This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

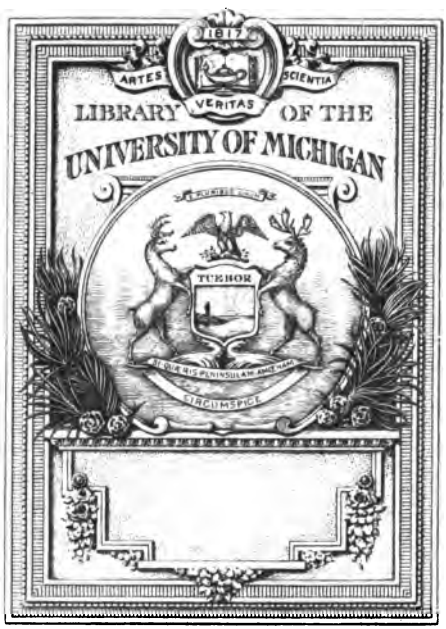
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

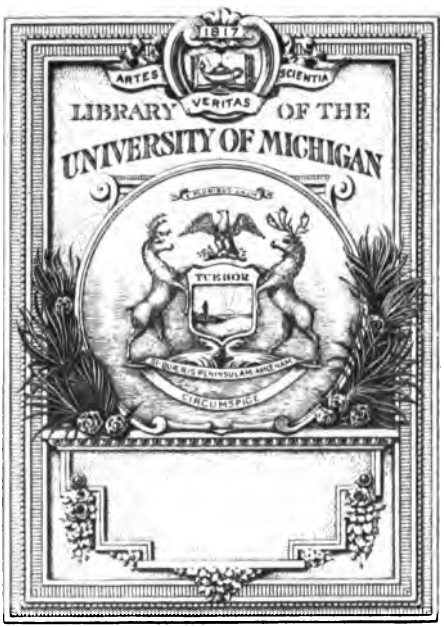
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`


1817
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
SI QUÆRIS PENINSULAM AMŒNAM
CIRCUMSPICE

Z
350
.L9
18


1817
ARTES
SCIENTIA
VERITAS
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

Z
2001
.L919
1857

46. SCHLEGEL'S LECTURES ON MODERN HISTORY.

47. LAMARTINE'S HISTORY OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION OF 1848.

48 & 50. JUNIUS'S LETTERS, with Notes, Additions, Essay, Index, &c. 2 Vols.

49, 55, 60, 65, 71. VASARI'S LIVES OF THE MOST CELEBRATED PAINTERS, SCULPTORS, AND ARCHITECTS. Translated by MRS. FOSTER, with Notes. Complete in 5 Vols., with Index.

51. TAYLOR'S (JEREMY) HOLY LIVING AND DYING. *Portrait.*

52. GOETHE'S WORKS. Vol. III. ["Faust," "Iphigenia," "Torquato Tasso," and "Egmont."] Translated by MISS SWANWICK. With "Goetz von Berlichingen," translated by SIR WALTER SCOTT.

53, 56, 58, 61, 66, 67, 75, & 82. NEANDER'S CHURCH HISTORY. Carefully revised by the REV. A. J. W. MORRISON. 8 Vols. See 136, 137.

54. NEANDER'S LIFE OF CHRIST.

57, 64. NEANDER'S PLANTING OF CHRISTIANITY, & ANTIGNOSTIKUS, 2 Vols.

59. GREGORY'S (DR.) LETTERS ON THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

62 & 63. JAMES (G. P. R.) LOUIS XIV. Complete in 2 Vols. *Portraits.*

68 & 70. SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS' LITERARY WORKS, with Memoir, 2 Vols. *Port.*

69. ANDREW FULLER'S PRINCIPAL WORKS. *Portrait.*

72. BUTLER'S ANALOGY OF RELIGION, AND SERMONS, with Notes, &c. *Portrait.*

73. MISS BREMER'S WORKS. Translated by MARY HOWITT. New Edition, revised. Vol. I. ["The Neighbours," and other Tales.] Post 8vo. *Portrait.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

74. NEANDER'S MEMORIALS OF CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE EARLY AND MIDDLE AGES (including his "Light in Dark Places"). Post 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

76. MISS BREMER'S WORKS, by MARY HOWITT. Vol. II. "The President's Daughters." *Portrait.*

77 & 80. JOHN FOSTER'S LIFE AND CORRESPONDENCE, edited by J. E. RYLAND. In 2 Volumes. *Portrait.*

78. BACON'S ESSAYS, APOPHTHEGMS, WISDOM OF THE ANCIENTS, NEW ATALANTIS, AND HENRY VII., with Dissertation and Notes. *Portrait.*

79. GUIZOT'S HISTORY OF REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT, translated from the French by A. R. SCOBLE. With Index.

83. MISS BREMER'S WORKS, by MARY HOWITT. Vol. III. "The Home, and Strife and Peace."

84. DE LOLME ON THE CONSTITUTION OF ENGLAND, or, Account of the English Government; edited, with Life and Notes, by JOHN MACGREGOR, M.P.

85. HISTORY OF THE HOUSE OF AUSTRIA, from 1792 to the present time; in continuation of COXE. *Portrait of the present Emperor.*

87 & 88. FOSTER'S LECTURES, edited by J. E. RYLAND. 2 vols.

89. MISS BREMER'S WORKS, by MARY HOWITT, Vol IV. "A Diary; The H—— Family; The Solitary; The Comforter; Axel and Anna; and a Letter about Suppers."

90. SMITH'S (ADAM) THEORY OF MORAL SENTIMENTS; and "Essay on the First Formation of Languages," with Memoir by DUGALD STEWART.

91, 95, 96, 99, 102, 103, 105, & 106. COWPER'S COMPLETE WORKS, Edited by SOUTHEY; comprising his Poems, Correspondence, and Translations, with Southey's Memoir. *With 50 Engravings on Steel.* Complete in 8 vols.

92. **DANUBIAN PROVINCES.**—RANKE'S History of Servia, Servian Revolution Insurrection in Bosnia, and The Slave Provinces of Turkey. Trans. by MRS. KERR
93. **GOETHE'S ELECTIVE AFFINITIES, SORROWS OF WERTHER, GERMAN EMIGRANTS, GOOD WOMEN; and A NOUVELETTE.**
94. **THE CARAFAS OF MADDALONI;** Naples under Spanish Dominion. Translated from the German of ALFRED DE ROUMONT. *Portrait of Masaniello.*
97, 109, & 112. **CONDÉ'S HISTORY OF THE ARABS IN SPAIN.** Translated from the Spanish by MRS. FOSTER. In 3 vols. with copious Index. *Frontispiece.*
98 & 104. **LOCKE'S PHILOSOPHICAL WORKS,** containing the Essay on the Human Understanding, the Conduct of the Understanding, &c., with Notes by J. A. ST. JOHN, Esq. General Index and a *Portrait.* In 2 vols.
00. **HUNGARY; ITS HISTORY AND REVOLUTIONS.** With a Copious Memoir of KOSSUTH, from new and authentic sources. *Portrait of Kossuth.*
101 & 113. **HISTORY OF RUSSIA** to the present time, compiled from KARAMSIN, TOOKE, and SEGUR, by W. K. KELLY. In 2 vols. with Index, *Portraits of Catherine the Second, Nicholas,* and *Mentschikopf.*
107 & 108. **JAMES'S (G. P. R.) LIFE OF RICHARD CŒUR DE LION.** *Portraits of Richard and Philip Augustus.* Complete in 2 vols.
110 & 111. **SMYTH'S LECTURES ON MODERN HISTORY.** New Edition, with the Author's last corrections, and a *General Index.* 2 vols.
114. **GOETHE'S WILHELM MEISTER'S APPRENTICESHIP.** Complete.
115. **BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER,** in a popular form, by LEIGH HUNT.
116, 117. **SMYTH'S LECTURES ON THE HISTORY OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.** New edition, with the Author's last corrections, an additional Lecture and a General Index. Complete in 2 vols.
118. **MIGNET'S HISTORY OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION,** from 1789 to 1814.
119. **GUIZOT'S HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH REVOLUTION OF 1640.** With a Preliminary Essay on its causes and success. Translated by W. HAZLITT.
120, 121, & 122. **GUIZOT'S HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION,** from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. Translated by W. HAZLITT. In 3 vols. With Index, and *Portraits of M. Guizot, Charlemagne, and Louis IX.*
123 & 124. **THIERRY'S HISTORY OF THE CONQUEST OF ENGLAND BY THE NORMANS.** Translated by W. HAZLITT. In 2 vols. *Portraits.*
125 & 126. **FOSTER'S CRITICAL ESSAYS.** Edited by J. E. RYLAND. In 2 vols.
127. **LUTHER'S TABLE-TALK;** With Life by A. CHALMERS. *Portrait.*
128, 129, 130 & 131. **LAMARTINE'S HISTORY OF THE RESTORATION.** 4 vols. post 8vo., new Edition, with a General Index, and 5 additional *Portraits,* viz., Lamartine, Talleyrand, Lafayette, Ney, and Louis XVII. Cloth.
132. **CARREL'S COUNTER-REVOLUTION IN ENGLAND—FOX'S HISTORY OF JAMES II.—And LORD LONSDALE'S MEMOIR OF JAMES II.** *Portraits.*
133. **STURM'S MORNING COMMUNINGS WITH GOD,** or Devotional Meditations for Every Day in the Year.
134. **FOSTERIANA: THOUGHTS, REFLECTIONS, and CRITICISMS** of the late JOHN FOSTER, (Author of Essays of Decision of Character, Popular Ignorance, &c.), selected from periodical papers not hitherto published in a collective form, and edited by HENRY G. BOHN. (Nearly 600 pages). 5*s.*
LIFE AND LETTERS OF JOHN LOCKE; with Extracts from his Letters and Common-Place Books, by LORD KING. New Edition, with general Index.
136 & 137. **NEANDER'S CHURCH HISTORY,** translated from the German. Vol. IX., which completes the work. With a general Index to the nine volumes. In two parts, 3*s.* 6*d.* each.
138 & 139. **NEANDER'S HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN DOGMAS.** Translated from the German, by J. E. RYLAND. Complete in 2 vols.
140. **THIERRY'S HISTORY OF THE TIERS ETAT,** or Third Estate, in France. 2 vols. in 1. 5*s.*
141. **SCHLEGEL'S LECTURES ON THE HISTORY OF LITERATURE,** Ancient and Modern. Completely translated, with a General Index.
142. **MICHELET'S HISTORY OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION,** to the Flight of the King in 1791 (646 pages.)
143. **HEINE'S POEMS,** complete. Translated from the German by EDGAR A BOWRING; with Life of the Author.

A. 29

BOHN'S SCHOOL AND COLLEGE SERIES.

1. **THE NEW TESTAMENT IN GREEK.** Griesbach's text, with the various readings of Mill and Scholz at foot of page, and Parallel References in the margin; also a Critical Introduction and Chronological Tables. By an Eminent Scholar. With two facsimiles of Greek Manuscripts. Post 8vo. (650 pages) cloth, 3*s.* 6*d.* Or, with a complete Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament (250 pages additional), 5*s.*

UNIFORM WITH THE STANDARD LIBRARY,

BARBAULD'S (MRS.) SELECTIONS FROM THE SPECTATOR, TATLER, GUARDIAN, AND FREEHOLDER. In 2 Vols. 3*s.* 6*d.* per Volume.

BRITISH POETS, from MILTON to KIRKE WHITE, Cabinet Edition, comprising, in a very small but remarkably clear type, as much matter as the sixty volumes of Johnson's Poets. Complete in 4 Vols. *Frontispieces.* 14*s.*

CARY'S TRANSLATION OF DANTE. Extra cloth. 7*s.* 6*d.*

CATTERMOLE'S EVENINGS AT HADDON HALL. 24 exquisite Engravings on Steel, from Designs by himself. Post 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

CHILLINGWORTH'S RELIGION OF PROTESTANTS. 3*s.* 6*d.*

CLASSIC TALES; comprising the Vicar of Wakefield, Elizabeth, Paul and Virginia, Gulliver's Travels, Sterne's Sentimental Journey, Sorrows of Werter, Theodosius and Constantia, Castle of Otranto, and Rasselas. 12mo. 7 *Portraits.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

DEMOSTHENES. Translated by LELAND. *Portrait.* 3*s.*

DICKSON AND MOWBRAY ON POULTRY, Edited by MRS. LOUDON, Illustrations by HARVEY, (including the Cochin-China Fowl). 5*s.*

HORACE'S ODES AND EPODES, translated literally and rhythmically by the Rev. W. SEWELL. 3*s.* 6*d.*

IRVING'S (WASHINGTON) WORKS. Complete in 10 Vols. 1*l.* 15*s.*, or 3*s.* 6*d.* per vol.

JOYCE'S INTRODUCTION TO THE ARTS AND SCIENCES. 3*s.* 6*d.*

LAMARTINE'S THREE MONTHS IN POWER. Sewed, 2*s.*

LAMARTINE'S POETICAL MEDITATIONS AND RELIGIOUS HARMONIES, with Biographical Sketch. *Portrait.* Cloth, 3*s.* 6*d.*

LAWRENCE'S LECTURES ON COMPARATIVE ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY, ZOOLOGY, AND THE NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN. *Plates,* 5*s.*

LILLY'S INTRODUCTION TO ASTROLOGY. A New and Improved Edition, by ZADKIEL, with his Grammar of Astrology, and Tables of Nativities. 5*s.*

LOUDON'S (MRS.) ENTERTAINING NATURALIST; a Description of more than Five Hundred Animals, with Indexes of Scientific and Popular Names. *With upwards of* 500 *Woodcuts, by* BEWICK, HARVEY, &c. 7*s.* 6*d.*

MILLER'S PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY. Third Edition, 4 vols., 3*s.* 6*d.* each.

MITFORD'S (MISS) OUR VILLAGE. New Edition, *with Woodcuts, and beautiful Frontispieces on Steel,* gilt cloth. 2 Vols., each 5*s.*

PARKES' CHEMICAL CATECHISM. New Edition, *with Woodcuts,* 3*s.* 6*d.*

SHAKSPEARE'S PLAYS AND POEMS, by CHALMERS, in 1 Vol., 3*s.* 6*d.*

——— the same, with 40 *Steel Engravings,* cloth, gilt edges, 5*s.*

STANDARD LIBRARY CYCLOPÆDIA OF POLITICAL, CONSTITUTIONAL, STATISTICAL, AND FORENSIC KNOWLEDGE. 4 Vols., 3*s.* 6*d.* each.

This work contains as much as eight ordinary octavos. It was first published in another shape by MR. Charles Knight, under the title of Political Dictionary, at £1 16*s.* The Compiler, MR. GEORGE LONG, is one of the most competent Scholars of the day.

UNCLE TOM'S CABIN, with Introductory Remarks by the REV. J. SHERMAN, (printed in a large clear type, with head-lines of Contents). 2*s.* 6*d.*

——— The same, on fine paper, with 8 *new Illustrations by* LEECH *and* GILBERT, *and a beautiful Frontispiece by* HINCHLIFF. 3*s.* 6*d.*

THE WIDE, WIDE WORLD, by ELIZABETH WETHERELL. Complete in 1 Volume *with Frontispiece,* gilt edges, 3*s.* 6*d.*

——— The same. *With* 9 *highly finished Engravings on Steel,* 5*s.*

BOHN'S SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY.

Uniform with the STANDARD LIBRARY, *price 5s., excepting those marked otherwise.*

1. **STAUNTON'S CHESS PLAYER'S HAND-BOOK;** *with Diagrams.*
2. **LECTURES ON PAINTING;** by THE ROYAL ACADEMICIANS.
3, 4, 8, 15, & 50. **HUMBOLDT'S COSMOS;** or, Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. Translated, with Notes, by E. C. OTTE. In 5 Vols., *with Portrait.* This Translation is more complete than any other. The Notes are placed beneath the text. Humboldt's analytical summaries, and the passages hitherto suppressed, are included; and comprehensive Indices subjoined. Vol. 1—4, at 3*s.* 6*d.*; Vol. 5, 5*s.*
5. **STAUNTON'S CHESS PLAYER'S COMPANION,** comprising a New Treatise on Odds, a Collection of Match Games, Original Problems, &c.
6. **HAND-BOOK OF GAMES,** by VARIOUS AMATEURS and PROFESSORS
7. **HUMBOLDT'S VIEWS OF NATURE,** *with coloured view of Chimborazo, &c.*
9. **RICHARDSON'S GEOLOGY, AND PALÆONTOLOGY,** Revised by DR. WRIGHT, *with upwards of* 400 *Illustrations on Wood.*
10. **STOCKHARDT'S PRINCIPLES OF CHEMISTRY,** Exemplified in Simple Experiments, *with upwards of* 270 *Illustrations.*
11. **DR. G. A. MANTELL'S PETRIFACTIONS AND THEIR TEACHINGS;** A Hand-Book to the Fossils in the British Museum. *Beautiful Wood Engravings.* 6*s.*
12. **AGASSIZ AND GOULD'S COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY.** New and Enlarged Edition, *with nearly* 400 *Illustrations.*
13, 19, & 28. **HUMBOLDT'S PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF HIS TRAVELS IN AMERICA.** With General Index.
14. **PYE SMITH'S GEOLOGY AND SCRIPTURE.** Fifth Edition, with Memoir.
16. **OERSTED'S SOUL IN NATURE, &c.** *Portrait.*
17. **STAUNTON'S CHESS TOURNAMENT,** *with Diagrams.*
18 & 20. **BRIDGEWATER TREATISES.** KIRBY on the History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals; Edited by T. RYMER JONES. In 2 Vols. *Many Illustrations.*
21. **BRIDGEWATER TREATISES.** KIDD On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man. 3*s.* 6*d.*
22. **BRIDGEWATER TREATISES.** WHEWELL'S Astronomy and General Physics, considered with reference to Natural Theology. *Portrait of the Earl of Bridgewater.* 3*s.* 6*d.*
23. **SCHOUW'S EARTH, PLANTS, AND MAN,** and **KOBELL'S SKETCHES FROM THE MINERAL KINGDOM,** Translated by A. HENFREY, F.R.S., &c.
24. **BRIDGEWATER TREATISES.** CHALMERS on the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man, with the Autnor's last Corrections, and Biographical Sketch by the REV. DR. CUMMING.
25. **BACON'S NOVUM ORGANUM AND ADVANCEMENT OF LEARNING.** Complete, with Notes, by J. DEVEY, M.A.
26 & 27. **HUMPHREY'S COIN COLLECTOR'S MANUAL:** a popular introduction to the Study of Coins, ancient and modern; with elaborate Indexes, *and numerous highly-finished Engravings on Wood and Steel,* 2 Vols.
29. **COMTE'S PHILOSOPHY OF THE SCIENCES,** Edited from the 'Cours de Philosophie Positive,' by G. H. LEWES, Esq.
30. **MANTELL'S (DR.) GEOLOGICAL EXCURSIONS,** including **THE ISLE OF WIGHT.** New Edition, by T. RUPERT JONES. *Woodcuts and Map.*
31. **HUNT'S POETRY OF SCIENCE;** or, Studies of the Physical Phenomena of Nature. Third Edition, revised and enlarged.
32 & 33. **ENNEMOSER'S HISTORY OF MAGIC.** Translated from the German by WILLIAM HOWITT. With an Appendix by MARY HOWITT. In 2 Vols.
34. **HUNT'S ELEMENTARY PHYSICS.** *Numerous Woodcuts.*
35. **HANDBOOK OF DOMESTIC MEDICINE,** by an eminent Physician (700 pages).
36. **STANLEY'S CLASSIFIED SYNOPSIS** of Dutch, Flemish, and German Painters.
37. **BRIDGEWATER TREATISES.** PROUT on Chemistry, Meterology, and th Function of Digestion. Edited by DR. GRIFFITHS. *Coloured Maps.*
38. **JOYCE'S SCIENTIFIC DIALOGUES.** New and Enlarged Edition, completed to the present state of knowledge, by DR. GRIFFITHS. *Numerous Woodcuts.*
39. **STOCKHARDT'S AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.** Addressed to Farmers. With Notes by HENFREY and a Paper by J. J. MECHI.
40. **BLAIR'S CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES,** REVISED AND ENLARGED; comprehending the Chronology and History of the World to 1856. By J. W. ROSSE, (upwards of 800 pages). Double volume, 10*s.*—or half morocco, 12*s.* 6*d.*
41. **BOLLEY'S MANUAL OF TECHNICAL ANALYSIS;** a Guide for the Testing of Natural and Artificial Substances, by B. H. PAUL. 100 Wood Engravings.

BOHN'S SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY.

42 & 47. **MANTELL'S WONDERS OF GEOLOGY**; 7th edit., revised by T. RUPERT JONES. Coloured Geological Map of England; 200 wood-cuts. 2 vols. *7s. 6d.* each.

43 & 46. **CARPENTER'S ZOOLOGY**: revised and completed to the present time. 2 vols. (nearly 600 pages each), *6s.* each. With many hundred Wood Engravings.

44. **CARPENTER'S CHEMICAL PHILOSOPHY, ASTRONOMY & HOROLOGY.** With 181 Illustrations.

45 & 54. **INDEX OF DATES**, comprehending the principal Facts in the Chronology and History of the World, from the earliest to the present time. By J. W. ROSSE, in two parts, forming one very thick volume, *10s.*; or half morocco, *12s. 6d.*

48 & 49. **MANTELL'S MEDALS OF CREATION**; or First Lessons in Geology and Organic Remains. 2 vols. 300 wood-cuts. *15s.*

51. **CARPENTER'S VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY AND SYSTEMATIC BOTANY.** New Edition, carefully revised, 217 Wood Engravings. *6s.*

52. **DE JUSSIEU'S ELEMENTS OF BOTANY.** By J. H. WILSON. 750 woodcuts.

53. **CARPENTER'S ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY.** With 300 Illustrations. *6s.*

55. **CHEVREUL ON COLOUR**: its Harmony, Contrast and Application. By CHARLES MARTEL. (The only edition which gives the entire work.) Plates, *5s.* Or, with the addition of 16 coloured plates, *7s. 6d.*

56. **MORPHY'S GAMES OF CHESS.** By J. LÖWENTHAL. Portrait and Memoir.

57. **STAUNTON'S CHESS PRAXIS**; A SUPPLEMENT TO THE CHESS PLAYER'S HANDBOOK; containing a revised Code of Chess Laws and Morphy's Games. *6s.*

58 & 59. **THE COTTON MANUFACTURE OF GREAT BRITAIN**, systematically investigated; with an introductory view of its comparative state in Foreign Countires. By ANDREW URE, M.D. New edition, completed to the present time, by P. L. SIMMONDS. In 2 Vols, with 150 Illustrations.

60. **URE'S PHILOSOPHY OF MANUFACTURES**; or, an Exposition of the Factory System of Great Britain. Third Edition, continued to the present time, by P. L. SIMMONDS, F.S.S. Double Volume (upwards of 800 pages), *7s. 6d.*

61. **ELEMENTS OF EXPERIMENTAL AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.** By JABEZ HOGG, M.R.C.S., &c. Second Edition, corrected and enlarged, with upwards of 400 woodcuts.

BOHN'S ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY.

Uniform with the STANDARD LIBRARY, *at 5s. per volume.*

1 to 8. **LODGE'S PORTRAITS OF ILLUSTRIOUS PERSONAGES OF GREAT BRITAIN.** 8 Vols., post 8vo. 240 *Portraits.*

9. **CRUIKSHANK'S THREE COURSES AND DESSERT**, with 50 *Illustrations.*

10. **PICKERING'S RACES OF MAN.** With numerous *Portraits*, (or coloured *7s. 6d.*)

11. **KITTO'S SCRIPTURE LANDS, AND BIBLICAL ATLAS**, with 24 *Maps*, *5s.* Coloured, *7s. 6d.*

12. **WHITE'S SELBORNE**, by SIR WILLIAM JARDINE and E. JESSE. 40 *fine Wood Engravings*, *5s.* Or, coloured, *7s. 6d.*

13. **DIDRON'S CHRISTIAN ICONOGRAPHY.** *With* 150 *Engravings.* Vol. I.

14. **REDDING ON WINES.** New and Revised Edition, *with* 20 *beautiful Woodcuts.*

15 & 16. **ALLEN'S BATTLES OF THE BRITISH NAVY.** New Edition. Enlarged by the Author. *Numerous fine Portraits* on Steel. 2 Vols.

17 & 18. **ROME IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.** Fifth Edition, in 2 Vols., *with 34 fine Steel Engravings*, and Index.

19. **MAXWELL'S VICTORIES OF WELLINGTON AND THE BRITISH ARMIES**, *with Engravings on Steel.*

20. **LIFE OF WELLINGTON**, by "AN OLD SOLDIER," compiled from the materials of Maxwell; with an Account of the Funeral. 18 *highly-finished steel Engravings.*

21. **MARY AND WM. HOWITT'S STORIES OF ENGLISH AND FOREIGN LIFE**, *with* 20 *beautiful Steel Engravings.*

22. **BECHSTEIN'S CAGE and CHAMBER BIRDS**, including SWEET'S Warblers. New Edition, greatly enlarged, *numerous Plates (or Coloured, 7s. 6d.)*

23. **NORWAY AND ITS SCENERY**, comprising PRICE'S Journal, with large Additions and a Road Book. Edited by THOS. FORESTER, Esq. *With* 22 *Illustrations, beautifully Engraved on Steel by Lucas.*

*** The Road Book is sold separately, price 2s.

BOHN'S ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY.

24. **CHINA: PICTORIAL, DESCRIPTIVE, AND HISTORICAL,** with some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam and Assam. *Illustrated by* 100 *Wood Engravings.*
25. **PICTORIAL HANDBOOK OF LONDON.** *With* 205 *Engravings and large Map.*
26. **MARY HOWITT'S PICTORIAL CALENDAR OF THE SEASONS.** *Upwards of* 100 *Illustrations.*
27. **DANTE,** translated into English Verse by I. C. WRIGHT, M.A. Third Edition, carefully revised. *Portrait, and* 34 *Illustrations on Steel, after* FLAXMAN.
28 & 29. **MUDIE'S BRITISH BIRDS.** 2 Vols., *with* 52 *figures of Birds, and* 7 *of Eggs.* (*Or, with the Plates Coloured,* 7*s.* 6*d.* per Vol.)
30. **TASSO'S JERUSALEM DELIVERED,** translated into English Verse, by J. H. WIFFEN. 4th Edition. 24 *Engravings on Wood, and* 8 *on Steel.*
31. **INDIA: PICTORIAL, DESCRIPTIVE, AND HISTORICAL,** from the Earliest Times to the Present. *Map and upwards of* 100 *Engravings on Wood.*
32. **NICOLINI'S HISTORY OF THE JESUITS.** *Portraits of* Loyola, Lainez, Xavier, Borgia, Acquaviva, Pere la Chaise, Ricci, and Pope Ganganelli.
33. **ROBINSON CRUSOE,** with Illustrations by STOTHARD and HARVEY, 12 *beautiful Engravings on Steel, and* 74 *on Wood.*
34. **WALKER'S MANLY EXERCISES;** containing Skating, Riding, Driving, Shooting, Sailing, Rowing, Swimming, &c. Tenth Edition, revised, with numerous Plates.
35. **MILLER'S HISTORY OF THE ANGLO-SAXONS,** on the basis of SHARON TURNER. Portrait of Alfred, Map, and 12 Engravings on Steel after Harvey.
36. **MICHAEL ANGELO AND RAPHAEL.** By DUPPA and QUATREMERE DE QUINCY. With 13 highly-finished Engravings, including the Cartoons.
37. **WALTON'S COMPLETE ANGLER;** with Notes, practical and historical. Edited by ED. JESSE and HENRY G. BOHN. Embellished with 203 Engravings on Wood, price 5*s.*;—or with the addition of 26 Engravings on Steel, 7*s.* 6*d.*
38. **MARRYAT'S MASTERMAN READY;** with 93 Engravings on Wood.
39. **TALES OF THE GENII.** With numerous Wood cuts and 12 Steel Engravings.
40. **GUIDE TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF POTTERY AND PORCELAIN;** comprising the BERNAL CATALOGUE, with Prices and Names; an Introductory Essay, and a List of all the known Marks and Monograms. By H. G. BOHN.
41. **THE LIFE OF ALEX. POPE,** including Letters. By R. CARRUTHERS. Wood Engras.
42. **POPE'S HOMER'S ILIAD.** With FLAXMAN'S DESIGNS.
43. **BONOMI'S NINEVEH AND ITS PALACES.** New Edition, including an Account of the Assyrian Sculptures recently added to the British Museum. 300 Engravings.
44. **POPE'S HOMER'S ODYSSEY.** With the Battle of Frogs and Mice, Hymns, &c., by other Translators, including CHAPMAN. With Flaxman's Designs.
45 & 50. **POPE'S POETICAL WORKS,** edited by ROBERT CARRUTHERS. New Edition, revised. With numerous Engravings on Wood. In 2 volumes.
46. **STUART AND REVETT'S ATHENS** and other **MONUMENTS OF GREECE.** 71 Plates and numerous Woodcut Capitals. To which is added a Glossary.
47. **LINDSAY'S (LORD) LETTERS ON EGYPT AND THE HOLY LAND.** Fifth Edition, with additions, and 36 Wood Engravings and Maps.
48 & 52. **ARIOSTO'S ORLANDO FURIOSO,** in English Verse, by W. S. ROSE. With Portrait and 12 fine Engravings on Steel. Complete in 2 vols.
49. **KRUMMACHER'S PARABLES.** 40 Illustrations by CLAYTON and DALZIEL.
51. **LEIGH HUNT'S BOOK FOR A CORNER,** 80 Wood Engravings.
53. **HOLBEIN'S DANCE OF DEATH, AND BIBLE CUTS;** upwards of 150 wood engravings. 2 vols. in 1. 7*s.* 6*d.*
54. **JESSE'S ANECDOTES OF DOGS,** with Additions and Woodcuts 5*s.*—Or, with the addition of 34 steel Engravings, 7*s.* 6*d.*
55. **STARLING'S (MISS) NOBLE DEEDS OF WOMAN.** 14 steel Engravings.
56. **BUTLER'S HUDIBRAS,** with variorum notes. Edited by HENRY G. BOHN. 30 woodcuts, 5*s.*—Or, with 62 Portraits. Bound in 2 vols. 10*s.*
57. **THE YOUNG SPORTSMAN'S MANUAL; OR RECREATIONS IN SHOOTING.** By CRAVEN. With 62 Illustrations on Wood, and 9 on Steel.
58. **PETRARCH'S SONNETS, TRIUMPHS,** and other **POEMS.** With a Life by THOMAS CAMPBELL. 16 Engravings on steel.
59. **THE YOUNG LADY'S BOOK:** a Manual of Elegant Recreations, Arts, Sciences, and Accomplishments. 1200 woodcuts, and engravings on steel. 7*s.* 6*d.*
60. **PARIS AND ITS ENVIRONS,** By T. FORESTER. 28 engravings on steel.
61. **CATTERMOLE'S HADDON HALL.** 24 engravings on steel.
62. **GIL BLAS,** with 34 engravings, after SMIRKE and CRUIKSHANK. 6*s.*
63. **THE RELIQUES OF FATHER PROUTS.** With 21 etchings, by MACLISE. 7*s.* 6*d.*
64. **MARRYAT'S MISSION,** or **SCENES in AFRICA.** With engravings.

318 DEPT.

THE

BIBLIOGRAPHER'S MANUAL

OF

ENGLISH LITERATURE

CONTAINING

AN ACCOUNT OF RARE, CURIOUS, AND USEFUL BOOKS, PUBLISHED IN OR RELATING TO GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, FROM THE INVENTION OF PRINTING; WITH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL NOTICES, COLLATIONS OF THE RARER ARTICLES, AND THE PRICES AT WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN SOLD IN THE PRESENT CENTURY

BY

WILLIAM THOMAS LOWNDES.

NEW EDITION, REVISED, CORRECTED AND ENLARGED

BY HENRY G. BOHN.

PART VII.

LONDON:
HENRY G. BOHN, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN.
1861.

Z
2001
.L919
1857
v.7

BILLING, PRINTER AND STEREOTYPER, GUILDFORD, SURREY.

NOTICE TO THE SEVENTH PART.

I HAD hoped to publish the present Part several months ago, as promised, but found this impossible. It has unexpectedly required more personal labour than any of its predecessors, as may be surmised from the fact that it is enlarged to full double the matter contained in the parallel portion of the original work. There are certainly not twenty consecutive lines without correction, and a larger proportion of additional articles are inserted than heretofore; in verification of which I invite attention to the following articles: PAINE, Thomas; PALEY, William; PALGRAVE, Sir Francis; PANIZZI, Antonio; PARLIAMENT; PARR, Dr. Samuel; PARSONS, Robert; PASCAL, Blaise; PATRICK, Symon; PEARSON, John; PENNANT, Thomas; PENTATEUCH; PERCIVALL, William; PETRARCH; PETTY, Sir William; PHILLIPPS, Sir Thomas; PINDAR; PLATO; PLAYS; PLUTARCH; POETS; POLWHELE, Richard; POPE; PRAYER; PRIESTLEY, Joseph; PRIMER; PROCESSIONALE; PROVINCIAL SLANG; PRYNNE; PSALMS; PUGIN; PURCHAS; PUSEY, Edw.; QUAKERS; QUARLES; QUINCEY, DE; RAFFAELLO; RALEIGH, Sir Walter; RAPIN; RAY, John; RECORDS, Public.

The supplemental pages devoted to LORD MACAULAY are, as will be seen, an afterthought, arising from accidental circumstances. Although literary anecdota are not immediately within the scope of the present undertaking, I could not resist the pleasure of preserving an interesting scrap of a writer so universally esteemed. The article on DE QUINCEY is thrust into this Part, out of what is strictly its proper place, rather than omit it altogether. This has arisen in consequence of my original plan having been to limit all additions to the pegs previously provided by Lowndes; and he happened to omit De Quincey, although the "Confessions of an Opium-Eater" had been printed and become popular within his time. I soon found it desirable to abandon this exclusive plan, and in the later letters have introduced most writers of mark who commenced their literary career before 1834.

And here I will take leave to advert to an individual piece of advice given in a contrary direction. An influential paper some time since admitted a paragraph into its pages, in which it is

suggested that my edition of Lowndes would be more acceptable to the "students of our early literature," if it were restricted to books published before the time of Queen Anne—the avowed object for such a curtailment being to make it "a handy manual." On this principle it would be necessary to omit Defoe, Addison, Swift, Pope, and a hundred other of our best English writers, as well as almost all the principal Voyages and Travels, English History, Topography, books of Science and the Fine Arts. Besides which, to follow out the scheme literally, I should have to exclude all modern editions of an early writer, so that there would be no mention of any edition of Shakspeare or Milton subsequent to 1702, when English criticism was in its infancy. Such a book would not entail a twentieth part of the trouble and expense which I now undergo, but I should be ashamed of the present condition of bibliography if I thought my subscribers would be satisfied with such a retrogression.

My endeavour has been to make a manual practically useful to book-buyers of every class, especially the literary student; and fifty years of active experience ought to enable me to form a correct judgment as to the right course. The price too of the complete work is so extremely moderate, counting on a large sale, that a selection of merely one fourth of the matter, which could only command a very small one, would probably cost quite as much. Take as an instance: a well-known literary antiquarian has recently printed a small number of copies of a dry list of the twenty quarto plays of Shakespeare, which is sold for about half a guinea. Now the whole of the matter contained in this half-guinea's worth (which by the by is substantially contained in the old Lowndes) will be incorporated, with considerable additions, in my next volume, and, reckoning the number of pages it is there likely to occupy, will cost less than *two-pence*.

The next Part will be published as speedily as due care permits, and will include very elaborate articles on Shakspeare and Swift. But this will not complete the work; for, unless a mere reprint of the old matter were adopted, it would be impossible to squeeze the remainder into so small a compass. My subscribers must therefore be prepared for a Ninth Part,—to nobody's regret more than my own.

HENRY G. BOHN.

Nov. 28, 1861.

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington [Right Honble. in 1846, and Lord in 1857].

Under the impression that Lord Macaulay had published nothing previous to 1834, it was not intended to introduce a list of his writings into the present alphabet; but it appears that he wrote and published a political Jeu d'Esprit as early as 1826, and although it does not bear his name, its authenticity is undoubted. Having been favoured with perhaps the only copy preserved of this curious broadside, we gladly insert it, and make it the leader to his later and more important productions, which could not else be brought within our scope. It is given entire on a subsequent page.

Speech at a Meeting of the Electors of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1839, 8vo.

Lays of Ancient Rome. Lond. Longman, 1842, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—With illustrations designed by George Scharf, engraved by S. Williams. Lond. Longman, 1847, sm. 4to. 1*l.* 1s.—1848 (and frequently since), sq. fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. With Ivry and the Armada, 1860, sq. fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Critical and Historical Essays, contributed to the Edinburgh Review. Lond. Longman, 1843, 3 vols. 1*l.* 16s.—Third edition, 1844, 8vo. 3 vols.—Sixth edition, 1846, 8vo. 3 vols.—Tenth edition, 1860, 3 vols.—New edition, in one volume, square small 8vo. 1860, 1*l.* 1s.—People's edition, 1860, 2 vols. (or 7 parts), crown 8vo. 8s.—Pocket edition, 1860, 12mo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

These Essays were first collected and published in a separate form in America (Philadelphia), 1842—4, 5 vols. 12mo.; and this edition contains several pieces which Mr. Macaulay did not think proper to republish in his own.

The History of England from the accession of James the Second. Vols. i. and ii. (from 1685 to the Proclamation of William and Mary). Lond. Longman, 1848, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 12s.—Sixteenth edition, 1860, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 12s.

The History of England. Vols. iii. and iv. (from 1689 to 1697.) Lond. 1855, 8vo. 1*l.* 16s.—New edit. 1860, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 16s.—New edition of the four octavo volumes, revised and corrected, Lond. 1857-8, in 7 vols. sm. 8vo. (at 6s. each) 2*l.* 2s. This is known as "The Cheap Edition."

A fifth volume (compiled from his posthumous papers), completing the work to the death of William III.; with a copious Index to the entire work. Edited by Lady Trevelyan. Lond, Longman's, 1861, 8vo. 12s.

(An index to the First, Second, and Third editions of vols. i. and ii. was published separately in 1849, 8vo. at 1s. In the later editions it is included.)

Speeches corrected by himself. Lond. Longman, 1853, 8vo. 12s.

Speeches, Parliamentary and Miscellaneous. Lond. Vizetelly, 1853, 8vo. 2 vols. 16s.—Reissued, Lond. Clarke and Co. 2 vols. bound in 1, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Essay on Lord Byron and the Comi-Dramatists of the Restoration. Lond. 1853, (Travellers' Lib. part 40), 1s.—The same, with Speeches on Parliamentary Reform, 1 vol. 2s. 6d.

Speeches on Parliamentary Reform, 1831-2. Lond. 1855. (Travellers' Library, part 52, 1s.)

Essay on Warren Hastings. Lond. 1855, sq. 16mo. (Travellers' Library, part 1) 1s.

Essay on Lord Clive. (Travellers' Library, part 2) 1s. With Essay on Warren Hastings, 2s. 6d.

Essays on Leopold Ranke's History of the Popes, and Gladstone on Church and State. (Travellers' Lib., part 8) 1s. The same, with W. Pitt Earl Chatham, 2s. 6d.

Essay on William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. (Travellers' Lib. part 5), 1s.

Essays on the Life and Writings of Addison and Horace Walpole. (Travellers' Lib., part 13) 1s. The same, with Essay on Lord Bacon, 2s. 6d.

Essay on Lord Bacon. (Travellers' Lib. part 25) 1s.

Frederick the Great. (Travellers' Lib. part 85) 1s. The same, with Essay on Hallam's Const. History, 2s. 6d.

Essay on Hallam's Constitutional History of England. (Travellers' Lib., part 95) 1s.

Essays on Dr. Samuel Johnson, and on Piozzi's Anecdotes of Johnson. (Travellers' Lib., vol. 48) 2s. 6d.

Miscellaneous Writings; comprising his contributions to *Knight's Quarterly Magazine*; Articles in the Edinburgh Review, not included in his *Critical and Historical Essays;* Biographies written for the Encyclopædia Britannica; Miscellaneous Poems, and Inscriptions. Lond. Longmans, 1860, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 1*l.* 5s.

Biographies. (From the Encyclopædia Britannica.) Edinb. A. and C. Black, 1860, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 12mo. 6s.

See Articles on Macaulay and his Writings, Blackwood, July and August, 1859; his Obituary, the "Times," Dec. 31, 1859, and the leading article; Athenæum, p. 18, 1860; Edinb. Rev., Jan. 1860.

The following Jeu d'Esprit, written by Lord Macaulay, was printed and circulated at Leicester, in the summer of 1826, and has reference to a fierce contest for that Borough between Sir Charles Abney Hastings, R. M. Otway Cave, and Wm. Evans, Esqrs.—for the latter of whom Lord Macaulay acted as Counsel.

Fragment
OF AN
ANCIENT ROMANCE.

'Of tourneys and of trophies hung,
Of forests and enchantments drear,
Where more is meant than meets the ear.'
IL PENSEROSO.

* * * *

And now the day was come, whereon it behoved such knights as for love of the enchained princess were minded to encounter danger, to do battle against the champions of the Blue Magician. (1) So the Lists were set out, and proclamation made: and the Lady (2) was brought forth in her fetters, sad, but exceeding beautiful.

Then rode into the lists two knights of gallant bearing and courteous demeanour. The first (3) was in purple armour, and on his shield he bare a wheat-sheaf and a broken chain, with this motto—

'Liberte et Loyaute.'

Next came a knight in party-coloured armour (4), which changed its colour, like shot silk, according as the sun shone upon it: for now it was purple, and now again it was blue. And his device was one falling between two stools. And round it was this scroll—

Two sounds from one tongue,
Two breaths from one lunge,
Two faces in one hoode,
Neber wrought gaine ne goode.

And these two knights rode three times round the lists, and none appeared to measure lance with them. Wherefore all that pitied the captive Princess, or hated the Blue Magician, shouted for joy and hope.

But the Blue Magician called unto him the foul fiend who on earth is called Bourbedji (5), his familiar imp, and said to him, 'Bourbedji, thou seest that he of the purple armour, and he of the two stools, will carry the day and set free the lady, unless order be taken, and that right soon. Now, therefore, go forth and find me a champion.' And Bourbedji went forth, and he spoke with all the knights that were under the spells of the Blue Magician, with the Knight of the Spinning-jenny (6), and the Knight of the Orange Peel (7); but they would not hearken to him. Then he went to the knight who lives on the Wold (8), and bears in his scutcheon the seven lean ears of corn, with his motto—

'Let poor men starve, so there be feast
For Peer and Bishop, Knight and Priest.'

But neither would the Knight of the Seven Lean Ears comply; for he feared sore the prowess of the purple knight. Now there lived here a craven knight (9), that had neither head to contrive, nor heart to dare, nor tongue to utter, nor hand to execute aught gentle or

KEY.

(1) The Borough of Leicester in its Corporate Capacity; or rather the Corporation only.
(2) The Borough in its Elective Capacity.
(3) William Evans, Esq.
(4) R. Otway Cave, Esq.
(5) Thomas Burbidge, Esq., then Town Clerk.
(6) Sir Richard Arkwright.
(7) The first Sir Robert Peel.
(8) C. G. Mundy, of Burton Wolds.
(9) Sir Charles Hastings.

noble, that never came either in mellay of battle, or galliard of ladies. To him came Bourbedji and said, 'Brave Sir, the Blue Magician is sore bestead: and if thou wilt do battle for him, thou shalt possess the Princess and her dowry.' And that unknightly knight put on his armour. It was blue, and his device was a cock azure, with a tail argent; and round it was written—

'I dare ne strutte, ne crowe, ne fighte,
For why? Because my tail is whitte.'

And when the Blue Knight came to the lists, he saluted not the ladies, nor gave largess to the heralds, nor caracoled round the open space, nor gave any sign of good cheer and stout heart, as beseems gentle blood; but he lay on his horse like a miller's sack, and he looked like a thief that hath reached the last round of the ladder and the last stave of the psalm. And he bade Bourbedji have a leech in readiness; and he held his spear as if he wist not how to couch it.

But not so he of the purple armour; for he rode at the recreant knight right furiously, and smote him down and trampled upon him. And the crowd shouted and clapped their hands, and said, 'Glory to the Purple Knight! Accursed be the Blue Magician and his slaves!' And the ladies threw on the Purple Knight violets and lilies. But him of the blue they took, and stripped off his armour, and scourged him, and rolled him in tar, and stuck over him white cock's feathers, and set him on an ass with his face to the tail, and bade him to return whence he came, lest worse should befall him. Now of this craven our history saith no more.

Then all the people took the Blue Magician, and broke his wand, and burned him at a great stake, for a wicked and fiendish sorcerer. And his ashes they sprinkled in the air. And the Princess was set free, and she espoused the Purple Knight: and all that were there rejoiced; chiefly the Knights Templars of the Holy Temple (10), and that good and gentle Knight of the Frith (11), which had before loved and served the Princess, and which did now with great content deliver her to the Purple Knight.

CID HAMET BENENGELI.

A. COCKHEW, PRINTER, HIGH STREET.

KEY.

(10) The Babingtons of Rothby Temple (Lord Macaulay's birth-place).

(11) J. Paris, Esq., late M.P. for the Borough of Leicester.

To complete the page, the Publisher takes leave to annex an unpublished letter, which contains some new information respecting Addison's papers in the Spectator.

Albany, December 24, 1855.

Dear Sir, I beg you to accept my warm thanks for your present of Addison, which is a valuable addition to my library. All that I have seen of it leads me to believe that you have rendered a real service to literature. Yet I am sorry to find that you have omitted some papers which were undoubtedly Addison's, though he did not own them. I mean particularly the Spectator, No. 623, the richest and broadest specimen of his humour. It is a little indelicate; and that, no doubt, was his reason for not claiming it. He also abstained from claiming No. 608, though most undoubtedly his, and one of his best, because he could not have avowed it without avowing also No. 623. If any person can doubt that both the papers are Addison's, either that person or I must be an exceedingly bad critic. With repeated thanks for your kindness, I beg you to believe me, dear Sir,

H. G. Bohn, Esq. Your faithful Servant, T. B. MACAULAY.

Contributions to Periodicals, as republished in his "Miscellaneous Writings."

To Knight's Quarterly Magazine.

Fragments of a Roman Tale. June, 1823.

On the Royal Society of Literature. June, 1823.

Scenes from "Athenian Revels." Jan. 1824.

Criticisms on Dante. Jan. 1824.

Criticisms on Petrarch. April, 1824.

Some account of the Great Lawsuit between the Parishes of St. Dennis and St. George in the Water. April, 1824.

Conversation between Cowley and Milton on the Great Civil War. Aug. 1824.

On the Athenian Orators. Aug. 1824.

Prophetic Account of a Grand National Epic, entitled "The Wellingtoniad," to be published A.D. 2824. Nov. 1824.

On Mitford's Histy. of Greece. Nov. 1824.

To the Edinburgh Review.

John Dryden. His Poetical Works, 2 vols. 1826. Jan. 1828, vol. 47.

History, The Romance of, (England). By Henry Neele, 1828. March, 1828, v. 47.

Mill on Government, Liberty of the Press, Law of Nations, &c. March, 1829, vol. 49.

Reply to the Westminster Reviewer's Defence of Mill. March, 1829, vol. 49.

Utilitarian Theory of Government, Second Reply to Westminster Review. Oct. 1829, vol. 50.

Sadler's Law of Population; his Disproof of the Superfecundity of Human Beings. 1830, 8vo. July, 1830, vol. 51.

Sadler's Refutation Refuted. Jan. 1831, vol 52.

Mirabeau, Souvenirs sur, Paris, 1832. July, 1832, vol. 55.

Barère. Memoires de Bertrand Barère; par Hippolyte Carnot, Paris, 1843, 4 vols. April, 1844, vol. 79.

Biographies. Contributed to the 8th edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica.

Francis Atterbury. Dec. 1853.

John Bunyan. May, 1854.

Oliver Goldsmith. Feb. 1856

Samuel Johnson. Dec. 1856.

William Pitt. Jan. 1859.

Contributions to the Edinburgh Review, as republished in the "Critical and Historical Essays."

Milton. His Christian Doctrine, translated by Charles H. Sumner, 4to. 1825, 3l. 3s. (Reprinted in Bohn's Standard Library, 2 vols. 7s.) Aug. 1825, vol. 42.

Machiavelli. Oeuvres, trad. par J. V. Perrier. 1825, March, 1827, vol. 45.

Hallam's Constitutional History, 1827. Sept. 1828, vol. 48.

Southey's Colloquies on the progress and prospects of Society. Jan. 1830, vol. 50.

Robert Montgomery's Poems. April, 1828, vol. 51.

Civil Disabilities of the Jews in England, 1829. Jan. 1831, vol. 52.

Moore's Life of Byron, June, 1831, v. 53.

Boswell's Life of Johnson, ed. by Jno. Wilson Croker, 8vo. Sept. 1831, vol. 54.

Southey's Edition of Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, 8vo. 1830. Dec. 1831, vol. 54.

Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden, 8vo. Dec. 1831, vol. 54.

Burleigh and his Times. By the Rev. Dr. Nares, 4to. 1828. April, 1832, vol. 55.

War of the Succession in Spain. By Lord Mahon, 8vo. 1832. Jan. 1833, vol. 56.

Horace Walpole, his Letters to Sir Horace Mann, 8vo. 3 vols. Oct. 1833, vol. 58.

William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. A History of, comprising his Speeches and Correspondence. By the Rev. Francis Thackeray, 4to. 1827. Jan. 1834, vol. 58.

Sir Jas. Mackintosh, History of the Revolution of England, 1688, 4to. July, 1835, vol. 61.

Lord Bacon, Works of, by Basil Montagu, 8vo. 16 vols. July, 1837, vol. 65.

Sir William Temple, Memoirs and Correspondence, by the Rt. Hon. T. Peregrine Courtenay, 8vo. Oct. 1838, vol. 68.

Gladstone on Church and State. The State in its Relations with the Church. By W. E. Gladstone, Esq., Student of Christ Church, and M.P. for Newark, 8vo. 1839. April, 1839, vol. 69.

Lord Clive. The Life of, by Sir John Malcolm, 8vo. 1836. Jan. 1840, vol. 70.

Leopold Ranke. Ecclesiastical and Political History of the Popes, Oct. 1840, v. 72.

Leigh Hunt. The Comic Dramatists, Wycherley, Congreve, &c., edited by Leigh Hunt, 8vo. 1840. Jan. 1841, vol. 72.

Lord Holland. The Opinions of, collected by D. C. Moylan. July, 1841, v. 73.

Warren Hastings. Memoirs of, by G. R. Gleig, 8vo. 3 vols. Oct. 1841, vol. 74.

Frederick the Great and his Times, by Thos. Campbell. April, 1842, vol. 75.

Madame D'Arblay's Diary and Letters, 8vo. 1842. Jan. 1843, vol. 76.

The Life and Writings of Addison. (A caustic review of Miss Aikin's Life of Addison.) 12mo. July, 1843, vol. 78.

William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, Correspondence of, 8vo. 4 vols. Oct. 1844, vol. 80.

P.

A. The Compasse of a Christian; directing them that bee tossed in the waues of this World vnto Christ Jesus, by A. P. Lond. 1582, 8vo.

P. A. — *See* PARKINSON, A. PENNECUICK, Alex. PHILIPS, Ambrose.

P. D. M. PATTESON, Matthew.

P. E.—*See* PHILLIPS, Edward.

P. G. Libellus de Memoria, verissimaque bene recordandi Scientia. Authore G. P. Cantabrigiense. Huc accessit eiusdem Admotiuncula ad A. Dicsonum, de artificiosae Memoriae, quamquam publicè profitetur, Vanitate. Lond. 1584, 16mo.

P. G. Anti-Dicsonvs cvjvsdam Cantabrigiensis. G. P. Lond. 1584, 16mo.

P. G. The present State of Tangier, by G. P. Lond. 1676, 12mo.
With a frontispiece.

P. G. Lex Parliamentaria. Lond. 1698, 8vo.
'A good abstract.'—*Nicolson.*

P. G.—*See* PECKHAM, Sir Geo. PEELE, George. URQUHART Pedigree.

P. H.—*See* PARROT, Henry. PEACHAM, Henry. PETOWE, Henry. PHILIPPS, H. PLATT, Hugh.

P. J. The Treasurie of commodious Conceites and hidden Secrets. Lond. 1584, 16mo.
Frequently reprinted.

P. J. PERRINCHIEF, John.

P. J. Select Poems; being a Compendious and Methodical Remonstrance of such Passages in England as have been most remarkable as well before as since his Majesties Restauration. 1661, 4to.
Skegg, mor. 1319, 1*l.* 2s. Another, unbound, 1320, 10s.

P. J. A Parænetical Discourse of Marriage. Lond. 1685, 8vo.
Heber, pt. ix. 2s.

P. J.—*See* PENKETHMAN, John. PHILIPOT, John. PHILLIPS, John.

P. Jo.—*See* PETT, Jo.

P. L.—*See* PRICE, Laurence.

P. L. The Witch of the Woodland, or the Cobler's new Translation; written by L. P. Southwark, 1674.
An antiquated merriment.

P. M.—*See* PARKER, Martin. PIERSON, Martin.

P. O. The Vocal Organ: or, a new Art of teaching the English Orthographie, compiled by O. P. Master of Arts, and Professor of the Art of Pedagogie. Oxford, 1665, small 8vo.
Pp. 84, with a plate.

P. O.—*See* PIGGE, Oliver.

P. P. Choice Proverbs and Dialogues, in Italian and English. Lond. 1660, 8vo.
Heber, pt. viii. 8s. 6d.

P. P. Ariadne; or the Marriage of Bacchus, an Opera. Lond. 1673, 4to.
With a plate. A translation from the French.

P. R. An Admonition to the Town of Callays, small 8vo. dated from Exile, the 12th of April, 1557.
Bliss, 8*l.* 8s.

P. R. Honors Fame in Triumph riding, or the Life and Death of the Earl of Essex. 1604, 4to.

In verse. *See* Bibl. West. no. 1213.

P. R. The Jesuits Miracles, or new Popish Wonders concerning the Strawe, the Crowne, and the Wondrous Child. Lond. 1607, 4to.

In verse. Bindley, pt. iv. 164, 3*l.* 13s. 6d. Bright, 3*l.* 3s. Skegg, 1*l.* 7s. Heber, imperfect, 1*l.*

P. R.—*See* PUGH, Robert. PITCAIRN, Robert.

P. R.—*See* PEERS, Richard.

P. R.—*See* PARSONS, Robert. PRICKETT, R. PONT, Rd.

P. (R.) Newes from the King's Bath. Reporting nothing but an honest means whereby to establish an happy and much to be desired Peace, in all his Majesties kingdoms generally [a Poem]. Bristoll, printed at the author's charge. 1645, 4to.

Marked 3*l.* 3s. in a recent catalogue.

The Author served in the Royal Army, and sketches the characters of Essex, Fairfax, Cromwell, and other Parliamentary Generals.

P. R. C.—*See* CHAMBERS, Robt. Priest, also PALESTINA.

P. S.—*See* PAGE, Samuel. PARKER Samuel. PICK, Samuel. PORDAGE, Samuel.

P. T. Of the Knowledge and Conduct of Warres; two Bookes. In Ædibus Richardi Tottelli. 1578, 4to.

Fifty-four leaves.

P. T. The Schoole of honest and vertuous Lyfe, by T. P. Lond. 8vo.

BLACK LETTER. Roxburghe, 1387, 19s.

P. T. Witty Combat, or the Female Victor, a Tragi-comedy, by T. P. Lond. 1663, 4to.

Roxburghe, 5594, 12s. This and the following comedy have been attributed to Thomas Porter.

P. T. The French Conjuror, a Comedy. Lond. 1678. 4to.

Roxburghe, 5593, 3s.

P. T. Withers Redivivus; in a small New-years Gift, pro Rege et Grege, to his Royal Highness the Prince of Orange. Printed in the Year 1689, 4to.

In this the medley manner of some of Wither's Pamphlets is aptly mimicked.

P. T.—*See* PALFREYMAN, Thos. POWELL, Thos. PROCTOR, Thos.

P. W.—Fower great Liers striuing who shal win the Siluer Whetstone: also a Resolution to the Countreyman, prouing it vtterly vnlawful to buy or vse our yearely Prognostications: by W. P. Lond. by Robert Waldegrave, 8vo.

P. W. *See* PETTY, Sir W. PERCY, W.

P. W. The Glasse of Vaine Glorie, faithfully translated out of St. Augustine his Boke; intituled Speculum Peccatoris (prose and verse), with "the Complaint of a Sorrowful Soule," (in verse). Lond. J. Windet, 1555, 12mo.

P. W. A Dialogue between the Flag and St. Martin's Steeple, and the Standard at the Tower. Lond. 1698, 8vo. (in verse).

Bliss, 16s.

PACE, Richard, Secretary to Henry VIIIth. Oratio inter inuictissimum Angliæ Regem & Francorum Regem christianissimum in Æde diui Pauli Londini habita (Paris.) in Ædibus Joannis Gormontij. 1518, 4to.

A and B, eight leaves. A copy is in the British Museum. G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 2*l.* 3s. Lond. R. Pynson, 1518.

Exemplum Literarum ad Regem Henricum VIII. anno Dni 1526, in Libro Rob. Wakefeldi de Hebræorum codicum incorruptione. Lond. Wynken de Worde, s. a. 4to. In the Bodleian Library.

The Copie of a Lettre written unto the Kinges Highnesse, by Mayster R. Payce, Deane of Poules, the Yere of our Lord M.CCCC.XXVII. Reprinted in Knight's Life of Erasmus, Appendix, no. viii.

De Frvctv qvi ex Doctrina percipitvr, Liber. Basileae apvd Io. Frobenium. 1517. 4to. G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 5s. 6d. Heber, wormed, pt. ix. 10s. 6d. Bright, 7s. 6d. Copies

are in the British Museum and in the Bodleian Library. *Collation.*—a—n, in fours, o, six leaves, the last of which contains the imprint.

An account of Pace, 'one of the lights of learning in his time,' will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

PACHYMERES, Georgius. Epitome Logices Aristotiles, Gr. Edv. Bernardi. Oxon. 1668, 4to.

PACK (A) of Patentees opened, shvffled, cvt, dealt, and played. Lond. 1641, 4to.

Pp. 16. The characters introduced in this dramatic satire are Coals, Soap, Starch, Leather, Vinum, Salt, Hop, Tobacco, &c. Roxburghe, Suppl. 683. 18s. Bindley, pt. iv. 726*, 1*l.* 1s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 531, 3*l.* 3s.

— Richardson (Major). A Miscellany of Poems. Lond. E. Curll, 1718.

Second Edition, enlarged by the addition of some prose pieces, entitled Miscellanies in Verse and Prose, and the Life of J. P. Atticus. Lond. E. Curll, 1719, 8vo.

Religion and Philosophy, a Tale, with five other pieces. Lond. E. Curll, 1720, 8vo.

The Force of Love; or the Nun's Complaint. Lond. E. Curll, 1725, 8vo.

A new collection of Poetical Miscellanies, in prose and verse. Lond. E. Curll, 1725, 8vo. (Generally bound up with the previous volume of Miscellanies.)

Whole Works collected. Lond. E. Curll, 1729, 8vo.

Poetical Remains. Lond. E. Curll, 1738, 8vo.

PACKE, Christopher, M.D. ΑΝΚΟΤΡΑΦΙΑ; sive Convallium Descriptio; in which are expounded the Origine, &c. of East Kent. Canterb. 1743, 4to.

Pp. 110, and one page of errata. An explanation of a new philosophico-chorographical chart of East Kent. Bishop Randolph, 1323, 10s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 870, 11s.

The chart, consisting of four sheets of atlas paper, was published in 1743, containing 'A graphical Delineation of the Country sixteen Miles round the City of Canterbury,' &c.

A Dissertation upon the Surface of the Earth, as delineated in a Specimen of a philosophical-chorographical Chart of East Kent. Lond. 1737, 4to. pp. 18. An ingenious treatise.—*See* GLAUBER, T. R.

PACKWOOD, George. Packwood's Whim, the Goldfinch's Nest; or, the Way to get Money and to be Happy. Edinb. 1796, 8vo. pp. 85, with a portrait.

This now rare production consists of a collection of the whimsical poetical puffs, by the inventor of the once well-known Razor-strop.

PACYFYER, The. *See* SAINT-GERMAN, Christ.

PADDOCK, Judah. A Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Oswego on the Coast of South Barbary, and of the Sufferings of the Master and the Crew while in Bondage among the Arabs. Lond. 1818. 4to.

Fonthill, 3654, 1*l.* 14s.

PAGAN, Blaise Francis, Count de. An Historical and Geographical Description of the great Country and River of the Amazones in America, translated into English by William Hamilton. Lond. 1661, 8vo. Map of the River and Province.

Pp. 158, not including title, dedication to Charles II. by W. Hamilton, to Cardinall Mazarine, by B. F. de Pagan, to the reader, signed W. H. and a table of contents, 18 leaves. Heber, pt. v. 1*l.*

PAGANISM.—History of Ancient Paganism, as delivered by Eusebius, &c. with critical and historical Notes, a Phœnician and Egyptian Chronology, from the first Man down to the first Olympiad. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

PAGE, Samuel, D.D. A Sermon at the Funerall of Sir Richard Leueson, Vice-Admiral of England. Lond. 1605, 12mo.

Inscribed to the Earl of Nottingham. Inglis, 1081, 11s. *See* Brydges' Restituta, ii. 226 37.

The Cape of Good Hope; five sermons for the use of the merchant and mariner. Lond. 1616, 4to.

Divine Sea Service; containing sundry forms of prayer for such as travaile by sea. Lond. 1616, 4to.

A notice of Page will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

PAGE (Samuel). The Loves of Amos and Lama, a poem. R. Hawkins, 1619, 12mo.

Dedicated to Izaak Walton: is attached to the second and third editions of Alcilia. *See* ALCILIA.

— T. The Art of Shooting Flying. The second edition, with additions. Norwich, 1767, 8vo.

PAGEANT. The Device of the Pageant before the Right Hon. Martin Calthorpe, Lord Maior of the citie of London, 29 Oct. 1588. Licensed to Richard Jones. *See* AMES, by Herbert, p. 1054. No copy of this pageant is known.

See LONDON PAGEANTS, also NICHOLS, J. Gough, List of Civic Entertainments. Lond. 1831, 8vo. There is a copious list of London Pageants in the Gentleman's Magazine, vol. 94, pt. ii., pp. 113, 411 and 514.

The Triplicitie of Triumphes, or Order of the Feastes, Sacrifices, Vowes, Games and Triumphes upon the Nativities of Emperours, Kings, Princes, Dukes, &c Lond. 1610, 4to.

Entertainments given to the Prince Frederick, Count Palatine, and Elizabeth sole daughter of James I. Lond. 1613, 4to.

Maske of Flowers presented by the Gentlemen of Graies-Inne at the Court of Whitehall, upon the 12th night, 1613, on the Marriage of the Earle of Somerset and the Lady Frances, daughter of the Earle of Suffolk; with the music. Lond. 1614, 4to.

Relation of the Entertainment given to Lord Hayes in France, Ambassador for His Majestie of Great Britannie, with his receiving into the Louvre. Lond. 1616, 4to.

Luminalia; or, the Festivall of Light in a Masque at Court on Shrove Tuesday Night, 1637. Lond. 1637, 4to. Jeffery Hudson, the celebrated dwarf, is mentioned in this pageant. Mitford, pt. ii.

Britain's Glory, being a Relation of the Solemnity wherewith the English Nation, residing at Livorne, entertained the joyful Tidings of his Majestie's happy return. Lond. 1660, 4to.

The Portugal Voyage, with what memorable Passages intervened at the shipping and transportation of her Sacred Majesty, Katherine, Queen of Great Britain, from Lisbon to England. Lond. 1662, 4to.

Pageant of the Company of Sheremen and Taylors in Coventry on Corpus Christi, with other Pageants. Coventry, 1817, 4to. Twelve copies printed by the Editor, T. Sharp.

Some Particulars of the Arrival of the Marquis of Douglas and his illustrious Bride, the Princess Marie of Baden, at Hamilton Palace, Sept. 14, 1843. Glasgow, 1844, fol. with 5 plates.

For other Pageants, *see* ABBOTSFORD CLUB, *in Appendix*. CAMPION, Thomas, p. 363. CHARLES I., p. 413. CHARLES II., p. 418. DECKER, DEKKAR, or DEKKER, Thomas, pp. 608, 609. HARRISON, Stephen, p. 1005. HEATH, James, p. 1030. HEYWOOD, Thomas, p. 1062. JONSON, Ben. JORDAN, Thomas, pp. 1232, 1233. MIDDLETON, Thomas, p. 1545. MUNDAY, Anthony, p. 1630. NICHOLS, John, Progresses of Queen Elizabeth and James I., p. 1183. OGILBY, John. PEELE, George. PERCY SOCIETY, *Appendix*. SANDFORD, Francis. SETTLE, Elkanah. SQUIRE, John. TATHAM, John. TAUBMAN, Matthew. WEBSTER, John. WILLIAM III.

PAGES, François de. Travels round the World, in the Years 1767—71, by M. de Pagés, Captain in the French Navy, &c., translated from the French. Lond. 1791-2, 8vo. 3 vols. 12s.

A second edition of the first and second volumes, corrected and enlarged, appeared in 1793. Vol. iii. contains an account of two voyages; the first, towards the South Pole, in 1773-4; the second, towards the North Pole, in 1776. Fonthill, 2761, 1*l.* 9s.

PAGET, John. An Arrow against the Separation of the Brownists, with an admonition, touching Talmudique allegations. Probably printed at Amsterdam, 1618, 4to. pp. 476.

Addressed to the celebrated Henry Ainsworth, the leader of the Brownists, touching Communion.

— Lord. Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. 1741, 8vo.

This writer was the son of Henry, first Earl of Uxbridge. He died the year following the date of this volume, which was privately printed for friends. Bindley, pt. ii. 2242, 14s. 6d.

PAGITT, Ephraim. Heresiography, or a Description of the Heretickes and Sectaries sprang up in these latter Times. The fift Edition, whereunto is added the Quakers or Shakers, and the Ranters,

with an alphabeticall Table. Lond. 1654, 4to.

A—Z 2, in fours, including the engraved title and table.—1645, 4to.—1646, 4to. Inglis, 1129, 5s.—1647, 4to.—1648.—1661. 8vo. Best edition, with frontispiece and plates. Bindley, pt. ii. 2478, 13s. 6d.—1662, 8vo.

Christianographie: or a Description of the sundrie Sorts of Christians in the World. Lond. 1635, 4to. — Lond. 1636, 4to.—Lond. 1636, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1742. 6s. Hibbert, 6041, 6s. 6d.—Lond. 1640, 4to. &c.

PAIN, William. British Palladio, or the Builder's general Assistant. Lond. 1797, folio.

PAINE, James. Plans, Elevations and Sections of Noblemen and Gentlemen's Houses; also of Stabling, Bridges, public and private, Temples and other Garden Buildings. Lond. 1783, folio, 2 vols.

With 176 plates. Edwards, 184. russia, 6*l.*—1767-83, folio, 2 vols. Fonthill. 1710, 4*l.* 8s. Sotheby's in 1821, 4*l.* 4s. Willett, 1798, 4*l.* 4s.—1783. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, ii. 420, 4*l.* 16s.

Plans, Elevations, Sections and other Ornaments of the Mansion-House of Doncaster. Lond. 1751, folio, 7s. 6d.

— Thomas. The Life of Thomas Paine, by Francis Oldys, M.A. [*i. e.* George Chalmers]. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Fifth edition, 1792.

Impartial Memoirs of the Life of Thomas Paine. Lond. 1791, 8vo. This was published to correct the former. Other memoirs by J. Cheetham. Lond. Maxwell, 1809, 8vo. 7s.—T. C. Rickman. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—W. Sherwin. Lond. 1819, 8vo.—J. S. Harford. Bristol, 1820, 8vo.—G. Vale. New York, 1853, 8vo.

Common Sense, addressed to the Inhabitants of America. Charlestown, 1776, 8vo.—A new edition, with several additions; to which is added an appendix, together with an address to the Quakers. Philadelphia, 1776, 8vo.—Third edition. Philadelphia, 1776. — Another edition. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—Another edition. Edinb. 1776, 8vo.—Additions to Common Sense. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—Common Sense, ninth edition, with the additions. Lond. 1792, 12mo.

The American editions contain, in different parts, such reflections on the King and Government of Great Britain as could not have been printed without hazard, and therefore in the English editions frequent chasms occur.

The American Crisis, in fourteen Numbers. No. 1 was published Dec., 1776, No. 14, Dec., 1783. Philadelphia, 1776-83, 8vo.—Lond. 1796, 8vo.

Public Good; being an examination into the claim of Virginia to the vacant territory and the right of the United States to the same; to which are added Proposals for laying off a new State, &c. Philadelphia, 1780. 8vo. pp. 38.

A Letter addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the affairs of North America, in which the mistakes of the Abbé's account of the Revolution of America are corrected and cleared up. Philadelphia, 1782, 8vo.—Lond. 1782, 8vo.—Again, 1783, 1791, 1792, 1795.

A Letter to the Earl of Shelburne, on his speech, July 10th, 1782, respecting the acknowledgment of American Independence. Philadelphia, 1782, 8vo.—Lond. 1783, 8vo.—1791.—Ninth edition. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

Thoughts on the Peace, and the probable advantages thereof to the United States of America. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—Again, 1791.

Dissertations on Government, the Affairs of the Bank, and Paper Money. Philadelphia, 1786, 8vo.

Prospects on the Rubicon. 1787. written upon the transactions of Great Britain and Holland. Lond. 1787, 8vo.

The Rights of Man; being an Answer to Mr. Burke's Attack on the French Revolution, in two parts. Lond, 1791-2, 8vo.—1795, 8vo.—Lond. R. Carlile, 1819. 8vo.

Paine's Political and Moral Maxims, selected from the fifth edition of Rights of Man, pts. i. and ii.; with Explanatory Notes and Elucidations. Lond. 1792, 8vo. pp. 47.

Observations on Paine's Rights of Man, in a Series of Letters by Publicola [John Adams]. Newcastle, n. d. 12mo.

The Age of Reason, being an Investigation of true and fabulous Theology, in three parts. Lond. 1792-5, 8vo.—1796.—1813, 8vo.—A new edition, enlarged by R. Carlile. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

Four Letters on Government; to which are prefixed anecdotes of his life. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

A Letter addressed to the Addressers of the late Proclamation. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

Two Letters to Lord Onslow, and one to Mr. Henry Dundas, on the subject of the late Proclamation. Fourth edition. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

His Trial for a Libel on the King and Constitution. Lond. (1792) 8vo.

PAINE, Thomas—*continued.*

The Whole Proceedings on a Trial against him for a Libel on the Revolution and Settlement of the Crown. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Letter to Mr. King, and his Letters to Mr. Paine. Egham. 1793, 8vo.

The Case of the Officers of Excise: with Remarks on the qualifications of officers, and on the numerous evils arising from the insufficiency of the present salary. Second edition. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Prospects on the War and Paper Currency of Great Britain. Third edition. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Letters addressed to the Addressers. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

Dissertation on the First Principles of Government. To which is added the Speech, translated, delivered at the Tribune of the French Convention, July 7, 1795. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

The Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

Decadence et Chute du système des Finances d'Angleterre, trad. de l'Anglais par F. Lanthenas. Paris, 1796, 8vo.

The American Crisis, and a Letter to Sir Guy Carleton on the murder of Capt. Huddy, and the intended retaliation on Capt. Asgill of the Guards. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

Letter to George Washington, President of the United States of America. Philadelphia, 1796, 8vo. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

Agrarian Justice opposed to Agrarian Law and to Agrarian Monopoly; being a Plan for meliorating the Condition of Man, by creating in every nation a National Fund, to pay every person when arrived at the age of 21 years the sum of 15 pounds sterling per annum, during life, &c. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

Letters to the Citizens of the United States of America after an absence of fifteen years. Philadelphia, 1802-3, 8vo.

The Political Works of Thomas Paine. Charlestown. 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. W. T. Sherwin, 1817, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Political and Miscellaneous Works of Thomas Paine, edited with a Life by Richard Carlile. Lond. R. Carlile, 1819, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 2*l.*

Political Works, and Report of his Trial in 1792. Lond. Truelove, 1861, post 8vo. 5s.

The Theological Works of Thomas Paine. Lond. 1822, 12mo.—Lond. Truelove, 1861, post 8vo. 3s.

Ode on the bones of the im-mortal Thomas Paine, newly transported from America to England, by the no less immortal William Cobbett, by J. Marshall. Lond. 1819, 4to.

PAINTER, William. The Palace of Pleasure, 1575, edited by Joseph Haslewood. Lond. 1813, 4to. 2 vols. in 3.

Best edition of a work to which Shakespeare and several of our old dramatists were greatly indebted for their Plots. Two hundred and fifty copies printed. Strettell, 1428, morocco, 7*l.* 17s. 6d. Duke of York, 3664, 3*l.* 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 586, 5*l.* 5s. Eyton, morocco, 9*l.* 18s. Roscoe, 1576, morocco, 8*l.* 10s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 242, 2*l.* 14s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1001, 3*l.* 1s. ON VELLUM, seven copies printed, at 70 guineas each. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 754, 45*l.* 18s. 6d. Sotheby's in 1826, 12*l.* 17s. Hibbert, 6043, 18*l.* A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

The Palace of Pleasure. ORIGINAL EDITION, vol. i. Lond. H. Denham for Richard Tottell, 1566, vol. ii. H. Bynneman, 1567, sm. 4to. 2 vols. There are few works of early English literature more difficult to obtain perfect and in good condition than this. Vol. i. contains title and fourteen preliminary leaves, text 1—345, and a leaf with colophon. Vol. ii. title and nine preliminary leaves, text 1—426, and two additional leaves with colophon. Reed, 2662, perfected in MS. by Henderson, 9*l.* Steevens, 2 vols. Marshe (1569) and Bynneman, 8*l.* 8s. Jadis, mor. 6*l.* 16s. 6d. Goldsmith, 565, mor. 18*l.* 7s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. Denham and Bynneman, 585, 23*l.* 10s. resold, Heber, pt. viii. 1820, 23*l.* 2s. 6d.; another in pt. vi. Denham and Bynneman, 2761, beautiful copy, 24*l.* Garrick, 1844, dates, vol. i. 1575, vol. ii. 1567, 28*l.* 17s. 6d. Resold, Jolley, pt. iv. 751, 23*l.* Gardner, in 1854, no. 1540, vol. i. Denham, 1566, vol. ii. Marshe, n.d. mor. 29*l.* 10s.—vol. i. only, date of 1566. Col. Stanley, 669, morocco, 30*l.*; resold, Sir M. M. Sykes, iii. 134, 6*l.* 6s. Heber, pt. vi. 2762, 5*l.* 8s. 6d.—vol. ii. only, date of 1567, Jadis, 152, imperfect, 2*l.* 19s.

The Palace of Pleasure. Vol. i. SECOND EDITION. Lond. T. Marshe, 1569, sm. 4to. Title, eleven preliminary leaves, text 1-264. Jadis, 151, russia, 2*l.* 19s. Bright, wanting title, 2*l.* 10s.

Vol. i. THIRD EDITION. Lond. T. Marshe, 1575, sm. 4to. Title and nine preliminary leaves, text 1-279, and three leaves of Recapitulation, &c. (To this edition are added seven additional Novels.)

Vol. ii. SECOND EDITION. Lond. T. Marshe, n.d. (circa 1580), sm. 4to. Title and six preliminary leaves, text 1 to 360, and four leaves of Summarie, &c. The two vols., vol. i. 1575, and vol. ii. n. d., both printed by Marshe. Roxburghe, 6389, 42*l.*; resold Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 753, 26*l.* 5s. again Heber, pt. vii. 18*l.* 18s. Inglis, 1180, mor. 23*l.* resold Heber, pt. vi. 13*l.* 13s. *See* HASLEWOOD'S edition, vol. i. Introduction.

PAINTERS, &c. The True Effigies of the most eminent Painters, and other famous Artists in Europe, curiously engraven on 125 Copper-plates. Lond. 1694, folio.

With Biographies on 18 pages, but 4 of the engravings are undescribed. Roscoe, 1656, 2*l.* 13s. Brockett, 1305, russia, 1*l.* 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 421, russia, 1*l.* 10s.

The Perfect Painter, or a complete History of Painting. Lond. 1730, 12mo. Roscoe, 1615, 5s.

Letters from a young Painter abroad to his Friends in England. [By John Russell.] Lond. 1750, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s. Heath, 1379, date 1748, 10s. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Fonthill, 2057, 2*l.* 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 283, russia, 18s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1068, morocco, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Willett, 2102, 1*l.* 3s.

A concise Introduction to the Knowledge of the most eminent Painters. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 3s. Willett, 1379, 6s.

Biographical Memoirs of extraordinary Painters. 1780. *See* BECKFORD, William.

Painting: a Poem, in four Cantos, with biographical Notes. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 2s. Pp. 74. A poem of considerable merit, with curious and valuable notes.

An Account of a New Process in Painting, in two Parts. Part I. Remarks on its general correspondence with Peculiarities of the Venetian School. Part II. Supplemental Details explanatory of the Process; with miscellaneous Observations on the Arts of the sixteenth Century. 8vo. 8s.

PALACE of private Pleasure. *See* Poor Knight, his Palace, &c.

PALADIN of England. The famous, pleasant and variable History of Paladine of England, translated out of French by Anthony Munday. Lond. E. Allde, 1588, 4to.

Heber, pt. vi. 3216, the only copy known, two leaves injured, 4*l.* 16s. The third and last part translated by A. Munday. Lond. 1602, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. 3218, 2*l.* 3s.—Lond. 1639, 4to. 2 vols. Heber, pt. vi. 2*l.* 19s.—Lond. 1664, 4to. front. North, pt. iii. 738*, 1*l.* 5s. Hibbert, 6644, morocco, 15s. Goldsmid, 270, 2*l.* 3s. Heber, pt. v. no front. 17s. Utterson, in 1852, 3*l.* 6s. Bliss, two parts, 1 and 2, fine, 4*l.* 6s.

Histoire Paladienne traitant des Gestes et généreux Faits d'Armes et d'Amours de plusieurs grandz Princes et Seigneurs, specialement de Palladien Fils du Roy Milanor d'Angleterre et de la belle Selerine. Paris, 1555, folio. Hibbert, 3966, 4s.—1573, 8vo.

PALÆOROMAICA; or, historical and philological Disquisitions inquiring whether the Hellenistic Style is not Latin-Greek? &c. With a Supplement. [By Dr. J. Black.] Lond. 1823, 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.

The supplement here mentioned was also issued under the title of 'A Defence of Palæoromaica against the strictures made on that work by the Bishop of St. Davids, the Rev. J. J. Conybeare, the British Critic, also by the Rev. W. G. Broughton, and by Dr. Falconer.' Lond. 1824, 8vo.

Drury, 2956, 9s. 6d. An attempt to prove that the received text of the Greek Testament is a servile translation from a Latin original long since lost. It was answered by the Rev. J. J. Conybeare, and also by the Rev. W. G. Broughton, to whom the anonymous author replied in his Supplement, which drew forth another reply from Mr. Broughton, to which the author rejoined, and Broughton again replied. It was likewise attacked in the British Critic for 1823, and in the Bishop of St. David's Postscript to the second edition of his Vindication of 1 John v. 7, from the Objections of Griesbach. *See* Horne's Introduction to the Scriptures.

PALAFOX, Juan y Mendoza de. History of the conquest of China. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

Hibbert, 5946, 4s. 6d.

PALAIRET, Elia. Thesaurus Ellipsum Latinarum, sive Vocum quæ, et ex præstantissimis Auctoribus illustrantur, cum Indicibus necessariis. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 6s.

A work of merit.

Specimen Exercitationum philologico-criticarum in sacros novi Foederis Libros. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

PALAMEDES pallicta Comedia. Lond. Studio et industria Ricardi Pinson, 1512, folio.

Not noticed by Ames, Herbert, or Dibdin. It was written by Remacle de Florenne, secretary to Charles V. Heber, 15*l.* —*See* BRUNET, under Arduenna Florenas.

PALENTINUS, Musæus, *i.e.* BRATHWAIT, Richard.

PALESTINA, written by Mr. R. C. P. and Bachelor of Diuinitie. Florence, by Bartelmew Sermartelli. Florence, 1600, 4to.

Pp. 20. This singular Scriptural Romance is partly allegorical, founded upon scripture, and is given in the manner and

language of romance, with an introduction of Sibellean oracles, Pagan fictions, and portions of Roman history. The Author, Mr. Robert Chambers Priest, an Englishman well acquainted with his native tongue, displays much genius and novelty. *See* Brydges' Brit. Bibl. ii. 201-6. Bliss, last leaf MS. 18s.

PALEY, William, D.D. Entire Works, including additional Sermons, and an Account of his Life and Writings by his Son. 1825, 8vo. 7 vols.

With a portrait of the author by Engleheart.—London, 1805-8, 8vo. 8 vols. Williams, 1314, LARGE PAPER, morocco, 6*l*.—With a Life by Alex. Chalmers. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 5 vols. with portrait of Paley.—With Life by Lynam. Lond. Dove, 1823, 5 vols.—Dove's Miniature Classics. Lond. 1828, 24mo. 5 vols.—Edited by Wayland. Lond. Cowie and Co., 1837, 8vo. 5 vols.—With Life by the Rev. E. Paley, (by his son). Lond. (Trade edition) 1838, 8vo. 4 vols. 1*l*. 16s. — Edited by the Rev. J. Paxton. Lond. (Tegg), 1846, 8vo. 5 vols. 1*l*. 15s. reduced to 18s.—In 1 vol. Lond. Orr and Co., 1850, imp. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—In 1 vol. demy 8vo. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1851, 5s. According to the Rt. Hon. W. Windham, in a speech, Feb. 9, 1810, Paley's works have done more for the moral improvement of mankind than perhaps the writings of any other man that ever existed.

The Principles of moral and political Philosophy. Lond. 1785, 4to. Reprinted 1786, 4to.—1790, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. Trade, 1841, 8vo. 7s.

Paley's Moral Philosophy; with Annotations by Archbishop Whateley. Lond. 1859, 8vo. 7s.

Paley's Moral Philosophy, condensed by Valpy. Lond. 1831, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Paley's Moral Philosophy, in a series of Examination Questions for the use of Students. Cambridge, 1836, 12mo. 5s.

Analysis of Paley's Moral Philosophy, for the use of Students. Lond. Whittaker, 1845, 5s.

Horæ Paulinæ, or the truth of the Scripture History of St. Paul evinced, by a Comparison of the Epistles which bear his Name, with the Acts of the Apostles, and with one another. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—Lond. Trade, 1846, 8vo. 5s.

Horæ Paulinæ. Lond. Tyas, 1842, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Horæ Paulinæ, edited by Birks. Lond. Tract Society, 1850, 12mo. 3s.

Horæ Paulinæ, enlarged into a continuous history, by J. Tate. Lon. 1860, 8vo. 12s.

Supplement to the Horæ Paulinæ, by Beley. Lond. Seeleys, 1845, 7s. 6d.

A View of the Evidences of Christianity, in three Parts. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 3 vols. Reprinted 1795. 8vo. 2 vols.—Seventh edition, 1800, 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition. Lond. Trade, 1843, 8vo. 5s.

Evidences, &c. Lond. Tract Society, 1848, 12mo. 3s.

View of the Evidences, &c. and Horæ Paulinæ, with Notes, by Robert Potts. Lond. Longman and Co. 1846, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Paley's Evidences; with Annotations by Archbishop Whateley. Lond. 1859, 8vo. 9s.

Postscript to the above, in reference to a recent publication entitled Essays and Reviews. Lond. 1861, 8vo. 1s.

Paley's Evidences condensed by Valpy. Lond. 1831, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

The Evidences epitomized. By Josiah W. Smith. Lond. Parker and Son, 1846, 12mo. 3s.

Analysis of the Evidences, by Coward. Lond. Whittaker, 1853, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Analysis of the Evidences, with Questions, by Fisk. Lond. Whittaker, 1856, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

Analysis of the Evidences, by Crosse. Lond. Bell and Daldy, 1857, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

Natural Theology; or, Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity, collected from the Appearances of Nature. Lond. 8vo.—Fifth Edition. Lond. 1803.—Sixteenth Edition. Lond. Trade, 1819, 8vo.—Lond. Trade, 1846, 5s.

Natural Theology, by William Paley, D.D. illustrated by a Series of Plates and explanatory Notes, by James Paxton, Member of the Royal College of Surgeons. Oxford, 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. 24s.

A Series of thirty-six lithographic Engravings, with descriptive Letter-press, illustrative of Paley's Natural Theology. 1826, 8vo. 12s. PROOFS. 1*l*. 5s.

Natural Theology, illustrated by Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell. Lond. 1835-9, post 8vo. 5 vols. 1*l*. 5s.

Vol. 1. Preliminary Discourse, shewing the nature of the evidence and advantage of the study, by Lord Brougham.

Vols. 2 and 3. Paley's Natural Theology, with illustrative Notes, by Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell.

Vols. 4 and 5. Dissertations on subjects connected with Natural Science, by Lord Brougham.

Natural Theology, illustrated by Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell. Cheap edition. Lond. 1853, 48mo. 4 vols. 6s.

Natural Theology, with Notes. Lond. Chambers, 1860, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Sermons and Tracts. Lond. 1808, 4to.—Sixth Edition. 1812, 8vo.—Seventh Edition. Lond. Trade, 1815, 8vo. 7s.

Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1810, 8vo.—Seventh Edition, 1815, 10s. 6d.

Sermons on various Subjects, edited by the Rev. E. Paley. Lond. Trade, 1825, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Reasons for Contentment. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—Lond. 1844, 18mo.

Clergyman's Companion in visiting the Sick. Lond. 1805, 8vo. Lond. Longman, 1844, 18mo. 5s.

Dr. Paley's Works; a Lecture, by Archbishop Whateley. Lond. 1860, 1s.

Memoirs of W. Paley, by G. W. Meadley. Sunderl. 1809, 8vo.

PALFREYMAN, Thos. The Treatise of Heavenly Philosophie. By T. P. Lond. 1578, 4to. 6s.

Pp. 816, without introduction and table.

Moral Philosophie augmented. *See* BALDWIN, William, p. 102.

Exhortation to Knowledge and Love of God. Lond. 1560, 8vo.

Diuine Meditations. Lond. 1572, 8vo.

Tho. Palfreyman his Paraphrase on the Romans: also certain little Tracts of Mart. Cellarius. Lond. n. d. 4to.

PALGRAVE, Francis, Knight, Keeper of the Public Records. Parliamentary Writs and Writs of Military Summons, from 1273 to 1327, together with the Records and Muniments relating to the Suit and Service due and performed to the King's High Court of Parliament and the Councils of the Realm; affording Evidence of Attendance given at Parliament and Councils. 1827-34, 4 vols. folio.

Edward I. II. Vol. 2. Division 1. Edward II. Vol. 2. Division 2. Vol. 2. Division 3.

A highly valuable and well-edited work. Prynne's observations are omitted.

This gentleman's name in early life was COHEN, under which name some of his works appeared.

The Rise and Progress of the Commonwealth.—Anglo-Saxon period; containing the Anglo-Saxon Policy, and the Institution arising out of Laws and Usages which prevailed before the Conquest. Lond. 1832, 2 vols. 4to. pub. at 3*l.* 3s. Singer, May, 1860, 4*l.* FINE PAPER, four printed. When first published it had a very slow sale, and consequently was turned out by the publisher, and sold to the public for about 15s., but it gradually recovered, and has now considerably passed its original publication price.

No more of this valuable historical work has appeared.

Translated into French by M. Licquet. Rouen, 1836, 8vo.

History of England—Anglo-Saxon period. Lond. [Family Library], 1831, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

Remarks submitted to Viscount Melbourne, in reply to a Pamphlet addressed to him by Nicholas Harris Nicolas, Esq., and entitled, "Observations on the State of Historical Literature," &c. Lond. 1831, 8vo.

Refutation of "Remarks," &c. by Nicolas. *See* p. 1690.

Conciliatory Reform; a Letter to T. S. Rice, on the means of reconciling parliamentary reform to the interests of the community; with a draft of a bill. Lond. 1831, 8vo.

Observations on the Principles to be adopted in the establishment of new Municipalities, &c. Lond. 1832, 8vo. Not published.

Privy Council Court. An Essay upon the original Authority of the King's Council, grounded upon a Report presented to the Honourable Commissioners on the Public Records, November, 1822, in order to explain the nature and importance of the ancient Parliamentary Petitions as materials for the Constitutional History of England. Lond. 1834, 8vo. Not printed for sale. Utterson, in 1852, 15s.

Rotuli Curiæ Regis. Rolls and Records of the Court held before the King's Judiciars or Justices. Volume I. containing from the sixth year of King Richard I. to the accession of King John (Oct. 13th, 1194, to July 15, 1199). Volume II. containing the first year of King John. Lond. 1835, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 8s.

The Antient Kalendars and Inventories of his Majesty's Exchequer. Lond. 1836, roy. 8vo. 3 vols. 2*l.* 2s.

Documents and Records illustrative of the History of Scotland, and the transactions between the environs of Scotland and England, preserved in the Treasury of Her Majesty's Exchequer. Lond. 1837, 8vo. vol. I. 18s.

Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages: the Merchant and the Friar. Lond. 1837, 12mo.—Second edition revised and corrected. Lond. 1844, 12mo.

Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. From the First Report, May 15th, 1840, to the Twenty-second Report, March 5th, 1861, inclusive.

The History of Normandy and of England. Volume I. General relations of Mediæval Europe—the Carlovingian Empire—the Danish expeditions in the Gauls and the establishment of Rollo, to A.D. 912. Lond. J. W. Parker, 1851, 8vo. 1*l.* 1s. Volume 2. The three first Dukes of Normandy; the Carlovingians supplanted by the Capets. Lond. 1857, 1*l.* 1s. The third volume is in the press.

PALINGENIUS, Marcellus. Zodiacus Vitæ. Lond. 1574, 8vo.

The real name of the author of this poem, which contains many sarcasms

PALINGENIUS, M.—*continued.* against the pope, the cardinals, and the church of Rome, was Petrus Angelus Manzolius. According to Ellis, it is 'a very moral but very tiresome satire, perfectly unconnected with Astronomy.'—1575, 16mo. —1579, 16mo.—Lond. R. Robinson, 1592, 8vo. Bright, 10s.—1599, 8vo.

The firste thre Bokes of the Zodyake of Lyfe, translated into English verse by Barnabe Googe. Lond. 1560, 16mo. G 4, in eights. It is dedicated to 'my Lady Hales,' after which is a Latin dedication, and an acrostic of Latin verses by Gi. Duke. Reed, 7286, 7s. 6d. G. Chalmers, pt. i. 2117. 1*l.* 12s. In a recent catalogue at 5*l.* 5s.

The firste syxe Bokes of Marcellus Palingenius called the Zodiake of Life, newly translated out of Latin into English by Barnabe Googe. Lond. by Ihon Tisdale, for Rafe Newbery, 1561, 16mo. pp. 342. Steevens, 877, 2*l.* 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 307, 5*l.* 5s. Horne Tooke, 509, 1*l.* 2s.

The Zoddiake of Life, twelue Bookes, translated into English Verse by Barnabee Googe. Lond. 1565, 16mo. Contains Title and Prefatory matter, 12 leaves, A to and B a a-y y 4, in eights. Preceding the dedication to 'Sir William Cecill Knighte' and the preface are Googe's coat of arms, and some commendatory verses in Latin and Greek. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 308, 9*l.* 9s. Reed, 7287, 2*l.* 2s. Inglis, 567, with MS. notes, 4*l.* 10s. Skegg, 767, 1*l.* 6s. Caldecott, MS. title, 19s.—Lond. 1576, 4to. On the back of the title is the coat armour of Sir W. Cecill, to whom this edition is also dedicated, but different from that in 1565. Next, instead of the former preface, a translation of that of Palingenius to Hercules the second, Duke of Ferrar, after which are the commendatory verses as before. The volume contains besides 242 pages: at the end are other verses by Abr. Fleming, and an alphabetical table. Reed, 7005, 2*l.* 14s. Perry, pt. i. 2349, 1*l.* 13s. Hibbert, 6046, 2*l.* 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1222, 5*l.* 17s. 6d.—Lond. 1588, 4to. Boswell, 1646, 15s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 243, 3*l.* 3s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 309, 6*l.* 6s. Caldecott, 10s. 6d.—Lond. 1588, 4to. Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica, 6*l.* 6s. 'Googe's Zodiac of Palingenius was a favourite performance, and is constantly classed and compared with the poetical translations of the period, by the cotemporary critics.' *See* Warton's History of English Poetry, 8vo. iv. 278—87. Extracts from Googe's translation will be found in Brydges' Censura Literaria.

PALLADINE OF ENGLAND. The famous, pleasant, and variable Historie of Palladine of England, translated out of French, by Anthony Munday. Lond. Edward Allde, 1588, 4to.

Heber, pt. vi. 3216, 4*l.* 16s. Said to be the only copy known. There is a copy in the Grenville collection, wanting the title.

PALLADIO, Andrew. Architecture, in English, Italian, and French, with Notes and Observations by Inigo Jones, revised, designed, and published, by J. Leoni. Lond. 1715, folio, 5 parts, in 2 vols. Portrait by Picart and 232 plates.

Roxburghe, 1632, 2*l.* 15s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6097, russia, 3*l.* 3s.—Lond. 1721, folio, 2 vols. Edwards, 182, russia, 3*l.* 4s. Baker, 568, 2*l.* 8s.

L'Antichita di Roma, Ital. e Lat. Oxon. 1709, 8vo. 5s. LARGE PAPER. Steevens, 1565, morocco, 10s. 6d. Williams, 1316, morocco, 19s. Hibbert, 5950, russia, 1*l.* 1s.

Fabbriche antiche disegnate da Andrea Palladio e date in Luce da Riccardo Conte de Burlington. Lond. 1730, folio. (front. and 24 plates). Willett, 1800, 3*l.* 3s.

Architecture by J. Ware. Lond. 1738, fol. Hibbert, 6098, 12s. Willett, 1799, 1*l.*

PALLADIUS, &c. Palladius de Gentibus & Bragmanibus. S. Ambrosius de Moribus Brachmanorum. Anonymus de Bragmanibus. Gr. et Lat. edente Ed. Bissæo. Lond. 1665 vel 1668, 4to.

Drury, 3253, 6s. Roxburghe, 8861, 12s. 6d. Heath, 2586, 4s. 6d. Pp. 104, not including title, dedication to Lord Clarendon, 3 leaves; De Brachmanibus, b—f, in fours, 20 leaves. LARGE PAPER in folio. Bliss, 6s. A copy is in the British Museum which formerly belonged to K. Charles.

PALLADIUS, Peter, D.D., Bishop of Rochill. Introduction into the Bookes of the Prophetes and Apostles. translated out of Latin by Edw. Vaughan. Lond. 1598, 8vo.

— R. T. E. The fourteen Bookes of Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus on Agriculture, by T. Owen, M.A. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 6s.

PALLAS, Peter Simon. Travels through the southern Provinces of the Russian Empire, 1793-4. Lond. 1802-3, 4to.

Dowdeswell, 602, 2*l.* Duke of York, 3666, 3*l.* 5s. LARGE PAPER, with coloured plates. Marquis of Townshend, 2423, 5*l.* Sir M. M. Sykes, russia, 5*l.* 10s.

An Account of the different Kinds of Sheep found in the Russian Dominions, and among the Tartar Hords of Asia, by Dr. Pallas, illustrated with six Plates. To which are added, Five Appendixes, tending to illustrate the natural and economical History of Sheep and other domestic Animals. By James Anderson, LL.D. Edinb. 1794, 8vo. 5s.

PALLAS ARMATA, the Gentleman's Armorie, wherein the right and genuine use of the Rapier and of the Sword, as well against the right-handed as well against the left-handed man is displayed. Lond. 1639, 8vo. with cuts.

Heber, pt. v. 5201, 1*l.* 6s. 6d. pt. vii. 1*l.* 1s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2257, 1*l.* 5s. Now in the Grenville collection. *See* KELLIE, Sir Thomas.

PALMENDOS. — The Historie of Palmendos, Sonne to the famous and fortunate Prince Palmerin d'Oliva, translated out of French by A(nthony) M(unday). Lond. by J. C(harlewood) for Simon Watersonne, 1589, 4to.

Folios 99. Heber, pt. vi. 3221, leaves injured, 1*l.* 2s. *See* Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 225—35. — Lond. 1663, 4to. BLACK LETTER. Steevens, 1162, 16s.

PALMER, Alicia Tindal. Authentic Memoirs of the Life of John Sobieski, King of Poland. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

Drury, 2962, russia, 6s. 6d.

— Herbert, B.D. Memorials of Godliness and Christianity, in three Parts, with the author's Life. Lond. 1644, 12mo.

This writer's most popular work.— Bright, date 1681, 2s. 6d. A thirteenth edition appeared in 1708.

— Sir Jeffery. Les Reports de Sir Geffrey Palmer Chevalier and Baronet. Lond. 1678, or 1688, or 1721, folio, 10s. 6d.

— John.—*See* MANCHESTER.

— John. The Mathematical Jewell. Lond. 1658, 4to.

With a frontispiece containing portraits. Bindley, pt. iii. 1230, 4s.

— John. A Journal of Travels in the United States of North America and in Lower Canada, performed in the Year 1817. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

Drury, 2963, 8s. 6d.

PALMER, Roger. — *See* CASTLEMAINE, Earl of.

— Samuel. Moral Essays on some of the most curious and significant English, Scotch, and Foreign Proverbs. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

Dent, pt. ii. 70, 4s. Gosset, 3874, 10s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2424, 1*l.* 3s.

— Samuel, Printer. The general History of Printing, from the first Invention of it in the City of Mentz, to its Progress and Propagation through the most celebrated cities in Europe. Lond. 1732 or 3, 4to.

In the compilation of this work Palmer was greatly assisted by George Psalmanazar. It is of little authority. Gosset, 3964, 17s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1020, with MS. additions, 1*l.* 10s. Willett, 1785, 13s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1384, 12s. Heath, 234, 1*l.* 16s. Brockett, 2315, 8s. Dent, pt. ii. 872, 1*l.* 1s.

— Rev. Samuel. The Nonconformist's Memorial, originally written by Edmund Calamy, D.D., now abridged and corrected, and the Author's Additions inserted; with many further particulars and new Anecdotes by Samuel Palmer. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2 vols.

With portraits. Bindley, pt. ii. 2208, 1*l.* 8s. Nassau, pt. i. 2498, 17s. Hollis, 148, 1*l.* 6s. Williams, 1317, 2*l.* 5s.

— Thomas. An Essay of the Meanes how to make our Trauailes into forraine Countries the more profitable and honourable. Lond. by H. L. for Mathew Lownes, 1606, 8vo.

A to S 2, in fours. At page — are two folding leaves A and B; at page 35, two ditto A and B, the second part. It is dedicated to Prince Henry. Bindley, pt. iii. 1227, 8s. Bright, 16s. North, pt. iii. 586, 10s. LARGE PAPER. Towneley, pt. ii. 1581, 1*l.* 18s. Heber, pt. vi. 16s. G. Chalmers, 6s.

— Thomas. The Saint's support in these Sad Times. Lond. 1644, 4to.

Dedicated to the Earl of Essex, of whom there is a portrait by Hollar. Bright, 1*l.*

PALMER, Rev. William. Origines Liturgicæ, or the Antiquities of the English Ritual. Oxford, 1832, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, Oxford, 1836, 2 vols.—Third edition, Oxford, 1839, 2 vols.—Fourth edition, Oxford, 1845, 2 vols. 18s.

Treatise of the Church of Christ. Lond. 1838, 8vo. 2 vols.—1839, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, Lond. 1842, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s. reduced, 10s. 6d.

Compendious Ecclesiastical History. Lond. 1841, 12mo.

Narrative of Events connected with the publication of the 'Tracts for the Times.' Oxford, 1843, 8vo.

Episcopacy of the British Churches. Lond. 1840, post 8vo. 6s.

Doctrine of Development and Conscience. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 9s. 6d.

Letters to Dr. Wiseman on the Errors of Romanism. Lond. 1842, 8vo. 12s. Lond. 1851, 18mo. 4s. 6d.

PALMERIN d'Oliva, the Mirrour of Nobilitie and Wonder of Chivalry: in two Parts, turned into English by (Anthony) M(unday). Lond. B. Alsop and T. Fawcet, 1637, 4to.

This work was condemned by the licentiate in Don Quixote to be torn to pieces and burnt, that not so much as the ashes might remain. Steevens, 1161, 1*l.* 2s. Inglis, 1184, russia, 1*l.* 12s. Nassau, pt. ii. 589, 4*l.* 4s. Goldsmid, 562, 16s. Col. Stanley, 1813, 15*l.* *See* Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 135-48.—Lond. by John Charlewood, 1588, 4to. Reed, 2664, with a MS. account of the translator, 5*l.* 10s.—Lond. by Thomas Creed, 1586, 4to.

PALMERIN of England.—The Historie of Prince Palmerin of England translated out of French by A(nthony) M(unday). Lond. 1602-9, 4to. 3 vols.

Steevens, 1160, 2*l.* Ordered to be preserved by the licentiate in Don Quixote, and kept as a singular piece. Southey remarks that Munday began Palmerin of England with some care, but soon resigned the task to others less qualified than himself; for certain it is, that at least three-fourths of the book were translated by one who neither understood French or English, nor the story which he was translating.—Lond. 1639, 4to. Two parts. Part i. extends to Dd 8, the second to Ff 3. Goldsmid, 569, russia, 13*l.* 2s. 6d. Resold, Heber, pt. vi. 2*l.* 19s. Reed, 2663, 3*l.* 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 588, 1*l.* 19s. Roxburghe, 6359, 5*l.* 5s. Jadis, 153, morocco, 4*l.* 9s. Hibbert, 6050, morocco, 2*l.* 9s. Heber, pt. v. 2 pts. 1*l.* 1s. Gardner, 6*l.* 8s. Bright, 1*l.* 19s. *See* Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 135-48.—1664, 4to. Two parts. Inglis, 1132, 2*l.* 6s. Heber, the copy used by Southey, pt. viii. 1833, 4*l.*—1691, 4to. Towneley, pt. 733, 17s.—n.d. 4to.

The third and last part of Palmerin of England, (i.e. Palmerin d'Olivia), translated into English by Anthony Munday Lond. 1602, 4to. Inglis, 1133, 5*l.* 12s. Heber, pt. vi. 3218, 2*l.* 3s.—1640, 4to. BLACK LETTER.

Palmerin of England translated from the Portuguese of Francis de Moreas, by Robert Southey. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 4 vols. 2*l.* 2s. Strettell, 1084, 1*l.* 1s.

Le Premier (et le Second) Livre du prieux et tres Victorieux Chevalier Palmerin d'Angleterre, traduit du Castillan par Vincent. Lyon, 1552-3, folio. Roxburghe, 6174, 5*l.* 10s. Hibbert, 6100, morocco, 2*l.* 8s. Goldsmid, 724, morocco, 5*l.* 10s. Heber, pt. i. 5531, 2*l.* 5s.

Histoire du Chevalier Palmerin d' Angleterre traduit du Castillan. Paris, 1574, 8vo. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 6175, 2*l.* 10s. Steevens, 1159, 11s. White Knights, 3050, morocco, 1*l.* 14s. Heber, pt. vi. fine mor. by Padeloup, 2*l.* 11s.

Palmerind'Angleterre, trad. parEugene de Mengiave. Paris, 1629, 12mo. 4 vols.

Palmerino d' Inghilterra e Floriano suo Fratello. Ven. 1553, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 99, 7s. 6d. Vinegia, 1553-4, 8vo. Heber, pt. i. 4s. 6d.-Vinegia, 1555, 8vo. 2 vols. Heber, pt. vi. Thermer's copy, 1*l.* 12s.—Venet. 1609, 8vo. 3 vols. Heber, pt. ix. 1*l.* 13s.

Palmerin de Inglaterra Libro del muy esforcado Cavallero Palmerin de Inglaterra hijo del Rey don Duardos. 1548. At the end Toledo in casa de Fernando de Santa Catherina, 1547. Libro Segundo del muy esforcado Palmira d'Inglaterra, &c. Toledo in casa, de Santa Cathalina, defuncto, 1548, folio, 2 vols. in the Grenville Collection. Salva, imperfect, 14*l.* Heber, 14*l.* In the prologue of the first volume of this extremely rare Spanish edition will be found thirty-two verses containing the following acrostic, "Louis Hurtado, autor al lector." There is therefore an end of Dr. Southey's ingenious reasonings, attributing this work to Moraes in the Portuguese language, an opinion in which he was confirmed by Antonio and by the editor of the Portuguese edition of 1785. The present Spanish edition, however, of 1547, with the name of its Spanish author, is prior by ten years to that of Moraes, which puts the question to rest. Cervantes, knowing nothing of this Spanish edition, attributed the work, according to Floria de Sousa, to John II. of Portugal.

Chronica de Palmerin de Ingleterra, parte i. e ii. Evora, 1567.—Parte iii. e iv. Lisboa, 1587.—Parte v. e vi. par Balthezar Gonçalves Lobato. Lisboa, 1602, fol. in 3 vols.

Chronica de Palmerin, &c., parte i. e ii. Lisboa, 1592, fol.—Parte iii. e iv. 1604, fol.

Cronica de Palmerin de Inglaterra. Lisboa, 1786. sm. 4to. 3 vols.

A capital edition. Heber, pt. x. 1*l.* 9s.

PALSGRAVE, John. Lesclarcissement de la Langue Francoyse, composé par Maistre Jehan Palsgrave ; Angloys, Natyf de Londres, et Gradue de Paris.

In Ellis's "Original Letters," Ser. iii. vol. ii. p. 208, there is a letter from Stephen Vaughan to Secretary Cromwell, of the date April 13, 1531, shewing the difficulty of obtaining a copy of this work, stating, "I perceive that Palsgrave hath willed Pynson to sell none of them to any other person then to suche as he shall comaunde to have them, lest his proffit by teaching the French tonge myght be mynished by the sale of them."

The first attempt at reducing the French tongue to grammatical rules, Dedicated to K. Henry VIII. The author was schoolemaster to the Princess Mary. It 'is a very curious performance, and might be of excellent use to any modern in explaining our old words.'—*Walley.* Bishop of Ely, 1295, 7*l.* 17s. 6d. Hibbert, 6291, 30*l.* 9s. Heber, pt. ii. 25*l.* another pt. vi. 13*l.* 13s. Bright, 17*l.* Singer, iii. 17 leaves wanting, 5*l.* 17s. 6d.—Another copy, wanting title, dedication and introduction, 7*l.* 2s. 6d. Copies are in Lord Spencer's library, the Selden and Douce Collections, now in the Bodleian.— *Collation.* The prefixes are marked A 6, B 4, C 8, the last blank. The Work in three parts. Part i. of pronuntiation, A to D (no E), F to K in sixes. Part ii. An Accidence, M to X in sixes (no L). Part iii. A Systematic Grammar of the French tongue, AA to XX, and AAA to ZZZ in sixes, followed by A and also by t, an ancient character for the word, or syllable, con., all in sixes. On the last leaf is a Coat of Arms, on the recto of the last leaf is "Thus endeth this Booke," called Les clarcissement, &c. —The imprintying fynsshed by John Haukyns, the XVIII. day of July, the yeare of our Lorde God MCCCCC and XXX. folio. *See* Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, iii. 3639. Beloe's Anecdotes, vi. 344-9.

Nouvelle edition, publiés pour lapremiere fois en France M. Genin. Paris, Imprimerie National, 1852, 4to. It contains also a reprint of Giles Deuwes' Introductorie for to lerne to rede and speke Frenche. Printed in the French National Series, entituled Documents Inedites sur l'Histoire de France. Singer, pt. iii. May, 1860, 1*l.* 6s.

See DEWES, Giles, p. 636. French Language, p. 839. FULLONIUS, Will., p. 849.

PAMBACH, Ryhen, *i.e.* PEACHAM, Henry, being the letters of the name transposed.

PAMMELIA. Musicks Miscellanie ; or mixed Varietie of pleasant Roundelayes and delightful Catches of 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 Parts in one. Lond. 1606, 4to.

Sotheby's in 1825, 5*l.* 5s. The first collection of the kind. 'Great musical science is manifested in the canons, and the harmony and contrivance of the rest are excellent.' *See* Burney's History of Music, iii. 347-8.

Deuteromelia, or the second part of Musicks Melodie, or melodious Musicke of pleasant Roundelaies, &c. Lond. 1609. *See* DEUTEROMELIA.

PAMPHLETS. The Pamphleteer. Lond. 1813-28, 8vo. 58 nos. all printed, forming 29 vols. Vol. 29 contains a general classed catalogue of the Pamphlets in all the volumes. 6*l.* 6s.

A collection of the best pamphlets of the day.

Icon Libellorum: a critical History of Pamphlets. 1715. *See* DAVIES, Myles.

For an account of "The King's Pamphlets," a collection so called, relating to the times of Charles I. and II., and now in British Museum, *see* Catalogue of that Library, and Notes and Queries, no. 99, second series.

History of the Origin of Pamphlets [by Wm. Oldys, Esq.] see in Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus, 1732, 4to. p. 556, also in Nichols' Literary Anecdotes.

A Copious and Exact Catalogue of Pamphlets in the Harleian Library, arranged by Wm. Oldys, Esq., in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, edited by Park, and should be found attached to the old edition of that work, but many sets do not possess it.

Miller's Collection of Stitched Books, Pamphlets, &c. *See* LAYCOCK, Wm.

PANANTI, Filippo, Dr. Il Poeta di Teatro, Romanzo poetico, in sesta Rima. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 2 vols.

PANANTI, Signor. Narrative of a Residence in Algiers, with Notes and Illustrations by Edw. Blaquiere. Lond. 1818, 4to.

Drury, 3230, 9s.

PANCIROLLUS, Gu. The History of many memorable Things lost which were in Use among the Ancients. Lond. 1715, 12mo. 2 vols.

Hibbert, 5964, 14s. Roxburghe, 1577, 16s. Dent, pt.—72, 13s. 6d. Reed, 1232, 10s. —1727, 12mo. 2 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 73, 12s.

PANDOVOLA. *See* PARTRIDGE, John.

PANEDONIUS, Philogenes. *i. e.* BRATHWAIT, Richard.

PANEGYRICI veteres Latini, ad Usum Delphini. Lond. 1716, 8vo. 4s.

PANIZZI, Antonio (now Librarian of the British Museum). An elementary Italian Grammar for the use of students in the London University. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Osservazioni sul Commento Analitico della Divina Commedia publicato del Sig. G. Rosetti tradotte dall' Inglese, con la risposta del Sig. Rosetti corredata di note in replica. Firenze, 1832, 4to. Three copies were printed on VELLUM.

Bibliographical Notices of some early editions of the Orlando Innamorato and Furioso. Lond. 1831, 8vo. with a portrait. Twenty-four copies printed separately from his edition of Boiardo and Ariosto for private distribution. The only copy on VELLUM is in Mr. Grenville's Collection. *See* BOIARDO and ARIOSTO.

(Address) To the Library Committee of the Royal Society [specimen of a Catalogue], Nov. 12, 1833, roy. 8vo. pp. 16.

(Letter) To the Assignees of Messrs. A. Richter and Co., publishers and proprietors of the Foreign Quarterly Review, (dated) March 27, 1835, 8vo. pp. 8.

Letter to His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex, President of the Royal Society, on the New Catalogue of the Library of the Institution, Jan. 28, 1837, 8vo. pp. 56.

Anniversary Address of the Duke of Sussex, before the Royal Society, with the Statement of the Council relative to Mr. Panizzi's Pamphlet. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Observations on the Address of the President, and on the Statement of the Council to the Fellows of the Royal Society respecting Mr. Panizzi, read at their general meeting, Nov. 30, 1837, 8vo. pp. 24.

Defence of the Resolution for omitting Mr. Panizzi's Bibliographical Notes from the Catalogue of the Royal Society, Lond. n.d. 8vo. Privately printed.

(Letter) To Professor Rigaud [as the author of "A Defence of the resolution for omitting Mr. Panizzi's bibliographical notes from the Catalogue of the Royal Society"], Jan. 23, 1838, 8vo. pp. 8.

Catalogue of the Scientific Books in the Library of the Royal Society. Lond. 1839, 8vo.

Catalogue of the Miscellaneous Literature in the Library of the Royal Society. Lond. 1841, 8vo.

On the supply of Printed Books from the Library to the Reading Room of the British Museum, dated June 5th, 1846, 8vo. pp. 29.

PANKE, John. The Fall of Babel by the Confusion of Tongues, directly proving against the Papists. Oxford, 1608, 4to.

Constable, 728, 7s. Bliss, 12s. A notice of Panke, who was 'a very frequent and noted preacher of his time, and well read in theological writers, but withal a very zealous enemy against the papists,' will be found in Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses.

PANSA, Mutio. An Account of the Original of Writing and Paper, out of a Book, intituled, La Libraria Vaticana, written by Mutio Pansa, Keeper of the said Library. Printed at Rome, 4to.

Pp. 30. Reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and in the twelfth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

PANTAGRUEL'S Prognostications. *See* RABELAIS, Fr.

PANTALOGIA.—The Pantalogia; comprehending a complete Series of Essays, Treatises and Systems alphabetically arranged; with a general Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Words. By J. M. Good, O. Gregory, and N. Bosworth. Lond. 1813, royal 8vo. 12 vols. 3*l.* 3s.

Published periodically. Some copies have coloured plates. Earl of Kerry, 247, 14 vols. russia, 15*l.* 5s.—1819, 12 vols. Sotheby's in 1825, 11*l.*

PANTER, Patrick, D.D. of St. Andrews. Valliados Libris tribus Opus inchoatum. Edinb. 1633, 8vo.

'A fine heroic poem' relating to Sir W.

Wallace.—*Nicholson.*—Edinb. 1705, 8vo. It will likewise be found in Sibbald's Collectanea.

PANTHALIA: or, the Royal Romance. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

PANTOLABUS, Ponce. The Genealogye of Heresye. Imprented by me Robert Wyer, n. d. Broad sheet.

In Skeltonic metre, written by one John Huntingdon, a zealous priest, who afterwards became a convert to the reformation. It was reprinted with a confutation at Geneva in 1545. *See* BALE, John, Bishop of Ossory.

PANTON, A. A Dissertation on that portion of Scottish History termed the Gowrie Conspiracy, Lond. 1812, 8vo. 5s.

— Edward. Speculum Juventutis: or, a true Mirror portray'd to the Life in the Legend of Sisaras and Vallinda. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

Heber, pt. vii. 1*l.* Bliss, 2*l.*

PANZANI, Gregorio. *See* BERINGTON, Joseph. PLOWDEN, Francis.

PAP or Pappe with a Hatchet. (1589.) 4to.

This tract is by some attributed to John Lilly, by others to Thomas Nash. Pap with a Hatchet is a cant phrase, says Mr. Park, for doing a kind thing in an unkind manner. *See* LILLY, John.

PAPILLON, David. A practical Abstract of the Arts of Fortification and Assailing. Lond. 1645, 4to. Frontispiece by Cross, containing a portrait of Papillon, and plans.

Towneley, pt. i. 734, 15s. Hibbert, 6055, 1*l.*

PAPISTS. *See* Popery.

PAPWORTH, J. B. Hints on Ornamental Gardening. Lond. 1823, 4to. With 28 coloured designs.

Published at 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Papworth likewise published a work on Rural Architecture.

PARABLE of the wicked Mammon. *See* TINDAL, William.

PARACELSUS, Phil. Aur. Theoph. The first part of the Key of Philosophie published in the Englishe Tongue, by Ihon Hester. 1580, Lond. by Richard Day, 16mo.

Inglis, 1084, 3s.

A hundred and fourtene Experiments and Cures of the famous phisition Paracelsus, with other Works by J. Hester. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—1652, 4to.

Nine Books of the Nature of Things. Translated by J. French. Lond. 1650.

A Chymical Dictionary, explaining hard places and words in the Writings of Paracelsus. Lond. 1650, 4to.

Dispensatory and Chirurgery. Translated by W. D. Lond. 1656, 12mo.

The Supreme Mysteries of Nature. Englished by R. Turner. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

Paracelsus of the Chymical Transmutation, Genealogy and Generation of Metals and Minerals, &c. translated into English by R. Turner. Lond. 1657, 8vo. An article on Alchymy, with a notice of this work, will be found in the Retrospective Review, xiv. 98-135.

Three books of Philosophy written to the Athenians: done into English by H. Pinnell. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

Paracelsus his Aurora and Treasure of the Philosophers, &c., Englished by J. H. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

Paracelsus his Paradoxes. Lond. 1661, 8vo.

See BATEMAN, Stephen.

PARADIN, Claudius. The heroical Divises of M. Claudius Paradin, Canon of Beavieu. Whereunto are added the Lord Gabriel Symeons' and others. Translated out of Latin into English by P. S. Lond. by William Kearney, 1591, 12mo.

Dedicated to Captain Christopher Carlile. Nassau, pt. i. 2500, 8s. Heber, pt. i. 1*l.* 1s. Inglis, 1083, 6s.

— William. Anglicæ Descriptionis Compendium, per Gulielmum Paradinum Cuyselliensem Parisiis, 1545, 8vo.

The last chapter is 'Anglos quosdam candalos esse.' Bindley, pt. ii. 2384, 1*l.* 7s. Bright, 7s. 6d.

— Afflictæ Britannicæ Religionis, et rursus restitutæ exegema. Lugd. 1555, 8vo.

Bright, 17s.

PARADISE. — The Situation of Paradise found out. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

With frontispiece by W. Faithorne. Boswell, 2596, 19s. 2597, 1*l.* 2s. The unknown author (? H. Hare, Lord Coleraine)

cites with taste and judgment several passages from the fourth book of Milton's Paradise Lost.

The perfite Way to Paradice. Lond. 1580, 16mo. In verse.—1588.—1590.

PARADISE, The, of Dainty Devices, collated with editions to 1600, reprinted from the edition of 1576, with introductory Remarks, biographical and critical, by Sir Egerton Brydges. Lond. 1810, 4to.

One hundred and twenty copies struck off separately on fine THICK PAPER, from Brydges' British Bibliographer, in 8vo. and some in quarto. Bindley, pt. iii. 1175, 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 591, 1*l.* Roscoe, 1434, with England's Helicon, 1812, morocco, 3*l.* 13s. 6d. Hibbert, 6059, with England's Helicon, 1812, morocco, 1*l.* 11s.

Former Editions.

Lond. by Henry Disle, 1576, 4to. The text occupies from a to P inclusively, in fours. It is dedicated to Sir Henry Compton, with his arms at the back of title. Only Dr. Farmer's copy known. Heber, pt. iv. 1776, 16*l.*

Lond. by Henry Disle, 1577, 4to. This edition consists of 40 leaves.

Lond. by Henry Disle, 1578, 4to. This edition appears to vary from the preceding editions, and to contain a poem by George Whetstone, nowhere else to be found. It also contains 12 or 14 poems not entered in the contents of the first edition.

Lond. by Henry Disle, 1580, 4to. Roxburghe, 3169*, morocco, 55*l.* 13s. Resold, Rev. J. M. Rice.

Lond. 1585, 4to. Hibbert, 2875, 10*l.* 10s.

Lond. 1592. A doubtful edition.

Lond. 1596, 4to. Steevens, 996, 4*l.* 6s.

Lond. for Edward White, 1600. Roxburghe, 3870, in a vol. from Farmer's sale.

Lond. 1606, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 590, 1*l.* 11s.

Lond. by E. A(llde) for Edward White. 4to. North, pt. iii. 765, russia, 4*l.* 5s. This edition, containing 104 pieces, is nearly similar to that of the date of 1600.

PARADOX.—A Paradox, that Designe upon Religion was not the Cause of State Misgovernment; but an effect of it. Lond. 1644, 4to.

'A most extraordinary tract; worthy of being for ever preserved.' Hollis, 1106, morocco, 1*l.* 3s. resold Bindley, pt. iii. 1190, 11s.

The Praise of certaine Paradoxes. Lond. 1617, 4to. Roxburghe, 6682, 13s.

PARADOXES. Essayes of Certaine Paradoxes. Lond. T. Thorp, 1616, 4to. *See* LODGE, T. MUNDAY, A.

PARÆUS, Joachimus. Questiones de Jure regum et principum contra Papam pro Jacobo M. Brit. rege. Ambergæ, 1612, 12mo.

Bright, 2s. 6d.

PARAGON (The) of Pleasure, or the Christmas Pleasures of Queen Amatii, 1593, 4to.

Roxburghe, 4*l.* 9s.

PARALLEL (The). A Collection of extraordinary cases relating to Concealed Births and Disputed Successions. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

PARDOE, William. Antient Christianity revived, being a description of the Doctrine and Discipline of the little city of Bethania. Lond. 1673, sm. 8vo.

PARDONER and a Frere. *See* HEYWOOD, John, p. 1061.

PAREUS, David. Commentarius in Matthaeum. Oxon. 1631, 4to.

Notæ breviores in Prophetam Joelis, Haggaei et Amosi Capita tria priora. Oxon. 1631, 4to.

The expository writings of this decided Calvinist are very numerous, and were long highly esteemed on the continent.

PAREY, Ambrose. The Workes of that famous Chirurgeon Ambrose Parey, translated out of Latin and compared with the French by Th. Johnson. Lond. 1634, folio.

The works of this celebrated surgeon are still in estimation, particularly that portion which relates to travels with the French armies in various campaigns.

PARFRE, Ihan. Candlemas Day, or the Killing of the Children of Israel.

This Play, written in 1512, is printed in the first volume of Hawkins' Origin of the English Drama.

PARIAN CHRONICLE.—The Parian Chronicle of Arundelian Marbles; with a Dissertation concerning its Antiquity (by the Rev. J. Robertson). Lond. 1788, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

In the Archæologia, vol. ix. art. 15, and

in the European Magazine, for July, 1789, and March, 1790, will be found Observations, &c. respecting this chronicle, as also in Dr. Bentley's Dissertation on Phalaris. A critique by Professor Porson will be found in the Monthly Review for Jan. 1789.

A Vindication of the Authenticity of the Parian Chronicle, by the Rev. John Hewlett. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 4to.

Answer to some critical Strictures relative to the Controversy on the Authenticity of the Parian Chronicle, in a Letter to the Rev. J. Robertson, by J. Hewlett. Lond. 1789, 8vo. pp. 52, 2s.

PARIS, John. Miscellanea Practica-theoretica, or a Miscellany chiefly concerning Truth and Manners. Camb. 1726, 8vo.

LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1321, 7s.

— Dr. J. Ayrton, M.D. Biographical Sketch of the late Dr. W. G. Maton. Lond. 1838, portrait. Imp. size, not published.

Life of Sir Humphrey Davy. Lond. 1831, 4to.—Lond. 1831, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 8s.

Treatise on Diet, with a view to establish on practical grounds a System of Rules for the prevention and cure of the Diseases of the Digestive functions. Lond. 1826, 10s. 6d. Fifth edition, 1837, 10s. 6d.

Pharmacologia, with the theory and art of prescribing. Ninth edition. Lond. 1843, 10s. 6d. reduced 5s.

—and FONBLANQUE. Medical Jurisprudence. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 16s.

— Matthew. Matthæi Paris Historia Major (1067-1273) et duorum Offarum Merciorum Regum et viginti trium Abbatum S. Albani Vitæ, unacum Libro Additamentorum. Editore Willielmo Wats S. T. D. Lond. 1640, folio. 2*l.* 2s.

To this edition Wats has affixed various readings, adversaria, a glossary and indexes. Heath, 4499, 1*l.* 11s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1273, 1*l.* 7s. Roxburghe, 8327, 1*l.* 18s. Roscoe, 457, 3*l.* Hibbert, 6293, 2*l.* 2s. LARGE PAPER. Willett, 1639, 10*l.* 15s. Duke of Grafton, 860, mor. 6*l.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 271, 7*l.* 10s. Dent, pt. ii. 761, morocco, 13*l.* 13s. Mr. Joye's copy is in the Grenville Collection, bound in 2 vols. old red mor.—Lond. 1684, folio. With portrait. Best edition (so called, but there is no apparent difference.) Gough, 2271, 1*l.* 13s. Roxburghe, 8329, 1*l.* 18s. Bishop of Ely, 1043, 2*l.* 2s. Marquis of Townshend, 2466, 3*l.* 3s.—Lond. 1571, folio. First edition, consisting of 1349 pages, besides the preface, a table and an index. The colophon is on a separate leaf. Bishop of Ely, 1042, 14s.—Other editions.—Tiguri, 1589, folio, 15s.—Tiguri, 1602, folio. Gordonstoun, 6s. 6d.—Paris, (Ed. Wats), 1644, folio. A reprint of the London edition, 1640, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Roxburghe, 8328, 5*l.* Edwards, 564, russia, 14*l.* 14s.

Grand Chronique traduite en Française par A. Huilliard Breholles, accompagnée de Notes et precedée d'une introduction par m. le Duc de Luynes. Paris, 1840-41, 8vo. 9 vols. 3*l.*

English Chronicles, containing the History of England from the descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235 (now ascribed to Roger of Wendover), and from 1235 to 1273, the portion written by Matthew of Paris. Translated by J. A. Giles, with a general Index to the five volumes. Lond. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library) 1849-54, post 8vo. 1*l.* 5s.

PARIS.—History of Paris from the earliest period to the present time, containing a description of its antiquities, public buildings, civil, religious, scientific, and commercial institutions. Paris, 1825, 8vo. 3 vols.

Full of useful information.

— and its Environs displayed in a series of 200 picturesque views from drawings by Pugin, engraved by Heath, with topographical and historical Descriptions, by Ventouillac. Lond. 1829-31, 4to. 2 vols. 2*l.* 2s. imp. 4to. India proofs, 4*l.* 4s.

— A View of Paris, describing all the churches, palaces, public buildings, and fine paintings, by the Abbé Antonini, in French and English. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 2 vols.

— Observations in a Journey to Paris, by Way of Flanders, in Aug. 1776. Lond. 1777, 12mo. 2 vols.

Fonthill, 2727, 12s.

Letters from Paris, during the Summers of 1791 and 1792, with Reflections. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s.

Paris as it was and as it is. In a Series of Letters, as written by an English Traveller, 1801-2, to a Friend in London. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2 vols.

Journal of a Party of Pleasure to Paris, in the month of August, 1802. Lond. 1802, 8vo. with 13 views aquatinted by J. Hill,

from drawings by the author. Roxburghe, 7225, 2s. 6d.

Paris in 1815, a Poem. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 'The work of a powerful and poetic imagination, but the style and expression are of very unequal merit.'—*Quart. Review.*

Paris Chit-Chat. Lond. 1815-16, 12mo. 3 vols.

History and description of the royal Museum of natural History of Paris, by J. P. Deleuze. Paris, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols. Vol. i. pp. 236, with 8 plates. Vol. ii. pp. 237-608, with 9 plates.

Tour through Paris. Lond. 1822, imp. 4to. 21 coloured plates of manners, customs, &c. 1*l.* 1s.

Paris and its Environs; an illustrated Hand-book. Lond. (Bohn's illustrated Library) 1859, post 8vo. 28 engravings on steel of the principal buildings, 5s.

Galignani's New Paris Guide, to which is added a Description of the Environs. Paris, 12mo. *See* LISTER, Martin. NASH, Frederic. PUGIN, Augustus. SAINTFOIX, G. de. PARYS.

PARISH, Elijah, D.D. Sacred Geography: or, a Gazetteer of the Bible. Boston (Massachussetts), 1813, 8vo

Chiefly compiled from the Onomasticon of Eusebius and Jerome, the historical Geography of Wells, the Dictionary of Calmet, and the publications of various modern travellers.

PARISMUS, the renowned Prince of Bohemia [by Edward Forde]. In two Parts. Lond. Imp. by Creed. 1598-9, 4to.

Reed, 2666, 4s. 6d. Heber, pt. v. 3s.—1630, Roxburghe, 6367, 1*l.* 12s. Heber, pt. v. 1*l.* 8s.—1649, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 1s. n. d. Heber, pt. v. 2s. Seventh impression, 1664.—1665, 4to.—1668-9. Utterson, two sheets injured, 2*l.* 14s.—1671, 4to. Ninth impression. Skegg, 9s.—Twelfth impression, 1684. Bliss, 1*l.* 3s.—Thirteenth impression, 1689. Bliss, 19s.—1677, 4to.—1681, 4to. White Knights, 3177, 1*l.* 1s. Lloyd, 751, 3s.—1684, 4to. North, pt. iii. 735, 1*l.* 11s. Nassau, pt. ii. 593, 1*l.* 19s. Goldsmid, 271, 4*l.*—1689, 4to.—1696, 4to. In the Grenville Collection.—Newcastle, 4to.

PARIVAL, J. The Historie of this Iron Age, 1500-1659, rendered into English by B. Harris. The second Edition corrected and much inlarged. Lond. 1657, folio. Portraits by Hollar and Gaywood.

Pp. 325, with title, dedication, to the reader, table, directions for placing the (12) cuts, 9 leaves. Among the cuts are portraits of Charles I. and II. Oliver and Richard Cromwell.—1656, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2142, 1*l.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 666, 1*l.* 1s. Gordonstoun, 1877, 1*l.* 1s.—Lond. 1659.

PARK, James Allan, Knt., a Judge of the Common Pleas. A System of the Law of Marine Insurances, with three Chapters on Bottomry, on Insurance on Lives, and on Insurances against Fire. Lond. 1842, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 2*l.*

Eighth edition, with considerable additions. By Francis Hildyard. The first edition of this much esteemed work appeared in 1787.

— Henry, of Wentworth, Yorkshire. Lachrymæ Sacerdotis; a Pindarick Poem on the Death of our Sovereign Lady Queen Mary the Second. Lond. for John Dunton, 1695, 4to.

Five leaves. The copy in Mr. Grenville's collection is termed unique.

— John James. The Topography and Natural History of Hampstead in the County of Middlesex, with an Appendix of original Records. Lond. 1814, royal 8vo.

Nassau, pt. ii. 594, 19s. LARGE PAPER in 4to. One hundred copies printed. Dent, pt. ii. 874, 16s. Williams, 1285, morocco, 6*l.* *Collation.*—Pp. xxi and 359, with appendix and index, pp. i—xxxix. A list of the plates (eleven in number) will be found on p. xiii of the introductory part. Two folded leaves, Descent of the Manor of Hampstead, will be found at pp. 117 and 125. Second edition, with additions, Lond. 1818, royal 8vo. 1*l.* 1s. LARGE PAPER, 4to, 2*l.* 2s. The additions separate, 8vo. 4s.

— J. J. A Treatise on the Law of Dower, particularly with a View to the modern Practice of Conveyancing. Lond. 1819, royal 8vo.

An excellent work.

— J. R., M.D. A concise Exposition of the Apocalypse, so far as the Prophecies are fulfilled; several of which are interpreted in a different Way from that adopted by other Commentators. Lond. 1823, 8vo.

The author, who has taken the work of Woodhouse as his guide, regards the Apocalypse as being altogether a spiritual and not a political prophecy.

PARK, Mungo. Travels in the Interior of Africa, 1795-7, and in 1805. Lond. 1799-1815, 4to. 2 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Dent, pt. ii. 875, russia, 1*l.* 14s. Drury, 3391, russia, 3*l.* 5s. Fonthill, 389, 3*l.* Strettell, 1427, 3*l.* 5s.

The first edition of Park's Travels was compiled and published by the African Association, under the following title:

Travels in the interior Districts of Africa, 1795-7, by Mungo Park, with an Appendix containing geographical Illustrations of Africa, by Major Rennell. Lond. 1799, 4to. Heath, 2714, 2*l.* 3s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1008, 1*l.* 6s. Roxburghe, 7333, 2*l* 11s.

The first edition of his Second Travels was collected from his posthumous papers, as far as they could be recovered, and published under the following title:

The Journal of a Mission to the Interior of Africa in 1805, by Mungo Park; together with other Documents, official and private, relating to the same Mission. To which is prefixed an Account of the Life of Mr. Park. Lond. 1815, 4to.

Travels in Africa; both Journies. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 4s

Abridged editions. Edited by Bonar. Edinb. 1839, 18mo.—Chambers' People's edition, 1850, royal 8vo. 1s. 4d.—Lond. J. W. Parker, 1853, 18mo. 2s. 6d.—Lond. Longman, 1858, sq. 16mo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. Chambers, 1860, 18mo. 1s. 6d.

Park's Travels in Africa will be found in the sixteenth volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

— R., Mariner, of Ipswich. Defensive War by Sea, showing how to prepare a Ship for close fight, &c. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

— Thomas. Sonnets and other small Poems. Lond. 1797, 12mo. plates by Stothard. LARGE PAPER, 8vo.

These sonnets are much esteemed.

Memoirs of the late W. Stevens, Esq., Treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

Nugæ Modernæ. Morning Thoughts and Midnight Musings, consisting of casual reflections, Egotisms, &c., in Prose and Verse. Lond. 12mo. 1818.

Mr. Park has most ably edited several reprints of our early English literature, and likewise a new and much improved edition of Walpole's Catalogue of royal and noble Authors, and an edition of the British Poets, in a small pocket form, embellished by Sharpe. *See* POETS, British. —Heliconia, p. 1032.

PARKE, R. Historie of the great and mightie Kingdome of China, together with the great Riches, huge Cities, rare Inventions, &c. Lond. 1588, 4to. 2*l.* 2s.

PARKER, Benj. A Survey of the six days work of the Creation. Lond. 1745, 8vo. 3s.

With a frontispiece. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1234, morocco, 6s. 6d.

Review of the State of the Antediluvian World. Lond. 1748, 8vo.

Parker published other works now in little estimation.

— G. Humourous Sketches, Satyrical Strokes, and Attic observations (in verse). Lond. 1782, 8vo.

— George. A Treatise on Japanning and Varnishing. Oxford, 1688, folio.

Bindley, pt. ii. 2361, 5s.

— George. A View of Society and Manners in High and Low Life: being the Adventures in England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, France, &c. of Mr. G. Parker; in which is comprized a History of the Stage Itinerant. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

Republished under the following title:

Life's Painter of variegated colours in public and private life, to which is added a Dictionary of Modern Flash or Cant Language. Lond. n.d. post 8vo.—Another edition, 18mo. 1789, 8vo. wood-cut portrait.

— Henry, Secretary to Oliver Cromwell. The case of Ship-Money discoursed. Lond. 1640, 4to.

This author wrote many historical and theological Tracts. A volume, containing the piece here named and many others, sold in G. Chalmers' sale for 2*l.* 12s. *See* Wood's Athenæ., who says the writer was a "Man of Dangerous Monarchical Principles."

— Henry, of Gray's Inn. Rights of the Kingdom or customs of our ancestors touching the duty power, election or succession of our Kings and parliaments (Anon). Lond. 1649, 4to.—Again, 1682.

PARKER, Henry, of Lincolns Inn. The true Portraiture of the Kings of England drawn from their Titles, Successions, Reigns and Ends. Lond. 1650, 3to.

A virulent pamphlet against monarchical government, reprinted in the sixth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

The General Junto. Lond. folio, 1643.

A Discourse of Free Trade. Lond. 1648, 4to. Hollis, 1102, morocco, 12s. resold Heber, pt. vi. 7s.

Scotland's holy War, a Discourse. Lond. 1651, 4to. Inglis, 1137, 3s. 6d.

Parker published many other tracts, 1640-51. *See* Wood's Athen. Oxon.

— Henry. *See* Dives et Pauper.

— Sir Henry. Exposition and declaration of the Psalme "Deus ultionem Dominus." Lond. Berthelet, 1539, 8vo. *See* MORLEY, Lord.

— John. A Patterne of Pietie. Lond. 1592, 8vo.

— Captain John. A Voyage round the World in the Gorgon Man of War. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s.

Drury, 2976, 8s. Fonthill, 2772, 14s.

— Martin. The Nightingale warbling forth her owne disaster: or the Rape of Philomela. Newly written in English Verse. Lond. 1632, small 8vo.

Pp. 44. The rape of Philomel paraphrastically versified from the sixth book of Ovid's Metamorphoses and dedicated to Henry Parker, Lord Morley and Mount-Eagle, 'the patterne and patrone of curtesie.' Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 536, 15*l.* 15s. Midgley, 12*l.* 2s. 6d. — Reprinted (1828) at the expense of Amos Strettell, Esq. Boswell, 2138, 7s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 612, 1*l.* *See* Brydges' Censura Literaria.

The Legend of Sir Leonard Lackwit, Son in Law to Sir Gregory Nonsense. Translated out of all Christian Languages into the Kentish Tongue. Lond. 1635, 18mo. Hibbert, 5983, 11s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1869, 5*l.*

Robin Conscience, or conscionable Robin, his Progresse thorow Court, City, and Countrey: with his bad Entertainment at each severall Place. Written in English Meeter, by M. P. Lond. 1635, 12mo. Lond. Fr. Coles, 1662, 12 leaves. Sotheby, 1*l.* 18s. (one leaf wanting). — Edinb. printed in the Year 1683, 12mo. Reprinted in the first volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A true and terrible Narration of an Earthquake which happened in the Province of Calabria, March 27, 1638. Lond 1638, 8vo.

Harry White his Humour. Lond. T. Lambert, 163-, 12mo. — Reprinted in the volume entitled 'Illustrations of the Literature of the XVIth and XVIIth Centuries,' edited by, and privately printed for J. O. Halliwell, Esq., 4to. 1851.

The Poet's Blind Man's Bough, or Have among you my blind Harpers. Lond. 1641, 4to. pp. 16. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 525, mor. 11*l.* 11s. Nassau, pt. ii. 575, morocco, 1*l.* Midgley, 8*l.* *See* Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 431, 60.

Robin Hood.

Guy, Earle of Warwick.

John and Joan, or a mad Couple well met.

The Garland of withered Roses.

Valentine and Orson.

— Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury. De Antiqvitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ & Priuilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuariensis, cum Archiepiscopis eiusdem 70. An. Dom. 1572, folio.

It is said only twenty-two copies were printed, (but in all probability there were fifty,) at the office of John Day. Bindley, pt. ii. 2573, with the rare portrait by Hogenberg, and the arms of the archbishops (both generally wanting), 45*l.* 3s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 667, with the three leaves which were added after the Archbishop's death, 33*l.* 12s. Dent, pt. ii. 935, with the portrait of Parker by Hogenberg and the arms of the archbishops, morocco, 40*l.* A copy in the Grenville Collection. A copy formerly Sir R. Twysden's, not seen by Mr. Martin, wanting portrait, &c., sold in pt. vi. of Mr. Heber's collection, *see* details, pt. vi. 2837, for 7*l.* *Collation.*—Title, one leaf; Latin preface by Archbishop Parker, four leaves; 'De Vetustate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ testimonia,' pp. 1-14, 15 a, 15 b, 16 a, 16 b, 16 c, 16 d, 17-45; a leaf, containing the arms of the bishoprics, follows; then two tables, the former consisting of one leaf, the latter of two leaves; the history commencing 'Augustinus,' pp. 1-4, 4 a to 4 d, 5-122, 122 a to 122 h, 123-294, 294 a, 294 b, 295-424; index, 7 leaves. Then follows a second title-page, 'Catalogvs Cancellariorum,' &c. with the arms of the colleges at the back, one leaf, after which is another leaf containing a wood-cut of the public schools, at the back of which is a wood-cut of Queen Elizabeth about to be crowned by Justice and Mercy, with Fortitude and Prudence beneath, below which is a person, probably the archbishop, preaching to the court;

PARKER, Matthew—*continued.* then the catalogue, 16 pages: 'Episcopi ex Academia Cantebrigiensi,' &c. one leaf; 'Hæc omnia monumenta,' &c. pp. 17 to 24, the latter with the catch words 'M. Bedel,' then follows a single leaf commencing 'Ac præter' and concluding 'deinceps nominantur;' 'De Scholarum Collegiorumque in Academia Cantebrigiensi Patronis atque fundatoribus,' one leaf; list of books given by the archbishop, two leaves, or 4 pages, all marked 25; 'Scholarum publicarum extructio,' two leaves; 'Hospitiorum, &c. situs ac mutatio,' pp. 31-48; errata, one leaf. The latter pagination will be found at the foot of the page. The above collation was made from a copy in the British Museum, formerly belonging to Queen Elizabeth, and curiously bound in green velvet, with figures of animals, plants, &c. embroidered in silver. The two title-pages and the leaf containing the arms of the bishoprics are on vellum, and emblazoned in gold and colours; the volume is ruled throughout; the arms and the capital letters are likewise emblazoned or coloured. In the same collection is another copy, 'Ex dono Mathei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi' to Lord Arundell, whose name appears on page 1 of the history. It varies from the other copy in some particulars. There are no leaves printed on vellum; the arms of the bishoprics, &c., and some only of the capital letters are illuminated; pages 41 and 42 are erroneously substituted for 47 and 48; the wood-cut of the public schools, the two leaves containing the list of books given by the archbishop, and the leaf containing the errata, are wanting. Dr. Dibdin, in his improved edition of Ames' Typographical Antiquities, gives the collation of two other copies, one formerly Mr. Bindley's, the other in the collection of the Earl Spencer, which vary from those in the British Museum. The rare portrait of the archbishop by Hogenberg, measuring 4½ inches by 3¼, and printed in the centre of the leaf, wanting in the British Museum copies, in Mr. Bindley's copy preceded nineteen pages, numbered at the bottom, devoted to the life of Matthew Parker himself. His life, which was not printed till 1574, occurs at the end of Mr. Grenville's copy. "Scarcely any two copies entirely agree in their contents."—*Bibliotheca Grenvilleana.*

Other Editions.—Hanov. 1605, folio, Bindley, pt. ii. 2574, 5s. 6d.—Accurante Sam. Drake. Lond. 1729, folio, with a portrait of Abp. Parker by Vertue, and plates, Gough, 2724, 1*l.* 2s. LARGE PAPER. 2*l.* 2s.

The Life off the 70 Archbishopp off Canterbury presentlye sittinge englished and to be added to the 69. lately sett forth in Latin. Imprinted 1574, 16mo. A to F 3, in eights, with a folding table. 'The true author of this life (which is a translation from the Latin found in very few Copies of the London edition, and wholly omitted in the Hanover edition) was John Josselin. It is a very great rarity. The marginal notes were done by some Puritan. I have seen two or three other copies of this little book, but without the table prefix'd to it.'—*MS. Note by Hearne.* According to Ant. à Wood, 'It was translated by a thoro-paced separatist, with very vile notes added in the margin, endeavouring thereby to bring an odium on the archbishop, and make him ridiculous for erecting his monument while he lived.' Gough, 2622, 2*l.* 16s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1181, with the table and a portrait of Parker by Berg, *i. e.* Hogenberg, inserted. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 607, title wanting, 1*l.* 18s. Constable, 462, imperfect, 2*l.* 9s. Lloyd, 127, 6*l.* 16s. 6d. Williams, 1322, with the table and a portrait, morocco, 4*l.* 7s. Bliss, no table, 1*l.* 1s. Heber, no table, pt. ix. 19s. Horner, with table, 3*l.* 16s. Loscombe, 5*l.* 7s. 6d. Heber, with table only, pt. v. 2972, 1*l.*

A Defence of Priestes Marriages, stablyshed by the imperial Lawes of the Realme of England, against a Civilian namyng himselfe Thomas Martin, Doctour of the Civil Lawes, going about to disprove the said mariages lawful by the eternall word of God, &c. Lond. by J. Kingston, 4to. n.d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1165, in original ornamented binding, 9*l.* 9s. resold Hibbert, 6064, 7*l.*—Impr. by Richarde Jugge. *Collation of Jugge's edition.* Title, contents, preface, and leaf of corrections to be made, in all 6 leaves. Dedication to Philip and Marie and work, pp. 1-359. Index 4 leaves (often wanting), the last page having imprint and licence, n.d. In the preface, Archbishop Parker says, "That this worke is put forth from a certayne writing being in his custodie, gathered together and written in the Raigne of Kyng Philip and Queene Marie, which said Booke was written by a learned man of that tyme, who shortly after dyed." Strype, in his life of the Archbishop (p. 504), says that "Parker added the History of Priestes Marriages, from the conquest to Edward the VIth's reign, and that it has several Quotations in the Anglo-Saxon tongue, upon which account it is valuable." Some alteration appears to have been made in the work, at pp. 238-242, by cancelling 240-1 (KKiii) and afterwards making the last paragraph of p. 239 read with the first paragraph of p. 242. BLACK LETTER. Bindley, pt. iii. 1166, 3*l.* 6s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 762, 4*l.* 10s. Caldecot, 1*l.*

See MORGAN's Phœnix Britannicus, p. 242.

A funerall Sermon preached at St. Maries in Cambridge, Anno 1551, at the Buriall of Dr. Martin Bucer. Lond. 1587, 16mo.—Lond. by R. Jugge, 16mo.

See Bible. Psalms. NASMITH, James.

PARKER, Sir Peter, Bart. A Biographical Memoir of the late Sir Peter Parker, Bart. Lond. 1815, 4to. 12s.

By Sir George Dallas.

— Robert. Scholastical Discourse against Symbolizing with Antichrist in Ceremonies. Lond. 1607, folio.

. Bright, 1*l.* 5s.

— Samuel, Bishop of Oxford. De Rebus sui Temporis (1660-80) Commentariorum Libri quatuor. Lond. 1726, royal 8vo. 3s.

This is generally styled the Tory's chronicle. Bishop of Ely, 825, 5s. 6d. Williams, 1323, morocco, 18s. Dent, pt. ii. 78, russia, 1*l.* 3s.—1735, 8vo.—Translated by the Rev. Thomas Newlin, M.A. Lond. 1727, 8vo. Bright, 1s.—1730, 8vo. Bliss, 2s. By an oversight in the Grenville catalogue, vol. ii. p. 524, the translation stands printed as though it was a life of *Matthew* Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury.

The other works of this prelate are now in little estimation. He was subservient to the designs of James II. His ecclesiastical polity gave rise to a controversy with Andrew Marvell. *See* D'ISRAELI's Quarrels of Authors, vol. ii. p. 174. MARVELL, Andrew.

— Samuel. Bibliotheca Biblica; being a Commentary upon the Old Testament. Oxford, 1720-35, 4to. 6 vols. 18s.

This extensive and curious work, which was published anonymously, proceeded only to the end of Deuteronomy. The author was the son of Bp. Samuel Parker. He married a bookseller's daughter at Oxford, and founded the bookselling business there which still remains in the family.

— Sir Thomas. Reports of Cases concerning the Revenue argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer, 1743-67; with an Appendix, containing Cases upon the same subjects in former Reigns. Lond. 1776, folio, 15s.

— (T. L.) Description of Brownholme Hall and the parish of Waddington. Lond. 1815, 4to.

See Brownholme, p. 293.

— T., of New England. The Visions of Daniel the Prophet, expounded. Lond. 1646, 4to.

— William, D.D. Several Discourses on special Subjects, preached before the University of Oxford, and upon other Occasions. xford, 1790, 8vo. 2 vols.

Williams, 1325, 14s.

PARKES, Joseph. A History of the Court of Chancery. Lond. 1828, 8vo. pp. 616.

This work was highly commended by Mr. Brougham, in his speech on law reform in the House of Commons.

On the Charters of Warwick, and the past and present state of the Corporation. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 6s.

Statutes and Orders of the Court of Chancery of New York, and Account of the Courts of Equity in the United States. Lond. 1830, 8vo. 12s.

Mr. Parkes was one of the writers in the Retrospective Review. He also edited an edition of Milton for Pickering, in 1826.

— Samuel. The Chemical Catechism, with Notes, Illustrations and Experiments. The ninth edition, carefully corrected, &c. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 14s. Thirteenth edition, edited by E.W. Brayley, Esq., June, 1834.

Chemical Catechism. Edited by Barker. Lond. 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Elementary Treatise on Chemistry, upon the basis of the Chemical Catechism. New Edition, revised and completed to the present state of Chemical Science; with a Glossary and Index. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1852, post 8vo. engravings, 5s.

Chemical Essays, principally relating to Arts and Manufactures. Lond. 1815, 12mo. 5 vols.—Lond. 1823, 8vo.—Third edition. Edited by W. Hodgetts. Lond. 1830, 8vo.

Letter on the Advantages of using Salt in Agriculture, &c. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

Rudiments of Chemistry, illustrated by Experiments. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

— Musical Memoirs, comprising an Account of the State of Music in England from 1784, with Anecdotes. Lond. 1830, 2 vols.

— William. The Curtaine-Drawer of the World, or the Chamberlaine

of that great Inne of Iniquity, where Vice, in a rich embroidered Gowne of Veluet, rides a horseback like a Judge, and Vertue, in a thrid-bare Cloake, full of Patches, goes a foote like a Drudge. Lond. L. Becket, 1612, 4to.

Pp. 70. 'A work of very considerable merit, which deserves to be mentioned for the good sense which it contains, and the merit of some occasional pieces of poetry.' —*Douce*. Reed, 2455, 4*l*. 5s. Hibbert, 6063, 6*l*. 2s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 537, 25*l*. Sotheby, 1856, 11*l*. Bright, 12*l*. 12s. Midgley, 12*l*. 12s.

PARKHURST, John, Bishop of Norwich. Ludicra; siue Epigrammata Juuenilia. Lond. apud Dayum, 1573, 4to.

Reed, 7006, 1*l*. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1131, 1*l*. 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1402, 1*l*. 14s. Hibbert, 6066, 1*l*. 13s. Heber, pt. ix. 4s. 6d. Caldecott, 16s. Bright, 1*l*. 17s.

Epigrammata seria. Lond. 1560.

Epicedia in Obitum Jo. Parkhurst. *See* GUALTER.

Bishop Parkhurst translated the Apocrypha from Wisdom to the end, in the new translation of the Bible commanded by Queen Elizabeth. *See* Wood's Athen. Oxon.

— John, M.A. An Hebrew and English Lexicon without Points. To which is prefixed, a methodical Hebrew Grammar without Points, as also the Hebrew Grammar at one view. Lond. 1762, 4to.

An invaluable treasure of sacred criticism and sound learning. The Hebrew Grammar prefixed 'is admitted by all competent judges to be the shortest and most compendious extant in the English language.'—*Rev. T. H. Horne*.—1778, 4to. Bishop of Ely, 1367, 7s. Heath, 7, 19s.—1792, 4to. Best and last edition corrected by the author. Dent, pt. ii. 876, 8s. Gossett, 4180, 1*l*. 15s.—1799, royal 8vo.—Fifth edition. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—1823. Drury, 2978, 12s.—Lond. 1830, 8vo. 1*l*. 1s.

GREEK AND ENGLISH LEXICON TO THE NEW TESTAMENT: to which is prefixed, a plain and easy Greek Grammar. Lond. 1769, 4to. The best work of the kind in the English language. Heath, 37, 1*l*. 2s. —1794, 4to. Best edition. Dent, pt. ii. 877, 19s. Gossett, 4181, 1*l*. 1s.—1798, royal 8vo. Gough, 2623, 17s.—1800, royal 8vo. —1804, royal 8vo. Hibbert, 5984, 9s. 6d. —1809, royal 8vo.—1817, royal 8vo.—1822, royal 8vo. Drury, 2977, 19s.—Edited by H. T. Rose, 1829, royal 8vo.—Edited by H. T. Rose and Dr. Major. Lond. 1845, royal 8vo. 1*l*. 1*s*.

Hebrew and Chaldee Grammar. Edited by Prosser. Lond. 1840, post 8vo. 4s.

PARKHURST, Nathaniel, M.A. A Sermon at the Funeral of Lady E. Brooke, on 1 Cor. xv. 58, with an Account of her Life. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

Prefixed is a portrait of her ladyship. Nassau, pt. i. 2502, 7s.

Nath. Parkhurst published other works.

PARKIN, Rev. Charles. The Topography of Freebridge Hundred and half, in the County of Norfolk. Lond. 1762 (1772), folio.

Marquis of Townshend, 2467, 7s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1311, 1*l*. 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 1077*, 10s. 6d. This forms a part of the fourth volume of Blomefield's History of Norfolk. It consists of 318 pages, not including the title-page, and advertisements, also four pages of indexes and remarkable occurrences, a plan, and three plates.

An impartial Account of the Invasion under William, Duke of Normandy, and the Consequences of it: with proper Remarks. Lond. 1756, 4to. 2s. 6d.

History of Great Yarmouth. Lynn, 1776, 8vo. plates.

The History and Antiquities of the City of Norwich, in the County of Norfolk. Lynn, 1783, 8vo. Heath, 4621, 11s. B—Rr 4, 312 pages, with the S.E. prospect of the city of Norwich, folded.

An Answer to, or Remarks upon, Dr. Stukeley's Origines Roystonianæ. Lond. 1744, 4to. Dent, pt. ii. 878, 2s.

A Reply to the Objections brought by Dr. Stukeley against an Answer to, or Remarks upon his Origines Roystonianæ, No. 1. Norwich, 1748, 4to.

PARKINS. *See* PERKINS.

PARKINSON, Ant. Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica, or, a Collection of the Antiquities of the English Franciscans, or Friers Minors commonly call'd Grey Friars. In two Parts. With an Appendix concerning the English Nuns of the Order of Saint Clare. Compil'd and collected by A. P. Lond. 1726, 4to.

A well-digested work. Brockett, 985, 10s. 6d. Bright, 1*l*. 17s. Bliss, 18s. *Collation*.—a to d, B—Mm, all in fours. The second part. Four leaves, containing title, preface, and two indexes, then Nn to Ss 1, and the appendix and errata, 4 leaves. *Plates*.—1. A Frier Minor without his Mantle. 2. A Frier Minor with his Mantle. 3. A Minoress or Poor Clare without

her Mantle. 4. A Minoress, or Franciscan Nun, with her Mantle.

A Legend of the Foundation of Saint Begas Abbey. White, 1826. Privately printed, only 12 copies. Wrangham.

PARKINSON, James. Organic Remains of a former World: an Examination of the mineralized remains of Vegetables and Animals of the antediluvian World, generally termed extraneous Fossils. Lond. 1804, 8, 11, 4to. 3 vols. coloured plates.

Sotheby's in 1823, 8*l*. 10s. Hibbert, 6065, 8*l*. 10s. 6d.—New edition (facsimile reprint.) Lond. Nattali, 1833, 3 vols. coloured plates. The plates have been republished, with many additions and a new letter-press, by Dr. Mantell, under the title of the Pictorial Atlas of Fossil Remains. *See* MANTELL, Dr.

An Introduction to the Study of Fossil Organic Remains, especially of those found in the British Strata. Lond. 1823, 8vo. pp. 346, with 10 plates, 12s.

— John. Theatrum Botannicum: the Theatre of Plants. Lond. 1640, fol.

Pp. 1755, with engraved title by W. Marshall, containing a portrait of the author, and illustrated with numerous figures. 'A work of merit, intended as a universal history of plants. It contains a great variety of articles, not to be found in any of the botanical writers who went before him.'—*Granger*. Gerarde's herbal and this work were the two main pillars of botany in England to the time of Ray. White Knights, 3190. 19s. Roscoe, 1713, russia, 3*l*. 5s. Hibbert, 6295, 1*l*. 1s. Willet, 1805, russia, 4*l*. LARGE PAPER. Towneley, pt. ii. 1312, russia, 4*l*. Hibbert, 6294, some leaves upon small paper, inlaid, russ. 1*l*. 13s.

Paradisi in Sole Paradisvs terrestris: or, a choise Garden of all Sorts of rarest Flowers: to which is annext a Kitchin-Garden, with the Art of planting an Orchard. Lond. 1656, fol. Bindley, pt. ii. 2140, 5s. Hibbert, 6296, 6s.—1629, folio, with a wood-cut portrait of Parkinson, æt. 62. White Knights, 3191, russia, 1*l*. 8s.

— Richard. A Tour in America in 1798, 1799, and 1800, exhibiting Sketches of Society and Manners, and a particular Account of the American System of Agriculture, with its recent Improvements. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2 vols.

The experienced Farmer. Lond. 1798 8vo. 2 vols.

The English Practice of Agriculture exemplified in the Management of a Farm in Ireland, with an Appendix. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

A Treatise on the Breeding and Management of Live Stock: to which are added, Directions for making Butter and Cheese, &c. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2 vols.

Richard Parkinson's agricultural works were formerly in considerable estimation.

— Sydney. A Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas, embellished with Views and Designs. Edited by Stanfield Parkinson. Lond. 1773, royal 4to. pp. 212.

Nassau, pt. ii. 596, 10s. Edwards, 476, 12s. Roxburghe, 7163, 14s. Willett, 1787, 18s. LARGE PAPER. Gough, 2889, 10s. Heath, 2812, 1*l*. 5s. Garrick, 1832, 1*l*. 1s.

Again, with Remarks on the Preface, by Dr. Iohn Fothergill, and an Appendix containing an Account of the Voyages of Commodore Byron, Wallis, Carteret, Bougainville, Cook, and Clerke. [Edited by Dr. Lettsom.] Lond. 1784, royal 4to. pp. 353, and lxxi.

— William. Armilla Avrea, id est, Theologiæ descriptio mirandam seriem causarum & salutis et damnationis proponens. Cantab. 1591, 16mo.

PARKYNS, G. J. Monastic and Baronial Remains (with descriptive letter-press by J. Caley). Lond. 1816, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 112 aquatint engravings, after drawings by James Moore.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 691, 1*l*. 13s.

The First Edition was published in 1792, with 72 plates.

— Sir Thomas, of Burney. The Inn Play, or Cornish Hug-Wrestler, Lond. 1727, 4to. wood-cuts.

An ingenious and singular work. Bindley, pt. iii. 1216, 9s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 597, 10s. White Knights, 3321, mor. 12s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6067, 17s. Roxburghe, 1715, 1*l*. 1s. The Presentation Copy to Frederic, Prince of Wales, and his brother, with special dedication, unique old gilt, mor. Sothebys. Aug. 1860, 6*l*.—FIRST EDITION. Lond. 1713, 4to. 9s.—The second Edition corrected, with large additions. Nottingham, 1714, 4to. Heber, pt. vii. 4753, 5s. *See* Retrosp. Review, xi. 160—73.

Introduction to the Latin Tongue. Nottingham, 1717, 8vo. Bright, 5s.

PARLIAMENT, HISTORY AND DEBATES.

ALMON, DEBRETT, CHANDLER, WOODFALL'S AND STOCKDALE'S SERIES.

*The volumes marked with an asterisk * are usually adopted as the consecutive series. But it will be seen that there were rival publications during some part of the period, and as these are by different reporters it may be advisable in a very complete Parliamentary library to add them.*

* The Parliamentary or Constitutional History of England; being a faithful Account of all the most remarkable Transactions in Parliament, from the earliest Times to 1660, being the Restoration of King Charles II. Lond. 1751-62, 8vo. 24 vols. Roxburghe, 1112, 2*l*. 18s. Marquis of Townshend, 2346, 3*l*. 7s. Gough, 2625, 5*l*. Heber, pt. x. 2*l*. Heath, 4415, with the Lords' Protests, 2 vols. 5*l*. 10s.

Proceedings and Debates of the House of Commons, in 1620 and 1621, collected by a Member of that House, with an Appendix (by Tho. Tyrwhitt). (The Oxford Debates.) Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1766, 8vo. 2 vols. Willett, 1266, 5s.

* History of the Proceedings (Debates) of the House of Lords from 1660 to 1743. Lond. E. Timberland, 1742-3, 8vo. 8 vols. Roxburghe, 1114, 1*l*. 3s.

* The History and Proceedings (Debates) of the House of Commons from 1660 to 1743. Lond. R. Chandler, 1742—4. 8vo. 14 vols.

* Debates in the House of Commons, 1667-94, collected by the Hon. Anchitel Grey. Lond. printed for D. Henry and R. Cave, 1763, 8vo. 10 vols. Heath, 4417, 2*l*. 17s. This collection supplies certain deficiencies in the former series.

Debates in Parliament, 1668—1741, published by Torbuck. Lond. 1741-2, 8vo. 21 vols. Willett, 1876, 16s.

Private Debates in the House of Commons, in 1677. Lond. 1702, 8vo. Roxburghe, 1122, 1*l*.

Debates in Parliament during the years 1740 to 1743. By Dr. Samuel Johnson. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition, 1811. 8vo. 2 vols.

Debates and Proceedings of the British House of Commons during the Years 1743, 1744, 1745 and 1746. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 2 vols.

* Parliamentary Register (Debates) from 1743-74, Lond. 1774, 8vo. 11 vols. Heath, 4418, 3*l*. 14s.

A second edition of this series, with additions, was published, entitled:—

History, Debates and Proceedings of both Houses of Parliament from 1743 to 1774. Lond. J. Debrett, 1792, 8vo. 7 vols.

Debates in the Houses of Lords and Commons from 1743 to 1780. By Almon. 8vo. 24 vols.

Debates of the House of Commons during the unreported Parliament, May, 1768, dissolved June, 1774. By Sir Henry Cavendish, with Notes, edited by J. Wright. Lond. 1841-2, 8vo. vols. 1 and 2.

* Parliamentary Register, or History, Proceedings, and Debates of the House of Commons from 1774 to 1780. Lond. John Stockdale, 1802, 8vo. 17 vols.

* Debates and Parliamentary Register, or History, Proceedings of the Houses of Lords and Commons from 1780 to 1796. Lond. J. Debrett, 1781-96, 8vo. 45 vols.

The Senator. Debates in both Houses of Parliament from 1790 to 1794. Lond. 1790-95, 8vo. 10 vols.

Debates in both Houses of Parliament from 1793 to 1795. By Jordan. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 9 vols

* Parliamentary Register, or History, Proceedings, and Debates of the House of Commons from 1796 to 1801. Lond. J. Debrett, 1797 to 1801, 8vo. 15 vols.

Debates in the two Houses of Parliament from 1796 to 1808, published by Woodfall. 8vo. 49 vols. Heath, 4420, 16*l*. 16s.

* Debates in the two Houses of Parliament from 1801 to 1803, by W. Woodfall. Lond. 1802—4, 8vo. 7 vols.

* Parliamentary Register, or History, Debates, and Proceedings of the Houses of Lords and Commons, from Nov. 1803 to July, 1813. Lond. Jno. Stockdale, 1804-13, 8vo. 30 vols.

After this period Hansard's Series, at first called Cobbett's, was the only one published.

Debates relative to the affairs of IRELAND, 1763 1764. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Parliamentary History of Ireland. Dubl. 1781-1801, 8vo. 18 vols. Heber, pt. viii. 1742, 16*l*. 6s. *See* IRELAND.

HANSARD'S SERIES.

Parliamentary History of England, from the Norman Conquest in 1066, to the Year 1803. (Cobbett's or Hansard's. Nominally edited by Cobbett, but really by Mr. John Wright.) Lond. 1806-20, royal 8vo. 36 vols.

The Parliamentary Debates. FIRST SERIES (Hansard's), from the Year 1803 to (death of George III.) 1820. (Though the early volumes of this series were published as Cobbett's, the whole was edited by Mr. Wright.) Lond. 1803-1820, royal 8vo. 41 vols.

Parliamentary Debates. SECOND SERIES, 1820 to 1830 (Reign of George IV.) (edited by Mr. Wright to vol. 21, and by Mr. Thomas Hodgskin from vol. 22 to 25). Lond. 1820-30, royal 8vo. 25 vols.

Parliamentary Debates. THIRD SERIES, 1830 to 1837. Vols. 1 to 38, end of the

PARLIAMENT, &c.—*continued.*

reign of William IV. (edited by Hodgskin). Lond. 1830-37, royal 8vo.

Parliamentary Debates. THIRD SERIES continued. Vol. 38 commences the Reign of Victoria, 1837. The session 1860 ends with vol. 160. Still proceeding. Vols. 1 to 71 (1830-1843), edited by Mr. Hodgskin. Vols. 72 to 92 (1844-1847), by Mr. Hodgskin and Mr. Hansard; from vol. 93 (1848) by Mr. Hansard. The publishing price per vol. was 20s. in boards, or 1*l.* 11s. 6d. half-bound in russia. From session 1856 'Hansard' has been published at a sessional subscription of 5*l.* 5s., whatever the number of volumes, which are usually four, sometimes five. Complete sets of the History and three Series of Debates can be had at reduced prices.

ANALYTICAL PARLIAMENTARY DIGEST; or, copious Reference to all the recorded Proceedings and Debates in both Houses, from the earliest period to the present time. In two parts. Lond. Hansard, 1832, royal 8vo. pub. 4*l.* 4s.

This work was afterwards reissued with the following title:

GENERAL INDEX to the First and Second Series of 'Hansard' (1803 to 1830). Compiled by Sir John Philippart. Lond. Hansard, 1834, roy. 8vo. in 1 vol. 4*l.* 4s.

MIRROR of PARLIAMENT, edited by J. H. Barrow, from the commencement, 1828, to 1837. Lond. fol. 36 vols.—Second Series, from 1837 to 1841. Lond. 8vo. 24 vols.

LORDS AND COMMONS JOURNALS.

ROTULI PARLIAMENTORUM.—The Rolls of Parliament from the Time of Edward I., 1278, to the 19th of Henry VII., 1503, folio, 6 vols. Gough, 3161, 1*l.* 1s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii.—, russia, 5*l.* 15s. 6d. Roxburghe, 1107, 2*l.* 2s. The work is considered the most important for our constitutional history of all the publications by authority of government. Besides historical and judicial matter, it furnishes valuable evidence of descent, tenure, and genealogy. But until the publication of the well-executed Index in 1832, its contents were scarcely available and but little known.

INDEX to the Rolls of Parliament (*i.e.* to the 6 vols. as above described). By the Rev. John Strachey, Rev. John Pridden, and Edward Upham. Lond. 1832, fol. 1*l.* 1s.

Rolls of Parliament from 4 Henry VIII. to 1 May, 1513—1553. Lond. n.d. folio. This, which in substance is little more than a pamphlet (251 pages), is sometimes prefixed to the first volume of the Lords Journals, to supply their deficiencies.

JOURNALS of the HOUSE of LORDS from 1 Henry VIII. to 22 and 23 Victoria, 1509 to 1859, folio, 91 vols. continued annually.

GENERAL INDEX to the Lords Journals, 5 vols. folio, viz: Index to vols. i. to x. from 1509 to 1649. Lond. 1836. To vols. xi. to xix. from 1660 to 1714. Lond. 1834. To vols. xx. to xxxv. from 1714 to 1779. Lond. 1817. To vols. xxxvi. to lii. from 1780 to 1819. Lond. 1832. To vols. liii. to lxiv. from 1820 to 1833. Lond. 1855.

CALENDAR of the JOURNALS of the House of Lords from K. Henry VIII. to Chas. I. 30 Aug. 1642, and from the Restoration, 1660, to 21 Jan. 1808. From 1808 to 14 Nov. 1826, folio.

JOURNALS of the HOUSE of COMMONS from 1547 to 1860, folio, 115 vols. continued annually.

GENERAL INDEX to the Commons Journals, 7 vols. folio, viz: Index to vols. i. to xvii. from 1547 to 1714. By T. Vardon and T. E. May. Lond. 1852. To vols. xviii. to xxxiv. from 1714 to 1773. By E. Moore. Lond. 1778. To vols. xxxv. to lv. from 1774 to 1800. By S. Dunn. Lond. 1796–1803, 2 vols. To vols. lvi. to lxxv. from 1801 to 1820. By M. C. Burney. Lond. 1825, fol. To vols. lxxv. to xcii. from 1820 to 1837. By T. Vardon. Lond. 1839. To vols. xciii. to cvii. 1837–38 to 1852. By T. Vardon. Lond. 1857, folio. These are all published at 10s. each

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES AND PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS.

Catalogue of the Parliamentary Reports, and a Breviate of their Contents, 1696 to 1837. Lond. 1834-7, fol.

Reports of the Committees of the House of Commons from 1715 to 1801; with a General Index. Lond. n.d. fol. 16 vols. Published at the recommendation of Speaker Abbott, afterwards Lord Colchester.

General Index to the Reports from Committees of the House of Commons, 1715—1801. Lond. 1803, fol.

Reports and Papers printed by order of the House of Commons from 1801 to 1860. These now amount to above two thousand.

General Index to Sessional Papers, printed by order of the House of Lords, 1801 to 1859. Lond. fol.

Catalogue of Papers printed by order of the House of Commons, 1731 to 1800. Lond. 1807, fol.

General Index to the Bills, Reports, Accounts, and other Papers, printed by order of the House of Commons, from 1801 to 1852. Lond. fol. 2 vols.

General Index to Reports of Select Committees of the House of Commons from 1801 to 1852, fol.

General Index to Bills printed by order of the House of Commons from 1801 to 1852. From 1852 to 1857, fol.

A separate Index is now published to

PARLIAMENT, &c.—*continued.*

the Papers of each Session, commencing in 1853.

Parliamentary Writs. *See* PALGRAVE, Francis. PRYNNE, Wm. *For other References, see end of article, p.* 1786.

PARLIAMENTARY LISTS OF MEMBERS, &c.

The order and manner of the setting of the Lords in the higher House of Parliament, and the names of the Knights for the counties, citizens, burgesses, &c. for the House of Commons for this Parliament. Lond. 1628, 4to.

A new Catalogue of the names of the Knights for the counties, citizens, burgesses, &c. for this Parliament, begunne Nov. 3, 1640, and continued to this time. Lond. 1644, 4to.

The same continued until this present July 11, 1648. Lond. 1648, 4to.

A List of the names of the House of Commons, observing which are officers of the army, contrary to the self-denying ordinance; together with such summes of money, &c. as they have given themselves for service done against the king and kingdome, n. p. 1648, 4to.

The Names of the Members of Parliament called to take upon them the Government of this Commonwealth which began 4 June, 1653. Lond. 1654, 4to. Pp. 54, with portrait of O. Cromwell and other plates.

A brief Review of the most materiall Parliamentary Transactions, beginning Nov. 3, 1640. Lond. 1654, 4to. With cuts, Bindley, pt. iv. 374, 16s. 6d.

A perfect List of the several persons returned to serve in this Parliament 1656. Lond. 1656, fol.

A perfect List of the names of the knights, citizens, burgesses, and barons of the cinque-ports, for the Parliament 25th April, 1660. Lond. 1660, 4to.

A List of the Members of the House of Lords, with the knights, citizens, &c. returned to serve in the Parliament to be assembled at Oxford, March 21, 1680. Lond. 1681, fol.

A true List of the Lords spiritual and temporal, summoned by the letter of the Prince of Orange to meet at Westminster, Jan. 22, 1688. Lond. 1689, fol.

A true List of the Lords, Knights, &c. of the Parliament which met at Westminster Aug. 24, 1698. Lond. 1698, fol.

A true List of the Lords spiritual and temporal, with the knights, &c. of the Parliament which met at Westminster the 14th of June, 1705. Lond. 1705, fol.

An alphabetical List of the knights and commissioners of shires, citizens, and burgesses, elected in the year 1710, to sit in the Parliament of Great Britain, &c. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

A true List of the Lords spiritual and temporal, as also of the knights, citizens, &c. of the Parliament of Great Britain, Nov. 12, 1713. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

An exact List of the Lords, Knights, &c. of the Parliament, 1713, continued until the 13th of January, 1714. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

Exact Lists of the Lords, knights, citizens, &c. of the two last Parliaments of Great Britain. Lond. 1715-18.

A true List of the Lords spiritual and temporal, also of the knights, &c. chosen to serve in the Parliament of Great Britain, summoned to meet at Westminster March 17, 1714.—Second edition, with alterations to Feb. 23, n. p. 1715, fol.

A collection of White and Black Lists; or a View of those gentlemen who have given their votes in Parliament for and against the Protestant Religion, succession, &c. since the Revolution to the accession of King George. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

An exact List of the Lords, knights, and burgesses, of the first Parliament of King George. The fifth edition. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Eighth edition corrected, 1721, 8vo.

A true List of the Lords, knights, citizens, &c. chosen to serve in the Parliament summoned to meet at Westminster the 10th of May, 1722. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

New Parliamentary Register, being Exact Lists of the Lords spiritual and temporal, with the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs, in alphabetical order, and under each their Representatives in Parliament from 1660 to the present time. Lond. 1727, 18mo.

An exact List of the Lords, knights, &c. of the first Parliament of George II.—Second edition. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

A List of the Representatives in Parliament chosen in the year 1741, with a List of the Lords spiritual and temporal. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

For other Lists of Members of Parliament *see* BEATSON's Chronological Register of both Houses of Parliament. HAYDN's Book of Dignities.

PARLIAMENTARY TRANSACTIONS AND MISCELLANIES.

The Cessyons of Parlyament of the imperyall Realme of Englande, and the Assemblance of the same, translated out of Latyn into Englysshe by one Anthony Bustarde, Felowe of Lyons Inne. Impr. by me Rob. Wyer, 16mo. Contains g 4, in fours.

An Admonition, and a second Admonition to Parliament. *See* CARTWRIGHT, Thomas, p. 381.

The privileges and practice of Parliaments in England, n. p. 1628, 4to.—Again 1640, 4to.

PARLIAMENT, &c.—*continued.*

A true Relation of that memorable Parliament, which wrought Wonders, begun at Westminster 1386, in the tenth Yeare of the Reign of King Richard the Second. Whereunto is added an Abstract of those memorable Matters, before and since the said King's Reign, done by Parliaments. Together with the Character of the said amiable, but unhappy King, and a briefe Story of his Life and lamentable Death. Printed in the Yeare 1641. 4to. by Thos. Fannant. Prefixed is a portrait of Richard. The tract is reprinted in the fourth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts, and also in the fifth number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus.

The Manner of holding Parliaments in England: whereunto is added certaine ancient Customs of this Kingdom, &c. Lond. 1641, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 382, 7s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 513, 9s. 6d. Bliss, 2s. 6d. *See* ELSYNGE.

Speeches and Passages of this great and happy Parliament from the 3d of November, 1640, to this instant June, 1641. Lond. 1641, 4to. Roxburghe, 1116, 8s.

The Diurnal of occurrences in Parliament since the beginning thereof, 20th Jan., which ended March 10, 1628, with the arguments of the Members then assembled. Lond. 1641, 4to.

Diurnal of occurrences in Parliament from Nov. 3, 1640, to Nov. 3, 1641. Lond. 1641, 4to.

Diurnal of occurrences from Dec. 13 to the 20th of the same, 1641. Lond. 1641.

There were several numbers of these 'Diurnals' published in 1641.

Diurnal of the Parliamentary Proceedings from the 7th to the 14th of November, 1642, 4to. Towneley, pt. i. 510, 7s.

A Record of some worthy Proceedings, in the honourable, wise, and faithful House of Commons, in the Parliament holden in the Year 1611. Printed in the Yeare 1641, 4to. Twenty-four leaves. Heber, pt. vi. 2s. 6d. Reprinted in the sixth Number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus, and in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

A Modell of Truths; or a Discovery of certaine reall Passages of this Parliament. Printed in the Yeare 1642, 4to. pp. 8. A poetical tract, consisting of nine fourteen-line stanzas. Prefixed is 'coppy of a letter sent from London to one Mr. N. C. living in Gloucester.' — Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 463, 15s.

A true Copy of the Petition of Gentlewomen and Tradesmen's Wives, in and about the City of London, delivered to the House of Commons on Feb. 4, 1641: likewise the Answer sent to them. Lond. 1642, 4to. 8 pages. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A Discreet and Judicious Discourse between Wisdom and Pietie, two worthy Members, on the Power and Jurisdiction of Parliament. Lond. 1642, 4to.

Two Ordinances of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, for the speedy Demolishing of all Organs, Images, and all Manner of superstitious Monuments in all Cathedral or Parish Churches and Chapels. Lond. 1644, 4to. 8 pages. Reprinted in the eighth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Westminster Fayre, newly proclaimed. Lond. 1647, 4to. In verse. Commencing,

'O yes, O yes, O yes, I cry,
Parliament wares good people buy.'

Mrs. Parliament her Invitation of Mrs. London to a Thankesgiving Dinner. Lond. 1648, 4to. Roxburghe, 3999. White Knights, 1510. Rhodes, 258, 2s. 6d.

Mistris Parliament her Gossipping. 1648, 4to. Rhodes, 260, 6s. 6d.

Mistris Parliament brought to Bed of a monstrous Childe of Reformation. 1648, 4to. Roxburghe, 3999. White Knights, 1510. Rhodes, 259, 6s. 6d.

Mistris Parliament presented in her Bed after the sore Travaile and hard Labour which she endured last Week, in the Birth of her monstrous Off-spring, the Childe of Deformation. 1648. 4to. A Play. Heber, pt. ii. 7s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3999. White Knights, 1510. Rhodes, 262, 5s. 6d.

Nosegay for the House of Commons, made up of the thinking flowers of their seven Years labours, by Mercurius Melancholicus. Lond. 1648, 4to. Heber, 1s. 6d.

History of the Parliament, by G. W. Lond. 1650, 4to.

A Narration of the most material Proceedings of the present Parliament. Lond. 1651, 4to. With cuts. Towneley, pt. ii. 1566, 1*l.* 2s.

A brief Review of the most material parliamentary Proceedings of the present Parliament, and their Armies. Lond. 1652, 4to. With cuts by Hollar. Hibbert, 6069, 4s. 6d.

Ephemeris Parliamentaria: or a faithfull Register of the Transactions in a Parliament in the third and fourth Year of King Charles. Lond. 1654, folio. Edited by Thomas Fuller, D.D. Boswell, 2754, 9s.

Some sober Inspections made into the Carriage and Consults of the Late-long Parliament. Lond. 1655, 12mo. Horne Tooke, 652*, 7s.—1656, 12mo.—1658, 12mo.

Former Ages never heard of, and After Ages will admire: or a brief Review of the most materiall Parliamentary Transactions, beginning November 3, 1640, wherein the remarkable Passages both of their civil and martiall Affaires, are continued unto the present Year. Lond. 1656, 4to.

PARLIAMENT, &c.—*continued.*

Pp. 61, not including title, with several engravings of the transactions of the time on the letter-press. Towneley, pt. i. 317, 6*l.* 16s. 6d. Sir P. Thompson, 119, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Diary of the Parliament of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, from 1656 to 1659. By Thomas Burton, M.P. With an Account of the Parliament of 1654, from the Journal of G. Goddard, M.P. Edited and illustrated with notes by John T. Rutt. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 4 vols. pub. 2*l.* 16s.

The recovery of the Debates of the Cromwellian Parliaments fills up a chasm long existing in our Parliamentary history.

The several Opinions of sundry learned Antiquaries touching the Antiquity, Power, Order, of the High-Court of Parliament in England. Lond. 1658, 12mo. Hibbert, 5985, 2s. 6d. Heber, pt. i. 4s.

Narratives (Two) of the late Parliament (so called). 1657-8, 4to. Both reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany. The latter will also be found in the second number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus.

A Second Narrative of the late Parliament (so called), with an Account of the XLIII. taken out to form a House of Lords. Lond. printed in the Fifth year of England's Slavery, 1658, 4to.

The Parliamentary Intelligencer from 1660 to 1665, 4to. 6 vols. Roxburghe, Suppl. 684, 5*l.* 5s.

A Narrative of some Passages in or relating to the Long Parliament. By a Person of Honor. Lond. 1670, 12mo. pp. 101. This little tract, containing several curious passages, was written by Dudley, 4th Lord North.

The Honour and Courage of our English Parliaments, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; of ever blessed Memory, in defending of her, and the Protestant Religion. Lond. 1681, 4to. pp. 24. Reprinted in the eighth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Historical Collections; or, a brief Account of the most remarkable Transactions of the two last Parliaments held and dissolved at Westminster and Oxford. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—The second edition. Lond. 1685, 8vo. Lloyd, 640, 5s.

The History and Transactions of the English Nation, more especially by their representatives assembled in Parliament in the reign of King Charles. By a person of quality. Lond. 1689, fol.

Six distinguishing Characters of a Parliament Man. Lond. 1700, sm. 4to. Bliss, pt. ii. 2501, 4s.

Sauce for an English gander is excellent sauce for a Scotch goose; or a proof that the present Parliament has not broken the union by tollerating the episcopal people in Scotland, to worship God their own way. n. p. 1712, 4to.

A caveat against Rome and France to intermeddle in the elections of Protestant English Parliaments. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

Wednesday Club Law; or the injustice, dishonour, and ill-policy, of breaking into parliamentary contracts for publick debts. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

A short History of the Parliament. A History and Defence of the last Parliament. Neck or Nothing, being a Supplement to the 'short History of the Parliament.' Lond. 1713, 8vo. 3 pts. Nassau, pt. i. 2415. 8s.

A compleat History of the late septennial Parliament; to which is prefixed honest advice to the freeholders of Great Britain. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

The Use and Abuse of Parliaments, in two historical Discourses (by James Ralph). Lond. 1744, 8vo. 2 vols. 7s.

Lex Parliamentaria; or a Treatise on the Law and Customs of Parliament. Lond. 1748, 8vo.

A complete Collection of the Lords' Protests, from the first upon Record, in the Reign of Henry the Third, to the present Time; with a copious Index, &c. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2 vols. 9s. In this is contained St. Amand's Essay on the legislative power of England.

Parliamentary Papers: being a Collection of Kings' Speeches, &c. from the Restoration in 1660 to the Dissolution of the last Parliament in May, 1796. Lond. J. Debrett, 1797, 8vo. 3 vols.

Parliamentary History and Review, Sessions 1825-26. Lond. Longman, royal 8vo. pub. 1*l.* 10s. each vol.

Parliamentary Abstracts; the Substance of all important Papers laid before both Houses during 1825-26. Lond. Longman, royal 8vo. 2 vols. pub. 1*l.* 10s. each vol.

Parliamentary Abstracts during 1826-27. Lond. Baldwin, royal 8vo. pub. 1*l.* 15s. each vol.

Parliamentary Review. Session 1825-26. Lond. Longman, royal 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.—Session 1826-27. Lond. Baldwin, royal 8vo. 12s. each vol.

Flagellum Parliamentarium; being sarcastic Notices of nearly two hundred Members of the first Parliament after the Restoration, 1661 to 1678, from a contemporary MS. in the British Museum. Lond. J. B. Nichols, 1827, 12mo.

Le Nouveau Parlement d'Angleterre, érigé en Communes a la Taverne de la Liberté par un Société de Citoyens. Amst. 1775, 8vo.

Parliamentary Portraits. 1795, 12mo. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 1137, 7s. 6d.

Parliamentary Portraits: or, Sketches of the Public Character of some of the

PARLIAMENT, &c.—*continued.*

most distinguished Speakers in the House of Commons. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

The Parliaments and Councils of England chronologically arranged from William I. to 1688. By C. H. Parry. Lond. 1839, 8vo. pub. 1*l.* 10s.

Parliamentary Gazetteer of England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland, adapted to the New Poor Law municipal and ecclesiastical arrangements, &c., with a series of maps. Glasgow, 1843, royal 8vo. 10 vols.

Modus Tenendi Parliamentum: an Ancient Treatise on the Mode of holding Parliaments in England. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Remarks and Suggestions with a view to facilitate the Despatch of Public Business in Parliament. By T. E. May. Lond. 1849, 8vo.

A Practical Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. By T. E. May. Fourth edition, enlarged. Lond. Butterworth, 1859, 8vo. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

See BEATSON, Robert. CALENDARIUM. D'EWES, Sir Symonds. GURDON, Thornh. HUSBAND, Ed. IRELAND. MAY, Thomas. MOUNTNORRIS, Lord. OLDFIELD, Thomas. RECORDS, Public. ROLLS. RYMER, Thos. SCOTLAND. STATE PAPERS. STATUTES. TOWNSHEND, Heywood. VALOR ECCLESIASTICUS. WHITELOCKE, Bulstrode. WILLIS, Browne.

For a very extensive List of Books relating to Parliament, *see* the old Catalogue of the British Museum, 8 vols. 8vo., where it occupies 28 pages of vol. 5.

PARLIAMENT OF BIRDS. — The Parlament of Byrdes. Imprinted for Antony Kyston. 4to.

Eight leaves. A copy is in the Bodleian. —Lond. by Abraham Vele, 4to. 14 pages. Reprinted in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Parliament of Birds. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

PARLIAMENT OF DEVILS.—The Plyament of Deuylles. Emprynted by W. de Worde, 1509, 4to.

Eight leaves. A copy is in the public library at Cambridge.

Reprinted by Nicol for R. Heber, Esq. as his contribution to the Roxburghe Club, but, for private reasons, never issued to its members. The entire edition purchased by Mr. Lilly, who sells them at 3*l.* 3s.

PARLIAMENT OF POETS. *See* Poets.

PARMEGIANO. *See* METZ, C. M.

PARNASSUS.—The Returne from Pernassus, or the Scourge of Simony, publiquely acted by the Students of St. John's, Cambridge. Lond. 1606, 4to.

A Dramatic satire, containing some curious notices of Shakespeare, Marlowe, and other Poets of the time. Bindley, pt. iii. 1646, 1*l.* 4s. Jadis, 183, 16s. Inglis' Old Plays, 129, 2*l.* 18s. Steevens, 1219, 1*l.* 13s. Heber, pt. ii. 2*l.* 1s. Rhodes, 325, 1*l.* 5s. 326, 1*l.* 6s. Hibbert, 6903, morocco, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Crawfurd, 3*l.* 12s. There are two editions of this satire of the same date, one with numerous alterations of the text. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 10s. It was reprinted by Hawkins in his Origin of the English Drama.

The great Assizes holden in Parnassvs by Apollo and his Assessovrs. Lond. 1645, 4to.

Naps upon Parnassus. *See* AUSTIN, Samuel.

Parnassi Puerperium. *See* PECK.

Parnassus biceps. *See* WRIGHT, Abraham.

PARNEL, James, Quaker. Writings given forth from the Spirit of the Lord. Lond. 4to. 1675.

This writer was imprisoned in Colchester Castle, and died there during his incarceration.

PARNELL, Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Clogher. Poems on several Occasions, published by Mr. Pope, with the Life of Zoilus, and his Remarks on Homer's Battle of the Frogs and Mice: a new Edition, with Life by Dr. Goldsmith. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

First edition. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Again, 1726, 8vo.—Dubl. 1744, 12mo.—Glasgow, 1765, 8vo.—Lond. 1770, 8vo. An edition with woodcuts, by Bewick, was published with the poems of O. Goldsmith, Lond. 1795, 4to. *See* p. 909. Williams, 1326, mor. 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Included in Chalmers', the Aldine, and other collections.

Posthumous Works; containing Poems moral and divine, and on various other Subjects. Dublin, 1758, 8vo. 5s. Skegg. 1s.

The authenticity of these works has been questioned.

PARR, Barth. M.D. The London Medical Dictionary. Lond. 1809, 4to. 2 vols. plates.

PARR (Queen Catherine.) Prayers or meditacions collected out of holy

workes by the most virtuous and gracious Princesse Kathrine Queen of England. 18mo.

Berthelet, 1545. Sotheby, 1852, 7*l.* 15s. *See* KATHERINE.

PARR, Elnathan, D. D. The Works: the fourth Edition, corrected and enlarged by the Author's own Hand. Lond. 1651, fol.

The works of this learned Puritan minister are held in considerable reputation.

— Richard, D.D. The Life of James Usher, Archb. of Armagh: with a Collection of 300 Letters between him and most of the eminent Persons of his Time, both in England and beyond the Seas. Lond. 1686, fol. portrait, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Bishop of Ely, 1288, 14s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 1590, 1*l.* 15s

— Samuel, LL.D. Works, with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, and a Selection from his Correspondence by John Johnstone, M.D. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 8 vols. portrait, 2*l.* 2s.

Published at 7*l.* 7s. LARGE PAPER, at 12*l.* 12s.

Life of Dr. Parr by Dr. John Johnstone, Lond. 1828, royal 8vo. 2 vols. (Printed separately from the Works, of which it forms the first volume of the LARGE PAPER edition. No copies were printed in demy 8vo.)

Charity Sermon at St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, 1780, 4to.

Sermon at Norwich Cathedral. Lond. 1783, 4to.

Discourse on Education and on the plan pursued in Charity Schools. Lond. 1786, 4to.

Prefatio ad Bellendenum de Statu prisci orbis. Lond. 1788, 8vo. With portraits of Burke, Fox, and North. *See* BELLENDENUS.

The Preface to Bellendenus, containing Strictures on the great political characters of the present time, translated [by William Belsoe]. Lond. 1788, 8vo.

Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian (Bp. Hurd), not admitted into their respective works. Edited by Dr. Parr, who has added a very severe Preface. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

Letter from Irenopolis to the inhabitants of Eleutheropolis, or the Dissenters of Birmingham (Anon.). Birmingham, 1792, 8vo.

Sequel to the printed paper lately circulated by the Rev. Charles Curtis. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

Remarks on the Statement of Dr. Charles Combe (Anon.). Lond. 1795, 8vo.

Spital Sermon, with Notes. Lond. 1801, 4to. Before this was reprinted in the collection of his works, it had become so scarce as to be worth 1*l.* 1s.

Fast Sermon at Hatton. Lond. 1803, 4to.

Fast Sermon at Hatton. Lond. 1808, 4to.

Sermons (Four), with Notes by Dr. Parr, by the Rev. Dr. John Taylor, at Bishop Stortford, 1745; by Dr. Taylor before the House of Commons, 1757; Bishop Lowth, 1758; and Bishop Hayter, before the House of Commons, 1740—50. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

Character of the late Charles James Fox, by Philopatris Varvicencis. *See* Fox.

Letter to the Rev. Dr. Milner, occasioned by some passages in his 'End of Religious Controversy.' Lond. Mawman, 1825, 8vo. 'Its acuteness is worthy the very best days of Dr. Parr.'—*British Critic.*

Aphorisms, Opinions, and Reflections of the late Dr. S. Parr. Lond. 1826, 12mo. 6s.

Bibliotheca Parriana, a Catalogue of the Library of the Rev. Samuel Parr, LL.D. (Compiled by H. G. Bohn.) Lond. 1827, 8vo. portrait, 16s. LARGE PAPER, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. A few copies, not more than six, have several leaves afterwards cancelled, on account of passages thought by Dr. Parr's executors to be improper. Among the cancelled passages were these: at page 55 a note appended to 'Heshusius T. Sexcenti Errore pleni Blasphemiis, &c.' "Dr. Parr read this book carefully. He found in it often what seemed to him errors of the church of Rome, but no one doctrine he would venture to call blasphemous. In the late controversy with the Romanists, he was shocked to find this word in the writings of English Protestants; and he would set a mark of the very strongest reprobation upon the word as applied by Barrington, the contemptible Bishop of Durham, to the sacramental tenets of the Romanists."—S.P. At page 486, after 'Fenwick's Observations,' &c., the passage within brackets, "I hold with the utmost confidence that Elizabeth Fenning was innocent [and that the infernal malignity of her murderer is recorded for his punishment in a future world. He died of a debauch when he ought to have died by the halter], &c."—S.P.

Parriana: or Notices of the Rev. Samuel Parr, LL.D. collected, and in part written by E. H. Barker, Esq. Lond. 1828-9, 8vo. 2 vols.

Memoirs of the Rev. Samuel Parr, LL.D. by the Rev. William Field. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.

Metaphysical Tracts by English Philosophers of the Eighteenth Century. Edited by Dr. Parr. Consisting of Clavis universalis, or a new inquiry after Truth. A Specimen of true Philosophy in a discourse on Genesis i.; both by A. Collier. Conjecturæ quædam de sensu, motu et idearum generatione, D. Hartley auctore. An Inquiry into the origin of human appetites and affections. Man in quest of himself, or a defence of the individuality of the human mind, or self (by Abr. Tucker, under the pseudonyme of Cuthbert Comment). Lond. 1837, 8vo. 6s.

PARR, Thos. *See* TAYLOR, John, the Water-Poet.

— Wolstenholme, M.A. The Story of the Moor of Venice, translated from the Italian, with Essays on Shakespeare, and preliminary observations. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PARRHASIANA; or Thoughts upon several Subjects, as Criticism, History, Morality, and Politics. Lond. 1700, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

At the end of this work, written by Le Clerc, under the feigned name of Theodorus Parrhasi, is a curious piece of criticism on his own works, and on some of the publications of his adversaries.

PARRIMORE, Mary. The Life and Intrigues of the late celebrated Mary Parrimore, the Tall Milliner of Change Alley. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

PARROT, Henry. Epigrams, Satires, &c.

Many of Parrot's epigrams 'are worthy to be revived in modern collections.'—*Warton*. Notices of his publications will be found in Warton's History of Poetry, Brydges' Censura Literaria, and Restituta, Beloe's Anecdotes, and Earle's Microcosmography, by Bliss. In the title-page of the Scourge of Folly, by John Davies, of Hereford, is a plate intended to represent Parrot undergoing a flagellation.

The Movs-Trap. Lond. for F. B. 1608, 4to. A collection of Epigrams. A—F in fours, A 1 and F 4, blank. A copy is in the British Museum. Nassau, pt. ii. 583, 9*l*.

Epigrams (160). Lond. 1608, 4to. pp, 64. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 553, 12*l*. Bright, 9*l*. 5s.

The More the Merrier: containing three-score and odde headlesse Epigrams, shot (like the Fooles Bolt) amongst you, light where they will. Lond. 1608, 4to. Steevens, 984, 1*l*. 13s. Bindley, pt. iv. 930, 20*l*.

Laquei Ridiculosi: or, Springes for Woodcocks. In two Books. Lond. J. Busby, 1613, small 8vo. Some copies have the author's initials, H. P., in the title-page. Steevens, 1000, 1*l*. 15s. resold White Knights, 3066, morocco, 7*l*. 7s. Again Heber, pt. viii. 4*l*. 4s. Lloyd, 913, 5*l*. 17s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 554, 10*l*. 10s. Utterson, fine, 6*l*. 18s. Heber, pt. viii. 2*l*. Bright, title wanting, 1*l*. 6s. formerly Malone's.

Cvres for the Itch. Characters. Epigrams. Epitaphs. Lond. 8vo. pp. 142, not numbered.

The Mastive, or young Whelpe of the Old Dogge. Epigrams and Satyrs. Lond. (1615). 4to. pp. 66.

Steevens, 957, 1*l*. Bindley, pt. 14, 922, 25*l*. 10s. Perry, pt. ii. 1186, 11*l*. 11s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 453, morocco, 30*l*. Sotheby's in 1821, 8*l*. 10s. Constable, 553, 8*l*. Jolley, 10*l*. Bright, 13*l*. 5s. Commonly attributed to Parrot, but as the same Epigrams appear in the Minerva Britannica of Henry Peacham, it is undoubtedly one of his productions. The initials H. P. have misled bibliographers.

PARROT. — Psittacorum Regio: the Land of Parrots; or the She-Land. Lond. 1669, 12mo. front.

Bindley, pt. ii. 2442, 4*l*. 4s.

— The Parrot, from Aug. 2 to Oct. 4, 1746, 8vo.

Consisting of nine numbers, written by Eliza Haywood and others.

PARRY, Edward, Bishop of Killaloe. David restored, or, an Antidote against the Prosperity of the wicked, and Afflictions of the Just. Oxford, 1660, 8vo.

With portrait by J. Dickson. Bindley, pt. ii. 2426, 2*l*. 9s.

— James. Anti-Pamela; or, Memoirs of the Life and Amours of James Parry with the celebrated Miss * * * * of Monmouthshire. Lond. 12mo.

1741. Hibbert, 5994, 2s.—1742. Nassau, pt. i. 47, 10s.—1770, 8vo.

— John. A Selection of Welsh Melodies, &c. The characteristic Words by Mrs. Hemans, folio.

— J. D. Legendary Cabinet; a collection of British national Ballads. Lond. 1829, post 8vo. 12s.

Select Illustrations, historical and topographical, of Bedfordshire; containing Bedford, Ampthill, Houghton, Luton, and Chicksand. Lond. 1827, 4to. six plates, 1*l.* 1s. LARGE PAPER, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

History of Woburn and its Abbey. Lond. 1831, 8vo. plates. pub. 7s. LARGE PAPER, 10s.

History of the Coast of Sussex. 1833, 8vo. map, and plates, 7s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. plates on India paper, 12s.

PARRY, John H. The Cambrian Plutarch; comprising Memoirs of some of the most eminent Welshmen. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 7s.

— Robert. Moderatvs, the most delectable and famous Historie of the Blacke Knight. Lond. 1595, 4to.

Dedicated to Henry Townshend, Esq., after which are some verses, in praise of the author, in Greek and Latin. X 3, in fours. In this romance, or Fancie, as the author calls it, are introduced several ditties, songs, &c. Heber, pt. vi. 3222, title wanting, 2*l.* 9s.

— William. An Enquiry into the Nature and Extent of the Inspiration of the Apostles and other Writers of the New Testament. 1797, 8vo. 2s.

'This tract I recommend to my young readers, as containing plain and excellent remarks upon the subject of inspiration.' —*Bp. Tomlin.* This dissenting clergyman published other tracts.

— William. *See* ELIZABETH, Queen, p. 728. *See* SHERLEY, Antony.

— William Edward, Capt. Voyages for the Discovery of a North-west passage, from the Atlantic to the Pacific; all illustrated with charts, maps, and views, viz:

FIRST VOYAGE. Journal of a Voyage, &c. in the Hecla and Griper in 1819–20. Lond. 1821, 4to. pp. 310, and Appendixes on the chronometers, magnetic observations, &c. 4to. pp. i—clxxx. Maps and plates, pub. 3*l.* 13s. 6d.

Supplement to the Appendix, containing the Zoological and Botanical Notices. Lond. 1824, 4to. pp. clxxxi—cccx. pub. 10s. 6d.

North Georgia Gazette and *Winter Chronicle,* a weekly newspaper, edited by Capt. Sabine, Nov. 1, 1819, to March 20, 1820. Lond. 1821, 4to. pp. 132, 10s. 6d.

SECOND VOYAGE in the Fury and Hecla, in 1821, 2, 3. Lond. 1824, 4to. pp. 571, maps and plates, pub. 4*l.* 14s. 6d.

Appendix to the Second Voyage. Lond. 1825, 4to. pp. 432, pub. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

THIRD VOYAGE in the Hecla and Fury, in 1824–5. Lond. 1826, 4to. pp. xxviii. and 186, and Appendix, pp. 151, maps and plates, 2*l.* 10s.

FOURTH VOYAGE. Narrative of an attempt to reach the North Pole in boats attached to the Hecla, in 1827. Lond. 1828, 4to. pp. xxii. and 229, maps and plates, 2*l.* 2s.

The complete set, consisting of all enumerated above, is usually bound in 5 vols. and their worth about 12*l.* 12s.

Of the first two voyages, copies were printed for presents, with a duplicate set of the engravings on India paper, which introduced into the set may add two or three guineas to its value.

An abridged edition has been published in 6 vols. 18mo. Lond. 1829, 1*l.* 4s.

Nautical Astronomy by Night. Bath, 1816, 4to. plates.

PARSON, H. A Previous View of the case between John Baskett, his Majesties Printer, and Henry Parson, Stationer. Edinb. 1720, 4to.

Relative to the exclusive right claimed by Barker to print and vend Bibles.

— Horn-Book (The). Second edition. Dublin, 1831, 8vo.

— Abraham. Travels in Asia and Africa. Lond. 1808, 4to.

Fonthill, 3070, 1*l.* 17s. Duke of York, 3893, 7s 6d. This volume contains a journey from Scanderoon to Aleppo: over the Deserts to Bagdad and Bussora; a Voyage from Bussora to Bombay, and along the western Coast of India; a Voyage from Bombay to Mocha and Suez in the Red Sea, and a journey from Suez to Cairo and Rosetta in Egypt.

PARSONS, Annabella. Memoirs of the Intrigues, Amours, and Adventures, of Charles Augustus Fitzroy, Duke of Grafton, with Miss Parsons, &c. Lond. 1769, 12mo.

— James, M.D. Remains of Japhet: being historical Enquiries into the Affinity and Origin of the European Languages. Lond. 1767, 4to.

Horne Tooke, 516, 6s. 6d. Williams, 1286, 18s.

A mechanical and critical Inquiry into the Nature of Hermaphrodites. Lond. 1741, 8vo. Towneley, pt. ii. 1043, 6s. 6d. Reed, 1236, 8s. 6d.

Dr. Parsons published several other works.

PARSONS, Sir Lawrence. A Defence of the ancient History of Ireland. Dublin, 1796, 8vo.

One hundred copies printed. Attached to his Remarks on the Bequest of H. Flood, Esq. to Trinity College. Bindley, pt. iii. 84, 9s. 6d.

— Philip, A.M. The Monuments and Painted Glass of upwards of one hundred Churches, chiefly in the eastern Part of Kent, with an Appendix, containing three churches in other counties: to which is added a small Collection of detached Epitaphs, with a few Notes on the whole. Canterb. 1794, 4to. 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

Pp. viii. and 549, with errata and indexes, 4 pages. Pp. 424–8 are omitted. Bindley, pt. iii. 1017, 16s. Nassau, pt. ii. 599, 1*l.* 13s.

— or PERSONS, Robert, alias N. DOLEMAN, the Jesuit. Works.

Accounts of Parsons the Jesuit will be found at the end of The Jesuits Downfall, by Dr. James, Oxford, 1612, and in Wood's Athen. Oxon. ii. 83.

A brief Discovrs contayning certaine Reasons why Catholiques refuse to goe to Church. Doway, 1580, 16mo. Seventy leaves, dedicated to Q. Elizabeth, by Jo. Howlet, i. e. Robert Parsons. Towneley, pt. i. 593, 7s. 6d. This book, the running title of which is "A Treatise on Schism," was printed at London by Will. Carter, who was executed for treason in 1584.—Douay, 1601. Hibbert, 6151, russia, 12s. 6d. Sothebys, May, 1860, leaf torn, 6s. 6d.

A Checke or Reproofe of M. Howlets vntimely shreecking in her Maiesties Eares, with an Answeare to the Reasons alleadged in a Discourse therunto annexed, why Catholikes (as they are called) refuse to go to Church. Lond. 1581, 4to. Z z z, in fours. Inglis, 351, 5s. 6d. Brand, 4*l.* Written in answer to the former. *See* also FULKE, William. FIELD, John.

A Discouerie of I. Nicols Minister, misreported a Iesuite, latelye recanted in the Tower of London (1581), 16mo. Contains M 9, in eights. Gordonstoun, 1754, 3s. Answered by Tho. Lupton, in a book entitled A Discovery, &c. Lond. 1582, 4to.

A Defence of the Censure, &c. Printed 1582. *See* CAMPION, Edmund.

De Persecutione Anglicana libellus. Paris, 1582. Heber, pt. vi. 2656, 1*l.*—Romæ, 1582, 8vo. with 6 plates. Bindley, pt. iii. 86, 2*l.* 3s.—Another, pt. ii. 2375, 6*l.* 16s. 6d. Romæ, 1582, no plates. Heber, pt. vi. 2715, 6 plates, 11s. Bliss, mor. plates, 2*l.* 8s. *See* MARTYRS. This work is also printed in a book entitled Concertatio Ecclesiæ catholicæ in Anglia, &c. Aug. Trev. 1583, 8vo. and 1594, 4to. *See* BRIDGWATER, John.

An Epistle of the Persecution of Catholickes in Englande. Translated out of Frenche into Englishe and conferred with the Latyne Copie, by G. T. To which there is added an Epistle by the Translator to the right honorable Lordes of her Maiesties preeuie Councell touchynge the same Matter. Douay in Artois (1582), 16mo. M. 4, in eights.

The Copie of a Letter wryten by a Master of Arte of Cambridge to his Friend in London. 1584. &c. *See* LEICESTER, Robt. Dudley, Earl of.

A Christian Directorie guiding men to Eternal Salvation, commonly called Resolution, deuided into three Bookes. Anno 1585, 8vo. F f f 4, in eights, containing only Book i. in two parts, and a proof of the corrupt edition of Bunny. Williams, 1327, morocco, 2*l.* 10s.—First Edition, 1583. 12mo.—1584. Two editions, 'one of which was done by a Catholic gent. living at Roan in Normandy, full of errors, but in sense the same.'—*Ant. à Wood.*—Lovan, 1598, 8vo. contains 718 pages, besides prefixes and affixes. Douay, 1650, 12mo. 'These books of resolution won our author a great deal of praise, not only in the judgment of R. Catholics, but of very learned Protestants.'—*Ant. à Wood.*

A Booke of Christian Exercise appertaining to Resolution; by R. P. with a Treatise tending to Pacification, by Edm. Bunny. Lond. 1584, 16mo. 'Altered to the Protestant use.'—*Ant. à Wood.*—1585, sm. 8vo. pp. 412, and pp. 126, besides title, with Abp. Sandys' arms on the back. Dedication and contents, 12 leaves.—Oxford, 1585, 24mo. The Christian Exercise is divided into two parts; the first ends on p. 193, and the second on p. 493. The Treatise tending to Pacification is printed so as to sell separately, and contains 140 pages. The volume is dedicated to Edwin, Archb. of York, by Edm. Bunny, after which is an epistle to the reader, dated the 9 of July, 1584, which with contents and title make 14 leaves. Bright, in 2 vols. 1*l.* 2s. Heber, pt. v. 4s.—Lond. 1586, 12mo, E e 10, in twelves, dedicated to Edwin Archb. of York, after which are a preface and a table of contents.—Lond. 1589, 12mo.—Lond. 1594, 24mo.—Lond. 1609, 12mo.

The first Part of the Resolution of Religion devided into two Bookes, contayning

PARSONS—*continued.*

a demonstration of the necessity of a Divine and Supernatural worshippe, printed with Licence, 1603, sm. 8vo. Sothebys, May, 1860, 10s.

The second Part of the Booke of Christian Exercise, appertayning to Resolution, Lond. 1591, 24mo. Dedicated to Sir Thos. Heneage, Knight, after which is an epistle to the reader and a table. Y in twelves, or 527 pages.—1592.—1594, pp. 500, and table, xv leaves.—1630.

Parsons, his Christian Directory, being a Treatise of holy Resolution, in two Parts, put into modern English, &c. Lond. 1700, 8vo. Frequently reprinted.

Responsio ad Elizabethæ Reginæ Edictum contra Catholicos. Lugduni, 1592, 8vo. *Collation.*—Title, et præfatio ad edictum, 8 leaves, A to S, in eights.—T i. ii. concluding the Index. Augustæ 1592. Sothebys, May, 1860, 2*l.* Excusum (Romæ), 1593, 8vo. *Collation.*—Title on A i. to Z Z, in eights, followed by a leaf 'ad lectorem.' Heber, pt. i. 1*l.* Romæ, Zanetti, 1593, sm. 4to. *Collation.*—Title one leaf, contents of the seven chapters one leaf. Præfatio ad Edictum, pages 1 to 13. Responsio, p. 14 to 485 (or A to Ppp. 111.) Index 6 leaves. Licence and Errata one leaf. Published under the name of Andr. Philopator. *See* ELIZABETH, Queen, p. 729.

[In this work Parsons teaches that the Pope has power to dethrone a monarch, and to release subjects from their oath of fidelity.]

Declaration of the true Causes of the Great Troubles presupposed to be intended against England. Lond. 1592, 8vo.

A violent and libellous attack on Queen Elizabeth and her government, but more particularly against Lord Burleigh and his second son, Sir Robert Cecil; it was considered so dangerous that Lord Bacon answered it. On pages 75-6 are given a list of Books printed between 1590—1592, said to be libellous.

A Conference about the next Succession to the Crowne of Ingland, divided into two Partes. Published by R. Doleman. Imprinted at N. with license 1594, 16mo. Part i. pp. 220. Part ii. pp. 267, with a large folding genealogical table (generally wanting). The intention of this book (which was so rigorously suppressed, that it was made high treason even to possess a copy) was to support the title of the Infanta against that of K. James, after the death of Q. Elizabeth. The real authors were Robert Parsons the Jesuit, Cardinal Allen, and Sir Francis Englefield, and the printer is said to have been hung, drawn, and quartered. Nassau, pt. i. 996, with a scarce portrait of Parsons inserted, 15*l.* Bindley, pt i. 1774, 2*l.* 2s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 980, 7*l.* 7s. Inglis, 455, 7*l.* Copies without the genealogical table. Towneley, pt. i. 346, 2*l.* 10s. pt. ii. 390, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. North, pt. i. 981, 6s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1759, 1*l.* 5s. Bright, 5s. With the Genealogical Table from the edition of 1681. Sothebys, May, 1860, 1*l.* 10s.—Reprinted with License, 1681, 8vo. Lloyd, 493, 7s. Roxburghe, 8497, 3s. Portions of the Conference have been frequently reprinted For answers, *see* CONFERENCE. CRAIG, Sir Thomas. HAYWARDE, Sir John. Also Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, ii. 71-3, and 83, and Tierney's ed. Dodd's Church Hist. vol. 3, pp. 19—35.

Replie to a Certaine Libell lately published by a Seditious Jesuit, calling himself N.D. 1600, 4to. Bright. 17s.

A temperate Ward-word to the turbulent and seditious Watch-word of Sir Francis Hastings, Knight, by N. D. Imprinted with Licence, 1599, 4to. Towneley, pt. ii. 1456. 3s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 4s. 6d. Sotheby, May, 1860, mor. 15s.

A briefe Replie to a certaine odious and slanderous Libel, lately published by N.D. entitled 'A temperate Wardword to Sir Francis Hastings turbulent Watchword, &c. inscribed to N. D. alias Noddie,' after which is a preface to the reader. Each of the three tracts have a separate title-page, but the signatures are progressive to E e 3, in eights, by Sir T. Hastings, wherein that good Knight is defended from divers malicious imputations by O.E. (Dr. Matthew Sutcliffe.) Lond. Hatfield, 1600, 4to. Sotheby, May, 1860, 13s. Heber, pt. v. 6s. 6d. This volume also contains the two following pieces.

A new Challenge made to N. D., concerning the fundamental Pointes of his former whole discourse. By Sir F. Hastings. Lond. 1600.

A briefe refutation of a certain calumnious Reflection of a Conference betwixt the Lord of Plassis, Marli, and one calling himself the Bishop of Evreux (Peron.) Lond. 1600, 4to.

A Discoverye of a Counterfeete Conference held at a Counterfeete place, by Counterfeete Travellers, and published by one that dare not avowe, &c. Collen, 1600, 8vo. Heber, pt. v. 12s. Bright, 3*l.* 3s. Written by a Roman Catholic in answer to Doleman's (Parson's) book on Succession.

A Decachordon of ten quodlibetical Questions, about the Contentions between the Seminary Priests and the Jesuits. Printed 1600, 4to. Quere, if not written by William Watson, secular priest. *See* WATSON, Wm.

A briefe Apologie, or Defence of the catholike ecclesiasticall Hierarchie and Subordination in England, erected these latter Years by Pope Clement VIII. and impugned by certain Libells printed and

PARSONS—*continued.*

published of late. (St. Omers, 1601), 12mo. Gordonstoun, 1755. 4s. Sotheby, May, 1860, 15s. 'Soone after were certain notes wrote on this by Humph. Ely.'—*Ant. à Wood.* *See* ELY, H.

Apologetical Epistle to the Lords of her Maj. Council, by Rob. Parsons, in Defence of his Resolution in Religion. Printed 1601. 8vo. Sothebys, May, 1860, 7s.

Manifestation of the Folly and bad spirit of certain in England, calling themselves Secular Priests. Printed 1602, 4to.

De Peregrinatione, Lib. 1. 12mo. Not seen by Ant. à Wood. *See* PITSIUS.

The Warn-word to Sir Francis Hastings Wast-word, conteyning the issue of three former treatises, the Watch-word, the Ward-word, the Wast-word. By N.D. Author of the Ward-word. Permissu Superiorum, 1602, 8vo. Title, epistle to the Reader, 2 leaves; two tables, 5 leaves; the text, 131 leaves; the Second Encounter, 138 leaves; four tables, 11 leaves. Inglis, 1087, 1*l.*

Answer to R. Parsons the Noddie, his Warne-Worde. *See* SUTCLIFFE, Matthew.

Detection of notable Untruths gathered out of Mr. Sutcliffe's new Challenge, 1602, 12mo. Gordonstoun, 1757, 2s. 6d.

Replie to a Libell called a brief Apologie of the Hierarchie, by W. C. (W. Charke.) 1603, 4to. Heber, pt. 1. 2s.

An advertisement concerning his Booke against her Majesties Proclamation for searche and apprehension of Seminary Priestes, n.p. 1592, 8vo.

A Memorial of the Reformation of England. Gathered and set down by R. P. n.p. 1596, 8vo.

A true Relation of the Faction begun at Wisbich by Fa. Edmonds, alias Weston, a Jesuite, 1595, and continued since by Fa. Walley, alias Garnet, the Provinciall of the Jesuits in England, and by Fa. Parsons in Rome, with their adherents. Lond. 1601, 4to.

Discussion of the Answere of Wm. Barlow to the Booke intituled The judgment of a Catholicke English man, living in banishment for his Religion, with a Supplement (St. Omers) 1603-12, 4to. 2 vols.

A Confutation of a vaunting Challenge made by O. E. (Matthew Sutcliffe) unto N. D. by W. R. Printed 1603, 8vo.

Answer to O. E. (or Matthew Sutcliffe) whether Papists or Protestants be true Catholics. Printed (1603). 8vo.

TREATISE of the THREE CONVERSIONS of ENGLAND from Paganisme to Christian Religion, by N. D. Imprinted with licence, 1603-4, sm. 8vo. 3 vols. 'Designed in answer to Fox, whom he professedly opposes throughout a great part of his second and third volumes.'—*Nicolson.*

The first two parts are bound in one volume, and the third is divided into two; the first part of which contains an Examination of the Calendar of Protestant Saints, devised by John Foxe, for the first sixe moneths of the year—the second for the last sixe moneths. Vol. i. often wants the half title. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 645, 2*l.* 3s. Williams, 1328, mor. 6*l.* 12s. 6d. Bright, not uniform, 3*l.* 10s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 4*l.*

In 1688, Books i. and ii. were reprinted in folio, about the time of the Prince of Orange landing in England. Sotheby, May, 1860, 1*l.*

Le T're Conversioni dell' Inghilterra; tradotta dall' originale Inglese da F. G. Morelli. Roma, 1752, 4to. 3 vols. 10s. 6d.

For answers to 'the Three Conversions,' *see* BUNNY, Edm.; CAMPION, Edmund; CHARKE, William; FRANCKEN, Christian; HASTINGS, Sir Francis; MARTYRS; SUTCLIFFE, Matthew.

A Relation of a Tryal made before the K. of France, in the Year 1600, between the Bishop of Eureux and the Lord Plessis Mornay; about certain Points of corrupting and falsifying Authors, whereof the said Plessis was openly convicted. S. Omers, 1604, 8vo.

Review of ten public Disputations, or Conferences held within the compass of four Years, under K. Ed. and Q. Mary, concerning some principal Points in Religion, especially of the Sacrament and Sacrifice of the Altar. S. Omers, 1604, 8vo.

De Sacris alienis non adeundis Questiones duæ, ad Usum Praximq; Anglisæ breviter explicatæ. Audonare, 1607, 8vo.

Treatise tending to Mitigation towards Cath. Subjects in England against the seditious writings of Tho. Morton (afterwards Bishop of Durham.) Permissu superiorum, 1604, 8vo. pp. 556, besides Title, Table, and 13 Prefatory leaves.—1607, 4to.

Fore-runner of Bell's Downfal; or, an Answer to Tho. Bell's Downfall of Popery. Printed 1605, 8vo.

The dolefvl Knell of Thomas Bell, by B. C. Student in Divinity. Roane, 1607, 8vo. Sotheby, May, 1860, 13s. Horner, mor. 1*l.* 9s.

An Answer to the fifth Part of Reportes set forth by Sir Ed. Coke. 1606, 4to. Bright, 19s. *See* COKE, Sir Edw.

The Judgment of a Catholicke Englishman living in banishment for his Religion, written to his private friend in England, concerning a Book lately set forth and entitled *Triplici Nodo Triplex cuneus*, or an Apology for the Oath of Allegiance (by King James I. *See ante* p. 1181). St.

PARSONS—*continued.*

Omer's. Permissu superiorum, 1608, 4to. Answered by Barlowe, Bishop of Lincoln.

A Discussion of Mr. Barlowe's Answer to the Book entitled the 'Judgment of a Catholic English-man concerning the Oath of Allegiance.' S. Omer, 1612, 4to. Heber, pt. viii. 6s.

A Supplement to the Discussion by the way, is briefly answered Mr. John Dunning's Booke, entitled '*Pseudo Martyr*,' by T. F., *i.e.* Thomas Fitzhert. 1613, 4to.

An Adjoynder to the Supplement of Father R. Parsons, his discussion of M. Barlowe's Answer, by the author of the Supplement. Imprinted with licence, 1613, 4to.

A Quiet and Sober Reckoning with M. Tho. Morton, Bp. of Lincoln, permissu superiorum, somewhat set in choler by his Adversary R. P. Permissu superiorum, 1609, 4to. Bright, 1*l.* 19s. Sotheby, May, 1860, 1*l.* 6s.

The Liturgy of the Mass, of the Sacrament of the Mass. 1620, 4to. Brereley's name in title.

A Memorial of the Reformation of England. Lond. 1690, 8vo. Published by the Rev. Edward Gee, who has prefixed an introduction, containing some account of this celebrated R. C. controversialist, and added some animadversions.

See BLACKWELL, Geo. WATSON, William.

PARTENOPEX DE BLOIS. *See* LE GRAND, J. B.

PARTHENAY (Abbé de). History of Poland under the Reign of Augustus II. Translated by John Stacie. Lond. 1734. 8vo. 2 vols.

Dr. Hawtrey's (1853) Presentation copy to Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, in old morocco, 1*l.* 19s.

PARTHENIA, or the Maidenhead of the first Musicke that ever was printed for the Virginalls. Composed by three famous Masters, William Byrd, Dr. John Bull, and Orlando Gibbons. Lond. folio.

This work 'contains 21 lessons printed off from copper cuts, and was the prime book for many years that was used by novices and others that exercised their hands on that instrument.'—*Ant. à Wood.* 'These lessons (now in the British Museum), though not equally difficult with some of those in the Virginal Books of Queen Elizabeth and Lady Nevill (who was a scholar of Byrd's). are rather more dry and ungraceful.'—*Burney.*—1611, folio. White Knights, 3193, 2*l.* 8s. Heber, pt. i. title wanting, 1*l.*

PARTHENIA Sacra. *See* A. H.

PARTHENISSA. *See* ORRERY.

PARTINGTON, Charles Fred. The Scientific Gazette, or Library of Mechanical Philosophy, Chemistry, and Discovery. Edited by C. F. Partington. Lond. 1826, 4to.

Of this work 31 numbers were published: number 1 appeared July 2, 1825, number 31 Feb. 4, 1826.

Mechanics' Gallery of Science and Art. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Builders' Complete Guide. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 7s.

Lectures on the Steam Engine. Lond. 1827, 12mo.

History and Views of London. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 1*l.* 1s.

British Cyclopedia. Edited by C. F. Partington. Lond. 1838, royal 8vo. 10 vols. numerous wood-engravings. Published in the following Divisions—Arts and Sciences, 2 vols. pub. 30s. Biography, 2 vols. 30s. Literature, History, Geography, Law and Politics, 3 vols. 2*l.* 5s. Natural History, 3 vols. 2*l.* 5s. engravings coloured, 3*l.* 3s.

Account of Steam Engines, illustrative of the improvement of Railways. Lond. 1845, 18mo.

An historical and descriptive Account of the Steam Engine. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 18s.

A Manual of natural and experimental Philosophy: being the Substance of a Series of Lectures, delivered in the London, Russell, Surrey, and Metropolitan Institutions. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. with 274 engravings, 1*l.* 4s.

PARTON, John. Some Account of the Hospital and Parish of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex. Lond. 1822, 4to. plates and maps.

Published at 5*l.* 5s. LARGE PAPER. 10*l.* 10s. Twelve copies printed. The text said to be drawn up by J. Herbert.

PARTRIDGE, James. Ayme for Finsbvrie Archers, newly gathered and amended by Iames Partridge. Lond. 1628, 24mo.

— John. The Hystorie of the two famous notable Princes of the World, Astianax and Polixena, and the worthie Hystorie of the most noble and valiant knight Plasidas, gathered in English Verse, by John Partridge. Lond. by Henry Denham, 1566, 16mo.

BLACK LETTER. Reed, 7058, 15*l.*

The most famouse and worthie Historie of the worthy Lady Pandauola, Daughter to the mighty Paynim, the great Turke. Lond. by Thomas Purfoote, 1566, 8vo.

A-K 2, in eights. A copy in the Pepysian Library.

PARTRIDGE, John. The Treasurie of commodious Conceits and hidden Secretes. Lond. 1580, 16mo.

F, in eights, dedicated to 'Maister Richard Wistow Gent.'—Ric. Jones, 1573, 16mo. Inglis, 1089, 3s.

The End and Confession of John Felton the rank Traytor, who set up the traytorous Bull on the Bishop of London's Gate. Who suffered, before the same Gate, for High-Treason, against the Queen's Majesty, the 8th Day of August, 1570. With an Exhortation to the Papists, to take Heed of the like. Lond. 1570, 16mo. One sheet, reprinted in the fifth number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus.

— John, Astrologer. Defectio Geniturarum; being an Essay towards the reviving and proving the true old Principles of Astrology. Lond. 1697, 4to.

With portrait by White. Hibbert, 6232, russia, by Roger Payne, with his bill, 2*l.* 13s.

Astrological Vade Mecum. Lond. 1679, 8vo. Bliss, 7s.

Vox Lunaris; a philosophical and Astrological Discourse of two Moons seen at London, June 11, 1679. Lond. 1679.

Prodromus, or an Astrological Essay upon those Celestial Bodies which will appear in 1680-1681. Lond. 1681, 8vo.

Mercurius Cœlestis, or Almanac for 1681. Lond. 1681, 8vo.

Merlinis Redivivus, an Almanac for 1684. Lond. 8vo.—for 1688. Lond. 8vo.

Wonderful Predictions gathered out of his Almanac. Lond. 1689, 4to.

Mene Tekel, treating of the year, 1689. Lond. 1689, 4to.

Prophecies in Two Parts. Lond. 1689, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 7s. 6d.

Opus Reformatum, or Treatise of Astrology, in which the common Errors are exposed and rejected. In two parts. Lond. 1693, 4to. Pp. 168, besides title and seven preliminary leaves. A copy in russia, by Roger Payne, is marked in a recent catalogue 6*l.* 6s.

New Fortune-book. By Dr. Flamstead and Mr. Partridge. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Nebulo Anglicanus, or the first part of the Black Life of John Gadbury. Lond. 1693, 4to.

The World Bewitched; a Dialogue between two Astrologers and the Author. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

The Right and True Predictions of Dr. Partridge's Prophecy for the year 1712. Lond. 1712, 12mo.

Merlinus Liberatus, an almanac for 1746. Lond. 12mo.

— N. Blood for Blood, or Justice executed for Innocent Bloodshed. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

Bliss, 3s.

— Samuel. Sermons, altered and adapted to an English Pulpit from French Writers. Lond. 1805-9, 8vo. 2 vols.

PARUTA, Paul. The History of Venice, with an Account of the Wars of Cyprus, translated by Henry Carey, Earl of Monmouth. Lond. 1658, folio.

Politic Discourses in three Books, transl. by Henry Cary, Earl of Monmouth. Lond. 1657, folio. Bliss, 7s.

PARVULA.—Longe Paruula (or Englysshe Rules). Lond. by W. de Worde, 1509, 4to.

Eight leaves.

Peruula. Six leaves, printed by W. de Worde. n. d. 4to.

Parvula. Here begynneth a treatise called Pervula. Lond. by Wynken de Worde, n. d. 4to.

This is a different edition from the two former. Heber, pt. iv. 1793, 3*l.*

Parvulorum Institutio, ex Stanbrigiana collectione. Lond. W. de Worde, n.d. 4to. A wood-cut on the title, and Caxton's device on last leaf.

PARYS and Vienna.—Thystory of the noble and ryght valyaunt Knight Parys and of the fayr Vyene, &c. Translated out of Frenysshe in to Englysshe by William Caxton of Westmestre. Explicit per Caxton. 1485, folio.

This volume is printed in double columns, with capital initials, and contains e 5. a, b, &c. in octaves; d has only 6, and e 5 leaves. The last page is blank. A copy is in the library of King George III. now in the British Museum. *See* Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, i. 261-3.

The Honour of True Love and Knighthood, wherein are storied the Noble atchievements of Sir Paris Vienna and the faire Princesse Vienna. Lond. B. Alsop, 1621, 4to. In Mr. Utterson's sale Catalogue, in 1852, the authorship is given to Thomas Mainwaring. *See* No. 1173. Title laid down and last leaf wanting, 1*l.*

Vienna. Noe Art can cure this Hart. Wherein is storied ye valorous Atchieuments, &c. of Sr. Paris of Vienna and the faire Vienna. Lond. 1650, 4to. pp. 180. The title engraved by Gifford. White Knights, 4589, 2*l*. 15s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 684, 1*l*. 2s. Roxburghe, 6366, 2*l*. 14s. —1650, 4to. with frontispieces by G. Gifford. Bliss, 3*l*. Bindley, pt. iii. 1194, 2*l*. 18s. Lloyd, 797, 17s. Hibbert, 6062, 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. i. 5220, 13s.

PASCAL, Blaise. Les Provinciales: or, the Mysterie of Jesuitisme, discovered in certain Letters written upon occasion of the present differences at Sorbonne, between the Jansenists and the Molinists, from Jan. 1656, to March, 1657, N.S., displaying the corrupt Maximes and Politicks of that Society. Faithfully rendered into English. Lond. printed by J. G. for Royston, at the Angel in Ivie Lane, 1657, 18mo. Frontispiece by Vaughan, containing a portrait.

Pp. 409, besides title, preface six leaves, contents three leaves, postscript one leaf, errata one leaf.

Les Provinciales: or, the Mystery of Jesuitisme. Second Edition corrected, with large Additionals. Lond. 1658, 12mo. With frontispiece, containing portraits of Loyola, Lessius, Molina, Vasquez, and Escobar. Bliss, 5s.

New edition [by John Evelyn.]—1664, 8vo. with frontispiece. Bindley, pt. ii. 1795, 5s.—Lond. 1679, 8vo. with frontispiece, 5s.—Lond. 1688, 5s.

Letters of Pascal, with Life by W(illiam) A(ndrews). Lond. 1744, 8vo. 2 vols. Portraits of Pascal and Arnauld, by Vertue. 7s. 6d.

Large paper. Williams, 1100, 2*l*. 2s.

Provincial Letters, containing an Exposure of the Reasoning and Morals of the Jesuits: to which is added a View of the History of the Jesuits, and the Bull for the Revival of the Order. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 12s.

In this translation the two closing letters (19 and 20) are omitted.

Provincial Letters. A new translation, by Dr. M'Crie, with an historical Introduction and Notes. Edinb. 1847, 12mo. 5s.—Second edition, revised. Edinb. 1848, 12mo. 5s.—Third edit. Edinb. 1851, 3s. 6d.

Provincial Letters translated, with an historical Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. Thos. M'Crie. New edition, preceded by a Life of Pascal (from the North British Review), a Critical Essay (from the French of Mons. Villemaine), edited by O. W. Wight. New York, 1859, post 8vo. 7s.

Provincial Letters, with Villemain's Essay, Memoir and Notes by G. Pearce. Lond. 1849, post 8vo. ports. 8s. 6d.

Of these celebrated letters, a satire against the Jesuits, Voltaire observed, that 'Molière's best comedies do not excel them in wit, nor the compositions of Bossuet in sublimity.'

An Answer to the Provincial Letters, 1659, 3 vols. 3s. 6d.

A further Discovery of the Mystery of Jesuitisme in a Collection of severall Pieces, representing the Humours, Designs, and Practises, of those who call themselves the Society of Jesus; containing: 1. The Jesuits upon the Scaffold for severall capitall Crimes, committed by them in the Province of Guienne. 2. The calumnies of James Beaufes refuted. 3. Secret Instructions of the Superiors of the Society. 4. Discourse of the Reasons why the Jesuits are so generally hated. 5. A Discovery of the Society in relation to Politicks. 6. The Prophecy of Saint Hildegard fulfilled in the Jesuits. Lond. printed for T. Dring, 1658, 18mo.

Discourse of Cleander and Eudoxe, upon the Provincial Letters. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

LES PENSÉES DE PASCAL; avec les Notes de Voltaire. Lond. 1785, 12mo. 2 vols.

Les Pensées de Pascal; with English Notes by Ventouillac. Lond. 1839, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Thoughts on Religion and other Subjects, translated by J. Walker. Lond. 1688, 8vo.

Thoughts on Religion and other subjects, translated from the French by Basil Kennet, D.D. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Fourth edition, 1741, 8vo. The same edition reissued with a new title in 1749, 8vo. —Edinb. 1751, 12mo.

Thoughts on Religion and other subjects, newly translated, with Memoir of his Life and Writings. Lond. Bagster, 1803, 8vo. portrait.—Again, 1809, 8vo.

Thoughts on Religion and other Subjects: a new Translation and a Memoir of the Author's Life, by Edward Craig. Edinb. 1825, 12mo.—Second edition, 1828, 12mo.—New edition, including the first three chapters and other passages omitted by Mr. Craig. Andover, U.S. 1846, 12mo.

Thoughts on Religion, by Blaise Pascal, to which are added Private Thoughts on Religion, by Thomas Adam. Edited by the Rev. E. Bickersteth. Lond. 1833, 12mo. 5s.—Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1847, 12mo. 3s.

Thoughts on Religion; with a Memoir by I. Taylor. Lond. Whittaker, 1838, 12mo. 5s.

Thoughts on Religion. A new translation, with Life. Glasgow, Collins, 1838, 12mo. 3s. 6d. Reduced 2s.

Thoughts on Religion and the Evidences. Translated with Notes by G. Pearce. Lond. 1850, post 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Works. Translated by George Pearce. Lond. Longman, 1849—50, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 5s. 6d. The volumes sold separately at 8s. 6d. each. I. Provincial Letters with Villemain's Essay prefixed, and a new Memoir. II. Thoughts on Religion, with additions from Faugeres' edition. III. Miscellaneous Writings, consisting of Letters, Essays, Conversations, &c., the greater part now first translated.

Lives of Picus and Pascal. By Edward Jessup. *See* PICUS.

PASCALIUS, Charles. False Complaints, or the Censure of an unthankfull Mind, the Labour of Carolus Pascalius, translated into English by W. C. Lond. 1605, 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1229, morocco, 2*l.* 3s.

PASHLEY, Robert. Travels in Crete. Cambridge, 1837, 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 2*l.* 2s.

Utterson in 1852, 1*l.* 1s. 1837, 2 vols. LARGE PAPER, imp. 8vo. pub. 4*l.* 4s. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

PASKEWET, in Monmouthshire. —A right strange and wonderful Example of the handie Worke of a mightie God. Lond. 1585, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum. It relates to 'the birth of three children borne in the Parish of Paskewet, in the County of Monmouth, on Tuesday, the third of February last.'

PASLEY, C. W. (now General Sir Chas. W.) Essay on the military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire. Part 1. Lond. 1810, 8vo. Second edition.

A fourth edition appeared in 1813.—New edition. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 12s.

Course of Instruction for the Use of the Royal Engineer Department. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 3 vols.

Standing Orders of an Establishment for instructing the Officers and Soldiers of the Royal Engineer Department. Chatham, 1818, 12mo. Privately printed.

Course of Military Instruction. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 3 vols. plates.

Complete Course of Practical Geometry, including Conic Sections and Plan Drawing. Lond. 1822, 8vo.—Lond. 1839, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Course of Elementary Fortification. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols 2*l.* 2s.

Description of the Universal Telegraphs for Day and Night Signals. Lond. 1823, 8vo.

Inquiry into Commissariat Contracts. Chatham, 1825, 8vo. privately printed.

Observations on the Natural Water Cements of England, and on Artificial Cements. Chatham, 1830. 8vo.

Observations on simplifying and improving the Measures, Weights, and Money in use in this country. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 5s.

Rules for conducting the Practical Operations of a Siege, 2 pts. in 1 vol. Lond. 1843, 8vo.—Lond. 1853, 8vo. 12s.

Observations on Limes, Cements, &c. part i. Lond. 1838, 8vo.—Second edition. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 9s.

PASORE, George. Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. Lond. 1644, 12mo.

Formerly in request, but now entirely superseded. Pasore, who was Professor of Divinity and Hebrew in the Academy of Herborne, published other works.

PASQUIER, Etienne or Stephen. The Jesuits Catechysm. *See* JESUITS.

PASQUIL'S Mad-cap, Passion, Passe, and Night Cap. *See* BRETON, Nicholas.

Pasquyl of Rome, declarynge certaine wronges done of contynuan by the French King, against the nobyl Emperour, and also the most famous King Henry of Ingelande, translated from the Latin into English. 1543, &c. 12mo. Only one copy known. Lond. 1851, 12mo. Reprinted by the Rev. J. Hunter. Bliss, 5s. 6d.

Pasquil and Marphorius. The returne of the renowned caualiero Pasquin of England from the other side of the seas, and his meeting with Marforius in London upon the Royal Exchange. By Thos. Nash, n. p. 1589, 4to.

Pasquil of England to Martin, Junior. Lond. 1589, 4to.

Pasquill's Madnesse, a Poem. 1600, 4to.

Pasquill's Mistresse, or the worthie and unworthie Woman. 1600.

Pasquil's Jests, mixed with Mother Bunches Merriments: whereunto is added a Baker's Dozen of Gulles. Very Prettie and Pleasant to drive away the Tediousness of a Winter's Evening, &c. EDITIONS WITH THE GULLS, 4to. 1604. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 763, 4*l.* 19s. 1608-1609, 26 leaves.—1627. EDITIONS WITHOUT THE GULLS, 4to. 1627, but with an epistle to the reader, &c. an edition 1629, without.

—An edit. n. d. by T. H. Jolley, 7*l.* 15s. *See* Warton's English Poetry, iv. 400.

Pasquil's Palinidia and his Progresse to the Tavern, where, after the Survey of the Sellar, you are presented with a pleasant Pynte of poeticall Sherry. Lond. 1634, 4to. pp. 32. Bindley, pt. iv. 727, 2*l.* 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 533, 7*l.* 7s.—1619. Skegg, 2*l.*—n. d. 4to. North, pt. iii. 780, 2*l.* 14s. Sotheby, fine, 1860, 1*l.* 6s. date cut off.

Pasquils. Scottish Pasquils edited by James Maidment. Edinb. 1827-8, 12mo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d. A few copies in small 4to. 3*l.* 3s.

See MARTIN-MARPRELATE. NASH, Thos.

PASQUIN.—1723.

A paper of little literary merit, written in defence of government.

Pasquine in a Traunce. *See* CURIO, C. S.

A recantation of the famous Pasquin of Rome. Lond. by John Daye, 1570, 8vo. Fifteen leaves, D iij in fours. At the end of this satirical poem are the initials R. W., supposed to be those of the author. *See* Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 288-90.

Pasquin risen from the dead, or his own relation of a late voyage he made to the other world. Lond. 1674, 7s.

PASQUIN, Anthony. *See* EDWIN, John. WILLIAMS, John.

PASQUINIANA, or an Account of Pasquin's Travels. Lond. 1708, 4to.

Heber, pt. vi. 2s.

PASS, Crispianus. Regiæ Anglicæ Majestatis pictura et Historica declaratio. Coloniæ apud Crispianum Passæum. 1604, 4to.

Containing portraits of Queen Elizabeth, King James, Queen Anne, Henry, Prince of Wales, and frontispiece beautifully engraved, with a Genealogical History in Dutch.

Effigies Regum ac Principum eorum scilicet, quorum vis ac potentia in re nautica seu Marina præ cæteris spectabilis est, etc. Tabellis æneis incisæ a Crispiano Passæo. Zelando, 4to.

This is an oblong quarto, containing an engraved title, six leaves of Initium Artis Navigandi ejusque præcipui Autores et Actores imprœsens usque sæculum. Eighteen leaves of Heads by Pass, with verses subjoined. Four leaves of Ships by Pass. Two leaves of Constellations, and one double leaf containing a map of the World. The following is a list of the portraits:—Pope Clement VIII., Philip II., Henry IV. of France, Q. Elisabeth, James VI., Christian IV., Sigismund III., Mahumet II., Ciconia, Doge, Maurice of Nassau, And. Doria, Christ. Columbus, Americus Vesputius, Ferdinand Magellan, Fr. Pizarrus, R. Laudonniere, Sir Francis Drake, Thomas Candish.

See HOLLAND, H., where will also be found engravings by his relation Simon William Passe. MARRIAGE. MATRIMONY.

— Crispin, Jun. Garden of Flowers. Translated out of the Netherlandish originall into English. Utrecht, 1615, oblong 4to. plates.

PASSAVANT (J. D.). Tour of a German Artist in England (translated by Miss Rigby). Lond. 1836, post 8vo. 2 vols. port. pub. 1*l.* 1s.

PASSION, The, of a Discontented Mind. Lond. by Nich. Okes, 1621, 4to.

Pp. 24. This pathetic Poem commences without dedication or preliminary matter of any kind. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 529, 4*l.* 4s.—Lond. 1602, 4to. It is generally attributed to Nicholas Breton.

PASTON LETTERS. *See* FENN, John.

PASTORES ECCLESIASTICI. — De avthoritate, officio et potestate pastorvm Ecclesiasticarum. 4to.

An anonymous treatise printed by Tho. Berthelet.

PASTOR. A faythfull Admonycion of a certen trewe Pastor and Prophete, now translated into Inglyshe, with a Preface of Philip Melancthon. Grenewych, Conrade Freeman, 1554, 8vo.

A copy is in the Douce Collection.

PASTOR, Fido. *See* GUARINI.

PASTYME OF PEOPLE. *See* RASTELL, John.

PATCH WORK, or the comprehension, in four cantos. Printed for Mark'em Merry-Wise, for Serious Seeker and Company. Lond. n.d. 8vo.

Hibbert, 6007, 3s. Reed, 7291, 7s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 693, 15s. resold Skegg, 19s.

PATENSON. *See* PATTENSON, Matthew.

PATENTEES. *See* PACK.

PATERCULUS, Caius Velleius. Opera (edidit Mich. Maittaire). Lond. 1718, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

A neat and correct edition with an index. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6010, 3s 6d. Drury, 3072, 5s. 6d. Heath, 3103, 10s. 6d.

M. Velleii Paterculi quæ supersunt, cum variis lectionibus optimarum Editionum; doctorum virorum conjecturis & castigationibus & Indice locupletissimo. Oxon. 1693, 8vo. Edited by John Hudson. —Oxon. 1711, 8vo. This second edition does not contain Dodwell's Annales Velleiani, but has 44 pages of additional notes. LARGE PAPER. Bishop Randolph, 1445, 9s. 6d. Duke of Grafton, 798, mor., 2l. 5s. Heath, 4264, 1l. 2s. Williams, 1333, morocco, 1l. 6s. 1334, morocco, 1l. 7s.

Paterculus. Edinb. 1721, 8vo.

Paterculi Historiæ Romanæ, Interpretatione et notis illustravit Rob. Riguez, in usum Delphini. Lond. 1730, 8vo. 4s.

Caii Velleii Paterculi quæ supersunt ex Historiæ Romanæ Voluminibus duobus, ex editione Petri Burmanni. Glasg excudebant R. et A. Foulis. 1752, 8vo.

C. Velleius Paterculus, his Roman History, translated into English by Sir Robert Le Grys, Knt. Lond. 1632, 12mo. Roxburghe, 7592, 3s.

Paterculus' Roman History, translated by Thomas Newcomb. Lond. 1721, 12mo. 1s.

Paterculus' Roman History, translated by James Paterson. Edinb. 1722, 8vo.

Paterculus' Roman History, translated by G. Baker. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

Velleius Paterculus, with Sallust and Florus, in one vol. Translated with copious notes by the Rev. J. S. Watson. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Lib.) post 8vo. 5s.

PATERICKE, Simon. Translation of Gentillet's (Inno). The Meanes of Wel Governing and Maintaining in Good condition a Kingdome; against N. Machiavel. Lond. 1682, folio.

PATER NOSTER. — The Pater noster, Aue and Credo in our Moder Tonge, with many other deuoute Prayers, &c., by Thomas Betton. 4to.

Eighteen leaves, printed by W. de Worde. A copy is among Bishop More's books in the public library at Cambridge.

The Pater noster, the Crede and the Commaundements, of God in Englysh with many other godly Lessons ryght necessary for Youth and al other to lerne and knowe, accordyng to the Commaundement and Iniunctions gyuen by Thauctoritie of the Kynges Hyghnes through that his Realme. Lond. by Johan Byddell, 1537, 18mo. Heber, pt. v. 13s.—Lond. by me Thomas Petyt, 1538, 18mo. E, in eights.—Lond. R. Redman, 1539, 12mo.

The Pater Noster spoken of y• Sinner; God answeryngе him at euery Peticyon. Lond. by Thomas Godfray, 8vo. Eight leaves. Inglis, 1020, 3s. 6d.

The Packman's Paternoster. *See* SEMPILL of Beltries.

PATERSON, Lieut.-Col. Daniel. Roads of England and Wales, and the Southern Part of Scotland. By Edward Mogg. A new edition on a new plan. Lond. 1826.—Lond. 1840, 18s.

Description of all the Direct and principal Cross-Roads of England, Wales, and Scotland. Lond. 1771, and several editions.—Augmented and improved by the assistance of Sir Francis Freeling, Secretary to the Post Office. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—15th edition, 1811. sm. 8vo.

Topographical Description of the Island of Grenada. Lond. 1780, 4to.

British Itinerary. Lond. 1785, 12mo. 2 vols. Several editions.

— James. Scots Arithmetician; or, Arithmetick in all its Parts, with many necessary Tables and Cuts. Edinb. 1685, 8vo. 6s.

— James, A.M. Pietas Londinensis: or, the ancient ecclesiastical State of London: to which is added a Postscript, recommending the Duty of public Prayer. Lond. 1714, 12mo.

Pp. 308, besides title, dedication to John Robinson, Bishop of London, and also an introduction, consisting of 8 pages.

— James. A complete Commentary, with Etymological, explanatory, critical and classical Notes on Paradise Lost. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

— Ninian. The Fanatick Indulgence granted, Anno 1679. Edinb. 1683, 4to.

Pp. 14. Prefixed to this poem is an epistle to James Duke of Albanie, afterwards K. James II. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 525, 3l. 3s.

Epigrammatum Libri octo, cum aliquot Psalmorum Paraphrasi poetica. Edinb. 1678, 12mo. 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2374, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. vii. 3s. 6d.

PATERSON, Samuel, Auctioneer. Speculations on Law and Lawyers, applicable to themanifest hardships, uncertainties and abusive practice of the common Law. Lond. 1788, 8vo.

Relates to his own case, in consequence of unfortunate speculation. Paterson was the best catalogue of his day, and compiled the catalogue of Sir Julius Cæsar's MSS. 1753. Bibliotheca Selecta, 1785. Bibliotheca Croftsiana, 1783. — Bibliotheca Anglica Curiosa, 3 parts, 1771.—Bibliotheca Pinelliana, 1789, &c., &c.; of several of these LARGE PAPER copies exist, and where the prices and names of purchasers are attached, are highly prized by collectors. *See* CORIAT, Junior, p. 529. JOINERIANA, p. 1224.

Sketches of his Life are in Gent.'s Mag. and European Mag. for 1802.

— Lieut. William. A Narrative of four Journies into the country of the Hottentots and Caffraria, in 1777, 8, and 9. Lond. 1789, 4to.

With maps and seventeen plates coloured. Gough, 2894, 8s. Roxburghe, 7328, 8s. 6d. Hibbert, 6236, russia, 14s. Dent, pt. ii. 881, russia, 16s. Duke of York, 3895, 10s. Fonthill, 3064, 1*l.* 13s.

— William. A State of Mr. Paterson's claim on the equivalent, with original papers, and observations relating thereto. Lond. 1712, 4to.

A Bill for the relief of William Paterson, Esq., as regards his Claim upon the Stock of the African and East India Company of Scotland, agreeable to the Treaty of Union, and in consequence of the Reduction of the Coin of Scotland to the English Standard. 1714, fol.

Report on Mr. Paterson's petition presented to the House of Commons by Sir James Campbell, Apr. 14, 1715, n. p. n. d. (1715) 8vo.

The Writings of William Paterson, founder of the Bank of England, with biographical notices of the author and his contemporaries. Edited by S. Bannister. Lond. E. Wilson, 1858, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 4s.

William Paterson, the merchant, the statesman, and founder of the Bank of England: his Life and Trials, by S. Bannister. Edinb. 1858, 12mo. 5s.

Proposals and Reason. *See* LAW, John.

PATERSOUNE, or PATERSON, William. The Protestants Theologie, containing the True Solutions and Grounds of Religion, this day mainteyned and intricated betwixt Protestants and Catholicks. The 1. Part. Imprinted 1620, 4to.

The author was Vicar Generall of the Order of St. Augustin through the kingdome of Scotland. The volume is dedicated to the Earl of Argyll.

PATH of Life, and the Way that leadeth down to the Chambers of Death, in which all Men may see their ways set forth, in Copper Prints. Printed for T. Jenner, 1656, 4to.

PATHOMACHIA: or, the Battell of Affections, shadowed by a feigned Siedge of the Citie Pathopolis. Lond. 1630, 4to.

A drama attributed to H. More. Gordonstoun, 1848, 14s. Roxburghe, 4237, 9s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 10s. 6d. Bright, 15s.

PATHWAY to a vertuous and honest Life.—The pleasaunt, playne and pythye Pathewaye leadynge to a vertues and honest Lyfe, no lesse profytable than delectable. U. L. Lond. by Nicolas Hyll, for John Case, 4to. [between 1546-53].

Contains 273 leaves. BLACK LETTER. The plot of this curious poem is simply that of an old man, who relates to a young one certain rules and maxims, illustrated by tales, by which he may attain to 'a vertues and honest lyfe.' The only copy known is in the Bridgewater Collection.

The Path-way to Penitence, with sundry deuout Prayers, &c. Lond. 1591, 24mo. 316 pages.

A Pathway unto the Holy Scriptures. Lond. by Thomas Godfray. 16mo.

The Pathway to Knowledge. A Book of Arithmetic, translated out of Dutch by W. P. With Tables of Weights and Measures, &c. Lond. 1596, 4to. Inglis, 1143, 2s. 6d.

PATIENT, Grissell. *See* DECKER, T., p. 608. MIDDLETON, T., p. 1546.

PATKUL, Count J. R. Anecdotes; or an Authentic Relation of what passed betwixt him and his Confessor. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

A short narrative of his Life and Death. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

An account of Count Patkul occurs at the end of Molesworth's Account of Denmark. *See* MOLESWORTH, Lord.

PATON, ames, D.D. An attempt to shew that the knowledge of God has in all Ages been derived from Revelation or Tradition, not from nature. Glasg. 1773, 8vo.

A learned and ingenious work, by some erroneously ascribed to Dr. Findlay of Glasgow.

PATRES APOSTOLICI. *See* PATRUM APOSTOLICORUM.

PATRICK, Saint, Primate of Ireland. S. Patricio, qui Hibernos ad Fidem Christi convertit, adscripta Opuscula, quorum alia nunc primum ex antiquis MSS. Codicibus, in lucem emissa sunt, a Jac. Warræo. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

Heber, pt. viii. 10s.

Von der Fegfeuer Patricy in Ybernia. Folio, with a wood-cut of Purgatory. Three leaves only. Heber, pt. vi. 13s.

De Purgatorio S. Patricii in Ybernia, s. l. et a. (1475) fol. 2 leaves, with wood-cut. Bliss, 2*l.* 15s.

The Life of the glorious Bishop, St. Patricke, Apostle and Primate of Ireland, together with the Lives of the holy Virgin S. Bridget, and of the glorious Abbot St. Columbe, Patrons of Ireland. St. Omers, 1625, 4to. By B. B. one of the Irish Franciscan friars at Louvain. Hibbert, 6237, 4*l.* Bindley, pt. ii. 2549, 13*l.* 13s.

Patricio Vida y Purgatorio, por. Juan Perez de Montalvan. 1627, prima edizione.—Madrid, 1636, 8vo. Heber, pt. i. 5056, 8s. 6d.—Sevilla, 1695, 8vo.—Segovia, 1780, 12mo.

La Vie Admirable du grand S. Patrice, Patriarche d'Hibernie avec l'Histoire de son fameux, et tant renommé Purgatoire Par Perez de Montalvan. Traduit en François. par F. A. S. Chartreux a Bruxelles, 1638, 12mo. Bruxelles, 1640, 8vo. Bright, 14s.

Life of S. Patricke, Apostle and Primate of Ireland; together with the Lives of the Holy Virgin S. Bridget, and of the glorious Abbot S. Columbe, Patrons of Ireland. 1628, 4to. From the end of Villegas' Lives of the Saints.

Le Purgatoire de Saint Patrice. Paris, Bonfons, s. a., 8vo. 16 leaves. Heber, pt. ix. 2370, 2*l.* 19s.

Saint Patrick's Purgatory, by Henry Jones, Bishop of Clogher. 1647. 4to.

St. Patrick his Purgatory, n. p. or d. 4to. A copy is in the British Museum.

Teatro delle Glorie e Purgatorio de viventi del gran Patriarca et Apostolo dele Ibernia S. Patricio da Falconi. Bologna, 1660, 4to.

St. Patrick's Purgatory; an Essay on the Legends of Purgatory, by T. Wright. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 6s.

Histoire de la Vie de St. Patrice. Paris, 1651, 12mo. 7s.

The delightful History of the Life and Death of St. Patricke, Champion of Ireland. Lond. 1685, 12mo. Black letter, with wood cuts. Ll yd, 101, 16s. White Knights, 3085, morocco, 16s. Roxburghe, 6373, 1*l.* 2s. Heber, pt. viii. 1*l.*

The Life of St. Patrick. Dublin, 1743, 12mo.

Vita del Prodigioso, S. Patricis, Primate dell Ibernia, divisa in XIV libri con la relazione del rinomata sua Purgatorio Scritto da Marco Parisiense e la Veridica Storia di Luigi Ennio. Venezia, 1757, 8vo.

The Life and Acts of St. Patrick, the Archbishop, Primate and Apostle of Ireland, now first translated from the original Latin of Jocelin, by E. L. Swift. Dublin, 1809, 8vo. 4s. LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo Bindley, pt. ii. 953, 6s. Fonthill, 3443, 3*l.* 5s. Hibbert, 7664, 5s. 6d. The original of Jocelin will be found in Messingham, *see* p. 1539.

Histoire de la vie, des miracles, &c. de St. Patrice, par Jocelin, mise en François par F. Bouillon, 12mo. Avignon, s.a. (1642) 1*l.* 1s. Rouen, 1701, 8vo.—Rouen, n. d. 8vo.

The Catholic Religion of St. Patrick and St. Columb-Kill. Dublin, 1822, 8vo.

Life of St. Patrick, patron primate and apostle of Ireland, with a Catalogue of all the popes of Rome. Dublin, 1827, 8vo.

Synodi, Canones, Opuscula et Fragmenta Scriptorum quæ supersunt. Scholiis illustrata a J. L. Villaneuva. Dublin, 1835, 8vo.

In Ledwich's Antiquities of Ireland (pp. 262-73) are several arguments to prove that no such person as St. Patrick ever existed.

Patrick, St. *See* ARCHDEKIN, Richard. BOUILLON, Jean. COLGAN, John, p. 495. DONOVAN, Patrick, p. 662. PEREZ, Juan. STANIHURST, Richard. THYER, William.

PATRICK, ST., ORDER OF.

The Fundamental Laws, Statutes, and Constitutions of the Order of the friendly Brothers of St. Patrick. Dublin, 1763, 8vo.—Dublin, 1799, 8vo.—Dublin, 1831, sm. 8vo.

Statutes of the most illustrious Order of St. Patrick. Dublin, 1809, 8vo. pp. 112.

Ceremonies of the Installation of

Knights Companions of the Order of St. Patrick. 1809, 12mo.

PATRICII, Alexandri. Armacani, Mars Gallicus, seu de justitia Armorum et Fœderum Regis Galliæ, lib. ii. 1639, 12mo. 7s.

PATRICK, Francis, or Franciscus Patricius, Byshop of Caieta, in Italy. A moral Methode of Ciuile Policie, done out of Latine into Englishe by Rycharde Robinson. Lond. T. Marshe, 1576, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Eighty-eight leaves, and a table, besides title, dedication to Sir William Allen, Knt., and some Latin verses by Thos. Newton. Heber, pt. vi. mor. 5s.

— Fr. Nova de Universis Philosophia. Lond. 1611, folio.

— John, D.D., Preacher of the Charter House. Reflections upon the Devotions of the Roman Catholick Church, with the Prayers, Hymns and Lessons, taken out of their authentick Books; also two digressions concerning the Reliques and Miracles in Mr. Cressy's late Church History. Lond. Royston, 1674, 8vo.

Bright, 7s. front.—Lond. 1686, second edition, with an Appendix.

Psalms in Metre. *See* Psalms.

— R., Vicar of Sculcoats. Chart of ten Numerals, in ten hundred Tongues; with a descriptive Essay. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

— Samuel. Clavis Homerica. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—1758, 8vo.—Edinb. 1818, 8vo.—Again, 1822, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

A useful work, frequently reprinted.

— Symon, successively Bishop of Chichester and Ely. A Commentary upon the old and new Testament by Bishop Patrick, Dr. W. Lowth, Richard Arnald, and Dr. Daniel Whitby, with Moses Lowman's Paraphrase and notes upon the Revelation of St. John. Lond. Bagster, 1809, 4to. 7 vols.

Earl of Kerry, 608, russia, 14*l*. 14s.

New edition, corrected and edited by the Rev. J. R. Pitman. Lond. R. Priestley, 1822, royal 4to. 6 vols. pub. at 12*l*. 12s.

THICK PAPER. Twenty-five copies printed.

Folio Editions of the Commentary by Patrick, Lowth, Arnald and Whitby, 7 vols. Willett, 1806, dates 1744–66, 14*l*. Williams, 1425, 1760–76, with Daubuz's Commentary on the Revelations, 1720, 19*l*. 5s. Gosset, 3969, 1738, &c. 11*l*. 11s. Dent, pt.ii. 1079, 1765, &c. russia, 17*l*. 17s. Drury, 3260, 1765, &c. 13*l*. 10s. Heber, pt. x. 1765, &c. 12*l*. 5s.

New edition, with the text printed at large [not formerly given]. Lond. Tegg, 1853, imperial 8vo. 4 vols. 3*l*. 3s.

'Patrick, Lowth, Arnald, and Whitby constitute the best commentary on the Old Testament and the Apocrypha which we have in the English language.'—*Bp. Watson.*

A Sermon preached at the funeral of Mr. John Smith, with a short account of his life and death. Lond. 1652, 4to.

Divine Arithmetic; a funeral Sermon on S. Jacomb, B.D., on Psa. xc. 12. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Again, 1660.—1673, 8vo.

Mensa Mystica, or a Discourse concerning the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1660, 4to. Lond. 1667, 8vo.—1684, 8vo.—Fifth edition, with prayers and thanksgivings. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Sixth edition, to which is added, Aqua genitalis, a Discourse concerning Baptism and Confirmation. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

Jewish Hypocrisy; a Caveat to the present generation, to which is added a Discourse on Micah vi. 8. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Again 1670.

A Consolatory Discourse, persuading to a cheerful trust in God in times of trouble and danger. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Again 1671.

A Brief Exposition of the Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Again 1668.—1672.

The Parable of the Pilgrim, written to a friend. Lond. 1665, 4to.—Again 1673.—1687, 4to. 'A book in which, though the parable is poorly imagined and ill-sustained, there is a great deal of sound instruction conveyed in a sober, manly, and not unfrequently a felicitous manner.' —*Southey.* An abridgment of the Parable was published, with an introduction by S. Chamberlain. Lond. 1840, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

A Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Nonconformist [Anon.]. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—A continuation to the Friendly Debate. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—A further continuation and Defence, or a third part of the Friendly Debate. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Sixth edition, enlarged. Lond. 1684, 8vo. —An Appendix to the Friendly Debate. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

PATRICK—*continued.*

Aqua Genitâlis, or Discourse on Baptism. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—1670.

The Heart's Ease, or a Remedy against all Trouble. With a consolatory Discourse on the loss of Friends. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—Fourth edition, enlarged, 1676.—With two Papers written at the time of the late Plague, 1699, 12mo.—Lond. 1839, 32mo. 3s. 6d.—With life by Swinney. Lond. 1839, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. Pickering, 1849, 24mo. 1s. 6d.

Advice to a Friend. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—1712.—Oxford, 1838, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. Pickering. 1849, 24mo. 1s. 6d.

The devout Christian instructed how to pray and give thanks to God; a book of Devotion for families, by the Author of the 'Christian Sacrifice.' Lond. 1672, 8vo.—Ninth edition. 1694.—Eighteenth edition. Lond. 1770, 12mo.

The Witnesses of Christianity, or the certainty of our faith and hope in two parts. Lond. 1675-77, 8vo.—Second edition, 1703, 8vo.

The glorious Epiphany, with the devout Christian's love to it. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

The Book of Job paraphrased. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

The Life of Dr. Walter Raleigh. Lond. 1679, 4to.—and in Raleigh's Reliquiæ.

The Christian Sacrifice; a treatise shewing the necessity, end, and manner of receiving the holy Communion, with prayers. Fifth edition corrected. Lond. 1679, 12mo.—1684, 12mo.—1687, 12mo.—A new edition, edited by the Rev. W. B. Hawkins. Lond. 1841, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Grotius on the Truth of the Christian Religion; in six books. Translated, with the addition of a seventh book. Lond. 1680, 8vo.

The book of Psalms paraphrased, with arguments to each Psalm. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—Second edition corrected. Lond. 1691, 8vo. 2 vols.

Paraphrase upon the Proverbs of Solomon. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

A Discourse about Tradition. [Anon.]. Lond. 1683, 4to.

Paraphrase upon the book of Ecclesiastes and the Song of Solomon; with arguments and annotations thereupon. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

An edition of the Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon, was published Lond. 1729, 8vo. 3 vols.

Treatise of Repentance and Fasting, especially of the Lent fast. [Anon.] Lond. 1686, 12mo.—Oxford, 1840, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

Reflections upon the Devotions of the Roman Church, with their Prayers and Hymns at large, and Digressions on Relicks and Miracles in Cressy's Church History. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

Supplement to Gunton's History of the Church of Peterborough. Lond. 1686, 4to

The Pillar and Ground of Truth, shewing that the Roman Church falsely claims to be the Church mentioned by St. Paul, 1 Tim. iii. 15. Lond. 1687, 4to. Attributed by some to Dr. W. Sherlock.

The Text examined which Papists cite to prove the supremacy of St. Peter, and of the Pope, over the whole church. Lond. 1688, 4to.

A full View of the Doctrine and Practice of the ancient Church relating to the Eucharist. Lond. 1688, 4to.

The Virgin Mary misrepresented by the Roman Church in the traditions concerning her Life and Glory, and in the devotions paid to her as the mother of God. Part I. Lond. 1688, 4to,

Examination of Bellarmine's second Note of the Church [Antiquity]. Lond. 1688. 4to.

Answer to the Touchstone of the Reformed Gospel; wherein the true doctrine of the Church of England, and many texts of Scripture, are explained. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

Search the Scriptures; a treatise shewing that all Christians ought to read the holy books, with directions to them there in. Lond. 1685, 12mo.—Again, 1693, 12mo.

The work of the Ministry represented to the clergy of the diocese of Ely. Lond. 1698, 12mo.—reprinted 1841, 18mo. 3s.

A Book for Beginners, or a Help to Young Communicants. Lond. 1699, 12mo.—Sixteenth edition. Lond. 1705, 24mo.

The dignity of the Christian Priesthood. Lond. 1701, 12mo.

A Discourse concerning Prayer, especially of frequenting dayly public prayers. Lond. 1686, 12mo.—In two parts. Lond. 1705, 12mo.—reprinted 1838, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—and Pickering, 1849, 24mo. 1s. 6d.

Fifteen Sermons upon contentment and resignation to the will of God. As also two sermons on the Ministry of Angels. With prayers. Also an exact catalogue of his Works. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

Bp. Patrick also published a number of single Sermons on special occasions.

Poems upon divine and moral subjects; original and translations, by Bp. Patrick and other eminent hands. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

Autobiography of Bishop Patrick. Now first printed, Oxford, 1839, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

Theological Works, including his Autobiography. Edited by the Rev. Alexander Taylor. Oxford, J. H. Parker, 1859, 8vo. 9 vols. 3*l.* 14s. 6d.

PATRICK'S Places. *See* HAMILTON, Patrick.

PATRONI ECCLESIARUM, or, a List of the Patrons of the Dignities, Rectories, &c. of the Church of England and Ireland. Lond. 1831, imp. 8vo. 18s.

This work is now merged in the Clergy List and Crockford's Clerical Directory.

PATRUM, S. S. Apostolicorum Barnabæ, Hermæ, Clementis, Ignatii, Polycarpi Opera genuina, Gr. et Lat. cura R. Russell. Lond. 1746, 8vo. 2 vols.

An abridgment of the labours of Cotelerius and Le Clerc, with some addenda, says Dr. Dibdin, well worthy the attention of the Biblical student. Heath, 575, 1*l.* 4s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1338, mor. 6*l.* 15s. MacCarthy, —, 151 fr.

Patres Apostolici, Gr. et Lat. cum not. var. et suis illustravit Jacobson. Oxon. 1840, 8vo. 2 vols.—Oxon. 1847, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

The Famous Epistles of St. Polycarp and St. Ignatius, with the Epistle of St. Barnabas, &c. Translated by T. Elborowe. Lond. in the Savoy, 1668, 8vo. 5s.

See WAKE, Archb.

PATTEN, Rev. Robert. The History of the Rebellion in 1715. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

Lloyd, 915, 5s. Roxburghe, 8531, 16s. Brockett, 2235, with Rebel convinced. 1718, 2*l.* 2s. — The third Edition. Lond, 1745, 8vo. A notice of this work will be found in the Retrosp. Review, xi. 220—39.

— William, Londoner. The Expedition into Scotland of the most woorthely fortunate Prince Edward Duke of Somerset, &c. set out by Way of Diarie. Lond. Rich. Grafton, 1548, sm. 8vo.

Contains Q in eights, with three maps. It is dedicated to Sir W. Paget. Knt., after which is a preface of 61 pages. Roxburghe, 8731, morocco, 21*l.* White Knights, 3087, 17*l.* 1s. Duke of Grafton, 889, morocco, 23*l.* 10s. Gough, 2635, 10*l.* 5s. Heber, pt. ii. 3*l.* 10s. Constable, 898, with the late Expedicion in Scotlande, 1544, 58*l.* A copy is in the British Museum and in the Lambeth Library. The work is partly incorporated into Hollinshed's history. It was reprinted at Edinburgh in 1798, edited by J. G. Dalyell, "Fragments of Scottish History," 4to.

The Calendar of Scripture, wherein the Hebrew, Chaldian, Arabian, and Greek and Latin Names of Nations, Cuntreys, Men, Weemen, Idols, &c. in the Holly Byble, are set and turned into our English toong [Anon.] 1575, 4to. Bright, 16s.

Queen Elizabeth, the chief persons of the Court, and events of the period, are celebrated in this volume.

— William. *See* BUDDEN, John.

PATTENSON, Matthew. The Image of Both Churches, Hierusalem and Babel, Unitie and Confusion, Obedience and Sedition, by P. D. M. Tornay, by Adrian Quinque, 1623, small 8vo.

Pp. 461, exclusive of dedication to Charles, Prince of Wales, (presented to him on his marriage), preface, &c.

Written by a Papist, but evidently intended, by the initials given, to pass as a work of the Protestant, Peter Du Moulin. *See* Wood's Athenæ Oxon. vol. iv. 139, p. 461. Williams, 134, 16s. Hibbert, 4088, 7s. Dr. Bliss, 12s. Sotheby's, May, 1860, 4s.

Jerusalem and Babel, or the Image of both churches, being a treatise as to whether Catholickes or Protestants be the better subjects. Lond. 1653, small 8vo. In this edition the orthography is modernised. Sotheby, May, 1860, 2s.

PATTERNS. Here followeth certaine Patterns of Cut-workes, newly invented, and never published before; also sundry sortes of spots, as flowers, birdes, &c., and never but once published before. Lond. s. a. 4to.

A copy is in the Douce collection.

PATTERSON, John Brown, M.A. On the national Character of the Athenians, and the Causes of those Peculiarities by which it was distinguished. Edinb. 1828, 8vo. 5s.

This essay gained the prize of one hundred guineas, proposed to the students of Edinburgh by his Majesty's commissioners for visiting the universities and colleges of Scotland.

Discourses, with a Memoir of his Life. Edinb. 1837, post 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

— William, M.D. Observations on the Climate of Ireland, and Researches concerning its Nature, &c. Dublin, 1804, 8vo.

PATTESON, Rev. Edward. A general and classical Atlas. Lond. 1804, 4to.

PATTISON, William. Poetical Works, with Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1728, 8vo. 2 vols.

A selection from Pattison's poems will be found in Park's edition of the Poets.

PAUL, St., the Apostle. The Epistles of Paul the Apostle. *See* MACKNIGHT, James, D.D.

The Greek of the Epistle of St. Paul to the Thessalonians explained, by John Phillips. Lond. 1751, 4to. The Greek text only, with philological, critical and theological notes.

Epistle to the Laodiceans. Lond. 1657, 4to.

A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Galatians. Lond. 1705, 4to.

A Paraphrase and Notes upon the Epistle of St. Paul to the Colossians. Lond. 1725, 4to.

The first Epistle to the Corinthians, translated by Zach. Pearce. 1728. Twelve copies printed.

A Paraphrase and Notes on St. Paul's Epistle to Philemon. Lond. 1731, 4to.

A practical Paraphrase on the Epistles of Saint Paul to the Romans, Galatians, and the Epistle to the Hebrews, after the Manner of Dr. Clarke's Paraphrase on the four Evangelists. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

A Paraphrase of the Epistles to Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon, and Hebrews, by Thomas Spooner, Minister of the Gospel. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 4s.

A new Translation of the first Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Thessalonians; offered to the Public as a Specimen of an intended Version of the whole New Testament, with a Preface containing a brief Account of the Author's Plan, by Gilbert Wakefield. Warrington, 1781, 8vo. 2s.

A new Translation of St. Paul's Epistle to the Hebrews, from the original Greek, with explanatory Notes, by Samuel Hardy. 1783, 8vo. 2s.

The Epistle to the Galatians, being a Specimen of a new Version of the new Testament, with Notes. Lond. 1805, 4to.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans paraphrased; with introductory Remarks. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

The Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians, to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, and to Titus, and the general Epistle of St. James: a new Version from the Greek, and chiefly from the Text of Griesbach, by Philalethes (John Jones, LL.D.). Lond. 1819, 12mo.

The Epistles of Paul the Apostle, translated from the Greek, and arranged in the Order in which they were probably written. Part the first. With explanatory Notes. Edinb. 1819, 8vo. This part contains the Epistles to the Thessalonians, Galatians, Corinthians and Romans.

The Epistles of Paul the Apostle translated, with an Exposition and Notes, by the Rev. Thos. Belsham (an Unitarian minister). Lond. 1822, 8vo. 4 vols. Able critiques on this version will be found in the Quarterly Review, vol. xiii., in the Eclectic Review for May and June, 1823, in the New Edinburgh Review, vol. iv., and in the British Review, vol. xii. An exposé of Belsham's erroneous interpretations will be found in the Christian Remembrancer for 1827.

Horæ Romanæ, or an Attempt to elucidate St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans by an original Translation, explanatory Notes, and new Divisions, by Clericus. Lond. 1823, 8vo.

The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans, with an Introduction, Paraphrase, and Notes by C. H. Terrot, A.M. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 9s. An elaborate publication.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Hebrews, translated with Notes by the Rev. G. Sampson. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

A Paraphrase and Annotations upon all the Epistles of St. Paul. [by Abraham Woodhead, Richard Allestry, and Obadiah Walker]. Lond. 1702, 8vo. — The Third Edition, corrected and improved by John Fell, Bishop of Oxford, with short account of the authors' Lives. Oxford, 1708, 8vo.— New edition, [edited by Jacobson]. Oxford, 1852, 8vo. 7s.

The Life of the Apostle St. Paul, by the Bishop of Grasse, translated from the French. Lond. 1653, 12mo.

A Treatise wherein are discovered the Absurdities and Errors that follow from the Glosses upon the 7th Chapter of the Epistles of Paul to the Romans. Lond. 1703, 4to.

Harmonia Paulina; being an arrangement in the words of the Apostle of the scheme of Christian Faith and Practice contained in the Epistles of St. Paul. By Henry Latham. Lond. 1837, 8vo. 12s.

Life and Epistles of St. Paul, comprising a complete Biography of the Apostle, and a translation of his Letters in Chronological Order. By Rev. W. J. Conybeare and Rev. J. S. Howson. Lond. 1852, 4to. 2 vols. numerous engravings, 2l. 8s.— Second edition. Lond 1856, 8vo. 2 vols.— New edition, 1861, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

See BENSON, Geo. D.D. BEVAN, Joseph Gurney. BURGESS, Thos. LOCKE, John. LYTTELTON, George, Lord. PALEY, William. PEIRCE, James. TAYLOR, John. WHATELY, Archbishop.

PAUL V. The Pope's Complaint to his minion Cardinals against the good successe of the Bohemians, and their general proceedings (a dialogue in verse), n. p. or d. 4to.

PAUL, Father. Historia del Concilio Tridentino de Pietro Soave Polano. Lond. 1619, folio.

Hibbert, 7579, 1*l.* 5s. [Many copies were issued without the title page.] LARGE PAPER. This work is justly entitled, says Dr. Robertson, to be placed among the most admired historical compositions. To Antonio de Dominis the world owes the preservation of this history, which was transmitted in parcels from Italy, and put by him into the hands of Archb. Abbot, by whom it was published.

Istoria del Concilio Tridentino, con Noti di F. Le Courayer. Lond. 1757, 4to. 2 vols.

. Histoire du Concile de Trente, traduite en François, avec des Notes critiques, historiques et theologiques, par P. F. Le Courayer. Lond. 1736, folio. 2 vols. portrait.

The History of the Council of Trent, translated by Nathaniel Brent. To which are added a Memoir of the Author, and his History of the Inquisition. Lond. 1676, folio. Best edition, 1*l.* 5s. THICK PAPER. Hibbert, 7580, K. Charles II.'s copy, morocco, 3*l.* 11s.—1616, folio.—1619, folio.

In 1738 twelve sheets of a translation of this work by Dr. S. Johnson were printed in 4to. by Mr. Cave.

The History of the Quarrels of Pope Paul V. with the State of Venice, translated from the Italian by Chr. Potter, D.D. Lond. 1626, 4to. 5s.

A Discourse upon the Reasons of the Resolution taken in the Valteline against the Tyranny of the Grisons and Heretiques, translated by Sir Thomas Roe. Lond. 1628, 4to.

The Life of Father Paul, translated from the Italian. By a Person of Quality. Lond. 1651, 8vo. port. by Lombart. Roxburghe, 9208, 4s. Bliss, 1s. 6d.

History of the Holy Inquisition. Translated into English. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—1676.

A Treatise of Matters Beneficiary, translated into English by Wm. Denton, D.D. Lond. 1680, folio. Dr. Tho. Comber is of opinion that this work was not written by F. Paolo Sarpi.

The Letters of Father Paul, translated by Edward Brown. Lond. 1693, 8vo. Roxburghe, 6842, 2s.

Maxims of the Government of Venice. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

The Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects, with an Account of his Life and Writings, by Sir H. Wotton, Bp. Bedell, and Bp. Burnet. Lond. 1725, 8vo. port. 6s.

A History of Ecclesiastical Benefices and Revenues, with Notes and Observations by Amelot de la Houssaie. Translated into English by Tobias Jenkyns, M.F. Westm. 1727, 8vo. 5s. A work, says Mr. Orme, which does great honour to the talents and character of its amiable author. It is recommended by the Earl of Chatham in his letters to his nephew. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—Dublin, 1737, 8vo. Gosset, 3909, 3s. 6d.

Biografia di Fra Paolo Sarpi per A. Bianchi Giovani. Zurich, 1836, 8vo. 2 vols. This work has been the subject of good articles upon Paul Sarpi and his works in the London and Westminster Review, vol. xxxi., and in the Gent.'s Mag., N.S. vol. x. p. 134.

— Father, of Saint Magdalen (of the Seraphick order of Friars minors at Doway). Soliliquies, or the Documents of Christian Perfection, translated out of the sixth Latine edition. At Doway, permissu superiorum, 1674, 48mo. With a folding portrait in small 4to. of the author of the work [Henry Heath], a Catholic Martyr, who suffered at Tyburn, April 11, 1643.

Reprinted, Lond. 1844, 8vo.

PAUL'S Letters to his Kinsfolk. *See* SCOTT, Sir Walter, Bart.

PAUL'S, St., Cathedral. Anonymous Publications relating to St. Paul's Cathedral.

The true Report of the Burnyng of the Steeple and Churche of Poules in London. Lond. by Wyllyam Seres, 1561, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 743, 6*l.* 8s. 6d.

An Addicion with an Appologie to the Causes of burnynge of Paules Church, the which Causes were vttered at Paules Crosse by the reuerend (Dr. James Pilkington) Bishop of Duresme the viii. of June, 1561. This libel was reprinted and confuted in the following article.

The Burnynge of Paules Church in London in 1561, and the iiii Day of June, by Lyghtnynge, at three of the Clocke, at after noon, which continued terrible and helplesse vnto Nyght. Lond. by W. Seres, 1563, 16mo. S 4, in eights. Fonthill, 1049, 5*l.* 7s. 6d. North, pt. i. 400, 1*l.* 17s. Towneley, pt. i. 277, 9*l.* Wrangham, 1*l.* 1s. Puttick, 1854, 4*l.* 18s. A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

Exemplar Literarum Amici cujusdam ad amicum quendam suum, de vera origine conflagrationis pyramidis et Templi Paulini Londinensis. Lond. J. Day, 1561. A tract of three leaves. A copy is in the State Paper Office.

Monumenta Sepulchralia, 1600. *See* HOLLAND, Henry.

PAUL'S—*continued.*

His Maiestie's Commission for giving Power to inquire of the Decayes of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, and for the repairing of the same. Printed by Robert Barker, 1631, 4to. Twenty-eight leaves. This commission is dated from Canbury, and here are above three-score commissioners named, from the lord-mayor and archbishop of Canterbury down to the chamberlain of London, for laying out such sums as have been, and shall be given, collected, &c. in the said repairs.

His Majesties Commission and further Declaration concerning the Reparation of Saint Paul's Church. Lond. 1633, 4to.

St. Paul's potion, prescribed by Doctor's Commons. 1641, 4to.

News from Pauls, containing a relation of the angry disputations betwixt Orange, Tawnie, and Purple. 1642, 4to,

An Order of the Lords and Commons, Mar. 12, 1643, that the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen do seize the Houses, Rents, &c. of the Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Lond. 1645, 4to.

The Witts of Pauls, or a Catalogue of those Booksellers' Apprentices in and about Paul's Church-yard, which are to be cut for the simples this next Spring. (Lond.) 1650, folio. A copy is in the British Museum.

An Order respecting the behaviour of the Soldiers in St. Paul's Church-yard. (Lond.) 1651, folio.

Paul's Churchyard. Centuria prima & Secunda. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Centuria Tertia. Lond. 1652, 4to. *See* BIRKENHEAD.

Paul's Churchyard [Two Centuries.] Lond. 1659, 4to.

Two Centuries of Paul's Churchyard; una cum Indice expurgatorio in Bibliothecam Parliamenti, n. p. or d. 12mo. This and the two preceding articles, all apparently by Sir John Birkenhead, are in the British Museum.

Essay on the present Ruins of St. Paul's Cathedral. By James Wright. Lond. 1668, 4to.

His Majestys Commission for the Rebuilding the Cathedral Church of St. Paul. 1674, folio.

Accompt of Monies received and paid towards the Reparation and Rebuilding of St. Paul's Cathedral. 1767, folio.

A Vindication of the Expence attending the Rebuilding of St. Paul's. 1678. fol.

Three Poems of St. Paul's Cathedral, by J. Wright. Lond. 1697, folio.

Ecclesia restaurata; a votive Poem to the Rebuilding of St. Paul's Cathedral. Lond. 1697, folio, 6 pages.

Phœnix Paulina: a Poem on St. Paul's Cathedral. By James Wright. Lond. 1709, 4to.

The Screw-plot discover'd or St. Paul's preserved. Lond. 1710, 8vo. 16 pages.

A Collection of Tracts (six in number) relating to Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's. 1712-16. Reed, 6147, 1*l.* 13*s.* Dent, pt. ii. 398, 2*l.* 11*s.* Heber, pt. vii. 6*s.*

Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's: in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. 1712, 8vo. pp. 42, exclusive of the title. This pamphlet was written by Dr. Hare, a residentiary of St. Paul's.

A Continuation of 'Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's.' Lond. 1713, 8vo. pp. 54, exclusive of the title.

An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitul'd 'Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's;' with an Appendix relating to the Revenues and Repairs of that Cathedral. Lond. 1713, 8vo. pp. 95, including the title and contents.

An Abstract of an Answer lately published to a Pamphlet intitled 'Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's.' Lond. 1713, 8vo.

Fact against Scandal. Lond. 1713, 8vo. pp. 79, exclusive of the title-page and table of contents.

The second Part of 'Fact against Scandal.' Lond. 1713, 8vo. pp. 84, exclusive of the title-page and table of contents.

His Majesty's Commission for the carrying on, finishing and adorning of the Cathedral Church of S. Paul in London. Lond. 1715, folio.

St. Paul's Church, or the Protestant Ambulators, a burlesque Poem. Lond. 1716, 8vo. 32 pages.

St. Paul's Cathedral, a Poem in two Parts. Lond. 1756, 4to.

Popular Account of St. Paul's Cathedral, including a history and description of the Old and New Cathedral. Lond. 1830, 8vo.

Plan for a more extensive application to divine service of the hitherto unoccupied portions of the cathedrals of England; but more especially St. Paul's Cathedral. Lond. 1839, 8vo.

See BIRKENHEAD, Sir John. DUGDALE, Sir William. FARLEY, Henry. STORER, James. WREN, Sir Christopher.

Paul's, St., School. *See* COLET, John.

PAULDEN, Capt. Tho. Pontefract Castle: An account how it was taken, and how General Rainsborough was surprised in his quarters at Doncaster, October 29, 1648. Lond. 1719, 4to.

Pp. 24. Originally printed in 1702 in 4to, reprinted at Oxford in 1747. It is also to be found in the seventh volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts

PAULE, Sir George. Life of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterburie. Lond. 1612, 4to.

With a wood-cut portrait of Whitgift. Inglis, 1141, 5s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1302, 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1210, 11s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 765, 14s.—Lond. 1699, 8vo. with portrait of Whitgift by R. White. Bishop of Ely, 815, 5s. Skegg, 4s. Inserted in the Fourth volume of Wordsworth's Ecclesiastical Biography.

PAULET, William, Marquis of Winchester. *See* WINCHESTER.

PAULFREYMAN. *See* PALFREYMAN.

PAULUS, Marcus. *See* POLO, Marco.

PAUSANIAS. The Description of Greece, by Pausanias; translated from the Greek, with Notes, by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 3 vols.

With maps and views. Hollis, 1021, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Earl of Kerry, 423, 2*l.* 19s. Nassau, pt, i. 2125, russia, 3*l.* 8s.—Second edition, with considerable augmentations. 1824, 8vo. 3 vols. maps and views. Drury, 3083, 1*l.* 2s.

An Extract of Pausanias, of the Statues, Pictures, and Temples in Greece which were remaining there in his Time. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 4s.

An Account of the Statues, Pictures, and Temples in Greece; translated from the Greek of Pausanias, by Uvedale Price, Esq. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 4s. Fonthill, 2613, 19s.

PAUW, Cornelius de. Philosophical Dissertations on the Egyptians and Chinese, translated from the French of M. de Pauw, by Captain J. Thomson. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2 vols.

'A work of extraordinary merit.'—*Quart. Review.*

Philosophical Dissertations on the Greeks, translated from the French of M. de Pauw. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2 vols.

Selections from M. de Pauw, with Additions by Daniel Webb. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 4s.

PAVIER, Th. The Whipper of the Satyr. Lond. 1601, 12mo.

PAXTON, Rev. George. Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures, in three Parts. Second Edition. Edinb. 1825, 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.

A valuable work.—Edinb. 1819, 8vo. 2 vols.—Philadelphia, 1821, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, revised and enlarged, by Rev. Robert Jamieson. Edinb. 1841, 12mo. 1*l.* 4s. *See* PALEY.

— James. Introduction to the Study of Human Anatomy. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 2 vols. 300 wood engravings, 1*l.* 12s.

— Sir Jos. Magazine of Botany and Register of Flowering Plants. Lond. 1834—1849, royal 8vo. 16 vols. coloured plates, pub. 20*l.*

Practical Treatise on the culture of the Dahlia. Lond. 1838, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Pocket Botanical Dictionary. Lond. 1840, post 8vo. (printed in extremely small type.)—New edition, with Supplement. Lond. 1849, 12mo. 16s.

Flower Garden. By Sir Joseph Paxton and Dr. J. Lindley. Lond. 1850–53, royal 8vo. 3 vols. coloured plates, 4*l.* 19s.

Horticultural Register. By Sir Jos. Paxton and C. Harrison. Lond. 1831–36, 8vo. 5 vols. coloured plates.

PAYNE, John. Royal Exchange, to such worshipful Citizens, Marchants, Gentlemen and other occupiers of the Contrey as resorte thereunto. Harlem, 1597, 4to.

Pp. 48. A collection of Christian admonitions, dedicated to Mr. A. T. from Harlem by the author, John Payne.

Describes the various degree of persons, as Aldermen, Merchants of three sorts, Saduceans of this age, Gentlemen of three sortes, Poore of two sortes, Prynters of two sortes, the English Anabaptists in Norwich prison, &c.

— John. An Epitome of History. Lond. 1794-5, 8vo. 2 vols.

A concise and useful work.

Universal Geography. Lond. 1791, fol. 2 vols.

Geographical Extracts, forming a general View of Earth and Nature, in four Parts. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

— Robert. A briefe Description of Ireland, made in the yeare 1589 unto XXV of his partners, for whom he is undertaker there. Lond. 1589, 16mo.

Lond. T. Dawson, 1590, 16mo. eight leaves. Grenville Collection.—Edited by

Aquilla Smith. Dublin (Irish Archæological Society), 1841.

R. Payne, his Hill mans table and Vale mans table, how to make ponds, draine moores, measure grounds, &c. Lond. 1583, 12mo.

PAYNE, William. An Introduction to the Game of Draughts. Lond. 1756, 8vo.

The dedication and preface were written by Dr. Sam. Johnson. The games were reproduced in the work by Josh. STURGES.

PAYNEL, Thomas. The piththy and moost notable Sayinges of al Scripture Lond. by W. Copland, 16mo. n.d.

In two parts: the Old Testament contains folios xc. and a Table of twelve leaves; the new, fol. lxxviii and a table of twelve leaves.—Lond. by R. Jugge.—Lond. 1550, 16mo. Inglis, 1092, 5s.

By Gaultier, at the costes of R. Toye. 1550, 8vo. Sotheby, June, 1856, 3*l.* 5s.

The Pandectes of the Evangelicall Lawe, comprising the whole Historye of Christes Gospell. Lond. N. Hyll, 1553, 8vo. This kind of Harmony of the Gospels is divided into three parts, and contains fol. cxcvi. besides the dedication to Sir John Baker, Knight, and two tables. Heber, pt. v. 12s.

A frvtefull Booke of the comon Places of all Saint Pauls Epistles, sette foorth by Thomas Paniell. Lond. 1562, 16mo. Z, in eights, dedicated to Thomas Argall.

Paynel, who was a canon regular of Merton Priory in Surrey, and chaplain to King Henry VIII., published many translations from the Greek and Latin.

PEACE.—A pretty Complaint of Peace. *See* Complaint, p. 507.

PEACHAM, Henry. The Garden of Eloquence, conteyning the Figures of Grammer and Rhetorik, &c. Lond. 1577, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Steevens, 65, 2s. Heber, pt. ix. 1*l.* 8s.—1593, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1196, 19s. 6d. Hibbert, 6244, 8s. 6d. Reed, 211, 1*l.* 4s. Caldecott, 9s. Heber, pt. viii. 1*l.*

— Henry, M.A. The Compleat Gentleman, to which is added the Gentleman's Exercise. The third Impression, much enlarged, especially in the Art of Blazonry, by a very good Hand (Thomas Blount). Lond. 1661, 4to. engraved title.

Best edition of this once popular work. The definitions of the terms of blazonry in Dr. Johnson's dictionary are wholly derived from Peacham. Dowdeswell 605, 8s. Boswell, 1657, 7s. Reed, 2456, 6s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1197, 10s.—Lond. 1622, 4to. pp. 211, with engraved title by Delaram, a table, —, a dedication to Mr. W. Howard, 4 pages, and address to the reader, 3 pages. Towneley, pt. i. 731, 1*l.* 8s. pt. ii. 1294, 16s. 6d. Lloyd, 1016, 1*l.* Strettell, 1436, 7s.—Lond. 1627, 4to. Reed, 1533, 11s. Gordonstoun, 1810, 1*l.* 7s.—Lond. 1634, 4to. Towneley, pt. ii. 1295, 13s. Nassau, pt. ii. 606, 10s. Heber, pt. ii. 18s.

Epigrams and Satyrs. Lond. (circa 1600), 4to. pp. 66. Occasionally attributed to Parrott, and inserted by Lowndes under his name, but as one of the Epigrams appears in the "Minerva Britannica" of Henry Peacham, he is probably author of the whole volume. *See* PARROTT.

A Sermon vpon the three last Verses of the first Chapter of Job. Lond. 1590, 16mo. Dedicated to 'Lady Margaret, Countesse of Cumberland, and Lady Anne, Countesse of Warwick.'

Graphice; or the most auncient and excellent Art of Drawing with the Pen, and Limning in Water Colours. Lond. 1606, 4to. Reed, 1535, 2*l.* 2s. Heber, pt. ix. 1*l.* 8s.—1607, 4to.—1612, 4to. Heber, pt. ix. 1*l.* 10s.

Commons Complaint. 1611, 4to. Reed, 5384, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Minerva Britanna, or a Garden of heroical Devises, and furnished and adorned with Emblems and Impresas of sundry Natures. Lond. 1612, 4to. Inglis, 1145, morocco, 1*l.* 15s. Hibbert, 6245, 2*l.* Nassau, pt. ii. 605, 2*l.* 19s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1198, 4*l.* 1s. Strettell, 1437, morocco, 4*l.* 9s. White Knights, 3330, morocco, 5*l.* 5s. Boswell, 1658, 5*l.* 5s. Lloyd, 1018, 5*l.* 7s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3357, 6*l.* 15s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 522, 8*l.* Gardner, extra fine, 5*l.* 2s. 6d. Skegg, 3*l.* 1s. Heber, pt. viii. very fine, 4*l.* 18s. Crawford, 5*l.* 12s. 6d. *See* Retrospective Review, ix. 122–40.

The Period of Mourning in memorie of the late Prince [Henry], disposed into sixe Visions, with nuptiall Hymnes, in honour of the marriage betwene Frederick, Count Palatine of the Rhene, and Elizabeth, daughter to our soueraigne. Lond. 1613, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 792, 15s. Reed, 7007, 1*l.* 18s. Skegg, 9s. Heber, pt. viii. 9s. 6d. Reprinted, 1789, in Waldron's Literary Museum.

A most true Relation of Affaires of Cleve and Gulick, &c. Lond. 1615, 4to. Heber, pt. ix. 1*l.* 10s.

Prince Henry revived; or a Poem on the Prince Henry Frederick, Son of Frederick, Count Palatine of the Rhine and Elizabeth. Lond. 1615, 4to.

An April Shower shed in abundance of teares for the death of the right noble

PEACHAM—*continued.*

Richard Sacvile, Earle of Dorset. Lond. 1624. 8vo.

Thalia's Banquet; furnished with an hundred and odde Dishes of newly deuised Epigrammes. Lond. 1620, sm. 8vo. Lloyd, 916, 28*l.* 10s.

The Gentleman's Exercise, or an exquisite Practise, as well for drawing all Manner of Beasts in their true Portraitures; as also the Making of all kinds of colours, to be vsed in Lymming, Painting, Tricking and Blason of Coates and Armes, &c. Lond. 1634, 4to. Lond. 1639, 4to. pp. 174, dedicated to Sir Edmund Ashfield, knt. This work was annexed to the later editions of The compleat Gentleman.

The Valley of Varietie: or, Discourse fitting for the Times, containing very learned and rare Passages out of Antiquitie, Philosophy, and History. Lond. 1638, 16mo. pp. 174. Prefixed to this little volume, dedicated to Henry, Earl of Dover, is an engraved plate containing an oak encircled with flowers, &c. *See* Brydges' Restituta, iii. 9-12. Lloyd, 917, 8s. Dowdeswell, 539, 8s. Nassau, pt. i. 2513, 13s. 2514, 11s. Gordonstoun, 1811, 15s. Heber, pt. ix. 19s. Skegg, 8s. Bliss, 8s. 6d.

The Truth of our Times revealed out of one man's experience. Lond. 1638, 12mo. Boswell, 2149, 3s. Heber, pt. ix. 17s.

The Duty of Subjects to their King and Love of their native Country; in two Books. Lond. 1639, 4to.

A merry discourse between Meum and Tuum. Lond. 1639, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 15s.

A Dialogue between the Crosse in Cheap and Charing Crosse, comforting each other, as fearing their Fall in these uncertaine Times. By Ryhen Pameach. Printed Anno 1641, 4to. Four leaves. King and Lochée's in March, 1810. 2*l.* 18s. Heber, pt. vii. 3s. *See* Brydges' Censura Literaria.

The Art of Living in London; or a Caution how Gentlemen, Countreymen, and Strangers, drawn by Occasion of Businesse, should dispose of themselves in the thriftiest Way; not onely in the Citie, but in all other populous Places. As also, a direction to the poorer Sort, that come thither to seeke their Fortunes. By H. P[eacham]. Printed for John Gyles, and are to be sold by Samuel Rand, at his Shop at Barnard's Inne, in Holborne, 1642, 4to. 4 leaves. Lloyd, 1015, 2*l.* 15s. Reprinted in the ninth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A Paradox in Praise of a Dunce in Smectymnuus, by H. P. Lond. 1642, 4to.

The Worth of a Penny; or, a Caution to keep Money. Now newly reprinted, according to order, and made more publick than heretofore: with some Additions of notes in the margin; and the Greek and Latin Sentences englished, June 24, 1664. Lond. 1664. Heber, pt. ix. 2*l.* 6s. Reprinted in 8vo. about 1814. *Other editions.*—Lond. 1647, 4to.—Lond. 1669, 4to. Lloyd, 1019, 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 607, 6s. Heber, pt. ii. 16s.—Lond. 1667, 4to.—Lond. 1677, 4to.—Lond. 1695, 4to.

History of the five Wise Philosophers; or a wonderful Relation of the Life of Jehosaphat the Hermit, son of Avenerio, King of Barma, in India. Lond. 1672, 12mo. 2*l.* 2s.

Peacham 'was reduced to poverty in his old age, and wrote penny pamphlets.' *See*, concerning him, Notes and Queries, vol. xi., pp. 217 and 407.

PEACOCK, George, D.D., Dean of Ely. Treatise on Algebra (arithmetical and symbolical). Camb. 1842-45, 8vo. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

First edition. Camb. 1830, 8vo.

On the nature, construction, and use of Logarithms, Camb. 1812, 8vo.

Comparative View of the fluxional and differential Calculus. Camb. 1819, 8vo.

Collection of Examples of the Applications of the Differential and Integral Calculus. Six plates. Also Collection of Examples of the Applications of the Calculus of Finite Differences. (Forming a Sequel to the preceding.) By J. F. W. Herschell. Camb. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. 1*l.* 10s.

Report on the progress and state of certain branches of Analysis. Lond. 1834, 8vo.

Lectures on Trigonometry. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Observations on the Statutes of the University of Cambridge. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 9s. 6d.

Treatise on Arithmetic. Lond. 1849, 4to. 5s. *See* LACROIX.

— Reginald, Bishop of St. Asaph and Chichester. A Treatise, proving Scripture to be the Rule of Faith. Lond. 1688, 4to. 5s.

This treatise, printed in BLACK LETTER, written about the year 1450, was edited by the Rev. H. Wharton.

See LEWIS, John.

PEAKE, Humphrey. Meditations upon a Siege. No place, no printer's name. 1646, 8vo. Dedicated to Charles I.

Priced at 1*l.* 4s. in a recent catalogue.

— Thomas. Cases determined at Nisi Prius in the Court of King's Bench, from the Sittings after

Easter Term, 30 Geo. III. to the Sittings after Michaelmas Term, 35 Geo. III. both inclusive, with Additional Cases to 53 Geo. III. (1790—1812.) Lond. 1820-29, roy. 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 6s.

Third edition corrected, with some additional cases and references to subsequent decisions. The first edition of the first volume was published 1795, royal 8vo.—Second edition, 1810, 8vo.

A Compendium of the Law of Evidence. Fifth Edition, with large Additions. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 18s.

PEAPES, William. Love in its Extacy, or the large Prerogative, a Pastoral. Lond. 1649, 4to.

Field, 353, 9s. 6d. Reed, 8220, 1*l.* 12s. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 10s. Heber, in a vol., pt. ii. 4839, 9*l.*

PEARCE, Thomas. The Laws and Customs of the Stannaries in the Counties of Cornwall and Devon, in two parts. Lond. 1725, fol. 1*l.* 1s.

Pp. 9 to 20, inclusive, are wanting in all copies. *See* CORNWALL.

— William. The Haunts of Shakespeare, a Poem. Lond. 1778, 4to. 2s. 6d.

Garrick, 1847, morocco, 14s. Pearce published several dramatic pieces.

— Zachary, Bishop of Rochester. A Commentary, with Notes, on the four Evangelists and the Acts of the Apostles; together with a new Translation of St. Paul's first Epistle to the Corinthians, with a Paraphrase and Notes: to which are added other theological Pieces. Lond. 1777, 4to. 2 vols.

Published by John Derby, A.M., his Lordship's chaplain. The dedication to the King, and additions to the Life, were written by Dr. Sam. Johnson. The work is highly esteemed. Hollis, 1108, 1*l.* Bindley, pt. iii. 1016, 1*l.* 2s. Heath, 809, 1*l.* 12s. LARGE PAPER? Williams, 1287, 3*l.* 1s.

A Review of the Text of the twelve Books of Milton's Paradise Lost. Lond. 1733, 8vo. 2s. 6d. A masterly refutation of the chimerical emendations in Dr. Bentley's edition of the Paradise Lost. Sir Henry Bunbury attributes this Review to Sir Thomas Hanmer. *See* his Correspondence, p. 80. Heath, 1846, 4s.

Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 4 vols. Hollis, 1022, 12s. 6d. Gosset, 3920, 15s. Heath, 1113, 15s. 6d.

PEARL. A Spiritual and a most precious Perle. *See* WERMYLIERUS, Otho.

PEARSALL, Richard. Reliquiæ Sacræ: or, Meditations on select Passages of Scripture; and sacred Dialogues between a Father and his Children. Lond. 1765, 12mo. 5s.

Published by Thomas Gibbons, D.D. This dissenting divine published some other works.

PEARSON, Edward. Twelve Lectures on the Subject of the Prophecies relating to the Christian Church. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

Preached at the Warburtonian lecture. Bishop of Ely, 795, 5s. 6d.

Biographical Memoirs of, by Thomas Green, of Ipswich. Ipswich, 1819, 4to. Not published.

Memoir of his Life, Writings, and Correspondence. 1845, 8vo. 6s. LARGE PAPER, 4to. 12 printed for private circulation.

— Hugh. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Claudius Buchanan, D.D., Vice Provost of the College of Fort William, Bengal. Third edition. Lond. Cadell and Davies, 1819, 8vo. 2 vols. with a portrait, 10s. 6d.

Fifth edition, abridged. Lond. Seeleys, 1846, 12mo. 6s.

Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of C. F. R. Schwartz, and the History of Christianity in India. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition. Lond. 1835, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition. Lond. 1839, 12mo. 2 vols. 16s.

Sermons preached before the King. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

— John, Bishop of Chester. An Exposition of the Creed. Oxford, 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. 15s.

One of the most finished and most valuable pieces of theology in our language. —Lond. 1659, 4to.—1662, folio, revised and enlarged. — 1669, revised and more enlarged.—1676, folio, with portrait by Van Hove.—1678, re-issued with new title only. —1683, folio, with portrait of Pearson, æt. 70, 1682, by Loggan, the last edition cor-

PEARSON, John—*continued.*
rected by the Author.—1684.1689, both fol. portrait, re-issue, with new titles only.—1692, sixth edition, folio, portrait.—1710, fol. ninth edition, portrait, the first with an index of texts.—1715, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2149, 10s. 6d. — Eleventh edition. Lond. 1723, folio.—Twelfth edition. Lond. 1741, folio. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1426, 1*l.* 13s.

New edition, (printed from the last folio edition). Oxford, 1797, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3087, 11s. 6d.—Oxford, 1816, 8vo. 2 vols. Williams, 1339, 1*l.* 18s. — Oxford, 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait. — Lond. Baynes and Son, 1821, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s. — Revised and corrected by Dr. E. Burton. Oxford, 1833, 8vo. 2 vols. — Second edition, by Dr. Burton. Oxford, 1843, 8vo. 2 vols. — Third edition. Oxford, 1847, 8vo. 2 vols. 11s. —Fourth edition. Oxford, 1857, 8vo. in one vol. 10s. 6d. — Revised by S. Dobson. Lond. Dove, 1832, 8vo. — Lond. Dove, 1840, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Edited by James Nichols. Lond. Tegg, 1844, 10s. — Again, 1848, 8vo. — Lond. Priestley, 1824, 8vo. 10s. 6d. — Revised and corrected by the Rev. T. Chevallier. Cambridge, 1849, 12s. —Second edition. Cambridge, 1859, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Translated into Latin by S. J. Arnold. Frankfort, 1691, folio.

An Abridgment of Pearson's Exposition of the Creed, intended for the Use of Schools. By the Rev. Charles Burney, LL.D. 1810, 12mo. 8s. — Second edition. Lond. Cadell, 1812, 6s. — Longman, 1832, 12mo. 7s. — By C. Bradley. Lond. Tegg, 1823, 12mo. Other abridgments, by Charles Lambe. Lond. 1713, 8vo. By Thomas Bishop, D.D. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

An Analysis of Pearson on the Creed. By W. H. Mill, D.D. Second edition. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 5s.

An Analysis of Pearson on the Creed. By Stracey, Lond. 1848, 8vo.

An Analysis of Pearson on the Creed. By J. Gorle. Lond. 1849, 18mo. — Again, 1855, 18mo. 4s. — Lond. Wm. Bell, 1858, 18mo. 2s. 6d.

Smith, J. B. Rudiments of Theology, containing an ab idgment of Tomline's Elements, an analysis of Paley's Evidences, a summary of Pearson on the Creed, &c. Lond. 1846, 12mo. 9s.

Epistola ad Edwardum Bernard de loco quodam inter Opera Flav. Josephi edit. per Th. Hearne. Oxon. 1619, 8vo.

Excellency of Forms of Prayer, especially the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1644, 8vo.—Reprinted, 1701, 8vo.

Prolegomena ad Hieroclem. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

No Necessity of Reformation of the public Doctrine of the Church of England. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Lond. 1709, 8vo.

Answer to Dr. Burges' Word, by way of Postcript. Lond. 1660, 4to.

Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii. Isaaci Vossii Epistolæ duæ adversus Davidem Blondellum. Cantab. 1672, 4to. 9s. Both Boyle and Bentley in their Dissertations on Phalaris speak highly of this work. Heath, 959, 13s. LARGE PAPER. Bishop of Ely, 1363, 8s. 6d.

Vindiciæ, &c. Editio nova, annotationi us et prefatione ad hodiernum controversæ statum accommodata [Edidit E. Churton]. Oxon. (Lib. of Anglo-Catholic Theol.). 1852, 8vo. 2 vols.

At the end of vol. 2, the editor has appended some additions and corrections to his edition of Pearson's Minor Theological Works.

Articles of Enquiry at his primary episcopal Visitation. Lond. 1674, 4to.

Annales Cyprianici. Oxon. 1682, folio.

Opera posthuma chronologica, &c. viz. de Serie et Successione primorum Romæ Episcorum Dissertationes duæ: quibus præfiguntur Annales Paulini et Lectiones in Acta Apostolorum. Singula Prælo tradidit, dende curavit et Dissertationes novis Additionibus auxit H. Dodwellus, A.M. Lond. 1688, 4to. 12s. The Annales Paulini are inserted by Bishop Randolph in his Enchiridion theologicum.

A Translation of Bishop Pearson's Annals of St. Paul; to which are added geographical and critical Notes, illustrative of the Life and Labours of that Apostle, taken from the most approved Annotations, by J. M. Williams. Camb. 1826, 12mo.

Annals of St. Paul. Translated with geographical and critical Notes. Camb. 1825, 12mo.

Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles. Translated with Notes by Crowfoot. 1836, 8vo. 4s.

Twelve Sermons on various points of Faith and Morals. Supposed to be the genuine productions of Bishop Pearson. Buckingham, 1808, 8vo.

Minor Theological Works, now first collected with Memoir, Notes, and Index, by E. Churton, M.A. Oxford, 1842, 8vo. 2 vols. 14s.—1844, 8vo. 2 vols.—1852, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.*

Adversaria Hesychiana. Oxon. 1844, 8vo. 2 vols. 16s.

PEARSON, Richard, D.D. Enoch's Translation; a Sermon at the Funerall of Thomas Lord Elgin, on Heb. xi. 5. Lond. 1664, 4to.

With portrait of his Lordship by Faithorne. King and Lochée's in March 1810, 6*l.* 10s. A copy is in the British Museum.

A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Dr. Ambrose Atfield. Lond. 1684, 4to.

PEARSON, Rev. William. Introduction to Practical Astronomy. Lond. 1824-9, 3 vols. in 2, 7*l.* 7s.

A First-rate, scientific production.

— William. Select Views of the Antiquities of Shropshire; with a descriptive Account of each Building. Shrewsbury (1807), oblong 4to.

Forty views, with title, dedication, advertisement, and list of plates. Hibbert, 6305, proofs, 10s. 6d. Duke of York, 3899, 1bs. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 608, 18s.

Selection of Antiquities in the County of Salop. 1824, 4to. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6246, 7s. 6d.

Twenty picturesque Views of the Parochial Churches of London. By W. Pearson. Lond. 1810, elephant 4to. 1*l.* 1s. Royal folio, 1*l.* 5s.

PEART, S. A Continuation to Hudibras, 12mo. 1778.

Not published. Wrangham, 5s.

PEBLIS.—The thrie Tales of the Priests of Peblis; containing many notabill Examples and Sentences. Edinb. Rob. Charteris, 1603, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Attributed by Pinkerton to David Steill, and by Sibbald to Rolland.

In Pinkerton's Scottish Poems, vol. i. also in Early Metrical Tales, 12mo. Edinb. 1826.

PECK, Francis. Desiderata Curiosa. Lond. 1732-5, folio, 2 vols.

A very curious collection of original papers, relating chiefly to matters of English history. Dent, pt. ii. 1081, 4*l.* 10s. Gough, 2730, 2*l.* 5s. Drury, 3263, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8579, russia, 3*l.* 5s Edwards, 577, 3*l.* LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 423, russia, 5*l* 5s. Dowdeswell, 625, 2*l.* 6s. Willett, 1813, 6*l.* 8s. 6d. *Collation.*—Vol. I. 1732. Title, one leaf, dedication to Lord William Manners, 2 leaves; preface, 3 leaves; subscribers' names, 2 leaves; contents, 3 leaves; Desiderata curiosa, lib. i. pp. 1—66; lib. ii. pp. 1—26; lib. iii. pp. 1—52; lib. iv. pp. 1—50; lib. v. pp. 1—44; lib. vi. pp. 1—56; index, directions for placing the (6) cuts and errata, six leaves. Prefixed to the volume is a portrait of Peck, by R. Collins. Vol. II. 1735. Title, one leaf; dedication to Richard, Bishop of Lincoln, 2 leaves; preface, one leaf; contents, 5 leaves; subscribers' names, 2 leaves: lib. vii. pp. 1—68; lib. viii. pp. 1—58; lib. ix. pp. 1—52; lib. x. pp. 1—32; lib. xi. pp. 1—50; lib. xii. pp. 1—36; lib. xiii. pp. 1—32; lib. xiv. pp. 1—56; lib. xv. pp. 1—25; index, books by the author, errata and directions for placing the (3) cuts, 19 pages.

A new Edition, greatly corrected, with some Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Mr. Peck (by T. Evans). Lond. 1779, 4to. Dowdeswell, 606, russia, 3*l.* 6s. Marquis of Townshend, 2569, 1*l.* 17s. Hollis, 1109, 2*l.* 2s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1006, 1*l.* 5s. Lloyd, 1020, 1*l.* 8s. Bright, 1*l.* 9s. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4437, 3*l.* 5s. Beckford, in 1817, No. 92, russia, 6*l.* 8s. *Collation.*—Vol. I. Pp. xxiv. and 238, also index and directions for placing the (9) cuts, &c. 5 leaves. To this volume is prefixed a portrait of Peck. Vol. II. Title, dedication, preface, and contents, &c. 8 leaves; lib. vii. &c. pp. 239—581; index, 9 pages.

Academia Tertia Anglicana; or, the Antiquarian Annals of Stanford in Lincoln, Rutland, and Northampton Shires. Lond. 1727, folio. Marquis of Townshend, 2659, 1*l.* 18s. Dent, pt. ii. 1082, russia, 2*l.* 2s. Bishop of Ely. 1286, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Dowdeswell, 626, 3*l.* 3s. LARGE PAPER, Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 676, russia, 5*l.* 18s. Nassau, pt. ii. 422, 3*l.* 3s. Fonthill, 1372, 6*l.* 7s. Heath, 4617, russia, 4*l.* 11s. Willett, 1812, 6*l.* 12s. 6d. Sirs H. and J. Savile, Dec. 1860, 2*l.* 10s. *Collation.*—Title-page, dedication to the Duke of Rutland, preface, and the subscribers' names, xvi pages. A prospect of the town of Stanford, by Vander Gucht after Tellemans, faces the title, and the arms of the Duke of Rutland are at the head of the dedication. Book i. 26 pages, with a plate of the common hall at p. 1. Book ii. 48 pages. Book iii. 36 pages, with Speed's draught of Stamford at p. 33. Book iv. 26 pages, with two plates at p. 1 and 8. Book v. 18 pages. Book vi. 22 pages. Book vii. 24 pages. Book viii. 56 pages, with 4 plates at pp. 13, 27, 51, and 55. Book ix. 58 pages. Book x. 24 pages. Book xi. 68 pages (pp. 7 and 8 are omitted), with 2 plates at pp. 9 and 29. Book xii. 43 pages. Book xiii. 14 pages. Book xiv. 74 pages, with 16 plates, one at p. 23, two at p. 35, one at p. 56, five at p. 67, four at p. 68, one at p. 69, one at 70, and one at p. 71. The Distribution of the chief Materials of this Work, 24 pages. The Survey and Antiquitie of the Towne of Stamford by Richard Butcher, Gent. pp. vi. and 31, with two plates at p. 17. Two Letters by the Rev. William Forster, 17 pages, with four plates, one at p. 10, one at p. 11, and 2 at p 12.

A Catalogue of all the Discourses written both for and against Popery, in the Time of King James II. Lond. 1735, 4to.

PECK—*continued.*

Pp. 62, not including title, preface and contents, 4 leaves.

Memoirs of John Milton and Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1740, 4to. 2 vols. Hibbert, 6248, 1*l.* 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 609, 1*l.* 18s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1007, 2*l.* 2s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1303, 2*l.* 3s. Gough, 2899, 2*l.* 5s. Heath, 1593, 2*l.* 9s.

New Memoirs of the Life and Poetical Works of Mr. John Milton. Lond. 1740, 4to. Roxburghe, 9319, 16s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 882, russia, 2*l.* *Collation.*—Title, dedication to Arthur Onslow, Esq., preface, subscribers' names, errata, directions to the binder, and half-title, six leaves; memoirs, &c. pp. 1—437, pp. 361 and 2 are repeated; and before p. 265 is a title-page and contents to the poem of Baptistes, 2 leaves; the legend of Sir N. Throckmorton, Knt. pp 57, not including title and dedication to Dr. John Newcome, two leaves: Herod the Great, a Poem, pp. 34, not including title, one leaf; on the Resurrection, a Poem, pp. 7, not including half-title, one leaf; A Discourse on the Harmony of the Spheres, pp. 6, not including a half-title and a leaf containing 'books by the publisher.' Plates. 1. Milton, by J. Faber (a fictitious portrait). 2 Medal of Milton, by I. Hulett.

Memoirs of the Life and Actions of Olivèr Cromwell; as delivered in three Panegyrics of him (Latin and English). Lond. 1740, 4to. Marquis of Townshend, 2568, 1*l.* 6s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 883, russia, 1*l.* 16s. *Collation.*—Title, dedication to Mr. Auditor Benson, and contents, xii. pages; preface, 47 pages; Panegyricus Cromwelli unus, &c. pp. 1—130, not including the title-pages to the panegyrics, both originals and translations, 6 leaves, on each of which are engravings; a Collection of curious historical Pieces, &c. 116 pages. The volume should contain a mezzotinto portrait of Peck by J. Faber after Highmore, a ditto of Cromwell by J. Faber after Sir P Lely, likewise portraits of Robert, Earl of Essex, Sir Thomas Fairfax, and Hampden, by I. Hulett.

PECK, W. A Topographical Account of the Isle of Axholme, being the west Division of the Wapentake of Manley, in the County of Lincoln. Vol. I. all printed. Doncaster, 1815, 4to.

One hundred copies printed, at 2*l.* 2s. ROYAL PAPER, twenty copies, at 3*l.* 3s., but usually sold at less than half these prices. *Collation.*—pp. 281, with title and advertisement, 2 leaves, also nine appendices, forming in the whole, 77 pages, with seven plates, three of them in colours.

A Topographical History and Description of Bawtry and Thorne, with the Villages adjacent (viz. Austerfield, Finningley, Hatfield, and Lindholme). Doncaster, 1813-14. 4to. One hundred copies printed. Wrangham, 5s. *Collation.*—Title and dedication to Dr. Cayley Illingworth (on the reverse of which an errata is pasted), two leaves; preface, two pages; history, 112 pages; appendix and index, pp. i.—xxii. Pp. 59, 60, 75, 76, 109, 110, and 111, are repeated with asterisks. The volume contains a plan of Bawtry and 9 wood-cuts by Green, besides several others on the letter-press. A Supplement. Doncaster, 1814. Title and preface, pp. iv. additional pages with asterisks, 61, 77, 89, 91, 92—7, 113—7; appendix, pp. i-iv; index, 2 pages; errata, a separate slip, and a wood-cut of a Horse and Stag.

PECKARD, P., D.D. Memoirs of the Life of Mr. Nicholas Ferrar. Camb. 1790, 8vo.

Pp. xvi. and 316, with a port. of Ferrar after C. Johnson, by P. W. Tomkins, and a folded genealogical table. Nassau, pt. i. 2516, 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2210, 7s. Hibbert, 6110, with MS. additions, 11s. Puttick's, March, 1861, 16s. LARGE PAPER, Stowe, 16s. Reprinted with additions, from a MS. in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth Palace, in the fifth volume of Wordsworth's Ecclesiastical Biography.—New edition abridged. Lond. 1838, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

PECKE, Thomas. Parnassi Puerperium. Lond. 1659, sm. 8vo.

Pp. 198. The following is the title of this volume. Parnassi Puerperium: or some Well-wishes to Ingenuity, in the Translation of six hundred of Owen's Epigrams; Martial de Spectaculis, or of Rarities to be seen in Rome; and the most select in Sir Tho. More. To which is annexed a Century of Heroick Epigrams; sixty whereof concern the twelve Cæsars; and the forty remaining, several deserving Persons. Bibl Anglo-Poet. 561, 2*l.* 10s. Stanley, 394, 1*l.* 15s. Strettell, 1097, 11s. White Knights, morocco, 1*l.* 5s. Skegg, 14s. Utterson, 13s.—With port. Grave, 253, 2*l.* Nassau, pt. i. 2517, morocco, 1*l.* 18s. Hibbert, 6112, 1*l.* 15s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2277, 4*l.* 5s. Malone, 3*l.* 4s.

PECKHAM, Sir George. A True Reporte of the late Discoueries, and Possession, taken in the Right of the Crowne of Englande of the Newfound Landes: By that valiaunt

and worthye Gentleman, Sir Humfrey Gilbert, Knight. Wherein is also breefly sette downe her Highnesse lawfull Tytle therevnto, &c. Lond. by I(ohn) C(harlewood) for Iohn Hinde, 1583, 4to.

Dedicated to 'Sir Frauncis Walsingham Knight, &c. by G. P.' (Sir George Peckham). Then follow commendatory verses by Sir F. Drake, J. Hawkins, Martin Frobisher and others, a supplementary volume, and the table of contents. The report on 25 leaves. At the end are annexed the articles between the principal assignees of Sir H. Gilbert and the four sorts of adventurers with them in this voyage. The report may be seen in Hakluyt's Collection of Voyages. G. Chalmers, 188, 5*l.* 18s.

PECKHAM, or PECHAM, John, Abp. of Canterbury. De summa Trinitate et Fide catholica. Lond. per Ric. Synson, 1510, 16mo.

PECKWELL, Robert Henry. Cases of controverted Elections, in the second Parliament of the United Kingdom; begun and holden August 31, 1802. Lond. 1805-6, 8vo. 2 vols.

PECOCK. *See* PEACOCK.

PECUNIA.—The Lady Pecunia's Journey unto Hell. [By Humfrey Crouch.] 1653, folio. *See* MONEY.

PEDANTIUS, Comœdia, olim Cantabrig. acta in Coll. Trin. Lond. 1631, 12mo.

This piece is by some attributed to Thomas Beard, who was Oliver Cromwell's Schoolmaster, and by others to M. Wingfield. Pp. 168, not including two leaves, on which are the title; two neat engravings, representing Dromodotus and Pedantius, &c. Boswell, 2154, 10s. Dowdeswell, 540, 18s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1110, 8s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2389, 1*l* 1s. Roxburghe, 3643, 10s.

PEDLAR.—The Pedlars Prophecie. Lond. by T. Creede, 1595, 4to.

A copy of this Poetical dialogue is in the British Museum. Roxburghe, 4243, no title, 2*l.* 8s. Sotheby's in 1823, 4*l.* 9s.

PEECKE, Richard. Three to One: being an English-Spanish combat, performed by a Westerne Gentleman, with an English Quarter Staffe, against three Spanish Rapiers and Poniards at Sherries in Spaine, the 15 of Nov. 1625, &c. Lond. 1626, 4to. With a woodcut on the title.

Gordonstoun, 1864, 3*l.* 14s.—n. d. 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1203, 2*l.* Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* Midgley, 4*l.* 5s.

PEEL, Sir Robert. Bibliotheca Hibernica; or a descriptive Catalogue of a select Irish Library collected for him. Dublin, 1823, 8vo. (only 50 copies printed), 1*l.* 1s.

Speeches on his inauguration into the office of Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow. Seventh edition. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Address to the Nation. Lond. 1834, 8vo.

Speeches during his Administration, 1834-5, also his Address to the Electors of Tamworth. Lond. 1836, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Speeches on the renewal of the Bank Charter. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 3s.

Letter to the Electors of the Borough of Tamworth, second edition. Lond. 1847, 8vo.

Speeches in the House of Commons. Lond. 1853, 8vo. 4 vols. 2*l.* 2s.

Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. Lond. Newby, 1842, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

Sir Robert Peel and his Era. Lond. 1843, post 8vo. 4s.

The Opinions of Sir Robert Peel expressed in Parliament and in Public, by W. T. Haly. Lond. 1843, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Sir Robert Peel as Statesman and Orator. Lond. 1846, 8vo.

Life and Times of Sir Robert Peel, by Dr. W. Cooke Taylor and W. C. Mackay. Lond. 1846-50, 8vo. 4 vols. 2*l.* 5s. 6d.

Reflections suggested by the career of the late Premier. Edinb. 1847, 8vo.

Life and Opinions of Sir Robert Peel. Second edition. Lond. Tegg, 1855, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Political Life of Sir Robert Peel, by Thomas Doubleday. Lond. 1856, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 10s.

Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel, by M. Guizot. Lond. 1856, 8vo. 14s.

Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. By Earl Stanhope and the Rt. Hon. Ed. Cardwell. Lond. Murray, 1856-7, post 8vo. 2 vols. 15s.

PEELE, George. Works, with some Account of his Life and Writings, by the Rev. Alex. Dyce, B.A. Lond. Pickering, 1828, crown 8vo. 2 vols. FINE PAPER, 12 copies printed.

PEELE—*continued.*

Second edition with additions, 2 vols. 1829. Jan., 1839, was added a third volume containing a reprint of Sir Clyomon and Clamades, 1599. An Eclogue Gratulatorie, entituled 'To the Right Honourable and renowned Shepherd of Albion's Arcadia, Robert, Earl of Essex and Ewe, for his welcome into England from Portugall.' Lond. R. Jones, 1589, 4to. Speeches (3) at Theobald's. The first printed before in Collier's History of the Stage, the other two for the first time. Anglorum Feriæ: England's Holly dayes, celebrated the 17th Nov. last, 1595, in verse, from Mr. Fitch's Manuscript, dedicated to Katherine, Countess of Huntington. An edition (40 copies) of this last piece has been privately printed by W. S. Fitch, Esq., of Ipswich, 1825, 4to. The 3 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

The Araygnement of Paris, a Pastorall, presented before the Queenes Maiestie by the Children of her Chappell. Lond. by Henrie Marsh, 1584, 4to. E, in fours. Published without the author's name. A copy is in the British Museum. Inglis' Old Plays, 82, 15*l.* 4s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. very fine, 26*l.* 10s. *See* Retrosp. Review, iii. 97-126.

The Device of the Pageant borne before Woolstone Dixi, Lord Maior of the Citie of London, An. 1585, October 29. Lond. by Edwarde Allde, 1585, 4to. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. West, 8s. Farmer, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Purchased by Gough. Also in Dyce's Peele. It is reprinted in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and in the second volume of Nichols' Progresses of Queen Elizabeth also.

An Eclogue gratulatorie, entituled to the honorable and renowned Shepheard of Albion's Arcadia, Robert Earle of Essex and Ewe, for his Welcome into England from Portugall. Lond. R. Jones, 1589, 4to. Heber, pt iv. 1801, 9*l.* 9s. A transcript by Malone was sold among the books of the late James Boswell in 1825, and was afterwards purchased by Mr. Heber. It is printed in the third volume of Mr. Dyce's edition of Peele's works.

A Farewell entituled to Sir Iohn Norris and Syr Frauncis Drake, Knights and all their brave and resolute Followers: whereunto is annexed a Tale of Troy. Lond. by I(ohn) C(harlewood), 1589, 4to. Pp. 21. Heber, pt. iv. 1802, 9*l.* 2s. 6d. *See* Brydges' Censura Literaria.

Polyhymnia, describing the honourable Triumph at Tylt, before her Maiestie, on the 17 of November last past, being the first Day of the three and thirtith Yeare of her Highnesse Raigne: with Sir Henrie Lea his Resignation of Honour at Tylt, to her Maiestie, and received by the Earle of Cumberland. Lond. by Richard Jhones, 1590, 4to.

Descensus Astrææ. The Device of a Pageant, borne before M. William Web, Lord Maior of the Citie of London, on the Day he took his Oath; being the 29th of October, 1591: whereunto is annexed a Speech delivered by one clad like a Seanymph; who presented a Pinesse on the water, bravely rigd and mand, to the Lord Maior, at the time he tooke Barge to go to Westminster. Printed for William Wright. 4to. Four leaves. Bindley, pt. iv. 509, 15*l.* 15s. Resold, Jolley, 1853, 21*l.* King and Lochée's in March, 1810, 6*l.* 10s. It is reprinted in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and in Dyce's Peele.

The famous Chronicle of King Edward the first, sirnamed Edward Longshankes, with his Returne from the Holy Land; also the Life of Llewellen, Rebell in Wales; lastly the Sinking of Queene Elinor, who sunck at Charingcrosse, and rose againe at Pottershith, now named Queenehith. Lond. by Abell Jeffes, 1593, 4to. I, in fours. Heber, pt. ii. 2*l.* 9s. Jolley, 9*l.* 9s. *See* Retrosp. Review, iii 97-126.—Lond. by W. White, 1599, 4to. I, in fours. Roxburghe, 5903, 3*l.* 15s. G. Chalmers, 7*l.* 10s. Heber, pt. ii. fine, 15*l.* Edward the first is reprinted in the new edition of Dodsley's Old Plays.

The Honour of the Garter displaied in a Poeme gratulatorie to the Earle of Northumberland, created knight of that order, and installed at Windsore, anno regni Eliz. 35, die Junii. Lond. for John Busbie, 1593, 4to. Eleven leaves. Heber, pt. iv. 1803, 9*l.* 12s.

The Battle of Alcazar, fought in Barbarie, betweene Sebastian King of Portugall and Abdelmelec King of Marocco, with the Death of Captaine Stukeley, as it was sundrie Times plaid by the Lord High-Admirall his Servants. Lond. by Edward Allde, 1594, 4to. Published without the author's name, but proved by Mr. Dyce to have been written by Peele. A copy is in the British Museum. Reed, 7487, 1*l.* Rhodes, 33. 1*l.* 8s. Roxburghe, 4054, 2*l.* 5s. Hibbert, 178, 2*l.* 8s. Field, 41, 2*l.* 8s. White Knights, 135, 3*l.* 7s. Inglis' Old Plays, 138, 5*l.* Halliwell, 3*l.* 7s. G. Chalmers, 1*l.* 19s. Heber, pt. ii. 2*l.* 10s. Shakespeare ridicules this play in Henry IV., Act ii., Scene 4.

The Old Wives Tale, a pleasant conceited Comedie, played by the Queene Maiesties Players, written by G. P. Lond. by John Danter, 1595, 4to. F 3, in fours. In all probability Milton in his Comus had an eye on this ancient drama. Steevens, 1259, russia, 12*l.* same copy. Rox-

PEELE—*continued.*

burghe, 5605, 12*l.* 17s. Resold Heber, pt. ii. 33*l.* 10s. A copy in the Sutherland collection. Heber, pt. iv. 2006, 2 leaves wanting, 1*l.* 1s.

The Love of King David and fair Bethsabe, with the Tragedie of Absolon, as it hath ben diuers Times plaid on the Stage. Lond. by Adam Islip, 1599, 4to. White Knights, 3333, 5*l.* 15s. 6d. Sotheby's in April, 1821, 3*l.* 10s.; in November, 1826, 3*l.* 13s. Hibbert. 6250, 3*l.* 18s. Roxburghe, 5604, 2*l.* Rhodes, 1843, 4*l.* 8s. Jolley, 3*l.* 3s. This play is reprinted in the second volume of Hawkins' Origin of the English Drama.

Historie of the two Valiant Knights, Sir Clyomon, Kt. of the Golden Sheeld, sonne to the King of Denmarke; and Clamydes, the White Knighte, sonne to the King of Suavia, as it has been sundry times acted by her Majesties Players. Lond. printed by Thomas Creed, 1599, 4to. Marked in Thorpe's catalogue 25*l.*, and there described as having sold at Heber's sale for 30*l.* Reprinted in Dyce's edition of Peele's Works, vol. 3, as already stated.

Merrie conceited Iests of George Peele. Lond. 1627, 4to. Pp. 21. Roxburghe, 6685, 7*l.* 7s. Gordonstoun, 1858, 6*l.* Inglis, 1148, 5*l.* 15s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 7*l.* 17s. 6d.; pt. ix. 5*l.* 7s. 6d. This edition is reprinted in Mr. Dyce's edition of the Works of George Peele.—1607. G. Chalmers, ii. 2*l.* 12s.—1626.—1657.—1671.—n.d. Brand, 4*l.* 4s. Jolley, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. This edition was reprinted in 1809 by Smeeton for Singer and Triphook, 4to. 2s. 6d.

The Hunting of Cupid. No copy of this dramatic pastoral is at present known. It was entered on the books of the Stationers' Company in 1591.

The Turkish Mahomet and Hyren (Irene) the faire Greek. Never printed.

PEELE, James. The Maner and Fourme how to kepe a perfecte notable Accompte of Debitour and Creditour, set foorthe in certain Tables, &c. Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1553.

Pathe-waye to Perfectnes in the accomptes of Debtour and Creditour. Lond. T. Purfoote, 1569, folio, wood-cut portrait in the title (unnoticed by Granger). Heber, pt. vii. 4590, 3s.

Andrews, in his continuation of Dr. Henry's History of Great Britain, ii. 244, states that James Peele taught the Italian method of book-keeping in England, A.D. 1569, and his work in black letter is now extant, probably meaning the first article.

PEEND, Thomas. The Pleasant Fable of Hermaphroditus and Salmacis, With a Morall in English Verse. Anno Domini 1565. Mense Decembris. Printed by Colwell, 16mo.

Three sheets, A—C, in eights. A copy belonging to Ant. à Wood is in the Ashmolean Museum, no. 87, and another is in the Earl Spencer's collection. A specimen of the version will be found in Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 344-9.

The Historie of John Lorde Mandozze translated from the Spanish by Thomas De la Peend. (1565), 16mo. Extracts from an imperfect copy (supposed unique) of this curious poetical work will be found in Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 523-32, and 587-93.

PEERAGE.—The Peerage of England, by A. Collins.

The early Editions of this valuable work, viz. from 1709 to 1717, were published anonymously. *See* COLLINS, Arthur, p. 498.

Peerage Bill in 1719. An excellent article, with a list of the various tracts published on the subject of the Peerage bill, will be found in the Retrospective Review, new Series, ii. 118, &c.

The Dignity of the Scottish Peerage Vindicated. Edinb. 1719, 4to.

Extinct Peerage of England to the year 1769. Lond. 1769, 12mo.

An Inquiry into the manner of creating Peers. 1719. *See* WEST, Richard.

Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earles, &c. of the Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland. Collected by T. W. Lond. 1635, 12mo.

Catalogue of the Peers of England. Lond. 1660, fol.

England's Glory; a Catalogue of Peers, Knights and Clergy, &c. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

The Grand Question concerning the Judicature of the House of Peers, stated and argued. Lond. 1669, 12mo.

The Case stated concerning the Judicature of the House of Peers in the point of Appeals. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

Discourse of the Peerage and Jurisdiction of the Lords spiritual in Parliament. Lond. 1679, fol.

Account of the Proceedings of the House of Peers upon the Observations of the Commissioners for taking, examining and stating the Publick Accounts of the kingdom. Lond. 1702, fol.

Peerage of England as in 1711-12, with an Account of all the families that have borne the dignity of Peerage. Lond. 1712, 8vo. 2 vols.

PEERAGE—*continued.*

Reflections on a Paper entitled 'A Letter to Sir Miles Wharton concerning occasional Peers.' Lond. 1713, 8vo.

The Plebeian. Considerations upon the Reports relating to the Peerage. By a Member of the House of Commons. 4 numbers. Lond. 1719, 4to.

The Limitation of the Peerage the Security of the Liberties of the People of England. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

Titles and Honours conferred by Kings George I. and II. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

British Compendium; or a Particular Account of all the present nobility, both spiritual and temporal. Lond. 1718, 12mo. —Second edition. 1719, 12mo. 66 plates of Arms, and pp. 364.—Fifth edition, new modelled, 1723, 12mo.

The British Compendium or Rudiments of Honour. Lond. 1746-56, 12mo. 5 vols. —Again, 1760, 12mo. 3 vols.—1766.

New Peerage of England, Scotland and Ireland. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 3 vols.

Sale of the House of Peers. 1782, 4to. Duke of York, 4689, with a MS. key, 2*l.* 2s.

The New Peerage; or, present State of the Nobility of England, Scotland and Ireland. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3 vols. Fourth edition. Dent, pt. ii. 89, 11s.—1769, 8vo. 3 vols. At the end of some copies are corrections and additions to April 20, 1770. —Lond. 1778. 8vo. 3 vols.—1785, 8vo. 3 vols.

The English Peerage; or, a View of the ancient and present state of the English Nobility: To which is subjoined, a chronological Account of such Titles as have become extinct from the Conquest to the Beginning of the Year 1790. Lond. 1790, 4to. 3 vols. By Charles Catton, R.A. herald-painter. Towneley, pt. ii. 639, 1*l.* Duke of York, 1938, 1*l.* 6s. Sotheby's in 1821, 2*l.* 16s. Sotheby's in 1824, with plates of the arms emblazoned, 4*l.*

Pocket Peerage of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with the arms emblazoned and mottoes translated. By B. Longmate, 1790, 12mo. 2 vols.

Reflections on the late Augmentations of the English Peerage, to which are added a short Account of the Peers in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, and a Catalogue of all the Knights created in that illustrious Reign. Lond. 1798, 8vo. pp. 137, 3s. 6d. By Sir S. E. Brydges, Bart.

Kearsley's Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with an Extinct Peerage. Lond. 1799, 89 plates. Frequently reprinted.

A Biographical Peerage of the Empire of Great Britain and Ireland; in which are Memoirs and Characters of the most celebrated Persons of each Family: the Arms engraved on Wood. Lond. 1808-17, 18mo. 4 vols. This work is generally attributed to Sir S. Egerton Brydges, Bart.

Reports (4) from the Lords Committees appointed to search the Journals of the House, Rolls of Parliament and other Records and Documents, for Matters touching the Dignity of a Peer of the Realm, &c. &c. Lond. 1820-5, folio. Two editions, one for the Lords, the other for the Commons House of Parliament. The Appendixes are very valuable. These Reports, with their several Appendixes, were ordered by the House of Commons to be reprinted 19 May, 1826; they form 4 vols. folio, and are to be preferred to the previous edition. Amos, in his Dogmas of the Constitution, speaks of them as 'a mine of constitutional learning,' p. 75. *See* Edinb. Review, no. LXIX., for March 1821, and the Retrosp. Review new series, ii. 276-300, for a notice of these most valuable inquiries into the original constitution of Parliament, and the history of the Peerage. They are now very scarce, all the copies not previously distributed to members having been destroyed in the fire of the House of Commons in 1834.

A Catalogue of Works on the Peerage and Baronetage of England, Scotland, and Ireland, in the Library of Chas. George Young, York Herald. 1827, 8vo. pp. 87. Privately printed.

A Letter to the Duke of Wellington on the Propriety and Legality of creating Peers for Life. With Precedents. 1830, 8vo. Privately printed.

Hand-book of the Court, the Peerage, and the House of Commons, 10th issue. Lond. P. S. King, 1860, 12mo. 5s.

The Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage, of Great Britain and Ireland. By Robert P. Dod (the 21st year). Lond. Whittaker, 1861, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

Hardwicke's Peerage. Lond. 1861, 1s.

See BANKS, T.C. BOLTON, Sol. BRYDGES, Sir S. E. BURKE, John Bernard. DALE, Robt. DEBRETT, J. DUGDALE, Sir W. EDMONDSON, Jos. GUTHRIE, William. IRELAND. JACOB, Alex. KIMBER, Edw. LODGE, Edm. and John. MILLES, T. NICOLAS, N. H. PLAYFAIR, W. SALMON, Thomas. SCOTLAND.

PEERS, Richard. Student of Christ Church, Oxon. Poems. 4to. 1667.

Another edition, new title. Four small copies of verses. 4to. W. H. 1667. Bliss, both editions, pt. ii. 13s.

PEERSON, Martin. Basses, Mottects or grave Chamber Mvsique. Lond. 1630, 4to.

'Containing Songs of flue Parts of seuerall Sorts, some ful, and some verse and chorus. but all fit for Voyces and Viala, with an Organ part; which, for want of

Organs, may be performed on Virginals, Base-Lute, Bandora or Irish Harpe. Also a mourning Song of Sixe Parts for the Death of Sir Fvlke Grevil, Lord Brooke.' This volume is dedicated to Robert Lord Brooke, and contains twenty-five pieces of musick. Perry, pt. iii. 1*l.* 19s.

Private Musicke, or the first booke of Ayres and Dialogues, contayning songs of 4, 5, and 6 parts of several sorts, and being verse and chorus, is fit for voyces and viols. Lond. 1620, 4to.

A copy is in the Douce collection.

PEGGE, Samuel, LL.D. An Assemblage of Coins fabricated by Authority of the Archbishops of Canterbury, &c. Lond. 1772, 4to.

Brockett, 2324, 6s. 6d. 2326, 5s. 6d. Bright, 5s. 6d.

A Series of Dissertations on some elegant and very valuable Anglo-Saxon Remains of Coins, with a Preface, wherein the Question, Whether the Saxons coined any Gold or not, is candidly debated with Mr. North. Lond. 1756, 4to. Brockett, 2323, 5s.

Memoirs of the Life of Roger de Weseham, Dean of Lincoln, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and principal Favourite of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln. Lond. 1761, 4to. 10s. 6d.

An Essay on the Coins of Cunobelin. Lond. 1766, 4to. Brockett, 2325, 5s.

Description of the City of London. *See* FITZSTEPHEN.

Remarks on the Croyland Boundary Stone. Lond. 1776, 4to. 4s.

The Form of Cury, a Roll of ancient English Cookery, edited from Mr. Brander's Manuscript (with Notes and an Index). Lond. 1780, 8vo. portrait, æt. 81, engraved by Basire. Baker, 603, mor. 1*l.* 2s. Hibbert, 6113, 7s. Nassau, pt. i. 2521, 11s. Fonthill, 2238, 1*l.* 4s. Lloyd, 921, 13s. 6d. Brockett, 2244, 16s.—Second edition. 1791. Roxburghe, 1957, 12s. Bright, 5s. 6d.

The 'Form of Cury' is given more completely by WARNER, Rich., which see.

History of Eccleshall Castle, Staffordshire, and Lichfield House, London. Lond. 1784, 7s.

In Nichols' Bibliotheca Topog. Brit. vol. 4.

Sketch of the History of Bolsover and Peak Castles, Derbyshire. Lond. 1785, 4to. seven plates, 10s. 6d.

In Nichols' Bibliotheca Topog. Brit. vol. 4.

Besides these pieces, Dr. Pegge wrote for *Nichols' Bibliotheca Topographica Brit.* An Account of the Textus Roffensis in vol. 3. Roman Roads in the country of the Coritani, and Memoirs of Guy, Earl of Warwick, both in vol. 4. Syllogc of Inscriptions relative to the Erection of our English Churches, vol. 6.

Annales Eliæ de Trickingham. Monachi Ordinis Benedictini ex Biblioth. Lambethana. Subnectitur Compendium Compertorum per Tho. Legh et Ric. Layton, Visitatores Regios; ex Biblioth. Ducis Devoniæ. Utrumque Opusculum ex MSS. nunc primum edidit. Lond. 1789, 4to.

The Life of Robert Grosseteste, the celebrated Bishop of Lincoln; with an Account of the Bishop's works, and an Appendix. Lond. 1793, 4to. Stowe, with Life of Roger de Weseham, in 1 vol. 1*l.* 10s.

An historical account of Beauchief Abbey, in the County of Derby. Lond. 1801, 4to. Towneley, pt. ii. 1298, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Stowe, 11s.

Anonymiana; or Ten Centuries of Observations on various Authors and Subjects. Compiled by a late very learned and reverend Divine. Lond. 1809, 8vo. Brockett, 2246, 11s. Hibbert, 250, 10s. Nassau, pt. i. 41, 7s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2198, 6s. 6d. Bright, 4s. 6d.—Lond. 1818, 8vo. 12s.

This indefatigable Antiquary wrote many articles in the Archæologia, Nichols' Bibl. Topog. Brit., Gentleman's Magazine, &c.

— Samuel, son of the preceding. Curialia: or, an Historical Account of some Branches of the Royal Household, &c. &c. In three (or five, *see note*) Parts. Lond. 1782, 4to.

Towneley, pt. ii. 1297, 3*l.* 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1209, 3*l.* 4s. Dent, pt. ii. 884, 3*l.* Sir M, M. Sykes, pt. ii. 7691, 2*l.* 16s. *Collation.*—General title, date 1791, one leaf; pt. i. 1782, pp. 78, including title; pt. ii. 1784, pp. vii. including title, and 126; pt. iii. 1791, pp. 133, not including title, one leaf.

In 1806, Nichols, to whom Pegge's MSS. were bequeathed, published parts 4 and 5, but nearly the whole were destroyed, which has occasioned those two parts to be extremely scarce. *See* NICHOLS' Anecdotes, vi. 259, and viii. 118. The 5 Parts are now worth 5*l.* 5s.

Curialia Miscellanea, or Anecdotes of Old Times, Regal, Noble, Gentilitial, and Miscellaneous. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 4 plates, viz: Portrait of Dr. Pegge, Views of Whittington Church, Rectory, and Revolution House. 10s. 6d.

Anecdotes of the English Language; chiefly regarding the local Dialect of London and its Environs. Lond. 1803, 8vo. Brockett, 2247, 9s. Roxburghe, 2182, 11s. Nassau, pt. i. 2520, 16s. Gossett, 3974, 18s. Horne Tooke, 521, with MS. Notes by Tooke, 1*l.* 13s.—Second edition, to

which is added a Supplement to Grose's Provincial Glossary. Lond. 1814.—Third edition, edited by H. Christmas. Lond. 8vo. 1844, 12s.

Supplement to the Provincial Glossary of Francis Grose (printed separately from the Anecdotes, &c.) Lond. 1814, 8vo. 5s.

Samuel Pegge was one of the grooms of his Majesty's privy chamber, and an esquire of the King's household. Like his father, he was a frequent contributor to the Gentleman's Magazine.

PEIRCE, James. A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of Saint Paul to the Colossians, Philippians, and Hebrews, after the manner of Mr. Locke; edited by Joseph Hallett, Jun. Lond. 1733, 4to.

The best edition of a very able and esteemed work, by a dissenting minister. Bishop of Ely, 1368, 8s.

PEIRS. *See* PLOWMAN.

PEIRESK, N. C. F. The Mirrour of True Nobility; being the Life of, written by Gassendus, dedicated to John Evelyn. Lond. 1657, 8vo. Portrait by Gaywood.

For this Life of a Correspondent of W. Camden, the antiquary, *see* GASSENDUS.

PELAGIUS Redivivus; or Pelagius raked out of the Ashes by Arminius and his Schollers. (Attributed to Daniel Featley.) Lond. 1626, 4to.

Bright, 5s. 6d.

PELEGROMIUS, Simon. Synonymorum Sylva in Anglicanum transfusa, &c. per H. F. Accesserunt Synonyma quædam Poetica. Lond. 1598, 16mo.

PELHAM. *See* COXE, p. 545.

PELL, Daniel. Neither among the Living nor the Dead; or an Improvement of the Sea, upon the Nine Nautical Verses in the 107th Psalm. Lond. 1659, 12mo. pp. 600.

Heber, pt. viii. russia, 9s. 6d. Another 2s. 6d.

— Records. *Se* RECORDS.

PELLHAM, Edward. Gods Power and Providence: shewed in the miracvlous Preservation and Deliverance of eight Englishmen, left by Mischance in Greenland, Anno 1630, nine Moneths and twelve Dayes Lond. 1631, 4to.

A—F 2, in fours, with a map of Greenland, depicting the Adventures on the margins. This map is frequently wanting. Lloyd, 1022, 1*l.* 8s. Gordonstoun, 1895, with the map of Greenland, 4*l.* Heber, pt. viii. with map, 19s. pt. ix. map, 18s. Reprinted in the fourth volume of the Churchill Collection of Voyages and Travels, and by the Hakluyt Society.

PELLOW, Thomas. History of his long captivity and adventures in South Barbary. Lond. n. d. 12mo. 5s.

Second edition. Lond. printed for R. Goadby, n. d. 12mo. pp. 388.

PELTIER, John. Paris pendant l'Année 1795, jusqu' à l'An. 1802. Lond. 8vo. 35 vols.

This work consists of 250 numbers. Fonthill, 106, 8*l.* 8s. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 2s.

L'Ambigu. Lond. 1803–1817. The first volume is in folio, the remainder in 8vo. vols. Fonthill, 115, Feb. 1803 to Janv. 1815. 1 vol. folio, and 52 vols. 8vo. 8*l.* 12s.

Trial of Peltier for a Libel. Lond. 1803, 8vo. Hibbert, 6125, 10s. *See* MACKINTOSH.

PEMBERTON, H. *See* NEWTON, Sir Isaac.

PEMBLE, William. Workes: containing sundry Treatises and Expositions. Fourth and best edition. Lond. 1659, fol. 12s.

Tractatus de Providentia Dei. Lond. 1631, sm. 8vo. Unmentioned by Ant. à Wood. Bliss, 10s. 6d.

The works of this Puritan minister, who was a Calvinist of the old school, are held in considerable estimation.

PEMBROKE, Anne, Countess of. Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1677, 4to.

Heber, pt. vii. portrait inserted, 2s.

— Henry Herbert, Earl of. Military Equitation: or, a Method of breaking Horses, and teaching Soldiers to ride. The fourth Edition. Lond. 1793, sm. 4to. plates.

1761, 12mo. 3 plates, 2s. 6d.—The third Edition. Lond. 1778, sm. 4to.

— Mary Herbert Sidney, Countess of. *See* GARDNER, Robt. MORNAY, Philip of. PSALMS.

To this lady, sister of Sir P. Sidney, the well-known romance of the Arcadia is dedicated. Some of her Psalms are printed in Harington's Nugæ Antiquæ.

PEMBROKE, Philip Herbert, Earl of. The Life and Death of Philip Herbert, Earl of Pembrock Mountgomerie. 1649, 4to.

A satire in verse. Lloyd, 776, 10s. 6d.

The last Will and Testiment of Philip Herbert, Burgesse for Barkshire, vulgarly called Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, who dyed of Foole-age, Jan. 28, 1650. With his Life and Death, and severall Legacies to the Parliament and Councell of State. Also his Elegy, taken verbatim, in Time of his Sicknesse, and published to prevent false Copies, by Michael Oldisworth. Nodnol, 1650, 4to. One sheet.

There were several other satirical tracts published against this nobleman about that period.

— Philip Herbert, Earl of. The Marble Antiquities at Wilton by Cary Creed. Anno 1731, 4to.

The volume contains 70 etchings, and was published at 35 shillings. Steevens, 1584, 1*l.* 3s. Willett, 1753, 74 plates, 2*l.* 15s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1221, 6*l.* 6s.—Another, containing only sixteen etchings, 4to. Published at eight shillings.—Another, containing forty etchings, 4to. Published at twenty shillings.

Wilton Garden (26 Plates engraved by Isaac de Caus). The copy in the British Museum wants titleand following leaf. Mr. Bindley's copy, wanting only the descriptive list of plates, was purchased by the Marquis of Buckingham for 56*l.* 14s. Resold Stowe sale in 1849, after being inlaid and bound in morocco by Lewis, for 9*l.* 9s. Gough quotes another, to which a title-page is prefixed.

A Description of the Earl of Pembroke's Pictures; now published by C. Gambirini of Lucca, being an Introduction to his Design. Westm. 1731, 8vo. pp. 126, including the title, errata, and preface.

A new Description of the Pictures, Statues, Bustos, Basso-relievos, and other Curiosities at the Earl of Pembroke's House at Wilton, by James Kennedy. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 114 pages, with an engraving of the busto of Appollonius Tyaneus. The first edition appeared in 1758, and it has been several times reprinted.

Ædes Pembrochianæ: by Mr. Richardson. Lond. 1774, 4to. 141 pages.—1784.

A Description of the Antiquities and Curiosities in Wilton House, Sarum, 1786, 4to. pp. xxxviii. and 117 (marked 93) with 25 engravings.

— Thomas Herbert, Earl of. Numismata antiqua: collegit olim et Ære incidi vivens, curavit Thomas Pembrochiæ et Montis Gomerici Comes. 1746, 4to.

This work consists of four parts: part i. contains 38, part ii. 98, part iii. 129, and part iv. entitled Nummi Anglici et Scotici, 41 plates, besides each part has an engraved title-page. An index by Jos. Ames, published subsequently, is found in some copies of the work. Hollis, 1095, russia, 5*l.* Heber, in 2 vols. old mor. pt. ix. 7*l.* 15s. LARGE PAPER in folio. Brockett, 2354, russia, 11*l.* 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 1083, with Ames' index, russia, 6*l.* 16s. 6d. Willett, 1814, 10*l.* 10s. Combe, 1895, with additional portraits and index, russia, 16*l.* 10s. —Index by Ames, 4to. Brockett, 2329, 5s. 6d.

— William Herbert, third Earl of. Poems written by William Earl of Pembroke: whereof many of which are answered by way of Repartee, by Sir Benjamin Ruddier, Knight. With several distinct Poems, written by them occasionally, and apart. Lond. 1660, 12mo.

Poems composed in Eulogy of Christina, Dowager Countess of Devonshire, and by her committed to the editorial care of the son of Dr. Donne, who died in 1662. Pp. 124. Reed, 7887, 2*l.* 4s. 7888, 2*l.* 13s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2230, 9*l.* Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 545 (several leaves MS.), 6*l.* 6s. Nassau, pt. i. 2522, russia, 2*l.* 11s. Jolley, 4*l.* 14s. 6d. Bright, 3*l.* 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. viii. 3*l.* 5s. Copies on FINE PAPER printed for presents only. Bliss, fine old mor. 7*l.* — With a Preface by Sir E. Brydges. Lond. 1817, 100 copies printed. Nassau, pt. i. 1562, 8s. Cancelled leaves to be found in some copies, viz. pp. 73, 74, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95 and 96.

PENA, Juna Ant. de la. A Relation of the royall Festivities made by the King of Spaine in honour of the espousall Treaties of the Prince of Wales with the Lady Infanta Maria of Austria. Lond. 1623, 4to.

Reprinted in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

— Pet. Stirpium Adversaria nova, authoribus Petro Pena et Mathia de Lobel. Lond. 1570, folio.

A valuable work, from which Gerarde took his method.—Lond. 1576, folio, with additions.— Lond. 1605, folio. White Knights, 1180, 17s.

PENDLETON, Henry, D.D. A Declaration in his Sickness of his Faith in all Points, as the Catholic Church teacheth against sclanderous Reports against him. Lond. by Robert Caley, 1557, 4to.

PENDRAGON; or, the Carpet Knight his Kalendar. Lond. 1698, 8vo. 4s.

Pp. 194. A poem in Hudibrastic measure, intended as a satire on that active and mercenary writer in the cause of arbitrary power, Sir Roger L'Estrange. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 546, 10s. 6d. Bright, 6d.

PENGELLY, Sir Thomas. Some private passages of the Life of Sir Thomas Pengelly, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, written by a Lady. Lond. 1733, 8vo. 3s.

PENHALLOW, Samuel. The History of the Wars of New England with the Eastern Indian natives; or a Narrative of their continued perfidy and cruelty. Boston, U.S., 1726, 12mo.

Four preliminary leaves and 134 pp. Advertisement, 1 p. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, morocco, 8*l.* 15s.—Reprinted, with a Memoir and Notes. Cincinnati, 1859, 4to.

PENHOUET, M. de. Letters describing a Tour through part of South Wales. [Anon.] Lond. 1797, 4to.

PENINGTON. *See* PENNINGTON, Isaac.

PENINSULA.—Recollections of the Peninsula, by the author of Sketches of India. [By Major Moyle Sherer.] Lond. 1823, 8vo.

Pp. 262. An esteemed work. *See* SHERER, Major.

PENKETHMAN, —. Jests or Wit refin'd. The first Part, 1720, 12mo. The second Part, 1721.

Hibbert, 6129, 1*l.* 10s. Heber, pt. ix. 15s. *See* JESTS.

— John. Onomatophylacium: on the Christian Names of Men and Women, now used within this Realme of G. Britaine, alphabetically expressed, as well in Latine as in English, with the true interpretations thereof; digested in severall Tables, &c. by I. P. publike Writer. Lond. 1626, 12mo.

See LILLY, Wm., Lessons, p. 1362. VIRGIL, The Epigrams of.

— John. Artachthos, or a new Book declaring the assize of Bread by Troy and Avoirdupois Weights. Containing divers Orders and Articles made and set forth by the Right Hon. the Lords and others of his Majesty's Hon. Privy Council. Whereunto are added other necessary Tables. Lond. R. Bishop, 1638, 4to.

Reprinted with new title.

Authentic Accounts of the History and price of Wheat, Bread, Malt, &c. from the coming in of William the Conqueror, to Michælmas, 1745, and also a true relation of the most remarkable Dearths and Famines which have happened within the said time. Lond. W. Warden, 1748, 4to. frontispiece. — New edition, R. Davis, 1765, 4to. Dedicated to Sir Richard Fen, Lord Maior of London.

— William. Love without Interest; a Comedy. Lond. 1699, 4to.

PENN, Granville. A comparative Estimate of the mineral and mosaical Geologies, revised and enlarged with relation to the latest Publications on Geology. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols.

'A most powerful proof and vindication of the harmony subsisting between geological discoveries and the Mosaic history.'—First Edition, with a Supplement. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

Bioscope, or Dial of Life explained. Lond. 1814, 12mo.

On the Prophecy of Ezekiel, concerning Gogue. Lond. 1814, 12mo.

Christian Survey of the Periods of the World, from the Commencement to the Conclusion of Prophecy. Lond. 1814, 12mo.

An Examination of the primary Argument of the Iliad. Lond. 1821, 8vo. Drury, 3093, 8s. 6d. An article on the 'History of the Æolic Digamma,' with a notice of this work, appeared in the Quarterly Review, xxvii. 39-70.

Memoirs of the Professional Life and Times of Admiral Sir William Penn from 1644 to 1670. Lond. 8vo. 1833, 2 vols. port. and facsimile, 1*l.* 16s.

Book of the New Covenant, being a critical revision of the text and translation of the English version of the New Testament; with Annotations, and Supplemental Annotations. Lond. 1836-38, 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.*

PENN, John, of Stoke Park. Poems, consisting of original Works, Imitations, and Translations. Lond. 1801, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

With Engravings after Stothard and Smirke. Fonthill, 1059, 16s.

Letters on the Drama. [Anon.] Lond. 1796, 8vo. pp. 80.

Critical, Poetical, and Dramatic Works. Lond. 1797-8, 8vo. 2 vols. Reed, 7295, 7s. 6d.

Historical and Descriptive Account of Stoke Park in Buckinghamshire. Lond. 1813, 8vo. plates, privately printed.

Records of the Origin and Proceedings of the Outinian Society, 2 parts. Lond. 1822, 4to.

The seventh Outinian Lecture (on the Married State). Lond. 1823, 4to.

— William. A Collection of the Works of William Penn. Lond. 1726, folio, 2 vols.

Contains a Journal of his life. Lives of this celebrated Quaker, the founder of the province of Pennsylvania, have been published by Clarkson, T., Dixon, W. H. Hughes, Mary.

Truth Exalted in a Testimony against all those Religious Faiths and Worships that have been formed and followed in the darkness of Apostacy, &c. Lond 1668, 4to.

The Peoples Liberties asserted in the Tryal of W. Penn and W. Mead. Lond. 1670. Several editions 4to. and folio. Although found 'not guilty' on the indictment, Penn was most unwarrantably detained in prison for several days after his trial.

The great Case of Liberty of Conscience once more briefly debated and defended. Lond. 1670, 4to.

The following Broadsides, in folio, are by this founder of the Quaker sect:—

Naked Truth needs no Shift, 1674.

Libels no Proofs, by Wm. Penn, 1674.

Just Complaint of W. Penn and solemn offer of a Public Meeting to the Leading Baptists, 1674.

The Christian a Quaker, The Quaker a Christian, demonstrated, 1674.

Account of the most material Passages between the Quakers and Baptists, 1674.

Second Meeting between the Quakers and Baptists, 1674.

Jeremy Ives's Sober Request proved to be False, Impertinent, and Impudent, 1674.

The Continual Cry of the Oppressed for Justice. Lond. 1675, 4to.—The second part of the Continual Cry, &c. Lond. 1676, 4to.

Account of his Travels in Holland and Germany in 1677, for the service of the Gospel of Christ, by way of Journal. Lond. 1694, 12mo. Heber, pt. vi. old blue morocco, 11s.; pt. x. 7s.

Address to Protestants upon the present conjunctvre, in 2 parts. Lond. 1679, 4to.

Account of the Provinces of Pennsylvania, in America, lately granted to William Penn, in a letter to the Free Society of Traders of that province, residing in London. Lond. 1681, fol. Pp. 10, with the portraiture of the city of Philadelphia. Lond. 1683, 4to. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 1*l.* 6s.

No Cross, No Crown, a Discourse shewing the Nature and Discipline of the Holy Cross of Christ. First edition, Lond. 1669, 12mo.—Second edition, corrected and much enlarged. Lond. 1682, sm. 8vo. pp. xxxviii. and 596.—Seventh edition, Lond. 8vo. 1747.—Boston, 1747, 16mo. —Thirteenth edition, 1789, 8vo.—Lond. 1810, 12mo. The most popular of all the religious pieces of William Penn. It was written during his imprisonment in the Tower.

Brief Account of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers. Lond. 1694, 12mo. Often reprinted.

A Light shining out of Darkness; or Queries on the State of Things in our Times. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

Some Fruits of Solitude in Reflexions and Solitude. 18mo. two parts. Several editions. Lond. 1718. Bliss, 8s. 6d.

Fruits of a Father's Love; being the advice of William Penn to his children. Lond. 1726, 12mo.

Account of the blessed End of Gulielma Maria Penn and Springet Penn, the beloved wife and eldest son of William Penn, n. p. or d. 12mo.

The select Works of William Penn, with a Journal of his Life. Lond. 1771, folio. LARGE PAPER.—Third edition, Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5 vols.—Lond. 1825, 8vo. 3 vols.

La vie de Guillaume Penn, par J. Marsillac. Paris, 1791, 8vo. 2 vols.

See CLARKSON, p. 474.

PENNA. *See* PENA.

PENNANT, Thomas, LL.D. Various Works, 31 vols., usually bound in 24, 23, or 22.

The works of this celebrated traveller, naturalist, and antiquary are much es-

PENNANT—*continued.*

teemed. Sotheby's in May, 1823, 29 vols. russia, 40*l.* 19s. Dent, pt. ii. 889, 27 vols. in 23, 53*l.* 11s. Duke of York, 24 vols. 25*l.* 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 744, 24 vols. with some additional plates, 45*l.* 3s.

BRITISH ZOOLOGY. Lond. 1766, imperial folio. Published under the inspection of the Cymmrodorion Society. The volume consists of 4 pts. containing pp. 162 and index with 107 coloured plates, viz. nine quadrupeds and ninety-eight birds. Bibliotheca Parisina, 23*l.* 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 424, 12*l.* 12s. Willett, 438, 28*l.* 7s. Stanley, 95, 37*l.* 16s.

British Zoology. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 2 vols. —Second edition, Lond. 1770, 8vo. 50 plates, 10s. 6d.—Third edition, 8vo. 4 vols. 1768-70.—Fourth edition, Warrington and Lond. 1776-7, 4to. 4 vols. 284 plates, 8*l.* 8s. Heath, 4750, 24*l.*—New edition with additions, Lond. 1812, 8vo. 4 vols. 298 plates.—*Collation.*—Vol. i. pp. xli and 568, with 66 plates. Vol. ii. pp. viii and 451, with 48 plates. Vol. iii. pp. viii and 545, with 84 plates. Vol. iv. pp. xvi and 379, with 95 plates, 4*l.* 4s. LARGE PAPER. Roscoe, 1782, 6*l.* 12s. 6d.

INDIAN ZOOLOGY: Part i. Lond. 1769, sm. folio. This part consists of 12 coloured plates.—Second Edition (including the Faunula Indica, and other additions by Dr. Forster). Lond. 1790, 4to. pp. 161, with 16 plates, plain, 14s; coloured, 2*l.* 2s. LARGE PAPER. 1*l.* 1s., coloured, 3*l.* 3s.

TOUR IN SCOTLAND MDCCLXIX. Chester, 1771, 8vo.—Second edition. 1774, 8vo.—Third edition (being the first in quarto) with 21 plates. Warrington, 1774, 4to. —Fourth edition. Lond. 1776, 4to. (This is the first Tour, and forms the first volume of the set.)

TOUR in SCOTLAND and Voyage to the HEBRIDES, 1772. Chester and Lond. 1774-5, 4to. 2 vols. with 91 plates.—Second Edition. Lond. 1776, 4to. 2 vols. (These are the second and third Tours, and form vols. 2 and 3 of the series.)

TOURS in SCOTLAND in 1769 and 1772. Lond. 1776, 4to. 3 vols. with a map and 134 plates, including frontispieces. Roxburghe, 7210, 3*l.* 6s. Heath, 4746, 6*l.* 16s. 6d. —Fifth Edition, corrected, with additions by Dalrymple, 1790, 4to. 3 vols. LARGE PAPER. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 770, 5*l.* 5s.

Pennant's Tours in Scotland will be found in the third volume of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

A SYNOPSIS of QUADRUPEDS. Chester, 1771, 8vo. pp. 382, with 31 plates.

HISTORY of QUADRUPEDS. Lond. 1781, 4to. 2 vols. Heath, 4752, 2*l.* 10s.—Third and best edition. Lond. 1793, 4to. 2 vols. With additions, both in letter-press and plates, and many of the old plates re-engraved. Sotheby's in 1825, 1*l.* 8s. LARGE PAPER. Stanley, 97, 4*l.* 4s. Vol. i. consists of 306 pages, with 60 plates. Vol. ii. of 324 pages, with plates 61-109.

GENERA of BIRDS. Edinb. 1773, 12mo.—Second edition. 1781, 4to. pp. 68 and xxv, with sixteen plates. Heath, 4753, 17s. LARGE PAPER, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

TOURS in WALES, in 1773, &c. including his Journey to Snowdon. Lond. 1778, 81, 84, 4to. 3 parts in 2 vols. with 57 plates. Heath, 4747, 2 vols. with the supplement, 5*l.* 18s.

Moses Griffith, the friend of Pennant, and engraver of many of his plates, published in 1781 a Supplement, consisting of 10 additional plates, with a letter-press description of 4 leaves, 10s. 6d.

The Journey to Snowdon (published separately). Lond. 1781, 4to. pp. 188, engraved title, and 12 plates.—Reprinted, 4to. pp. 191. This forms the first part of the second volume of the Tour in Wales.

Tour in Wales. Second edition, including the Snowdon, 1784, 4to. 3 parts in 2 vols. 2*l.* 2s.—New Edition, Lond. 1810, 8vo. 3 vols. 44 plates, 1*l.* 1s. Roscoe, 518, 2*l.* 2s. LARGE PAPER, Sotheby's in 1821, 2*l.* 2s. Ditto in 1821, with proofs on India paper, russia, 6*l.*

ARCTIC ZOOLOGY, with Supplement (which was published separately, and is sometimes wanting). Lond. 1784, 5, 7, 4to. 3 vols. Vol. i. Introduction, pp. cc. and Index, pp. v. with 8 plates. Vol. ii. pp. 586, and Index, pp. 12, with plates 9-23. Supplement, pp. 163, with 2 maps. Sotheby's in 1825, 2*l.* 15s. in 1826, 3*l.* 3s. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4751, 4*l.* 6s.—Second edition. Lond. 1792, 4to. 3 vols. 3*l.* 3s.

Supplement separate, small and large paper.

INDEXES to BUFFON'S ORNITHOLOGY and the Planches enluminées; systematically disposed. Lond. 1786, 4to. Frontispiece and pp. viii. and 122, 1*l.* 1s.

JOURNEY from CHESTER to LONDON. Lond. 1782, 4to. 26 plates, 1*l.* 1s. (once very scarce and valuable). Heath, 4749, 6*l.* 6s. Roxburghe, 7211, 7*l.* 15s. Pp. 452, not including an engraved title-page, an advertisement of two pages, list of (xxii) plates and errata, two pages, and an index six pages. LARGE PAPER. A few copies on large paper were finely illuminated on the margin with views, coats of arms, &c., &c.—Second edition, with Notes. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 3 vols. six plates. 7s. LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo. 15s.

OF THE PATAGONIANS: from the Relation of Father Falkener, a Jesuit, who had resided among them thirty Years; and from the different Voyagers who had met with this tall Race. Darlington, 1788, 4to. Brockett, 227, 2*l.* 15s. (This Tract,

PENNANT—*continued.*

which was first printed at the private press of Pennant's friend, Geo. Allan, of Darlington, was reprinted at the end of Pennant's Literary Life, which see.) *See* FALKNER, Thomas, p. 777.

SOME ACCOUNT OF LONDON (with the Additions). Lond. 1790, 4to. This work, though not quite accurate in some particulars, is one of the most pleasing topographical performances that has ever appeared. LARGE PAPER.—*Second Edition,* Lond. 1791, 4to. pp. 479. This edition is much improved. (The Additions and corrections were afterwards printed separately, to complete the previous edition.) Heath, 4748, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. 3*l.* 3s. *Collation.*—Pages 479, not including the engraved title-page, and advertisement, pp. i-vi, instructions to the binder, one page, and index, eight pages. This edition contains fifteen plates.—*Third Edition.* Lond. 1793, 4to. 1*l.* 1s. LARGE PAPER, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.—*Fourth Edition,* with considerable additions, 16 plates. Lond. 1805, royal 4to. 1*l.* 1s. LARGE PAPER in imper. folio. Twelve copies struck off for the purpose of illustration. Baker, 569, 6*l.* 2s. 6d. A copy, finely illustrated with 350 original drawings by Buckle, Harding and others, and about a thousand portraits, prints, maps, &c., in 6 vols. imperial folio, bound in russia, sold at Mr. Knight's sale in 1847 for 112*l.*, and was bought for Mr. Beaufoy. Other copies have been greatly illustrated, but the best and most copious is that formed by J. C. Crowle, Esq., now in the British Museum.—*Fifth Edition.* Lond. 1813, 8vo. pub. 1*l.* 1s. LARGE PAPER in roy. 8vo. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

A copious INDEX to PENNANT'S LONDON, arranged in strict alphabetical Order, by Thomas Downes. Lond. 1814, 4to. pp. 66, including the advertisement. FOLIO, published at 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

One hundred and twenty Views and Portraits to illustrate the fourth Edition of Pennant's Account of London; accompanied with a numerical List of Plates. Lond. 1815, 4to. There are six plates not enumerated in the printed list, making in all 126.

Illustrations to Mr. Pennant and Mr. Lysons' History of London, Westminster, and its Environs. Lond. sold by Faulder, 4to. 34 plates, with title and index to place the plates in the third Edition of Pennant's London.

The LITERARY LIFE of the late Thos. Pennant, Esq. by himself, with an Appendix of his miscellaneous writings. Lond. 1798, 4to. pp. 144, with port. Gough, 2902, 6s. In the appendix, pp. 47-69, is reprinted The PATAGONIANS, formed from the relation of Father Falkener, a Jesuit, who resided among them 38 years, and from the different voyagers who had met with this tall race. (Printed by the friendship of George Allan, Esq., at his private press at Darlington.) 4to.

History of the Parishes of WHITEFORD and HOLYWELL. Lond. 1796, 4to. with 22 plates, and 2 frontispieces LARGE PAPER. Edwards, 664, 1*l.* 5s. Roxburghe, 8647, 1*l.* 8s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 774, 1*l.* 6s.

OUTLINES of the GLOBE. Lond. 1798.—1800, 4to. 4 vols. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 771, 3*l.* 15s. *Contents.*—Vols. i. and ii. The View of Hindostan. Vols. iii. and iv. The View of India, Extra Gangem, China, Japan, the Malayan Isles, New Holland, and the Spice Islands.

A Journey from LONDON to DOVER and the ISLE OF WIGHT. Lond. 1801, 4to. 2 vols. with 2 folding maps and 47 plates. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 772, with the Tour to Alston Moor, 1801, 3*l.* LARGE PAPER. Roxburghe, 7213, 2*l.* 2s. *Collation.*—Vol. i. pp. 205, not including half-title, title, preface, advertisement and list of plates in vol i. Vol. ii. pp. 217, not including half-title, title, advertisement and list of plates in the second volume. A portrait of W. Harvey, M.D., but called William Chillingworth on the plate, at p. 5, is not mentioned in the list of plates.

A Tour from DOWNING to ALSTON MOOR. Lond. 1801. 4to. pp. 189, with 27 plates, 12s. LARGE PAPER, PROOFS. Roxburghe, 7212, 1*l.* 5s.

A Tour from ALSTON MOOR to HARROWGATE and Brimham Crags. Lond. 1804, 4to. pp. 125, with nine plates, 12s. LARGE PAPER, 4to. 1*l.* 1s.

American Annals. Darlington, at the private press of Geo. Allan, n. d. 4to.

Catalogue of my Works. Two leaves printed at Allan's private press at Darlington. Brockett, 228, 9s.

Scenery and Antiquities of the North of Scotland; or Letters to Pennant. *See* CORDINER.

PENNECUIK, Alexander, M.D. Works, containing the Description of Tweeddale, and Miscellaneous Poems. A new Edition, with copious Notes, forming a complete History of the Country to the present Time. To which are prefixed, Memoirs of Dr. Pennecuik, (by Robert Brown, of Newhall,) and a Map of the Shire of Peebles, or Tweeddale. Leith, 1815, 8vo.

Pp. xi. and 418. *First Edition.* Edinb. 1715, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 612, 10s. Roxburghe, 8786, 1*l.* 3s. Bliss, 8s.

Poems (separate). Edinb. 1762, 4to. pp. 142. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 775, 1*l.* 6s. Constable, 1*l.* 19s.—Edinb. 1769, 12mo.—Edinb. 12mo. A spurious edition in 2 parts. Constable, 698, 11s.

Streams from Helicon; or Poems on various subjects. Edinb. 1720. Hibbert, 6130, 2s. 6d. Constable, 697, 6s. Roxburghe, 3444, 14s.—The same, with a new title, called second edition. Lond. 1720, 12mo. Skegg, 3s. Heber, pt. iv. 3s. Constable, 699, 6s.

A poem, by Dr. Pennecuik, entitled Caledonia triumphans, 1699, will be found in 'Various Pieces of fugitive Scottish Poetry,' edited by Laing.

A Collection of Scots Poems. By A. P. and others. Edinb. 1756, 8vo.

Poems revived, The blythe Man's Banquet, or an Entertainment for the Curious. Edinb. 1734, 8vo.

An historical Account of the Blue Blanket, or the Craftsmen's Banner. The second Edition, enlarged and adorned with the fourteen Incorporations' Arms. Edinburgh, 1780, 12mo. This tract was originally printed Edinb. 1722. Roxburghe, 8812, 9s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 7s. 6d.

PENNEY, John. Topographical and Historical Account of Linlithgowshire, with an Account of the Family of Dundas. [Edited by James Maidment, Esq.] Edinb. 1831, 12mo.

This work, professing to be taken from an original MS., proved to be a literal transcript of a portion of Chalmers' Caledonia, vol. ii.

PENNILESS. The Parliament of Threadbare Poets, or all Mirth and Wittie Conceites, 1604, 4to. *See* POEMS.

Reprinted by the Percy Society. *See* APPENDIX.

PENNINGTON, Isaac. A true Declaration and just commendation of the Care of Isaac Pennington, Lord Mayor of London, in advancing and promoting the Bulwarks and Fortifications about the City and Suburbs, with a vindication of his Honour from all the malicious aspersions of Malignants. Published and presented to his Honour by W. S. Lond. 1643. 4to.

With a wood-cut portrait of Pennington.

The Fundamental Right, Safety and Liberty of the People asserted. Lond. 1651, 4to. Heber, Hollis's copy, pt. vi. 19s.

A Word for the Common Weale. Lond. 1650, 4to.

— Isaac, the Younger. Works of the long-mournful and sorely distressed Isaac Pennington, in two Parts. Lond. 1681, fol.—Lond. 1761, fol. 2 vols.—Lond. 1784, 8vo. 4 vols.

Memoirs of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

The works of this writer are in considerable estimation among the Quakers.

— Rev. Montagu. *See* CARTER, Mrs. Elizabeth.

PENNSYLVANIA. The Charters of the Province of Pennsylvania and City of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, B. Franklin, 1742, royal 8vo.

The Constitution and Government of the State of Pennsylvania. By B. Franklin. Lond. 1759, 12mo. Puttick's, March, 1861, 4s. 6d.—Philadelphia, 1808, 8vo.

A Further Account of the Province of Pennsylvania and its Improvements, for the satisfaction of Adventurers. (Lond. 1685), 4to. pp. 20. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 1*l.* 1s.

Some Letters and an Abstract of Letters from Pennsylvania, published to prevent Mis-Reports. (Lond.) And. Sowle, 1691, 4to. Pp. 12. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 2*l.* 5s.

A Collection of all the Laws of the Province of Pennsylvania now in force, published by order of the Assembly. Philadelphia, B. Franklin, 1742, folio. Pp. 562.—An Appendix, pp. iv. and 16, 1742. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, with the charters of the Province, &c. 1*l.* 3s.

A Brief State of the Province, and the true cause of the continual Encroachments of the French.—Second edition. Lond. 1755, 8vo. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 7s. 6d.

Continuation of the Account of the Pennsylvanian Hospital, from 1754 to 1761. With a List of the Contributors and the Legacies. Philadelphia, B. Franklin and D. Hall, 1761, 4to. Title, and pp. 41-77. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 2*l.* 2s.

Proceedings and Minutes of the Convention that formed the present Constitution of Pennsylvania, together with the Charter of William Penn, &c. Harrisburg, 1825, 8vo.

Minutes of the Convention of 1789-90. Harrisburg, 1825, 8vo.

History of Pennsylvania, from its discovery by Europeans, to the Declaration of Independence in 1776. By Thomas F Gordon. Philadelphia, 1829, 8vo

Historical Collections of Pennsylvania. By Sharman Day. Philadelphia, 1843, 8vo.

Proceedings and Debates of the Convention of Pennsylvania to propose Amendments to the Constitution, in 1837–8. Harrisburg, 1837–9. 14 Pamphlets.

See MARYLAND. PROUD, Robert.

— *See* PENN, William.

PENNY CYCLOPÆDIA. Published by the Society of Useful Knowledge. *See* KNIGHT, Charles.

PENNY, W. Instructions for the Officers and Privates of the Woodley and other Volunteer Cavalry. Reading, n. d. 12mo. 2 plates.

PENNY wise, Pound foolish, or a Bristow Diamond, set in two Rings, and both cracked. Profitable for married Men, pleasant for young Men, and a rare example for all good Women. Lond. 1631, 4to.

BLACK LETTER, with a wood-cut. *See* RITSON's Pieces of Popular Poetry. Gordonstoun, 1859, 3*l*. 16s. Heber, pt.vi. 1*l*. 2s.

PENRI, John. A Defence of that which hath bin written in the questions of the ignorant Ministerie and the communicating with them. 1588, 16mo.

Sixty-three pages. Written against Rob. Some, D.D. of Cambridge. *See* SOME, R., D.D. Heber, imperf. pt.ix. 2s.

A View of some Part of such publike Wants & Disorders in the Service of God, within her Majesties countrie of Wales: with our humble Petitions to the High Court of Parliament. n. p. or d. (1588), 12mo. Pp. 83, subscribed at the end 'John Penri.' The running title, 'A Supplication to the High Court of Parliament.' Gordonstoun, 1748, 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 4357, 1*l*. 9s.

An Exhortation unto the Governours and People of Wales, to labour earnestly to have the Preaching of the Gospel planted among them. 1588, 18mo. 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. ix. 1*l*. 9s. There are two editions of this tract, one without date, the other has some additions.

Th' Appellation of John Penri to the High Court of Parliament, from the injurious Dealing of th' Archb. of Canterbury. 1589, 12mo. pages 52. In this, as indeed in most of the tracts relating to the Puritanical controversy, there are several anecdotes of the affairs and persons of those times.

A Treatise wherein is manifestly proved, that Reformation, and those that sincerely favour the same, are unjustly charged to be Enemies unto her Majesty and the State. Printed 1590, 4to. Hibbert. 6252, 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. 4s. Answered by Nash in a work, entitled Pasquil's Apology.

Reformation no Enemie to her Majestie and State. 1590, 4to. Secretly printed. Bright, 16s.

The Historie of Corah, Dathan and Abiram, &c. Numb. 16 Chap. applied to the Prelacy Ministerie and Church-assemblies of England. By Mr. John Penry, a Martyr of Iesus Christ. Imprinted in the Yeare 1609, pp. 45, also title and preface, 2 leaves. Hibbert, 6264, with two puritanical tracts, attributed to Penry, 2*l*. 2s.

A Demonstration of the Truth of that Discipline which Christe hath prescribed in his Worde for the Government of his Church, in all Times and Places, until the End of the Worlde. 16mo. Gordonstoun, 1750, 7s. Hibbert, 6132, with 'A Supplication unto the High Court of Parliament,' (1588), 9s.

See MARTIN MARPRELATE.

PENRICE, T., of Yarmouth. Correspondence with Sir Thomas Lawrence and others, while forming his Collection of seventeen fine Pictures (which, when sold after the Collector's decease, produced 12,655 guineas). 1808-14, 8vo.

Not printed for sale. A single copy on vellum.

PENTALOGIA. *See* TRAGŒDIÆ.

PENTATEUCHUS Hebræo-Samaritanus, Charactere Hebraico-Chaldaico editus, Cura et Studio Benj. Blayney. Oxonii, 1790, 8vo.

The text of Walton has been adopted as the basis of this edition, to which have been added various readings from Kennicott's edition of the Hebrew Bible. Gossett, 794, 6s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 9s.

The Pentateuch, by Leon Soesmans, corrected and translated by David Levi. Lond. 1786–99, 8vo. 5 vols. 2*l*. 2s. The original Hebrew is printed on one side of the page, with the vowel points, &c., and the common English translation is on the other. At the bottom of the pages of the translation are short notes, chiefly compiled from Rabbinical writers. To each book is affixed the Haphtorah with an English translation.

Quinque Libri Moysis Prophetæ in Lingua Ægyptiaca ex MSS. descripsit ac Latine vertit Dav. Wilkins. Londini, 1731, 4to. 2*l*. 2s. Two hundred copies printed.

PENTATEUCH, The, translated by William Tindal. Emprented at Malborow in the Land of Hesse, by me Hans Luft, in the yere of our Lorde M.CCCCC.XXX. the xvii. daye of Januarii, 12mo.

Of Tindal's translations of the Scriptures Dr. Geddes remarks, 'few first translations will be found equal to it.' *Collation.* — Title, 'The fyrst boke of Moses called Genesis,' within a wood-cut border, used for the next three Books; on the reverse, 'W. T. to the reader,' occupying 7 pages; a prologue, 8 pages; 'The fyrst Boke,' &c. fol. i—lxxvi. after which is a table, 7 pages, on the last of which is the colophon, as given above. Exodus, fol. i—lxxvi. including title, before which is a 'prologe' of eight leaves. Leviticus, fol. i—lii. with title, but not including 'prologe,' eight leaves. Numbers, fol. i—lxvii. with title, but not including 'prologe,' ten leaves. Deuteronomy, fol. i—lxiii. and a 'prologe,' four leaves. At the end of the volume is an explanation of some Hebrew words. Genesis and Numbers are printed in German Gothic, and it is nearly certain that they were published before the others, generally thirty-one lines in a page; the others, which probably were printed at Hamburgh, in Roman, except the letter W, with twenty-eight lines in the page. There are some marginal notes throughout, but no wood-cuts except in Exodus. Saunders, in 1818, imperfect, 3*l.* 4s White Knights, 2996, some leaves supplied from another edition, 1*l.* 16s. The finest and only perfect copy known of this edition, is that now in the Grenville collection (formerly Mr. Wilkinson's). Other copies, but imperfect, are known. That in Sion College, presented by the Rev. John Lewis, the first English Bible historian, wants the Book of Deuteronomy, and has all the marginal notes cut away, as ordered by an Act of Parliament in 1542. The copy, which was Dr. Gifford's, now in the Baptist Museum, Bristol, wants the Book of Genesis and the last leaf. In the Bodleian is a copy of Genesis, large and fine. Mr. Heber's copy (formerly Tutet's, sold in 1786), then wanting twelve leaves, produced in 1834—*see* pt. ii. lot 545—35*l.*; afterwards perfected by Mr. Grenville (three leaves only being in manuscript by Harris, viz., folios 43, 44, 45), but parted with on acquiring the fine copy now in that collection. This copy (Mr. Heber's) was resold, Gardner, July, 1854, 159*l.*; another, at Bishop Daly's sale, Sotheby, June 26, 1858, 155*l.* The preface and the prologues to the several Books will be found in the volume entitled Tyndale's Doctrinal Treatises, 1848, 8vo. *See* Parker Society, APPENDIX. A specimen of the translation (taken from Genesis) is given in Cotton's List, and copious notices will be found in Lewis' History of the English Translations of the Bible.

THE PENTATEUCH—The First Boke of Moses called Genesis, newly correctyd and amendyd by W. T. MDXXXIIII. 12mo. Copies are in St. Paul's Library, in the Baptist Museum at Bristol, and in the Earl Spencer's collection. *Collation.*—Title, between four wood-cuts; 'Unto the Reader. W. T.' xi. pages. Genesis begins on the reverse of the last page of the preface, and the next leaf is paged i. It ends on fol. lxxxi. b. At the end is 'The end of the first boke off Moses called Genesis,' printed in Roman Letter. The other four books are as in the edition of 1530. There are a few marginal notes. The Hon. and Rev. Lord Aston's copy, at Evans's, 22nd July, 1845, 12*l.*

THE PENTATEUCH, after the Copy that the Kyng's Majesty hath set forth, 1544. Lond. by Jhon Day and William Seres, 16mo. *See* Lewis' History of the English Translations of the Bible, and Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Herbert, pp. 616 and 622.

THE PENTATEUCH—The fyrst Parte of the Bible, &c. 1551, 12mo. A copy is in the British Museum. *Collation.*—The title is within a wooden compartment, on the back is an address to the reader by John Daye, after which is Tyndale's prologue, seven pages The leaves of the volume are not numbered, but the signatures run in eights, A—Y, Aa—Vu. A full page contains thirty-three lines, the prologues, heads of chapters, marginal notes, and references are printed in a smaller letter. Utterson, March, 1857, title slightly mended, and last leaf a facsimile, 136*l.* 10s. Imprinted at London by Jhon Daye, &c. 1551. This colophon is on a separate leaf at the end of the volume.

A critical and practical Exposition of the Pentateuch, with Notes and two Dissertations. 1748, folio. *See* JAMESON, Robert.

A new and literal Translation, from the original Hebrew, of the Pentateuch of Moses, and of the historical Books of the Old Testament, to the End of the Second Book of Kings, with Notes critical and explanatory, by Julius Bate. Lond. 1773, 4to. Gosset, 486, 1*l.* 18s. LARGE PAPER. Bate was one of the greatest defenders of the Hutchinsonian tenets.

A new Translation of the Pentateuch, by Isaac Delgardo, Teacher of the Hebrew Language. Lond. 1789, 4to. This trans-

lation and notes discover the influence of Jewish prejudices. Gosset, 1688, 12s.

The Pentateuch, or the five Books of Moses illustrated; being an Explication of the Phraseology incorporated with the Text, for the Use of Families and Schools, by the Rev. S. Clapham. Lond. 1818, 12mo.

PEPPERRELL, Hon. Sir W. Bart. Sermon on the Death of, by Dr. Stevens. Boston, N. E. 1759, 8vo.

Printed at the expense of Lady Pepperrell. Geo. Chalmers, i. 193, in a lot.

Life, by Usher Parsons. Boston, 1856, post 8vo. Second edition. Geo. Chalmers states that this military gentleman (the Hero of Laniston) is the only native of New England on whom the degree of Baronet had been conferred.

PEPUSCH, John Chr. Treatise on Harmony. 1731. 7s 6d.

'This work contains many elementary rules of composition that are practical and useful; but it likewise contains many prejudices and exploded doctrines, which, to revive, would shackle genius and throw the art back into Gothic times.'—*Burney.*

PEPYS, Samuel. Memoirs of Samuel Pepys, Esq. comprising his Diary from 1659 to 1669, deciphered by the Rev. John Smith from the original short-hand MS. in the Pepysian Library, and a Selection from his private Correspondence. Edited by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. Lond. 1825, royal 4to. 2 vols. portraits, &c. Published at 6*l.* 6s.

Drury, 3395, russia. 9*l.* 7s. 6d. THICK PAPER in royal 4to. twelve copies printed for presents. 12*l.* 12s. FOLIO, three copies struck off. 26*l.* 5s.

Second editio . Lond. 1828, 8vo. 5 vols. Published at 3*l.* 10s.

Third edition, with additions and corrections. Lond. Colburn, 1848-1849, post 8vo. 5 vols. 1*l.* 10s.

Fourth edition, with considerable additions, the notes contained in the former appendix introduced beneath the text. (Edited by Lord Braybrooke, with additions communicated by Mr. Holmes, of the British Museum, Peter Cunningham, &c.) Lond. Colburn, 1853, 8vo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 10s.

Fifth edition. Lond. Colburn, 1854, post 8vo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 4s.

Sixth edition, with Additions and improvements. Lond. (*Bohn's Historical Library*), 1858, post 8vo. complete in 4 vols. with 31 portraits and p.ates, 1*l.*

In the Quarterly Review, No. 33, is a review of this book by Sir Walter Scott, and in the Edinburgh Review, No. 43, is one by Lord Jeffrey.

Life, Journals and Correspondence, including a Narrative of his Voyage to Tangier, and Residence there, now first published from the originals. Lond. Bentley, 1841, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 1*l.* 8s. reduced to 18s.

The Portugal History, or a relation of the troubles that happened in the court of Portugal, in 1667 and 1668. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

Letters upon the present state of Christ's Hospital. n. p. or d. (1698-9), fol. In the Bodleian Library.

Memoires relating to the State of the royal Navy of England for ten Years, determin'd December 1688. Lond. 1690, 8vo. 5s. Prefixed is a portrait of Pepys by R. White after Kneller. Wil ett, 1889, 7s. 6d. Lloyd, 923, 12s. LARGE PAPER.

PERCEFOREST, Roi de la Grande-Bretagne. Les Anciennes Chroniques d'Angleterre, Faites et Gestes des Roys Perceforest et Gadiffer d' Escosse, Histoire mouet solatiense et delectable. Paris, 1528, folio, 6 vols. in 2 or 3.

Towneley, pt. ii. 1317, russia, 7*l.* 2s. 6d. Roxburghe, 6180, 30*l.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 678, 10*l.*

La très-elegante, &c. Histoire du noble Roi de la Grande-Bretaigne, ensemble les Entreprises et Faits belliqueux de Gadiffer, Roi d'Ecosse. Paris, 1531-2, folio, 6 vols. in 3. White Knights, 3382, mor. 16*l.* 5s. 6d., now in the Grenville Collection. Hibbert. 6307, 9*l.* 9s. An Italian translation was published Venetia, 1558, 8vo. 6 parts in 7 vols. complete. Heber, pt. vi. 3*l.*

PERCEVAL le Galloys. Tres plaisante et Recreative Hystoire du trespreulx et vaillant Chevallier Perceval le Galloys, jadis Chevallier de la Table Ronde. Paris. Jehan Sainct Denys, et Jehan Longis, 1530, folio.

The only edition known of this romance. Roxburghe, 184. 18s. resold Heber, pt. ii. 22*l.* 10s.

PERCEVAL, Hon. and Rev. H. P. On the Roman Schism. Lond. 1836, 12mo.

Origines Hibernicæ, or a brief Inquiry into the source of Irish Christianity. Dub. 1846, 8vo. Private impression.

PERCEVAL, George. The History of Italy, from the Fall of the Western Empire to the Commencement of the Wars of the French Revolution. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols.

Duke of York, 4044, 14s.

Second edition, published under the Author's own name, viz., Procter, George. Lond. 1844, royal 8vo. 6s.

PERCEY, William. The compleat Swimmer: or, Art of Swimming. Lond. 1658, 12mo.

With a frontispiece. White Knights, 3098, morocco, 19s. resold, Heber, pt. i. 5074, 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2262, 19s.

PERCIVAL, John, Lord Viscount. Faction Detected, containing an impartial View of Parties at home, and Affairs abroad. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

Enquiry into the Independency of a dependant Lord (Percival). Lond. 1743, 8vo.

Defence of the People; or Full Confutation of the pretended Facts advanced in a late huge, angry Pamphlet, called 'Faction Detected.' Lond. 1744, 8vo.

— Richard. Bibliotheca Hispanica, containing a Grammar, with a Dictionarie in Spanish, English and Latine, gathered out of divers good authors. By Ric. Percyuall, Gent. Lond. J. Jackson, 1591, 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1208, 6s. 6d. Reed, 212, 1*l.* 2s. Inglis, 528, 2*l.* 5s. Heber, pt. ii. 11s., another, 6s.; pt. v. 6s. 6d. The Savile copy, in a gilt vellum wrapper, remarkably fine, sold at Sotheby's, in Dec. 1860, for 7*l.* *Collation.*—On the back of the title-page are the arms of the Earl of Essex, to whom the book is dedicated, after which are 'To the reader;' some verses, Latin and English, and an analytical grammar. The grammar ends on F 1, in fours, the dictionary has a separate title-page, and signature, with a preface, Spanish and English, and contains Z in fours.—Enlarged, &c. by John Minsheu. Lond. 1599, folio. Title, dedication, to the reader, and directions for the vnder-, standing of this dictionarie, 4 leaves; the dictionary, 391 pages. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt ii. 280, 12s.—1623, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 1050, 7s. Steevens, 44, 4s. 6d. This Janua Linguarum was adapted to the English by W. Welde. Lond. 4to.

A Spanish Grammar, first collected and published by Richard Perciuale, Gent. now augmented and increased by Iohn Minsheu. Lond. by Edm. Bollifant, 1599, or 1600. fol. Pp. 1—84, not including title, &c. 4 leaves. Dialogues in Spanish and English. Pp. 1—68, besides title and epistle dedicatorie to 'Don Eduardo Hobby.'—1599, folio.—Fourth edition, H. L for Matthew Lowndes, 1621, 4to.

See MINSHEU.

— Capt. Robert. An Account of the Island of Ceylon. To which is added, the Journal of an Embassy to the Court of Candy. The second edition, with an Appendix. Lond. 1805, 4to.

Pp. xii. and 446, with a map, three charts and four plates. LARGE PAPER.—First edition, 1803, 4to. Gough, 2903, 11s. Roxburghe, 8874, 14s.

An Account of the Cape of Good Hope; with a View of the Advantages which might be derived from its Possession by G. Britain. Lond. 1804, 4to. pp. xii. and 339, 15s.

— Thomas, M.D. Works, Literary, Moral, and Philosophical; to which are prefixed, his Life and Correspondence. Bath, 1807, 8vo. 2 vols.

Hollis, 1029, 10s. Hibbert, 6138, 15s.

PERCIVAL Family.—A brief Account of the Family of Percival. 12mo.

See ANDERSON, James. EGMONT, Earl of.

PERCIVALL, William. Lectures on the Veterinary Art. Lond. 1823-6, 8vo. 3 vols. 5*l.* 5s.

This original work is not entirely superseded by the subsequent labours of the late Mr. Percivall, and therefore still bears a high price.

Hippopathology; or a Series of Systematic Treatises on the Disorders and Lameness of the Horse, with their most approved methods of Cure. Lond. 1834 40, 3 vols. 1*l.* 18s. 6d.—Second edition, revised and enlarged. Lond. 1849-58, 8vo. 4 vols. (vols. 2 and 4 are each in 2 parts), 4*l.* 5s. 6d,

Sold separately, as follows.—

Vol. I. *On Inflammation;* Fever; Influenza; Strangles; Contusions and Wounds. Second edition, 1855, 10s. 6d.

Vol. II. pt. i. *Diseases of the Chest and Air-Passages.* New edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged, 1853, 10s.

Vol. II. pt. ii. *Diseases of the Digestive Organs,* including those of the Urinary and Generative Systems, with Illustrations. New edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged, 1855, 12s.

Vol. III. *Disorders of the Horse:* Diseases of the Eye; Glanders and Farcy. New edition, 1858, 14s.

Vol. IV. pt. i. *Lameness of the Horse;* Spavin; Neurotomy, &c. With coloured plates, 1849, 21s.

Vol. IV. pt. ii. *Lameness of the Horse,* arising from Disease of the Bursæ Mucosæ, Windgall, &c.; Diseases of the Foot. With coloured plates. 1852, 18s.

Anatomy of the Horse, reduced to a systematic form, embracing new and enlarged views of the Structure of the Foot. Lond. 1836.—New edition, 1858, 8vo. 1*l.*

Lectures on Horses, their form and action, illustrated by 8 outline engravings of horses standing and going. 1859, 8vo. 10s.

The same, to which are appended some experimental enquiries into the effects of medicine on Horses. 1850, 12s.

PERCIVALL, Plain, the Peacemaker of England. *See* NASH, Thomas.

PERCY FAMILY.—The Case of James Percy, Claymant to the Earldom of Northumberland. Lond. 1685, folio. Pp. 12.

There is a curious and interesting review of this case in Brydges' Restituta.

The Claim, Pedigree, and Proceedings of James Percy, now Claimant to the Earldom of Northumberland, humbly presented to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1680. folio.

His Petitions, 1670–94 folio.

Chronicles of the Family of Percy. Newcastle, 1845, 4to.

See NORTHUMBERLAND. Percy, James.

PERCY, Thomas, Bishop of Dromore. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry: consisting of old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other Pieces of our earlier Poets, (chiefly of the lyric Kind) together with some few of later Date. Lond. 1765, small 8vo. 3 vols. portrait and vignette cuts.

'The most agreeable selection, perhaps, which exists in any language.' *Ellis.* This edition has a few Poems not inserted in after editions. Prefixed is an 'Essay on the ancient English Minstrels,' some copies of which were struck off separately. Gough, 2736, 1*l.* 13s. Roxburghe, 3176, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.—Second edition, 1767, 3 vols. Heath, 1765, 1*l.* 18s. Horne Tooke, 523, 2*l.* 6s. Goldsmid, 527, 2*l.* 2s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2226, 18s. 6d.—Third edition. Lond. 1775, crown 8vo. 3 vols. Fonthill, 1184, 1*l.* 5s. Nassau, pt. i. 2525, 19s. Gough, 2737, 1*l.* 17s. Reprinted at Francfort, 1790, 3 vols. — Fourth edition, amended by recurring to the old copies.—Lond. 1794, sm. 8vo. 3 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 92, 1*l.* 8s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2227, 17s. 6d. Roxburghe, 3177, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.—Fifth edition. Lond. 1812, 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Strettell, 983, russia, 2*l.* 2s. Reprinted. Lond. L. A. Lewis, 1839, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1s.—Lond. Washbourne, 1844, post 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.—Lond. Bohn. 1839, in 1 vol. royal 8vo. frontispieces, 5s.—Lond. Moxon, 1844, 24mo. 3 vols. sewed, 7s. 6d.—Lond. Washbourne, 1857, with emblazoned title, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1s.—Edited by R. A. Wilmot. Lond. 1857, 12mo. 5s. — Edited by Geo. Gilfillan, Edinb. 1857, 8vo. 3 vols. 13s. 6d.

Musical Illustrations to Percy's Reliques. By E. F. Rimbault. Lond. Cramer, 1850, 4to. 12s.

The Song of Solomon, translated with a Commentary. (Anon.) Lond. 1764, 8vo. 10s.

Five Pieces of Runic Poetry, translated from the Icelandic Language. Lond. 1763, small 8vo. Dent, pt. ii. 93, morocco, 12s. 6d. Bright. 2s. 6d.

The Hermit of Warkworth. Lond. 1771, 4to. FIRST EDITION. — Alnwick, 1807. With cuts, after Craig, by Bewick. 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Imp. 8vo. Brockett, 181, 7s. 6d.—1841, cuts by Bewick, sm. 8vo. 6s.

A Key to the New Testament, giving an Account of the several Books, their Contents, their Authors, and of the Times, places and occasions, on which they were respectively written. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 2s. 6d. Lond. 1792, 8vo. — 1817, 8vo.—Seventh edition, 1821, 12mo. This valuable little manual originally appeared in 1769, and has been frequently reprinted. Also printed with Grey's Key to the Old Testament. A remarkable blunder in it is noticed in the Quarterly Review, iii. 215-6.

An Essay on the origin of the English Stage, particularly on the historical Plays of Shakspeare. 1793, 8vo. Field, 537, 12s.

Specimens of all the known writers of English Blank Verse before Milton. The whole impression, with the exception of four copies, was destroyed by fire.

Letters from John Callander, Thomas Percy, Bp. of Dromore, David Herd, and others, to George Paton, with Appendix and biographical Notices by James Maidment, Esq. Edinb. 1830, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.—THICK PAPER, ten copies printed. Eyton, 1*l.* *See* CHINA. MALLET, P. H. MATRONS. NORTHUMBERLAND HOUSEHOLD BOOK.

— William. Sonnets to the Fairest Cælia. Lond. by Adam Islip for W(illiam) P(ercy, the Author), 1594. 4to.

Pp. 26. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 93, morocco, 30*l.* Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 570, morocco, 45*l.*—Kent, 1818. 4to. From the Lee Priory press. 100 printed. Utterson, 3s. 6d.

— W. The Cuck-Queanes and Cuckold Errants, a Comoedye. By W. P. Lond. 1824, 4to.

31 copies privately printed for the Members of the Roxburghe Club, by J. A. Lloyd, Esq. Dent, pt. ii. 1226, 3*l.* 11s.

PERCY ANECDOTES, by Sholto and Reuben Percy, Brothers of the Benedictine Monastery, Mont Benger. Lond. Boys, 1820-3, 12mo. 41 parts in 20 vols. published at 2s. 6d. each part.

This entertaining work was compiled by the late Mr. Thomas Byerley of 'Mont Benger,' in Scotland, editor of the 'Star newspaper of that period, and the late Joseph Clinton Robertson, Esq., editor of Tilloch's Philosophical Magazine, and afterwards, till his death, of the Mechanics' Magazine.

Two hundred and sixty thousand parts were sold during the four years of its first publication.

Anecdotes of London; or, interesting Memorials of its Rise, Progress, and present State, by Sholto and Reuben Percy. 1824, 18mo. 3 vols. 15s.

This was the first instalment of a series projected as the PERCY HISTORIES, and was intended to include all the capitals of Europe, but no more was published.

PERCY SOCIETY'S Publications, post 8vo. 30 vols. *See* APPENDIX.

PEREFIXE, Hardouin de. The Life of Henry IV. of France, translated by M. Le Moine. Paris, 1785, 8vo. Suppressed.

From Didot's press. This valuable historical work has been attributed to M. Mezeray. LARGE PAPER. Twelve copies printed on large thick Dutch paper. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 704, 1*l*. Dent, pt. ii. 95, morocco, 15s. Hibbert, 6141, 15 portraits inserted, morocco, 1*l*. 3s. 15 portraits inserted, resold Prince, July, 1858. 1*l*. 19s. Bliss, 2s. 6d.—Translated by J. D. Lond. 1663, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—1672, 8vo.

PEREGRINATIO Humani Generis. Lond. by R. Pynson, 1508, 4to.

In ballad verse, or stanzas of seven lines.

PEREGRINI di Scotia. Vita del glorioso San Peregrino Figlivolo di Romano Rè di Scotia. Reggio, 1610, 4to. 10s. 6d.

PEREIRUS, Benedict. The Astrologer anatomized, translated by Percy Enderbie. Lond. 1661, 12mo.

Gough, 2739, 12s.—1674, 8vo.

PERES, John. Comfort against all Kinde of Calamitie, written in Spanish Translated by John Daniel. Lond. 1576, 16mo.

One hundred and sixty-seven leaves, dedicated to 'Edmonde, Archbishop of Canterburie.'

PERETTO, Francisco, Doctore Italian. Gli Occhi, Oda all' illustrissima et eccellentissima, Signora Contessa Lucia Bedford. Con altri vari componimenta Heroici Regii. Lond. G. Purslow, 1616, 4to.

Sotheby, Jan. 1854, 2*l*. 4s.

PEREZ, Antonio. Cartas para diversas personas despues de su salida de Espana. Paris, 1598, 8vo.—Paris, s. a. (circa 1600), 8vo

In this volume is Epistolarum centuria una, addressed, 'Ad Comitem Essexium singularem Anglia Magnatem et ad alios,' occasionally found bound up as a separate work. Bright, 9s. 6d.

PEREZ, Juan de Montalvan. Vida y Pvrgatorio de S. Patricio. Lisboa, 1646, 24mo.

Pp. 266, not including title, &c. eight leaves. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Illustrious Shepherdess. The imperious Brother. Now made English by E(dward P(hillips). Lond. 1656, 8vo. These two novels have distinct signatures and paging, and separate titles, besides the general title.

Aurora Ismenia and the Prince. *See* STANLEY, Thomas.

PERFECTION. *See* PYLGRIMAGE to.

PERICLES.—Painful Adventures of Pericles, Prince of Tyre, being the true History of the Play as it was lately presented by the worthy and ancient Poet, John Gower. Printed by T. P. for Nat. Butter, 1608, 4to.

With a whole length figure of Gower on the title. Dedicated to Maister H. Fermor, by Geo. Wilkins. Reprinted. Oldenburg, 1857, royal 8vo.

Nassau, pt. ii. 745, 22*l*. 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. 3223, 21*l*. 1s.—n. d. 12mo. 4s.

PERIER, M. du. General History of all Voyages and Travels through the old and new World, from the first Ages to the present Time. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

Roxburghe, 7148, 2s. 6d.—date, 1711, 8vo. with name of the Abbé Bellegarde as the compiler.

PERIN, William. *See* PERYN.

PERIPLUS. Ohtheri Norvegi et Wulfstani Angli. (Tempore Ælfredi Magni.) Saxonice et Lat. ob

antiquitatem et Septentrionalis tum temporis status cognitionem repetitus ac brevibus notis adauctus ab Andreæ Bussæo, 4to.

Heber, pt. ii. 3*l.* 3s.

This thin volume, consisting of only 28 pages, sold at a high price at Heber's sale, because, having no complete title, it was thought to be a rare book, but it is merely the portion of a not uncommon volume entitled "Arii Thorgilsis filii, cognomento Froda," *i.e.* Polyhistoris Libellus de Islandia, &c. Hafniæ, 1733.—Reprinted, Hafniæ, 1744. There are three copies in my (Bohn's) catalogue, marked from 10s. 6d. to 18s.

PERITSOL. Abr. Itinera Mundi, Heb. et Lat cum Notis per Th. Hyde. Oxon. 1691, 4to. 5s.

This interesting work will also be found in the first volume of Hyde's Syntagma.

PERKINS, Joh. The Amorous Passions of two Gentlemen, &c. Lond. 1590.

Mentioned by Ant. à Wood in his Fasti Oxonienses.

— John. Profitable Book treating of the Laws of England, principally as they relate to Conveyancing. Fifteenth Edition with Notes, &c. by J. Greening. Lond. 1827, 12mo.

An esteemed work. The first edition appeared in 1528.

— Jos. Elegia in Obitum Henrici Ducis de Beaufort. Bristol, 1701, 4to.

Epistola Poetæ Latini Amatoriæ Elegiis in obitum Gulielmi Comitis de Craven. Ed. Russelli. Lond. n. d. 4to. port. by White.

Poemata Miscellanea. Lond. 1707, 4to. Includes some poems in English.

— William. The Works. Lond. 1608-10, fol. 3 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Newly corrected according to his own copies, 1616, fol. 3 vols.—Again, 1621.—1626.—1635.

A Reformed Catholike, or a Declaration or Declarations; shewing how neere we may come to the present Church of Rome in sundrie Points of Religion, and wherein we must ever depart from them. Camb. 1597, 8vo. — 1598, 8vo. — A Translation into Latin per Guil. Masson, 1599, 8vo.

This powerful piece of argument produced some controversy. A Defence of it was written by Dr. Robert Abbott, Bishop of Salisbury, against the bastard Catholic of D. Bishop, in three parts, 4to. 1606-7, 11, 4to. Perkins resumed with A Reformation of a Catholike deformed. 1604, 4to. and a second Part of the Reformation, etc. 1607, 4to. While Dr. W. Bishop replied in A Reproof, the defence of the Catholic Refomer, 1608, 4to. and Disproof of Dr. Abbotts, counter proofe against D. Bishop's Reproofe. Part i. Paris, 1614, 8vo.

Discourse of the Damned Art of Witchcraft. Camb. 1610, 12mo. Heber, pt. viii. 2s. Bright, 10s. 6d.

The works of this Puritan are distinguished for their piety, learning, extensive knowledge of the Scriptures, and strong Calvinistic argumentation.

PERLIN, Estienne. Description des Royaulmes d'Angleterre et d' Escosse. Paris, 1558, 12mo.

Bindley, pt. ii. 2280, morocco, 5*l.* 15s. 6d. —Bright, morocco, 1*l.* 19s.

'A very curious and even amusing jumble of the transactions of the period.' —*Howard's 'Lady Jane Grey.'*

Description des Royaulmes d'Angleterre et d'Escosse: composè par Estienne Perlin, (Paris, 1558.) Avec Histoire de l'Entree de la Reine Mere dans la Grande Bretagne, par P. de la Serre. (Paris, ou Londres, 1639.) Illustrated with Cuts and English Notes. Edited by R. Gough. Lond. 1775, 4to. with 3 plates, one of which is folding. Hibbert, 6265, 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1416, 1*l.* 13s. Translations of both these books are given in the Antiquarian Repertory, vol. iv. pp. 501-47.

See SERRE, J. P. de la.

PERNASSUS. *See* PARNASSUS.

PERNAW.—A true Report of three straunge and wonderful Accidents lately happened at Pernaw, a Cittie in Lifflande. Lond. 1603, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum.

PERNEBY, William. A Direction to Death. Lond. 1599, 16mo.

Pp. 493, besides dedication to Sir Thos. Vane, Knight, and 'To the Christian Reader.'

PERNETY, Dom. The History of a Voyage to the Malouine (or Falkland) Islands, in 1763 and 1764, under the Command of M. de Bougainville, in order to form a Settlement there; and of two Voyages to the Streights of Magellan, with an Account of the Patagonians. Translated from the French. Lond. 1771, 4to.

Illustrated with plates.—1773, 4to. This latter edition is somewhat abridged.

PERNIUS, Joh. Exemplar Literarum missarum e Germania ad D.

Gul. Cecilium, Consiliarum Regium (per Jo. Pernium). Sine loco, 1592, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

PEROTTUS, Nic. Grammatica Nicolai Perotti, cum Textu Jodoci Badii Ascensii. Lond. 1512, 4to.

Ninety-six leaves and index, printed by W. de Worde. White Knights, 3339, 4l. Curious as containing many English sentences. For an account, by Dibdin, of an earlier edition of Regulæ Grammaticales, *see* Gent. Mag, vol. 81, pt. i. p. 334.

PEROUSE, J. F. G. de la. A Voyage round the World, 1785—8, under the command of John Francis Galoup de la Pérouse: Translated from the French. Lond. 1799, 4to. 2 vols. Portrait.

Accompanied by a folio volume of 69 charts and plates. Roxburghe, 7175, 3l. Dent, pt. ii. 885, russia, 4l. 4s.—1798, 8vo. 2 vols. with portrait and 51 plates (on a reduced scale). Edwards, 473, 1l. 2s. Roscoe, 1841, 1l. 8s.—Lond. 1799, 8vo. 3 vols. with the folio vol. of charts and plates.—Lond. 1807, 8vo. 3 vols. also with the folio vol. of charts and plates.

PERPETUAL CROSSE, or Passion of Jesus Christ from the first instant of his incarnation to the last of his life, set forth in Forty Pictures, with descriptions in English, French, Spanish, and Dutch. Antwerp, 1649, 12mo.

PERRAULT, Claude. A Treatise of the five Orders of Columns in Architecture, made English by John James. Lond. 1708, fol 6s.

Reprinted in 1722, folio.

— Charles. Characters of the greatest men in France during the XVIIth Century. Englished by J. Ozell. Lond. 1704-5, 8vo. 2 vols.

— d'Amancourt, Mons. The History of passed Times, or the Tales of Mother Goose, with Morals, French and English. Lond. sold in Brussels, n. d. 18mo. 2 vols.

Mother Goose's Tales, with Morals, in French and English. Translated by R. S. Sixth edition. Hague, 1765, 12mo. with plates.

PERREAU, Robert and Daniel. A Collection of Tracts relative to the Perreaus and Mrs. Rudd.

Nassau, pt. ii. 749, illustrated with prints, 4l. Baker, 605, eleven tracts, with portraits and extracts from newspapers, 3l. 5s.

Observations on the Trial of Mr. Robt. Perreau. With Mr. Perreau's Defence, as spoken on his Trial; in which many unaccounted-for Omissions in the Sessions-paper are supplied, from a Copy sent to the Author by Mrs. R. Perreau, &c. &c. 8vo. The Defence by Robert Perreau, of uncommon art and ability, elegance and pathos, was supposed to be written by Hugh M'Aulay Boyd.

A solemn Declaration of Mr. Daniel Perreau; addressed to the Public. Written by himself, and published at his dying Request. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

An authentic Account of the Particulars which appeared on the Trials of Robert and Dan. Perreau. Nassau, pt. ii. 746, 5s.

The History of the Life, Character and Conduct, of Mr. Daniel and Mr. Robert Perreau and Mrs. Rudd. Lond. 8vo.

The Female Forger; or, the fatal Effects of unlawful Love. Being a minute and circumstantial Account of the late extraordinary Forgery of the Mess. Perreau, &c. 8vo.

Genuine Memoirs of Mess. Perreau. By a Gentleman, very intimate with the unfortunate Families, 8vo.

Genuine Memoirs of the Mess. Perreau, 12mo.

Mr. Daniel Perreau's Narrative of his unhappy Case. Wherein every Transaction between Mrs. Rudd, his Brother, and himself, from the commencement of Mr. Daniel Perreau's Connection with Mrs. Rudd, until the Time of his Trial, is most truly and candidly laid before the Public; together with his Defence. Published by himself. Lond. 1775, 8vo.

A Letter to the R. H. Earl of Suffolk, one of his Majesty's principal Secretaries of State; in which the Innocence of Robt. Perreau is demonstrated. 8vo.

Facts: or, a plain and explicit Narrative of the Case of Mrs. Rudd, published from her own MS. and by her Authority. Lond. 8vo.

Prudence triumphing over Vanity and Dissipation: or the History of Mr. Robert and Mr. Daniel Perreau and Mrs. Rudd. Lond. 12mo. with portrait of Mrs. Rudd.

She is and she is not: a Fragment of the true History of Miss Caroline de Grosberg, alias Mrs. Potter, &c.&c. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

An Account of the Arguments of Counsel, with the Opinions at large of the Honourable Mr. Justice Gould, Mr. Justice Ashurst, and Mr. Baron Hotham, upon the Question at the Session at the Old Bailey, on Saturday the 16th of September, 1775, whether Margaret Caroline

PERREAU—*continued.*

Rudd ought to be tried. By Joseph Gurney. Lond. 1775, 4to.

Law observations relating to the Case of Mrs. Rudd. By a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

The Case of Mrs. M. C. Rudd, from her first Commitment to her final Acquittal at the Old Bailey. By a Barrister at Law. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

The Trial of Mrs. Rudd, Dec. 8, 1775. Elucidated by such Matter as never before transpired. By Mr. Bailey, Barrister at Law. 4to.

Mrs. M. C. Rudd's Case considered, respecting Robert Perreau; in an Address to Henry Drummond, Esq. and the Gentlemen of the Jury who tried Robert Perreau: with a comparative View of his Trial and his last solemn Declaration. 8vo.

Mrs. M. C. Rudd's genuine Letter to Lord Weymouth: with several authentic Anecdotes of the late Messrs. Perreau: together with an Explanation of the Conduct of a certain great City Patriot. 8vo.

A Letter from Mrs. Christian Hart to Mrs. M. C. Rudd, elucidating several Circumstances which did not appear on the Trial: and relating a circumstantial Account of her transactions during the time Mrs. Hart lived Servant with her. 8vo.

Authentic Anecdotes of the Life and Transactions of Mrs. Margaret Rudd. Lond. 1776, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

The affair of Mrs. Rudd and the Perreaus excited much public interest. It was in Feb. 1775, that these frauds were discovered, some notice of which, and the trials of the parties, may be seen in the Gent.'s Mag. vol. 45, pp. 148, 278, 603. See also vol. 46, p. 23, for the petition of Mrs. Robert Perreau to the Queen, and at p. 44 is an account of the execution of Robert and Daniel Perreau, on the 17th of Jan. 1776.

PERRIERE, G. de la. *See* MIRROR of Policy.

PERRIERS, Bonaventure des. Cymbalum Mundi: or, Satyrical Dialogues on various subjects. Lond. 1723, 8vo. 6s.

Title and advertisement, 8 pages; the preface, 4 pages; the table, 2 pages; a letter by Prosper Marchand, xliii pages; Cymbalum Mundi, including a second title-page, 77 pages. Prefixed to the volume is a neat frontispiece by J. Clark.

The Magpie and her Brood, a Fable, by Horace Walpole (afterwards Earl of Orford). 4to. Seventy-two lines, printed at the private press of Strawberry-hill.

PERRIN, John Paul. The History of the old Waldenses and Albigenses, translated by Tho. Bray, D.D. Lond 1711, folio.

An esteemed work. It forms the second part of Dr. Bray's Papal Usurpation.

Luther's Fore-runner; the History of the Waldenses, translated out of French by Sampson Lennard. Lond. 1624, 4to. with portrait of Lennard. Bright, 13s.

PERRINCHIEFE, or PARRINCHEFFE, John. An Extracte of Examples Apothegmes, and Histories, collected out of Lycosthenes, Brusonius, and others, translated into Englishe, and reduced into an alphabeticall order of common Places. Lond. (1572)8vo.

Pp. 232, with a table at the end, dedicated to 'Doctor Humfrie.' Hibbert, 5993, russia, 8s. 6d. G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 49, 1*l.*

— Rich. D.D. The Royal Martyr: or, the Life and Death of King Charles I. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

Reprinted 1727, 8vo.

See AGATHOCLES. CHARLES.

PERRONETT, E. The Mitre, a satyricall Poem. 8vo. *See* MITRE.

This satire, printed without a title-page at a private press, at Shoreham, Kent, where the author's father was vicar. It was rigidly suppressed. Hibbert, 6147, 9s. 6d. Wrangham, 8s. 6d.

PERROT, Sir James. The first Part of the considerations of Human condition. Oxford, 1600, 4to.

Dedicated to Tho. Lord Buckhurst. Bindley, pt. ii. 139, 15s. Heber, pt. i. 5427, 8s. 6d. Bright, 7s. Bliss, pt. ii. mor. 8s.

A Discovery of discontented minds. Oxford, 1596, 4to. Dedicated to Robert, Earl of Essex.

Meditations and Prayers on the Lord's Prayer and Ten Commandments. Printed 1630, 12mo. Bright, 6s.

— Sir John. The History of Sir John Perrott, Knight of the Bath, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Lond. 1728, 8vo. 7s.

Published from the original MS., written about the latter end of the reign of Q. Elizabeth, by Richard Rawlinson. Pp. 315, not including title, and to the reader, 3 leaves, also an index, 5 pages. Marquis of Townshend, 2484, 7s. 6d. Roxburghe, 9324, 9s. Hibbert, 6148, 4s. 6d. Heber, pt. x. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Bindley, pt. ii. 1132, portrait inserted 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Bright, 1*l.*

The Gouernment of Jreland vnder Sir Iohn Perrot, Knight, 1584—1626. By E. C. S. Lond. 1626, 4to. with port. of Perrot. Lloyd, 525, 1*l.* Gordonstoun, 2187, 1*l.* 19s. Bright, 18s.

PERROT. *See* PARROT.

PERRY, Charles, M.D. A View of the Levant, particularly of Constantinople, Syria, Egypt and Greece. Lond. 1743, folio.

This work, which has been twice translated into German, is much less known than it deserves to be. Bindley, pt. ii. 2144, 5s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 427, 6s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1316, 7s. Drury, 3263*, 7s. 6d. Fonthill, 478, 12s. Willett, 1818, 15s.

— Elizabeth. The Case of Elizabeth Perry, of Penshurst-Place, in Kent, respecting her Claim to the Barony of Sydney of Penshurst. Lond. 1782, folio.

A full statement of this case will be found in Cruise on Dignities, p. 205—11.

The Trial at Bar between the Earl of Leicester and Elizabeth Perry. 1782, 4to.

— Francis. A Series of Plates of English Medals. Lond. 1762, 4to.

Pp. 22, suppl. pp. 4, also 13 plates. Brockett, 2528, 10s. 6d. Hollis, 1114, 1*l.* 12s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 777, 1*l.* 13s.

Views (14) in Kent, etched by F. Perry.

— George. Conchology, or a Natural History of Shells, illustrated by coloured Engravings. Lond. 1811, folio.

61 Plates, comprising numerous figures. Duke of York, 4466, russia, 4*l.* 12s. 6d. Fonthill, 3698, 6*l.* 7s. 6d. Stanley, 112, 11*l.* 0s. 6d.

— Henry. Egluryn Phraethineb sebh, Dosparth ar Retoreg. Welch Grammar. Yn Lhundain gann, J. Danter, 1595. 4to.

Collation. Title, Dedication to J. Salisbury in Welch, a Preface in Welch, commendatory Verses, and the Welch Alphabet, in all ten leaves. Pp. 103, and two supplemental leaves. Heber, pt. vii. a portion of the tenth leaf wanting. 9*l.* 5s. Now in the Grenville Collection. *See* Bibl. Harleianæ, vol. 2, no. 15650.

— Joan. A true and perfect Account of the Examination, Confession, Trial and Execution of Joan Perry, and her two Sons, John and Richard Perry, for the supposed Murder of Will. Harrison, Gent. (1676), 4to.

Stanley, 758, 9s.—Lond. 1743, 12mo.

— Capt. John. An Account of the Stopping of Daggenham (Dagenham) Breach. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

Nassau, pt. i. 2527, 6s. Reed, 5345, 6s. Marquis of Townshend, 2485, 7s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2358, 8s. Hibbert, 6149, 9s. Willett, 1895, 9s. 6d. *Collation.*—Pp. 181, with a plan by H. Moll.

The State of Russia under the present Czar. Lond. 1716, 8vo. 3s. An accurate account with a map.

Proposals for the draining the Fens in Lincolnshire. 1727, folio.

— William. The Boy of Bilson: or a true Discovery of the notoriovs Impostvres of certaine Romish Priests in their pretended Exorcisme, or Expulsion of the Diuell out of a young Boy named William Perry: Lond. 1622, 4to.

Bindley, pt. i. 1129, 3s. 6d. Nassau, pt. i. 432, 9s. North, pt. iii. 702, 15s. Reed, 2902, with a relation of the Imposter Susanna Fowles, 1698, 1*l.* 2s. The story of the cheat (which was discovered by Bishop Morton) will be found in Wilson's History of K. James I.

PERSECUTIONE Anglicana [De]. *See* MARTYRS, p. 1496, and PARSONS, R., p. 1790.

PERSEPOLIS illustrata: or, an Account of the ancient and royal Palace of Persepolis in Persia destroyed by Alexander the Great, with Remarks and an Account of the Authors who have wrote thereupon. Lond. 1739, folio.

The text engraved, on 8 pages, and 13 plates, some folding. Combe, 1897, 1*l.* 2s. *See* RICH, C.

PERSEUS and Andromeda, a Pantomime. Lond. 1730, 4to.

With two plates by Hogarth. Roxburghe, 4245, 6s. Baker, 503, russia, 13s.

PERSIAN TALES, &c.

A new Translation of the Persian Tales, by Edward Button. Lond. 1754, 12mo. Fonthill, 2530, 5s.

Persian and Turkish Tales complete. Translated from those languages into French, by M. Petit de la Croix, and now into English by Dr. King and several

other hands. Third edition. Lond. 1739. —Fifth edition. Lond. 1767, 12mo. 2 vols.

Tales from the Persian of Inatulla of Delhi. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 2 vols.

Persian Tales, translated from the French, by Ambrose Philips. Lond. 1714–15, 12mo. 3 vols. — Lond. 1783. 8vo. *See* LACROIX, Petit de.

A useful collection of Translations (of Tales in the Persian Moonshee. The Articles of War's proceedings, of Court-Martials, Native and European,) rendered into the Hindustanee or Urdu Language. by Moonshee Nizam-ul-deen, and printed with an English text to each. Bombay, 1847, roy. 8vo.

Persian Distichs from various Authors, in which the Beauties of the Language are exhibited in a small compass. and may be easily remembered. By Stephen Weston, B.D. Lond. 1814, royal 8vo. Pp. 101. Privately printed.

Persian Recreations; or, Oriental Stories, with Notes; to which is prefixed some account of two ambassadors from Iran to James I. and George III. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

PERSIAN Letters. *See* MONTESQUIEU, M. de.

PERSILES and Sigismunda. *See* CERVANTES, Miguel de.

PERSIUS Flaccus Aulus. Satiræ, ex Recensione et cum Commentariis N. Casauboni. Lond. 1647. 8vo. 4s.

This edition is more complete than that of Paris, 1605.

Satyræ sex, cum posthumis Commentariis Joh. Bond. Lond. 1614, 12mo.

A Persii Flacci Satiræ, with the grammatical order, a vocabulary. table of the themes of the verbs, &c. by John Stirling. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

Satyræ, with Brewster's Translation. Lond. 1790, 4to. Printed at the Shakespeare Press. Pp. 112. It was edited by Richard Heber. Esq., but never published.

Auli Persii Flacci Satiræ, i. ii. iii. v. et vi. with English notes by D. B. Hickie. Dublin, 1818, 12mo.

Persius, his Satyres, translated into English by Barten Holyday. The First Edition. Oxf. 181–, 8vo.—Second edition. Oxf. 1616, 8vo. Constable, 702, 8s. Perry, pt. i. 2219, 12s. 6d.—Third edition. 1617. 8vo. Bright, 14s.—Fourth edition. Lond. 1635, 8vo. pp. 92. Fifth edition, 1650, 8vo. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 923, 10s. 6d. (also with his translation of Juvenal, Oxford, 1673, folio.)

The Satires of Persius, translated in verse by John Dryden. Lond. 1693, folio, first edition.

Satires, a prosaic Translation by Henry Eelbeck, Schoolmaster. Lond. 1719. 12mo. Nassau, pt. i. 2529, 3s.

The Third Satire of Persius, rendered paraphrastically into English by F. A. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

Satires, translated into English Prose; together with the original Latin, and illustrated with Annotations: to which is prefix'd, a large Account of his Life, by John Senhouse. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

Satires, translated into English Prose, with explanatory Notes, by Thomas Sheridan. Second Edition, with an alphabetical Index, and the Latin Text. Lond. 1739, 8vo. A work of considerable merit. The first edition was published at Dublin, 1728, 12mo. — Third edition. 1777, 8vo, 2s. 6d.

The first Satire of Persius Englished by Mr. Dudley, 1739. 8vo.

Satires, translated into English Verse, with occasional Notes. and the original Text corrected, by Thomas Brewster, A.M. Lond. 1741, 4to.—Second Edition, with the Life of the Author. Lond. 1751, 12mo. 3s. A correct, easy, and very elegant version. Drury, 3103. 3s. Heath, 4s.—Fourth edition, with additional notes. Dublin, 1787, 5s. It will also be found annexed to Knox's Edition of Juvenal, 8vo. 1784, and to Owen's edition, 2 vols. 12mo. 1785.

Satires, translated into English (Prose), with Notes critical and explanatory, by Edmund Burton, Esq. Barrister at Law. Lond. 1752, 4to. 3s.

Satires, paraphrastically imitated and adapted to the Times, with a Preface (by E. B. Greene). Lond. 1779, 8vo. Of little merit.

Satires, translated (with the original Latin,) and Notes, by William Drummond, Esq. M.P. Lond. 1797, 12mo, Some copies on LARGE PAPER, post 8vo. Roxburghe, 2658, 7s. 6d.—Second edition. 1803, 5s.

Satires, translated into English Verse, with the Latin Text and Notes. Lond. 1809, 8vo. pp. 280. A faithful translation, with notes, consisting for the most part of parallel passages, from the Greek and Roman classics.

Satires, translated, with Notes on the Original, by the Rev. F. Howes, A.M. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 7s.

Satires, translated into English Verse by W. Gifford, with Notes and Illustrations. Lond. 1821, 8vo.

The Satires of Persius [together with Juvenal, Sulpicia, and Lucilius], literally translated into English prose, with Notes, Chronological Tables, arguments, &c. by the Rev. Lewis Evans, to which is added the metrical version of Juvenal and Persius by W. Gifford. Lond. [*Bohn's Classical Lib.*] 1860, post 8vo. 5s.

See JUVENAL.

PERSON, David, of Loghlands in Scotland. Of Varieties; or, a surveigh of rare and excellent matters. In five books. Lond. 1635, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 1865, 2s. 6d. North, pt. iii. 619, 2s. 6d. Constable, 802, 2s. 6d. Inglis, 1154, 3s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 747, 6s. Bright, 4s. 6d.

— Robert. *See* PARSONS.

— Sam. Anatomical Lecture of Man; or, Maps of the little World, delineated in Essayes and Characters. Lond. 1664, 12mo.

Caldecott, 5s. Bliss, pt. ii. 13s.

PERSPECTIVE. — The Practice of Perspective, or an easy Method of representing natural Objects, etc. A work highly necessary for Painters. Written in France by a Jesuit of Paris: translated by E. Chambers. Lond. 1726, 4to. 150 copper plates, 1*l.* 1s.

New edition. Lond. 1739, 4to. Willett, 1295, 1*l.* 2s.—Seventh edition, to which is prefixed the Theory of Perspective, by James Hodgson. Lond. Sherwood and Co., n. d. 4to. 154 copper plates, 1*l.* 4s.

PERTH. — Memorabilia of the City of Perth, with the Rev. Alex. Duff's Traditional account of the Death of John, Earl of Gowrie, and his brother, Mr. Alexander Ruthven, in the town of Perth in A.D. 1600. Perth, 1806, 8vo.

Perth Assembly, with its proceedings, &c. n. p. 1619, 4to. Anonymous, but written by David Calderwood, the historian.

An Account of the Proceedings at Perth, with reasons and causes of the suddain breaking up of the Rebellion. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

Transactions of the Literary and Antiquarian Society of Perth. vol. i. Perth, 1827, 4to. No more published.

PERTHSHIRE.—Three Nights in Perthshire, with a description of a Scotch "Hairst Ken," comprising Legendary Ballads [by Thomas Atkinson, Jun.]. Glasgow, 1821, sm. 8vo.

Printed for presents only.

PERU. — The present state of Peru, drawn from original and authentic documents (by Joseph Skinner). Lond. 1805, 4to.

Pp. 487, with twenty engravings of costumes, &c. Duke of York, 3909, 12s. Sotheby's in May, 1823, 1*l.* 6s.

The Discoverie and Conqvest of the Prouinces of Perv, and the Nauigation in the South Sea, along that coast. And also of the ritche Mines of Potosi. By Aug. Sarat. Translated by Nicholas. Imprinted at London by Richard Ihones, Febru. 6, 1581, 4to. Bindley, pt. ii. 569, 6*l.* 16s. 6d.

Relation of the fleet which went under L'Hermite through the Straits of Magellan to Peru. Lond. 1625, 4to. Bindley, 2*l.*

A Voyage to Peru, performed by the Ship Conde, of St. Malo, in the years 1745, 1746, 1748 and 1749. Written by the Chaplain. To which is added, an Appendix, containing the present State of the Spanish Affairs in America, in respect to Mines, Trade and Discoveries. Lond. 1752, 12mo. 5s.

PERUVIAN Tales, related in one thousand and one hours, by one of the select Virgins of Cusco, to the Ynca of Peru, translated from the original French by Samuel Humphreys, Esq. The third Edition. Lond. 1750, 12mo. 3 vols.

Lond. (Walker's Classics), 1817, 24mo.

The Peruvian Letters, translated from the French, with an additional volume, by R. Roberts. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

PERYN, William. Spiritual Exercyses and goostly Meditations, and a neare Waye to come to Perfection and a Lyfe contemplatyue, by F. Wyllyam Peryn. Lond. by Jhon Waley, 1557, 16mo.

BLACK LETTER. V 6, in eights, with a dedication to 'Suster Katherine Palmer, of the order of Saincte Brigit in Dermount, and Suster Dorothe Clement of the order of Sainct Claire in Lorraine.' Inglis, 1097, 8s. Heber, pt. i. 5102, 6s. 6d. Sotheby, 1856, 3*l.* 4s. Caldecott, 1*l.* 3s.—Caen by Peter le Chandelier, 1598. Inglis, 1098, 6s.

Three Sermons of the Sacrament of the Aulter. Lond. 1546, 16mo. Dedicated to Edmund (Bonner) Bishop of London. Lond. J. Herforde, n.d. 12mo. Heber, pt. v. 8s.—Lond. R. Toye, n.d. 12mo. Heber, pt. viii. 3s.

PESARO LIBRARY. *See* HAFOD.

PESHALL, Sir John. The History of the University of Oxford,

to the Death of William the Conqueror, to the Demise of Queen Elizabeth. Oxford, 1773, 4to.

Pp. 264, with title, preface, additions and errata. Dowdeswell, 607, 19s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1849, 2l. 12s. 6d. pt. iii. 1388, 1l. 10s. Heath, 4688, russia, 1l. 12s. Dent, pt. ii. 886, 19s. Published anonymously.

The History of the University of Oxford, from the Death of William the Conqueror, 1772, 8vo. pp. 39, including the title, additions, and errata. Principally taken from Wood's History.

The Ancient and Present State of the City of Oxford, chiefly collected by Anthony à Wood, with additions. Lond. 1773, 4to. plates.

PESTEL, Thomas. Sermons and Devotions, old and new. A Discourse on Duels (with some verses). 1659, 12mo.

Bright, 7s. 6d.

PESTELL, William. A Congratulation to his sacred majesty (Charles IInd.) upon his restoration. Lond. 1661, 4to.

Skegg, 8s.

PESTILENCE.—A litil Boke necessarye behoveful agenst the Pestilence, made by the most expert Doctour in Phisike, Bishop of Arusiens. 4to.

Nine leaves, supposed to have been printed by William Machlinia. White Knights, 331, russia, 9l.

Here begynneth a treatise againste Pestylence and of the Infirmities, 6 leaves with wood-cut on title, 4to. Wynkyn de Worde, n. d. Knight, 6l. 8s. 6d.

A moche profitable Treatise against the Pestilence, translated into Englyshe by Thomas Paynel Chanon of Martin Abbey. Lond. by Thomas Berthelet, 1534, 16mo.

Here after ensueth a little Treatice very necessary and behoveful as well to preserve the people from the Pestilence as to helpe and recover theym that be infected with the same, &c. Lond. F. Gybson, 1536, 4to. Eight leaves. A copy is in the Lambeth Library.

Certaine Rules, Directions, &c., for this time of Pestilentiall Contagion; with a caveat to those that wear about their necks Impoisoned Amulets as a Preservation. Lond. 1625, 4to.

See OSIANDER, Andrew.

PETER of Blois, Archdeacon of Bath. *See* BLESENSIS.

PETER, St. the Apostle. Saint Peters Teares, supposedly written vpon his weeping Sorrowes for denying his Maister Christ. Lond. 1602, 4to.

Pp. 22. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 682, 5l. 5s.

Ten Teares of Peters supposedly written vpon his weeping Sorrowes for denying his Maister Christ. Lond. by Gabriel Simson for William Jones, 1597, 4to. pp. 22. Sotheby's in 1821, 1l. 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 681, 6l. 6s. resold Saunders' in 1818, 3l. 10s.

Peters Fall. A godlie Sermon vpon the Historie of Peter's denying Christ, preached before the Queenes most excellent Maiestie. Lond. for Iohn Perin, 1585, 16mo. Twenty-eight leaves.

St. Peters Pathe to the Joyes of Heaven. Lond. 1598, 4to. Reed, 3981, 10s.

A modest Enquiry, whether St. Peter were ever at Rome, and Bishop of that Church. Lond. 1687, 4to. Reed, 3981, 10s.

PETER, St. of Lucenburgh. The Boke entytuled The nexte Waye to Heuen. Lond. by Wynk. de Worde. 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum.

PETER of Luca, Don. Dialogue of dying wel. Antw. 1606, 8vo.

Lloyd, 920, 1l. 11s.

— John. A Treatise of Lewisham (but vulgarly miscalled Dulwich) Wells in Kent. Lond. 1680, 12mo.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1241, 3s. Bindley, pt. iii. 91, 17s.—1681, 12mo.

A philosophical Account of this hard Frost, 1684, 4to. Six leaves.

— Stabbe. A most true Discourse declaring the damnable lyfe and Deathe of one Stabbe Peter, a high Jermayne borne, a Sorcerer, 1590.

PETER'S Letters to his Kinsfolk; being a series of familar Letters written during a late visit to Scotland. Edinb. 1819, 8vo. 3 vols.

(Chiefly by J.G. Lockhart, Esq.) With a supposititious head of the author, 13 other portraits and four vignettes. Nassau, pt. ii. 1240, 1l. 3s. Drury, 3106, 18s.

PETERS, St.—The History of the Church of St. Peter upon Cornhill, with Views exterior, interior and

Monuments, &c. Lond. Wilkinson. 4to.

Eighteen leaves.

PETER, St., York.—An accurate Description and History of the cathedral and metropolitical Church of St. Peter, York: to which are added Catalogues of the Archbishops, Deans, &c. York, 1768, 12mo. 2 vols.

Vol. i. pp. 186, not including title and dedication, also fourteen plates. Vol. ii. pp. 274, not including title, dedication, and index, 3 leaves. Pages 157 and 158 are repeated with asterisks.

PETERBOROUGH, Chas. Mordaunt, Earl of. An Account of the Earl of Peterborow's conduct in Spain. Lond. 1708, 8vo. 4s.

By John Freind.—1707, 8vo. Heath, 2416, 6s. Roxburghe, 8519, 8s.

Letters to General Stanhope in Spain in 1750. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 50 copies privately printed by Lord Mahon from the original at Chevening.

PETERBOROUGH.—A History of the Cathedral Church of Peterborough from its Foundation to the present time. Peterb. 1790, 8vo.

110 pages.

PETERKIN, Alexander. Rentals of the ancient Earldom and Bishoprick of Orkney, with some other explanatory and relative documents. Edin. 1820, 8vo.

Not printed for sale. LARGE PAPER. Printed as presents to the Lords of Session, &c. The ten last (additional) leaves were never printed on large paper.

A Review of the Life of Robert Burns. Edinb. 1815, 8vo.

Notes on Orkney and Zetland, illustrative of the History, Antiquities, Scenery and Customs of those Islands. Edinb. 1822, 8vo. vol. 1 (all published). With 2 plates, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 15s.

Records of the Kirk of Scotland, containing the acts and proceedings of the General Assemblies, from 1634 to 1654, with notes. Edinb. 1838, imp. 8vo.

PETERS, Charles. A critical dissertation on the Book of Job, with Appendix. Lond. 1757, 60, 8vo.

This valuable work contains a large portion of critical learning, and throws much light on all the subjects which it investigates. Gossett, 4012, 6s.—Lond. 1751, 4to.—1757, 4to. Williams, 1346, 16s.

Sermons by the Rev. Charles Peters. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 5s. Heath, 1115, 7s. Gosset, 4013, 13s. Bliss, 13s. Dr. Bliss had written in his copy 'The scarcest single volume of Sermons which I am acquainted with.'

— Father. Histoire des Intrigues Amoureuses du Pere Peters, Jesuite, Confesseur, Jaques II. cidevant Roi d'Angleterre. Cologne, 1698, 12mo.

— Hugh. Tales and Jests. Lond. 1660, 4to.

With portrait of Peters in a pulpit. Hollis, 1117, 4l. 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 750, 5l. 5s. Inglis, 1155, with two portraits inserted, 5l. 7s. 6d. Heber, 3l.—1807. Hibbert, 6154, 1s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 9, 3s.

God's doings and Man's duty, a Sermon. Lond. 1646, 4to.

Good Work for a good Magistrate: or, a short Cut to great Quiet, by Hugh Peters. Lond. 1651, 12mo. Nassau, pt. ii. 6, 7s. Heber, pt. v. 3s. 6d.; viii. 3s. Bright, 6s.

A dying Father's last Legacy to an only Child: or, Mr. Hugh Peters' Advice to his Daughter. Lond. 1660, 8vo. Portrait, æt, 61, 1660. Nassau, pt. ii. 7, 12s. 8, morocco, 17s. n. d. Bliss, 6s.

Peter's Pattern. A Funeral Oration on Mr. Hugh Peters, by I. C. Lond. 1659, 4to.

Reprinted in the third number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus, and in the sixth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The last Will and Testament of Father Peters. (1660), 4to. A burlesque satire, of four pages, reprinted in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The History of the Life and Death of Hugh Peters, that Arch-traytor, from his Cradell to the Gallowes. Lond. 1661, 4to.

An Historical and critical Account of Hugh Peters, after the manner of Mr. Bayle. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

See HARRIS, William. YONGE, William.

— Samuel. A General History of Connecticut from its first settlement to its latest period of Unity with Great Britain. By a Gentleman of the province. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—Newhaven, 1829, 16mo.

PETERSBURGH.—Secret Memoirs of the Court of Petersburgh, translated from the French. Lond. 1800-2, 8vo. 3 vols.

PETERSDORFF, Charles. Abridgment of the Cases determined in the Courts of K. B., C. P., Exchequer, and at Nisi Prius, and of the Rules of Court from the Restoration in 1660. Lond. 1825-30, roy. 8vo. 15 vols. 4*l.* 4s.

Abridgment of Cases determined in the Courts of Common Law and on Appeal, with Rules of Court from Mich. Term, 1824, to Mich. Term, 1840, inclusive. Lond. 1841-44, royal 8vo. 5 vols, 2*l.* 10s.

Petersdorff has published other works of much merit.

PETIT, Edward. Visions of the Reformation; or, a Discovery of the Villanies practised in the Popish and Fanatical thorough Reformations, since the Reformation of England. Lond 1683, 8vo.

In the vision of purgatory Milton is introduced in conversation with a Provincial of the Jesuits, to whom 'the fanatical rebels of England' are described as 'imps,' &c.

See PURGATORY.

— Peter, M.A. The Hebrew Guide; or, an English-Hebrew Grammar without Points: to which is added, a view of the Chaldaic, and a brief introduction to the Knowledge of Hebrew Punctuation. Lond. 1752, 4to. 2s. 6d.

This author follows Masclef's plan, but has reduced his work to a narrower compass.

PETITION to the People for a Christian and unbloudy Decision of Cases of Conscience in the points of Obedience; to which is added England's Tragedie acted by four living Beasts, and two killing Beasts. Lond. 1642, 4to.

PETIVER, James. Opera Historiam Naturalem spectantia. Lond. 1764, vel. 1767, folio, 2 vols. and 8vo. 1 vol.

The works of Petiver are much esteemed. They were originally published in 5 folio decads, of 10 plates each, from 1702 to 1706, under the title of *Gazophylacium*, vol. 1, accompanied by a small 8vo. Catalogue of 96 pages, which was afterwards (Lond. 1709) reprinted in 4 folio pages. This first volume was followed in 1711 by a second volume, containing 5 more decads, accompanied by 12 pages of text, and a Catalogue of 4 folio pages. To these two volumes may be added the 'Catalogue of Mr. Ray's English Herbal, Lond. n. d. folio, 50 plates, and 4 pages of letterpress, also Aquatilium animalium Amboinæ, etc. icones et nomina, 1713, folio, 20 plates, and 4 pages of text. Pterigraphia Americana Icones, continens plusquam 400 filicum variar. specierum, folio, 20 plates, and 3 leaves of engraved description. Hortus Peruvianus Medicinalis, or the South-Sea Herbal. 1715, folio, 5 plates, and 2 leaves of printed description. Plantarum Italiæ Marinarum et Graminum icones et nomina. Lond. 1715, folio, 5 plates, and 1 leaf of description.

This series of original editions is seldom found together. A set, bound in 7 vols., was sold at Lemare's sale for 240 francs.

Some few copies of the second edition, of which the title is given at the head of this article, have coloured plates, and were published at 20*l.* At the Crevenna sale a copy sold for 114 florins. According to the title-page of the second edition, 'about one hundred of these plates were never published before.'

Collation of the Second Edition.—Vol. I. Title and contents of the three volumes, one leaf; Catalogus classicus et topicus omnium Rerum figuratarum in V. Decadibus, seu primo Volumine Gazophylacii, 1709, 4 pages; in secundo volumine, 1711, 4 pages; Gazophylacii Dec. vi—x, 12 pages, Gazophylacii Naturæ et Artis, 10 plates. Tab. (Engraved Plates), 1-156; Aquatilium Animalium Amboinæ Icones et Nomina. 1713, 4 pages; Tab. i-xxii.; Rudiments of Botany, one page, with a description of tab. xxi and xxii of the Aquatilium Animalium, &c. one page; Tab. i. and ii. of Botany.

Vol. II. Title and contents of the three volumes, one leaf; Herbarii Britannici D. Raij Catalogus, both in Latin and in English, the former consisting of 6 leaves, the latter of 4 leaves, both engraved; Tab. (Engraved Plates), 1-72; Plants already engraved in Mr. Petiver's English Herbal, one leaf. Hortus Peruvianus medicinalis, or the South-sea Herbal, 1715, 3 pages; Tab. (Engraved Plates), 1-6, seven plates, there being two of tab. 1; Brief Directions for the easie making and preserving Collections of all natural Curiosities, one page, engraved; Directions for the Gathering of Plants, one leaf; Plantarum Italiæ marinarum (Zoophytorum) et Graminum Icones et Nomina, &c. 1715, one leaf. Tab. i-v; Plantarum Ægyptiacarum rariorum Icones, &c. one leaf; Tab. i. and ii; Pterigraphia Americana, 3 leaves engraved; Tab i-xx; Papilionum Britanniæ Icones No-

mina, &c. 1717. 2 pages; Tab. i-vi; Monspelii desideratarum Plantarum Catalogus. 1716, 3 pages; Plantæ Silesiecæ, 1717, one leaf; Plantarum Etruriæ variorum Catalogus, 1715, 4 pages; Petiveriana (i. ii. iii.), seu Naturæ Collectanea, 1716-7, 12 pages; Graminum, Muscorum, Fungorum, Submarinorum Britannicorum Concordia, pp. 1-12; Botanicum Anglicum, 2 leaves; Hortus Siccus Chirurgicus, 1693, 8 leaves; Hortus Siccus Pharmaceuticus, five leaves.

Vol. III. sm. 8vo. Musei Petiveriani Centur. i-x. rariora Naturæ continen. Lond. 1695-1703, pp. 95, with two plates. Gazophylacii Naturæ et Artis Dec. i-v. &c. Lond. 1702-6, pp. 96, with two plates.

Sotheby's in 1825, morocco, 6*l* 6s. Hibbert, 6313, with Gazophyl. Naturæ et Artis, 1702, 12mo. 3*l*. 18s.

Many papers by this eminent botanist will be found in the Philosophical Transactions. *See* Memoirs for the Curious.

PETOWE, Henry. The second Part of the Loves of Hero and Leander, conteyning their further Fortunes. Lond. by T. Purfoote, 1598, 4to.

In continuation of Marlowe's version of Musæus.

Philochasander and Elanira the faire Lady of Britaine. Lond. 1599, 4to. A poetical 'pleasant historie,' consisting of 26 leaves. Heber, pt. iv. 4*l*. 19s.

Elizabetha quasi vivens. Eliza's Funerall. A fewe Aprill Drops, showred on the Hearse of dead Eliza: or, the funerall Tears of a true hearted Subject, by H. P. Lond. by E. Allde, 1603. 4to. Fourteen leaves. Reed, 7009, 2*l*. 13s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 590, 2*l*. 12s. 6d. Bright, cropped, 2*l*. *See* Brydges' Restituta, iii. 23-30. It is reprinted in the second volume of Nichols' Progresses of Queen Elizabeth, and also in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

England's Cæsar: His Majestie's most royall Coronation, together with the manner of the solemne Shewes prepared for the Honour of his Entry into the Cittie of London. Eliza, her Coronation in Heaven; and London's Sorrow for her Visitation. Lond. by John Windet, 1603, 4to. Sixteen leaves. *See* Brydges' Restituta, iii. 30-40. It is reprinted in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The Whipping of Runawaies. Lond. 1603.

PETRARCHA, Franc. Le Rime. Londra, 1796, 18mo. 2 vols.

A neat edition, with annotations, edited by Polidori Drury, 3111 5s. 6d

Rime scelte di Francesco Petrarca (da T. J. Mathias). Londra, 1801, crown 8vo. 5s.

Le Rime di Francesco Petrarca illustrate con Note dal P. Fr. Soave. Lond. 1805, 2 vols.

Le Rime di Francesco Petrarca con Note da Boschini. Lond. 1809, 24mo. 2 vols.

Le Rime di Francesco Petrarca, illustrate di Note di varj Comentatori scelte ed abbreviate da Romualdo Zotti. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 3 vols. with ports. of Petrarch and Laura.

Le Rime di Francesco Petrarca. Lond. presso C. Corrall, 1822, 48mo. 6s. Published by Pickering. On VELLUM, six copies printed.

Petrarchæ Epistola Posteritate, edente S.Eg. Brydges Bto. Neapoli typis Gallicis, 1820, royal 8vo. pp. 24.

Contains a chronological table of events in the life of Petrarch. Only 25 printed.

The Tryumphes of Fraunces Petrarcke, translated into English by Henrye Parker Knyght, Lord Morley. Lond. by John Cawood. 4to. n. d. 52 leaves. Copies are in the Bodleian, the British Museum, and in the Grenville Collection. Heber, pt. iv. 1809, morocco, by C. Lewis, 20*l*. Only these four copies known. At the sale of Perry's library (pt. ii. no. 993) a MS. transcript was sold for 4*l*. 17s. The first canto (as a specimen of the versification) is given entire in the Appendix to Dr. J. Nott's edition of the works of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and Sir Thomas Wyat. See vol. i. p. lxxxix-xcvi.

Phisicke against Fortune, as well prosperous as aduerse, conteyned in two Bookes, now first englished (by Thomas Twyne). Lond. by Richard Watkyns, 1579, 4to. 342 folios, also a dedication, epistolare preface of Petrarch, and tables, Nassau, pt. ii. 751, 9s. Reed, 2457*, 6s. Inglis, 1158, 10s. 6d.

The Visions of Petrarch by Edmund Spenser. 1591. *See* SPENSER, Edmund.

A Booke called Petrarkes seauen penitentiall Psalmes in Verse, paraphrastically translated, with other Poems, philosophicall, and a Hymne to Christ upon the Crosse, written by Geo. Chapman. (4to. 1612.) Licensed to Matthew Selman, Jan. 13, 1611.

The Triumphs of Love, Chastitie, Death: translated out of Petrarch by Mrs. Anna Hume. Edinb. 1644, 12mo. A copy is in the British Museum. Bindley, pt. ii. 660, 7*l*.

Sonnets and Odes, translated from the Italian of Petrarch; with the original Text, and some Account of his Life. Lond. 1777, post 8vo. Garrick, 1784, 3s. 6d.

Essay on the Life and Character of Petrarch: to which are added seven of his

PETRARCHA—*continued.*

Sonnets, translated from the Italian. By Alex. Fraser Tytler. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—New edition, under the following title: An historical and critical Essay on the Life of Petrarch, with a Translation of a few of his Sonnets. By Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee. Edinb. 1810, post 8vo. Portrait and engravings, 5s.

Sketch of the Lives and Writings of Dante and Petrarch. [By Thomas Penrose, D.C.L.] 1790. *See* DANTE.

Petrarch's View of Human Life, by Mrs. Dobson. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—1797.

Translations chiefly from the Italian of Petrarch and Metastasio. By * * * * *, M.A., Fellow of New College, Oxford. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

Sonnets and Odes. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

A Selection of Sonnets from various authors. With a Dissertation on the Structure of the Sonnet, by George Henderson. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 3 plates.

The Triumphs of Petrarch, translated into English Verse, with an Introduction and Notes, by the Rev. Henry Boyd. Lond. 1807, 12mo.

Petrarch translated, in a Selection of his Sonnets and Odes; accompanied with Notes and the original Italian, by the Translator of Catullus (Geo. Fred. Nott, D.D.). Lond. 1808, 8vo. With a head of Petrarch, engraved by Heath, 5s.

A few Sonnets attempted from Petrarch by F. Wrangham, M.A. Kent, 1817, 4to. Printed at the private press of Lee Priory. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1149, 9s. Brockett, 2532, 10s.

Petrarcha due Canzoni tradotta in verso Inglese. Napoli, 1819, 8vo. Privately printed, thick paper.

Petrarque et Laure. Par Madame la Comtesse de Genlis. Lond. 1819, 12mo. 2 vols.

Select Sonnets of Petrarch, translated by James, Lord Charlemont. 4to. pp. 113. Dublin, 1822, only 20 copies printed.

Essay on the Love, the Poetry, and the Character of Petrarch. 1822, 8vo.

Two Canzone of Petrarch, translated by Barbarina (Wilmot), Lady Dacre, n. d. 8vo. Of these a few copies were privately printed by T. J. Mathias; but they were reprinted in Ugo Foscolo's Review of Madame de Genlis' 'Petrarque et Laure,' in No. 48 of the Quarterly. This Review is incorporated in Foscolo's volume, printed in 1823. *See* FOSCOLO, Ugo.

Translations from the Italian: [Petrarch's Sonnets, with the Italian on the opposite page] by Barbarina, Lady Dacre (privately printed). — Lond. Whittingham, 1836, royal 8vo. Sotheby's, March 14, 1854, 3*l.* 3s.

One hundred Sonnets translated by Susan Wollaston, with the original text, notes and life of Petrarca. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Odes of Petrarch translated into English verse by Captain R. G. Macgregor. Lond. 1851, 12mo. (privately printed), 10s. 6d. Second edition, revised, to which are added the Sonnets and other poems. Lond. 1858, (privately printed), 10s. 6d.

The Sonnets, Triumphs, and other Poems of Petrarch, now first completely translated into English verse by various hands. With a Life of the Poet by Thomas Campbell. Illustrated with sixteen engravings on steel. Lond. (Bohn's Illustrated Library) 1859, post 8vo. 5s.

The Life of Petrarch, with notices of Boccacio and his illustrious Contemporaries, by Thomas Campbell. Lond. 1841, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d. — Second edition, 1843, 8vo. 2 vols. 16s.

The Life of Petrarch. *See* DOBSON, Mrs. Susannah, p. 654.

A lengthy paper on the Life and Writings of Petrarch will be found in the Res Literariæ of Sir Egerton Brydges, No. 1, Oct. 13, 1820, pp. 107.

PETRARCHIANA, 1822. *See* WESTON, Stephen.

See Quarterly Review, viii. p. 189, April, 1821.

PETRE, William. Threnos Exoniensis in Obitum Jo. Petrei, Filii Gul. Petrei, qui Exon. Collegium octo Sociis, &c. auxerunt. Oxon. 1613, 4to.

A copy is in Trinity College Library, Cambridge.

PETRI BLESENSIS. *See* BLESENSIS.

PETRIE, Adam. Rules of Good Deportment, or of Good Breeding, with a Preface by Thomas Maitland. Edinb. 1835, sm. 4to. frontispiece, 45 copies reprinted.

On drawing paper. Eyton, 1*l.* 12s.

The original edition was published at Edinburgh in 1720, 12mo.

— Alexander. A compendious Historie of the Catholick Church from 600 to 1600, shewing her Deformation and Reformation. Hague, 1662, folio.

This work is 'most copious in the great turn of religion in his own native country' (Scotland). — *Nicolson.* Hibbert, 6504, 1*l.* 9s. Gordonstoun, 1764, 12s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2150, 1*l.* 3s. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 3s.

Chiliasto-mastix: or, the Prophecies in the old and new Testament concerne the Kingdome of our Saviour Jesus Christ vindicated from the Misinterpretations of the Millenaries. Rotterd. 1644, 4to.

PETRIE, Samuel. Report of the Cricklade Election Case; comprehending the whole of the Proceedings in the courts of Law, before the select Committee of the Commons, and in both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 9s.

PETRONILLA. — The Lyfe of a Virgyn called Petronylla. Lond. by Rychard Pynson, 1493, 4to. in verse.

Four leaves. Horne Tooke, 444, 6l. 2s. 6d. —Emprynted by Rychard Pynson. 4to. n.d. Four leaves. Towneley, pt. i. 631, 6l. 6s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 538, 10l. 10s. Bright, 7l. 7s.

PETRONIUS ARBITER, Titus. Satyricon, cum Fragmentis. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 9s.

A good edition. — Lond. 1707, 12mo. Drury, 3117, 1s. 6d.—Lond. 1711, 12mo.

The Satyr of Titus Petronius Arbiter, with its Fragments recovered at Belgrade, transl. into English by Wm. Burnaby and another Hand. Lond. 1694, sm. 8vo.

The Satyrical Works of Titus Petronius Arbiter, transl. into English by several Hands (Thos. Brown and others), with a key, his Life by St. Evremond, &c. Lond. 1708, 8vo. 5s. with cuts.—1713, 8vo.—Fourth edition. 1714, 8vo.

The Works of Petronius Arbiter, translated by Mr. Addison, with the Life of Petronius, &c. Lond. 1736, 12mo. A translation which preserves all the spirit of the original. Roxburgh, Supp. 630, 3s.

Petronius Arbiter literally translated, (with Propertius, Joannes Secundus, and Aristænetus). Edited by W. K. Kelly. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library), 1854, post 8vo. 5s.

See HARRIS, Barth.

PETRUCCI, Ludov. Farrago, raccolta d'alcune Rime, Ital. e Lat. Oxon. 1613. 4to.

Including verses addressed to Queen Elizabeth, King James, Sir T. Bodley, &c. Bright, 1l. 3s. Heber, pt. ix, last leaf damaged. 10s.

Apologia contra Calumniatores suos, &c Lond. 1619, 4to. With portrait of the author and cuts. Bright, 1l. 14s.

An Account of Petrucci will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

PETT, John. The great Cicle of Easter, with other necessarie Tables, by Io. P. 1583. Lond. 16mo.

Twenty-four leaves, dedicated to Maister Wm. Roe, signed John Pett, after which is a preface 'To the Reader.'

— Peter. Times Journey to seeke his Daughter Truth; and Truths Letter to Fame, of Englands Excellencie. Lond. 1599, 4to.

In verse. Lloyd, 1025, 5l. 5s.

— Sir Peter, Knt. The happy future State of England: &c. Lond. 1688, folio.

A vindication of the Earl of Anglesey. A new title was prefixed in 1689, 'A Discourse of the Grouth of England,' &c. Bright, 7s.

Memoirs of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey. Lond. 1693, 8vo. Heber, pt. x. 2s.

PETTER, George. A Commentary on St. Mark. Lond. 1661, folio, 2 vols. 5l 5s.

A rare book. Sotheby's in 1821, 1l.

PETTIE, George. A petite Pallace of Pettie his Pleasure, containing many pretie hystories. Lond. by R. Watkins, 4to.

This edition, consisting of 116 leaves, was either printed by Reynold Wolfe or Richard Watkins, but more probably the latter. The work was licensed in 1576. Jolly, 8l. 5s. BLACK LETTER.—Lond. by James Roberts, 1598, 4to. Steevens, 1166. Garrick, 1848, 6l. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1002, 2l. 18s. Heber, pt. vi. 3l. 11s.—Lond. G. Eld, 1608, 4to. Roxburghe, 6390, 7l. resold Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 835, 3l. 10s. Again, Bliss, 7l. 15s. Heber, pt. ix. 1l. 18s.—Lond. 1613, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1858, 5l. 18s. Again, Heber, pt. vi. 1l. 10s. Inglis, 1651, 4l. 2s. 6d. Bright, 4l. 12s. *See* Wood's Athen. Oxon., Warton's History of English Poetry, and Brydges' British Bibliographer.

PETTIGREW, Thomas Joseph. Bibliotheca Sussexiana. A descriptive Catalogue, accompanied by historical and bibliographical notices of the Manuscripts and printed Books contained in the Library of his Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex, K.G., &c. &c. &c. Lond. 1827-39, imperial 8vo. 2 vols. (vol. 1 is in 2 parts), pub. 5l. 5s.

A magnificent work. The first portion of vol. i. is appropriated to MSS. of the

Holy Scriptures, the number of which amounts very nearly to 300; the second part treats of printed editions, of Polyglot and Hebrew, Greek and Latin editions of the Bible, 499 in number, and vol. ii. contains versions in various languages 181 in number. A few copies were printed on LARGE PAPER, in 4to. at 10*l.* 10s.

Views of the Basin of the Brain and Cranium. Lond. 1809, 4to.

History of Egyptian Mummies, and an Account of the worship and embalming of the Animals of the Egyptians. Lond. 1834, 4to. plates, 2*l.* 2s. LARGE PAPER, 4to. 3*l.* 3s. Utterson, 1*l.* 8s.

Medical Portrait Gallery: Biographical Memoirs of celebrated Physicians and Surgeons. Lond. 1840, imper. 8vo. 4 vols. 72 heads, with autographs, 4*l.* 4s.

Encyclopedia Egyptiaca, No. 1. Lond. 1842, 8vo.

On Superstitions connected with the History and Practice of Medicine and Surgery. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 7s.

Letter to Dr. John Merewether on the Affairs of the British Archæological Association. Lond. 1845, 8vo.

Memoirs of the Life of Vice-Admiral Lord Nelson. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 2 vols. several portraits and facsimiles, 1*l.* 16s.

Chronicles of the Tombs: a Select collection of Epitaphs preceded by an Essay on Epitaphs and other Monumental Inscriptions, with incidental Observations on Sepulchral Antiquities. Lond. [Bohn's Antiquarian Library], 1857, post 8vo. 5s.

Inquiry into the Death of Amy Robsart [Lady Dudley]. Lond. 1859, 8vo. 2s.

See LETTSOM, p. 1349. Mr. Pettigrew has written many papers, which may be found in the Philosophical Transactions, the Archæologia, Journal of the British Archæological Association, and other Serials, also some minor scientific and professional works.

PETTINGAL, John, D.D. An Enquiry into the Use and Practice of Juries among the Greeks and Romans; from whence the origin of the English Jury may probably be deduced, in three Parts. Lond. 1769, 4to.

Roscoe, 484. 7s. 6d

A Dissertation on the Original of the Equestrian Figure of the George of the Garter, Ensigns of the most noble Order of that Name. Lond. (1753), 4to. pp. 57, with plates.

The Latin Inscription on the Copper Table, discovered in 1732, near Heraclea, more particularly considered. Lond. 1760, 4to.

A Dissertation upon the Tascia, or Legend on the British Coins of Cunobelin and others. Lond. 1763, 4to.

Several treatises by Pettingal will be found in the Archæologia.

PETTO, Samuel. A Narrative of the wonderful and extraordinary Fits which Thomas Spatchet was under by Witchcraft. Lond. 1693, 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1188, 5s.

Petto published several other works.

PETTUS, Sir John. Fodinæ Regales; or, the History, Laws, and Places of the chief Mines in England, Wales, and the English Pale of Ireland, &c. Lond. 1670, folio. With portrait of Pettus by W. Sherwin, and two plates.

Brockett, 2593, 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 428, 12s. Dent, pt. ii. 1087, 10s.

Volatiles from the History of Adam and Eve. Lond. 1674, 8vo. Gordonstoun, 1823, 2s.

England's Independency upon the Papal Power historically and judiciously stated by Sir John Davis, in two reports, with a preface. Lond. 1674, 4to.

The Constitution of Parliaments in England deduced from the Time of K. Edward II. Lond. 1680, 8vo. Horne Tooke, 528, 9s. 6d.

Fleta minor: the Laws of Art and Nature in knowing, assaying, &c. Metals. Lond. 1683, folio. Portrait of Pettus by R. White.—1686, fol. portrait by White. Brockett, 2592, 2*l.* Gordonstoun, 1822, 9s. 6d.

PETTY, Sir William. Hiberniæ Delineatio quoad hactenus licuit perfectissima, folio, portrait, and 36 maps, 8*l.* 8s.

'An accurate set.'—*Nicolson.* 'They were printed in 1685, and were then valued at 2*l.* 10s. in quires.'—*Ant. à Wood.* Bindley, pt. ii. 2370, no portrait, 3*l.* 9s. With a portrait of Sir W. Petty, 1683, Edwin Sandys, sculp. and a title-page. Heber, pt. i. 5559, 9*l.* Horner, 7*l.* 10s.

There are two copies of Petty's maps in the British Museum, one coloured, consisting of 36 maps; another, uncoloured, without the portrait of Sir W. Petty, and the first five maps varying from those in the former, viz. a generall Mapp of Ireland, Leinster, Munster, Ulster, Connought, all published by W. Berry, and containing in addition, a new map of Ireland by P. Lea and H. Moll.

A Geographicall Description of ye Kingdom of Ireland, collected from ye actual Survey made by Sr. William Petty, corrected and amended. Engraven and published by Fra. Lamb. Lond. 12mo. n. d. This little volume contains 'one general mapp, four provincial mapps, and thirty-

PETTY—*continued.*

two county mapps: to which is added a map of Great Brittaine and Ireland, together with an index of the whole.'

On Double Writing. Lond. 1647, folio.

Declaration concerning the newly invented Art of Double Writing. Lond. 1648, folio.

The Advice of W. P. to Mr. Samuel Hartlib, for the Advancement of some particular Parts of Learning. Lond. 1648, 4to. pp. 34, Reprinted in the sixth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Brief proceedings between Sir Hierom Sankey and the author. Lond. 1659, folio.

Reflections upon some Persons and Things in Ireland, by Letters to and from Dr. Petty, with Sir Hierom Sankey's Speech in Parliament. Lond. 1660, 12mo. front. Heath, 4771, 8s. 6d. Roxburghe, 8826, 8s. 6d. Lloyd, 981, 12s. 6d.—Dublin, 1790, royal 8vo.

A Treatise of Taxes and Contributions, the same being frequently applied to the present state and affairs of Ireland. Lond. 1662, 4to.—Lond. 1667, 4to. Republished in 1690, with a new title, including the Privileges and Practices of Parliament, and the Politician discovered.

Published anonymously. Reprinted with his 'Tracts,' 1769, 8vo.

On Duplicate Proportion. Lond. 1674, 4to.

Colloquium Davidis cum Anima sua. Lond. 1679, folio.

Essay in Political Arithmetic; concerning the people housings, hospitals of London and Paris. Lond. 1682—Again in 1687—1751—1759, And in French, Lond. 1686, 8vo.

Essay concerning the Multiplication of Mankind; together with an Essay on the Growth of London. Lond. 1682.—Again 1683—1686.

Another Essay in Political Arithmetick, concerning the Growth of the City of London. Lond. 1683, sm. 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 10s. 6d.

Quantulumcunque, concerning money. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Lond. 1760, 8vo.

England's Guide to Industry. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

Further considerations on the Dublin Bills of Mortality. Lond. 1686, 12mo.

Five Essays on political Arithmetic (in French and English). Observations upon the cities of London and Rome. Lond. 1687, 8vo.

Political Arithmetic, a Discourse concerning the extent and value of Lands, People, &c. Lond. 1690, 8vo.—Lond. 1691. —Lond. 1699.

Account of several New Inventions and Improvements now necessary for England. Lond. 1691, 12mo.

Political Anatomy of Ireland; to which is added Verbum Sapienti, or an account of the Wealth and Expenses of England. Second edition with additions. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—An edition with additions, entitled the Political Survey of Ireland. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

Letter from a Gentleman in the Country to a Friend in the City, touching the posthumous treatise entituled Verbum Sapienti. Lond. 1691, 4to.

Treatise of Naval Philosophy in three parts, in a Letter to the Earl of Marlborough. Lond. 1691, 12mo.

Summary Review of the Kings and Government of England. Lond. 1698, 8vo. Privately printed.

Several Essays in Political Arithmetick. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—Lond. 1711, 8vo. —Edinb. 1751, 8vo.—The fourth edition corrected; to which are prefixed, Memoirs of the Author's Life. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

Contents.—Essay concerning the Multiplication of Mankind.—On the Growth of London.—Observations on the Dublin Bills of Mortality.—Further observations on the State of that City.—Comparisons between the Cities of London and Paris. —Observations on the Cities of London and Rome. — Five Essays in Political Arithmetick concerning the Value of Lands, People, Buildings, Banks, &c. &c. with Life of the Author. Heath, 1421, 9s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 529, 18s. Some copies have a folio portrait folded.

Constitution and Laws of England considered. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

Political Survey of Ireland, with the establishment of that kingdom when the late Duke of Ormond was Lord Lieutenant. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

Tracts chiefly relating to Ireland; containing I. a Treatise of Taxes and Contributions. II. Essays in Political Arithmetic, III. The Political Anatomy of Ireland. To which is prefixed his last Will. Dublin, 1769, 8vo. pp. xxxiv. and 488. Nassau, pt. ii. 11, 7s. Reed, 5347, 8s. Hibbert, 6176, 13s. Heber, pt. x. 14s.

History of the Survey of Ireland, commonly called the Down Survey, A.D. 1665-6. Edited from original MSS. by Capt. Larcom. Dublin, (Irish Archæological Society.) 1851, sm. 4to.

Accounts of this celebrated virtuoso will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon., in Aubrey's Lives, published at the end of Letters from the Bodleian Library, 1813, &c. Many of his Manuscripts are in the Bodleian Library.

PETVIN, Rev. John. Letters concerning Mind: to which are added, a Sketch of universal Arithmetick, comprehending the differential Calculus, and the Doctrine of Fluxions. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 4s.

An excellent work, full of profound and abstruse learning.

Remarks on Letters concerning Mind. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

A Letter concerning the Use and Method of studying History, by the Author of Letters concerning Mind. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

A summary View of the Soul's perceptive Faculties, and also of Dialectic or Logic, introductory to the Theory of the Mind, by the Editor of Letters on Mind. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

PETYT, William. Jus Parliamentarium: or, the ancient Power, Jurisdiction, Rights and Liberties of the most high Court of Parliament revived and asserted. Lond. 1739, folio.

Marquis of Townshend, 2639, 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 11s.

The ancient Right of the Commons of England asserted. Lond. 1680, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 530, 12s. 6d.

Miscellanea Parliamentaria. Lond. 1681, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PEYRAN, J. R. Historical Defence of the Waldenses or Vaudois, with Introduction and Appendixes by Thomas Sims. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 15s., reduced to 6s.

PEYRERA, or PEYRERIUS, Isaac la. Præ Adamitæ; Men before Adam. Translated from the Latin. A Theological System upon that Presumption. Lond. 1665-6, 12mo. 2 vols.

Heber, pt. vi. 5217, 5s. 6d.

PEYTON, Sir Edward. The divine Catastrophe of the Kingly Family of the House of Stuarts; or a short History of the Rise, Reign, and Ruine thereof. Lond. 1652, 12mo.

Pp. 149. A libellous history of the Stuarts. Nassau, pt. ii. 12, 5s. Reed, 5350, 6s. 6d. Lloyd, 928. Hollis, 1035, 2l. 7s. Heber, pt. v. 3s. Bright, 3s. 6d.—1731, 8vo. Lloyd, 929, 1s. 6d. Reprinted in the Secret History of the Court of K. James I.

— Thomas, of Lincolnes Inne, Gent. The Glasse of Time in the two first Ages, divinely handled. Lond. 1623, 4to.

With two dedications in verse, one to the illustrious Prince Charles, Prince of Wales; the other to the Right Hon. Francis Lord Verulam, Lord Chancellor of England. Part i. consists of 81 pages, part ii. of 83 pages, interspersed with wood-cuts.—Lond. 1620, 4to. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. Two titles. Jolley, 12l. Lloyd, 1026, 3l. 13s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1228, 19l. 5s. Utterson, imperfect, 3l. 5s. A portrait of the author, æt. 31, is on the title-page, according to Bromley. Caldecott, wanting first title, 1l. 3s.

PEZRON, Paul. Antiquities of Nations, more particularly of the Celtæ or Gauls, taken to be originally the same people as our ancient Britains; enlarged by Jones. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

An esteemed work. Roxburghe, 7903, 3s. 6d.—With the Life of the Author. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—1818, 12mo. 4s.

PFLACHERUS, Moses. Analysis typica omnium, cum veteris tum Noui Testamenti, Librorum Historicorum ad intelligendam rerum seriem et memoriam inuandam, accommodata. Lond. 1587, 4to.

PH. W. *See* PHISTON, William.

PHÆDRUS. Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri V. et Publii Syri et aliorum Veterum Sententiæ, ex recensione et cum Notis Ric. Bentleii. Cantab. 1726, 4to. *See* TERENTIUS.

Phædri Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri V. ex recensione C. Wase. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

Phædri Aug. Cæsaris Liberti Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri V. Interpretatione et Notis in Usum seren. Delphini. Lond. 1688, 8vo. Frequently reprinted.

Phædri Fabulæ; edidit Sam. Hoadley. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

Phædri Fabulæ, quibus adjiciuntur, Fabulæ Græcæ et Latinæ, ex variis, Authoribus, Cura T. Dyche. Second edition, 1713, 12mo.

Phædri Fabulæ, cum Avieni Fabulis (edente Mich. Maittaire). Lond. 1713, 12mo. 3s. A neat and correct edition, with a good index. White Knights, 3198, morocco, 5s. LARGE PAPER, 10s. 6d.

Phædri Augusti Cæsaris Liberti, Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri V. cum Para-

PHÆDRUS—*continued.*

phrasi perpetua, opera Tho. Johnson Lond. 1714, 12mo. 2s. A good edition. —1701.—1708, 8vo.

Phædri Fabulæ, with English Notes by W. Willymot. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

Phædri Fabulæ. Lond. typis Brindley, 1750, 18mo. 2s.

Phædri Fabulæ, ex recensione P. Burmanni. Glasg. 1741, 12mo. — 1751, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1351, with Pomponius Mela, 1752, morocco, 10s. 6d. — 1762.—1783.

Phædri Fabulæ, ex recensione Cuningamii; accedunt P. Syri et aliorum Veterum Sententiæ. Edinb. 1757, small 8vo. 7s. A very accurate edition. LARGE PAPER, 15s. This edition obtained the prize offered by the University of Oxford for the most correct representation of the text of a Latin author.

Burman's edition was also reprinted, Lond. 1728-32-44-51-54-71.

Phædri Fabulæ, with an Ordo, an alphabetical Vocabulary of all the Words, showing their parts of Speech, and the themes of the Verbs, by J. Stirling, D.D. Ninth edition. Lond. 1771, 8vo.

Phædri Fabulæ, with an Ordo, English Notes, and a copious Parsing and Construing Index by N. Bailey. Dublin, 1783, 8vo.—Twentieth edition, Lond. 1823, 8vo.

Phædrus' Fables, translated into English prose, with the Latin text, an Ordo of construction by J. Davidson. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

A Poetical Translation of the Fables of Phædrus, with the appendix of Gudius, and an accurate edition of the original on the opposite page, to which is added, a parsing Index for the use of learners, by Christopher Smart, A.M. Lond. 1765, 12mo. 3s.

Phædrus' Fables, Latin and English, with a Discourse on the Doctrine of Language. By Francis Fowke. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

Phædrus' Fables, a Poetic Version by Toller. Lond. Houlston, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Phædrus' Fables, Latin and English, on the Hamiltonian system. Lond. 1826, 12mo. 4s.

Phædrus, with a literal English translation. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Phædrus' Fables construed into English for Grammar Schools. Lond. Simpkin, 1846, 12mo. 3s.

Phædrus' Fables, literally translated by H. T. Riley; also Smart's Metrical version of Phædrus, together with Terence literally translated by Riley, in one vol. Lond. [Bohn's Classical Lib.] 1853, post 8vo. 5s.

Numerous other editions of Phædrus, chiefly for schools, by Bradley, Carson, Chambers' Course, Eton edition, Mant, Oxford Classics, Walker, Whittaker, &c.

PHAER, Thomas. The Regiment of Lyfe, whereunto is added a Treatise of the Pestilence, with the Booke of Children, newly corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1553, 16mo.

Bb 7, in eights. Inglis, 1102, 6s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2417, 7s. 6d.—1544, 16mo. Caldecott, title MS. 1s. 6d.—1546, 16mo — 1560, 16mo. Reed, 1242, 2s.—1567, 16mo. Reed, 557, 5s. 6d.—1596, 4s. Gordonstoun, 1831, 3s. 6d.—n. d. 16mo.

Phaer published a translation of the first seven books of Virgil's Æneis, and was a contributor to the Mirror for Magistrates. *See* Wood's Athen. Oxon. Virgil's Æneids.

PHALARIS. Francisci Aretini Oratoris Phalaridis Epistolarum e Greco in Latinum Versio. Oxonie (Theod. Rood et Tho. Hunte), 1485, 4to.

The copy of this rare book mentioned by Ames as then in possession of Mr. Randolph, was presented to the library of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Willet, 85*l.* 1s. The signatures extend to m, inclusively. Of these, a, b, c, d, f, h, k, and l, are in eights: and e, g, i, and m, are in sixes.

Phalaridis Epistolæ, Gr. et. Lat. cum annotat. &c. Car. Boyle. Oxon. 1695, 8vo. 2s. In the British Museum is a copy with R. Bentley's MS. notes. LARGE PAPER. Steevens, 285, 8s. Duke of Grafton, 299, 11s. Drury, 3129, morocco, 14s. 6d. —Oxon. 1718, 8vo. Best edition, 3s. 6d. Gossett, 4039, 6s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4280, 7s. 6d. Dent, pt ii. 171, morocco, 1*l.* 3s. Williams, 1355, morocco, 1*l.* 6s. 1356, morocco, 1*l.* 18s.—Oxon. Joh. Crooke, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1357, morocco, 1*l.* 9s.

A Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalarus, &c. 1694, &c. *See* WOTTON, William.

A View of the Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, &c. lately published by the Rev. Dr. Bentley; also of the examination of that Dissertation by the Hon. Mr. Boyle (by John Milner). Lond. 1698, 8vo. Gossett, 425, 7s. 6d. Bishop of Ely, 918, 4s.

Bentley's Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris and, the Fables of Æsop, examined by the Hon. Charles Boyle, Esq. Lond. 1698, 8vo. Roxburghe, 6473, 2s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. — 1699, 8vo.—Lond. 1744, 8vo. Gossett, 862, 3s. 6d. — 1745, 8vo. Gossett, 863, 5s.

A Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris, with an Answer to the objections of the Hon. C. Boyle, Esq. by Richard Bentley. Lond. 1699, 8vo. Gossett, 424, 6s.

PHALARIS—*continued.*

Heath, 192, 3, with Boyle's Examination, 1698, 1*l.* 2s.—Lond. 1777, best edition, 10s. 6d. Reprinted, 1816, and in Bentley's Works, 1836. *See* BENTLEY, Richard.

A Letter to Bentley upon the Controversy. Lond. 1699, 4to. 4s.

Dialogues of the Dead, relating to the present controversy concerning the Epistles of Phalaris. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

A short Review of the Controversy between Mr. Boyle and Dr. Bentley. Lond. 1701, 8vo. Gossett, 864, 10s. 6d. Roxburghe, 6474, 3s.

H. Dodwelli Exercitationes duæ: prima de Ætate Phalaridis; secunda de Ætate Pythagoræ Philosophi. Lond. 1704, 8vo. 4s.

A particular Account of the Controversy concerning Phalaris's Epistles. *See* BUDGELL, Eustace.

We are told by Pope, that Boyle wrote only the narrative of what passed between him and the booksellers, and even this was corrected for him; that Freind, the master of Westminster, and Atterbury, wrote the body of the criticisms; and that Dr. King of the Commons wrote the droll argument to prove Dr. Bentley was not the author of the Dissertation on Phalaris, and compiled the Index.

TRANSLATIONS.

The Epistles of Phalaris, translated by Stephen Whately, M.A. late of Magdalen College, Oxford, with Sir Wm. Temple's Character of the Epistles, and an Appendix of some other Epistles lately discovered in a French manuscript, 8vo. n. d.

The Epistles of Phalaris, the Tyrant of Agrigentum in Sicily, translated into English by W. D. Lond. 1634, 18mo. Nassau, pt. ii. 14, 2s. Gordonstoun, 1874, 15s. 6d.

The Letters of Phalaris, translated into English by J. S. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

Epistles of Phalaris. 1718, 12mo.

Some select Letters of Phalaris, translated by Eustace Budgell. Lond. 1732, 8vo. In Budgell's Memoirs of the Earl of Orrery.

The Epistles of Phalaris, translated from the Greek by Tho. Francklin, D. D. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 5s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1359, 19s. Dent, pt. ii. 172, russia, 1*l.* 10s.

PHANTASMAGORIA; being Sketches of Life and Literature. Lond. 1825, post 8vo. 2 vols.

PHARAMOND. *See* CALPRENEDE, G. de C. de la.

PHARASMUS. *See* SNELLING, Thos.

PHAROS.—The Pharos: a Collection of (50) periodical Essays. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 2 vols.

The production of a lady, author of Constance, a novel. Fonthill, 1395, 19s.

PHAYER. *See* PHAER, Thomas.

PHEANDER, the Maiden Knight. 1661, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. 93 leaves. This romance must have been printed prior to 1613, as it is referred to by Taylor the Water Poet, in his Eighth Wonder of the World.

PHELAN, William, D.D. History of the Policy of the Church of Rome in Ireland, from the introduction of the English Dynasty to the Great Rebellion. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 6s.

Phelan, William, D.D. Remains, with a Biographical Memoir, by Dr. Jebb, Bishop of Limerick. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

PHELPS, Thomas. Account of his Captivity at Machaness in Barbary, and of his strange escape in company of Edmund Baxter and others, as also of the burning of two great Pirate Ships belonging to that Kingdom. Lond. 1685, 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1213. Reprinted in the second volume of the Oxford Collection of Voyages and Travels.

PHELPS, W. A Botanical Calendar. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

Hibbert, 6178, 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 10s. 6d.

History and Antiquities of Somersetshire, 1836-39, 4to. forming 2 vols. engravings and woodcuts.

LARGE PAPER. Published at 3*l.* 2s. reduced to 2*l.* 2s.

PHENIX.—A Phenix, or the solemn League and Covenant. Edinb. printed in the Year of Covenant Breaking. 12mo.

Inglis, 1103, 3s. 6d. Reed, 5351, 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 16, 10s. Dowdeswell, 546, 14s.

— The Phenix: or, a revival of scarce and valuable Pieces. Lond. 1707-8, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

An interesting collection of Tracts, projected by John Dunton; the preface to vol. 2 was written by the Rev. Christopher O'Bryen, a nonjuror. *See* Dunton's Declaration in the Nation Vindicated, 1712, pt. ii. p. 22. Heath, 1750, 11s. Hib-

bert, 6179, 11s. 6d. Roxburghe, 6988, 12s. Bishop of Ely, 806, 15s. Nassau, pt. ii. 17, 19s. Bliss, 16s.

See PHŒNIX. BARCLAY, John.

PHILADELPHIA. — Transactions of the American Philosophical Society of America, from January, 1769. Philadelphia, 1771-1818, 4to. 6 vols.—New Series, 1818-60, 15 vols.

Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, from 1840 to 1856. Philadelphia, 8vo. 6 vols.

Transactions of the historical and literary Committee of the American Philosophical Society, held at Philadelphia, for promoting useful Knowledge. 1838-43, 8vo. 3 vols.

Transactions of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Philad. 8vo. — vols.

The Treaty held with the Indians of the Six Nations at Philadelphia, in July, 1742. To which is prefixed an account of the first Confederacy of the Six Nations, their present Tributaries, Dependents and Allies. Lond. n. d. 8vo. pp. xii. and 38. Puttick's, March, 1861, 11s.

Rules for the St. Andrew's Society, in Philadelphia. Philad. printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. 1751, 8vo. pp. 16. Puttick's, March, 1861, 19s.

See AMERICA.

PHILADELPHUS, Eus. Dialogi ab Eusebio Philadelpho Cosmopolita in Gallorum et cæterarum nationum Gratiam compositi. Edinb. ex Typogr. Iacobi Iamæi, 1574, 8vo.

This work is by some attributed to Theod. Beza, by others to Nich. Barnaud. Though bearing the imprint of Edinburgh, it was struck off at Geneva. Roxburghe, 8007, 9s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 953, 10s.

Le Reveille Matin des François et de leurs Voissins. Edinb. de l'Impr. de Jaques James, 1574, 8vo. (Also a fictitious imprint.) Bindley, pt. i. 718, 7s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 867, 11s. Lloyd, 982, russia, 12s.

— Hieronymus. Epistola de Regimine Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, ejusque Vindicæ contra calumnias Johannis Spotsvodi. Lug. Bat. 1708, 4to.

By David CALDERWOOD, and appended to his 'Altare Damascenum,' which *see*.

PHILALETHES, Eugenius. *See* VAUGHAN, Tho.

— IRENÆUS. *See* MOULIN, Lewis.

PHILANTHROPE. — The Philanthrope. Lond 1797, crown 8vo. 3s.

A series of essays, 35 in number.

The Philanthropist. Lond. 1811-7, 8vo. nos. i—xxiv. A quarterly publication, edited by William Allen. Hollis, 1638, 16s.

PHILBERT of Vienne, in Champaigne. The Philosopher of the Court. Englished by Geo. North. Lond. 1575, 8vo.

BLACK LETTER. Bindley, pt. ii. 2411, 11s. Bright, 1*l*. 1s. Caldecott.

PHILELEUTHERUS Lipsiensis, *i. e.* Richard BENTLEY. *See* MENANDER.

PHILEMO. Philemonis Lexicon Technologicum, Græce, a Biblioth. Parisiens, edidit Car. Burney. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

LARGE PAPER, 4to. Twelve copies printed for sale. Drury, 3412, mor. 1*l*. 10s.

PHILEMON. 1761, 8vo.

Written by Thomas Phillips, author of the Life of Card. Pole. It was privately printed and afterwards suppressed. Reed, 2758, 5s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iv. 281, 1*l*. 6s. Resold, Heber, pt. viii. 13s.

PHILIDOR, A.D. Studies of Chess. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2 vols.

Second edition. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 2 vols. —Lond. Bagster, 1808, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2 vols.—With considerable additions by Peter Pratt. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition in 1 vol. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 12s.

Analysis du Jeu des Echecs.—Lond. 1749, 8vo. pp. 170.—Lond. 1767, 8vo. pp. 308.—Lond. 1777, 8vo. pp. 310, with portrait of Philidor by Bartolozzi. LARGE PAPER.

Analysis of the Game of Chess.—Lond. 1750, 12mo.—1762, 12mo.—New edition, greatly enlarged, Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Fourth edition, 1787, 8vo.—1790. 8vo. 2 vols. portrait. Stowe, 11s. LARGE PAPER.

Translated by W. S. Kenney. Lond. Allman, 1819, 12mo. 7s.—Translated with 56 new Problems by George Walker. Lond. Whittaker, 1832, 12mo.—Again, 1835, 12mo. 7s.

See POHLMAN.

PHILIP II. King of Spain. Apologia pro Rege Catholico Philippo II. contra varias et falsas accusationes Elisabethæ Angliæ Reginæ. Authore Didymo Veridico. Constantiæ (1593), 16mo.

Stewart, W. and A. in Feb. 1828, 2*l*. 2s.

A Declaration of the Sicknesse, last Wordes and Death of the King of Spaine,

Philip, the second of that name. Lond. by Edm. Bollifant, 1599, 4to. Reprinted in the second volume of the Harleian Miscellany.—Edinb. by Robert Waldegrane, 1599, 4to. *See* Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 207.

See ELDER, John. JUNIUS, Hadr. MARY, Queen of England. GORETIUS, Leonh.

PHILIP III. King of Spain. Relation of the Solemnitie wherewith K. Philip the Third and Quene Margaret were receyued in the English Colledge of Valladolido, the 22d of August, 1600. (Printed abroad) 1601.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1155, 1*l.* 15s.

The triumphant and svmptvous Arch erected by the Company of English Merchants residing in Lisbone upon the entry made thereinto. Lond. 1619, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum.

PHILIP IV. King of Spain. Two royal Entertainments, 1623. *See* CHARLES I. King of Great Britain. PENA, J. A. de la.

Royall and graciovs Priviledges granted by him March 19, 1645, unto the English Merchants, transl. from the Spanish. Lond. 1645, 4to.

PHILIP, John, D.D. Researches in South Africa. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols.

With a map and other engravings, published by the London Missionary Society.

PHILIPOT, John. The Cities Advocate, in this Case, or Question of Honour and Arms, 'Whether Apprenticeship extinguisheth Gentry?' Lond. 1629, 4to.

Forty leaves, published anonymously. In the volume will be found a plate of the arms of London, as also the figure of the Lord Fitzwalter, bannerer to the city of London, in his coat of armour, &c. Nassau, pt. i. 839, russia, 1*l.* 2s. Gordonstoun, 1833, 1*l.* 1s. Towneley, pt. i. 418, 2*l.* 2s. Bliss, 10s. 6d.—1630. Bindley, pt. iv. 110, 15s.—Lond. 1674, 12mo. pp. 77. *See* Wood's Fasti, and Beloe's Anecdotes, vi. 317-23.

The Catalogue of the Chancellors of England, the Lord Keepers of the Great Seal, and the Lord Treasurers of England, with a Collection of divers that have been Masters of the Rolls. Lond. 1636, 4to. pp. 92, frontispiece and wood-cut of Arms before the preface. Nassau, pt. ii. 754, 5s.

A prospective Glasse for Gamesters. Lond. 1646, 4to.

A perfect Collection or Catalogue of all Knights Batchelaurs made by King James since his comming to the Crown of England. Lond. 1660, 8vo. pp. 94. Dedicated to Sir Edward Nicholas.

— Nicholas. Reasons and Proposals for a Registry or Remembrancer of all Deeds and Incumbrances of real Estates, to be had in every County. Oxford, 1671, 4to.

Pp. 10, reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

— Thomas. Villare Cantianum: or Kent surveyed, and illustrated; to which is added, an historical Catalogue of the High-Sheriffs of Kent, by John Philipott. Lond. 1659, fol.

A valuable performance, supposed to have been written by John Philipot, and published by his son Thomas. Marquis of Townshend, 2660, 1*l.* 3s. Hibbert, 6509, 10s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1069, russia, 1*l.* 7s. Heath, 4653, russia, 1*l.* 15s. Lloyd, 1070, 7s. Bishop of Ely, 1287, 1*l.* 1s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1310, 7s. 6d. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 685, russia, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Dowdeswell, 628, 1*l.* 8s. *Collation.*—Pp. 401, besides title, one leaf; dedication, two pages; addenda, three pages; lines by John Bois of Hode, one page; second addenda, four pages, and preface, four pages; also a Map of the County, by W. Hollar, p. 1, and four plates on the letter-press, at pp. 8, 10, 49, and 374.—1664, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2365, 1*l.* 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 429, russia, 1*l.* 6s. Willett, 1826, russia, 4*l.* 4s. —The second Edition corrected. Lynn, 1776 fol. Brockett, 2594, 1*l.* LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4654, russia, 1*l.* 17s. *Collation.*—Pp. 490, besides title, dedication, lines by John Bois of Hode, three leaves; preface, four pages, and index, eleven pages. Plates. 1. Map of the County. 2. The Banner of the Romans, and Cits Cote-House, p. 8. 3. Bromley College, T. Badesdale, del. J. Harris, sc.

Poems. Lond. 1646, 8vo. pp. 64. Hibbert, 6182, 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2278, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 563, 3*l.* 3s. 564, 2*l.* 16s. Lloyd, 933, 14s. 6d. Bliss, 15s. Heber, pt. viii. 11s. Bright, 10s. 6d.

A brief historicall Discourse of the Original and Growth of Heraldry. Lond. 1672, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Pp. 143, besides dedication to John Earl of Bridgewater, and preface, four pages, and an advertisement to the reader, two pages. A pedantic little work.

Historical Discourse of the first Invention of Navigation and the additional Improvements of it. Lond. 1661, 4to.

Thomas Philpot published several other works.

PHILIPPART, Sir John. Memoirs and Campaigns of Charles John, Prince Royal of Sweden. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 5s.

With a portrait of Charles.

History of the Campaigns of the British Forces in Spain and Portugal. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 4 vols.

Northern Campaigns, from the commencement of the War, 1812, to the Armistice, June 4, 1813. With an Appendix of all the bulletins of Napoleon during the Campaign. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 2 vols. 5 maps and 2 portraits.

Campaign in Germany and France, from the expiration of the Armistice, 1813, to the abdication of Napoleon; with an appendix of all the French Bulletins during the period. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait of Marshal Blucher.

Memoirs of General Moreau. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—portrait, plan, and facsimile of a letter.

The Royal Military Calendar, containing the Services of every General Officer, Lieutenant General, and Major General, in the British Army to 1812—1813. [Edited by Sir John Philippart.] Lond. 1815, 8vo. 3 vols.—Third edition, enlarged. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 5 vols.

Philippart compiled and edited several other military histories. *See* East India Military Calendar, 4to. 3 vols.

PHILIPPES, Morgan. *See* LESLEY, John, Bishop of Ross.

PHILIPPS, J. T. The History of two illustrious brothers, Princes of Saxony, viz: Ernestus the Pious, first Duke of Saxe-Gotha, and Bernard, the Great Duke of Saxe-Weimar; with genealogical tables of the house of Saxe-Gotha. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

The Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of seven potent kingdoms and states in Europe, viz: Denmark, Sweden, Germany, Poland, England, Holland, and Switzerland; whereby may be seen how one of those nations lost its liberties and how the others have preserved them. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

PHILIPS, Ambrose. Pastorals, Epistles, Odes, and other original Poems. With translations from Pindar, Anacreon and Sappho, 1710, 8vo. Lond. 1765, 12mo.

Poetical Works, Edinb. 1781, 12mo.

Poems, with Life, by Dr. Johnson. Chiswick, 1822, 12mo.

Three Tragedies, viz: the Distressed Mother; the Briton; Humfrey, Duke of Gloucester. Lond. Tonson, 1725, 12mo.

This author was nick-named Namby-pamby Philips. (*See* Anecdote in Addison's Works, vol. vi. 696. Bohn.) His poems will be found in Chalmers' and other collections of the Poets.

The Life of John Williams, Archbishop of York. Cambr. 1700, 8vo. With portrait of the Archbishop. Bindley, pt. ii. 2433, 11s. Williams, 1361, morocco, 19s.—Camb. 1703, 8vo. portrait. Skegg, 3s.

Persian Tales, translated. *See* LA CROIX, P. de.

— E. *See* PHILLIPS, Edward.

— Fabian. Veritas inconcussa: or a most certain Truth asserted that King Charles the First was no Man of Blood, but a Martyr for his People, &c. Lond. 1649, 8vo. Lond. 1660, 8vo. Portrait of Charles.

Boswell, 2182, 7s. 6d. Lloyd, 934, 10s. Dowdeswell, 547, 12s. Towneley, pt. i. 586, 17s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2418, 1l. 1s. Heber, pt. vi. 9s.

A list of this author's works, upwards of twenty in number, with a short memoir, will be found in Wood's Fasti, pt. ii.

— H. The Grandeur of the Law: or, an exact Collection of the Nobility and Gentry of the Kingdom, whose Honours and Estates have by Name of their Ancestors been acquired, or considerably augmented by the Practice of the Law. Lond. 1684, 12mo.

With portrait of Lord Chancellor Guildford. Dowdeswell, 241, 8s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 21, 9s. Bliss, 2s.—The second Edition, to which is added, a Catalogue of all the Lord Chief Justices of the King's Bench and Common Pleas, and the Lord Chief Barons of the Exchequer, from their Institution. Lond. 1685 or 6, 12mo, pp. 304, with an index of 10 pages, and a portrait of Francis Lord Guildford, to whom it is dedicated.

PHILIPS, J. *See* PHILLIPS, John.

— Judeth. The Brideling, Sadling, and Ryding of a rich Churle in Hampshire, by the subtill Prac-

tice of one Judeth Philips, a professed cunning Woman, or Fortune-teller. With a true Discourse of her unwomanly Using of a Trype wife, a widow, &c. Lond. by T. C. 1595, 4to.

Eight leaves. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 552, 5*l*. Heber, 1*l*. 18s. *See* Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 412-6.

PHILIPS, Katherine. Poems by Mrs. Katherine Philips, the matchless Orinda: to which is added Monsieur Corneille's Pompey, and Horace, Tragedies, with several other Translations out of French. Lond. 1667, folio. Portrait, a bust by Faithorne, inscribed Orinda.

The genuine edition, pp. 352. Bibl. Anglo-Poet, 543, 1*l*. 1s. Heber, 3s. Skegg, 8s.—Lond. 1664, 8vo. pp. 256, with portrait by Vandergucht. A surreptitious edition. For some account of this edition, and the pains taken to suppress it, *see* The General Historical Dictionary, sub nomine. Skegg, 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 542, 10s. 6d. Bright, Charles Herde's copy, old mor. 1*l*. 8s.—1669.—1678, folio, with bust by W. Faithorne, and preface to Sir C. Cotterell, Heber, old mor. 13s.—1710. LARGE PAPER, with port. Bindley, pt. ii. 2235, russia. Hibbert, 6184, 3s. 6d. Skegg, 3s.

Letters from Orinda to Poliarchus (Sir Charles Cotterel). Lond. 1705, 8vo.

— Miles. Voyages and Adventures of Miles Philips, a West-Country Sailor. Containing a relation of the inhuman usage he met with from the Spaniards at Mexico, and the savage Indians of Canada, &c. Lond. 1724, 12mo. pp. i-vi. and 216.

— Peter. Madrigali a otto Voce. Madrigals for eight voices. Antwerp, P. Phalesio, 1598, oblong 4to.

Dedicated to Sir Will. Stanley. Philips, according to Ant. à Wood, was organist to Albert, Archduke of Austria.

PHILLIMORE, George. The Interest of England in the preservation of Ireland. Lond. 1689, 4to.

— Joseph, LL.D. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Ecclesiastical Courts of Doctors' Commons and in the High Court of Delegates from 1809 to 1821. Lond. 1818—27, 8vo. 3 vols. pub. 4*l*. 7s.

Reports of Cases in the Arches and Prerogative Courts of Canterbury, and the High Court of Delegates, with the Judgments of Sir George Lee. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 2 vols.

PHILLIP, Arthur. The Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay; with an Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island. To which are added, the Journals of Lieutenants Shortland, Watts, Ball, and Captain Marshall, with an Account of their new Discoveries. Lond. 1789, 4to. with 55 plates.

Roxburghe, 7176, 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1009, 10s. 6d. Duke of York, 3910. 10s.

Some copies have the plates of Natural History coloured. Marquis of Townshend, 2577, 1*l*. 10s. Baker, 504, 1*l*. 18s.

Extracts of Letters from Arthur Phillip, Esq. Governor of New South Wales, to Lord Sydney: to which is annexed a Description of Norfolk Island, by Philip Gidley King, Esq. and an Account of Expences incurred in transporting Convicts to New South Wales, &c. In two Parts. Lond. 1791-2, 4to.

— Bartholomew. The Counseller. A Treatise of Counsels and Counsellers of Princes; written in Spanish, and englished by I(ohn) T(orius), Graduate of Oxford. Lond. Jo. Wolfe, 1589, 4to.

Pp. 191, dedicated to 'M. Iohn Fortescue, Esq.' Gordonstoun, 1802, 11s.

— William. A true and perfect Description of three Voyages to the North Pole, performed by the ships of Holland and Zealand, so strange and wonderfull that the like hath never been heard of before, translated by William Phillip. Lond. 1609, 4to.

Steevens, 1879, 5*l*. 12s. 6d. Stanley, 7*l*. 17s. 6d. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 3*l*. 19s. Reprinted by the Hakluyt Society. Edited by C. T. Beke, Phil. D. Lond. 1853, 8vo. The original was written in Dutch, by G. de Veer. Amst. 1598,

The Pathway to Knowledge, written in Dutch, and translated into English by W. P(hillip). Lond. 1596, 4to.

Newes from Bohemia. Translated out of Dutch into Latin, and thence into English, by William Phillip. Lond. 1619, 4to. Copies are in the Grenville collection and the British Museum.

See East Indies. LINSCHOTEN, J. H. SCHOUTEN, W. C.

PHILLIPS, Charles. Speeches delivered at the Bar, and on several public occasions in Ireland and England. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

New edition, 1839, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Recollections of John Philpot Curran and some of his contemporaries. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 12s.—Lond. 1850, 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1857, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Loves of Celestine and St. Aubert; a romantic Tale. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Emerald Isle; a Poem. Lond. 1812, 4to. with a portrait of Brian Borhoime. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Speech on the dethronement of Napoleon, and a Poem on the liberation of John Magee. Lond. Hone, 1816, 8vo. pp. 16.

Historical Character of Napoleon. Lond. Hone, 1817, 8vo. pp. 16.

Garland for the grave of R. B. Sheridan. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

Speech in the case Guthrie v. Sterne, for Adultery. Lond. Hone, 1816, 8vo.

Letter to the Editor of the Edinburgh Review in defence of his Speech, Guthrie v. Sterne. Lond. Hone, 1817, 8vo. pp. 16.

The Lament of the Emerald Isle; a Poem, sixth edition. Lond. 1818, 8vo. pp. 21.

The Consolations of Erin, containing biographical Sketches of Wellington, Moira, Sheridan, Grattan, Kirwan, Swift, &c. Lond. 1818, 4to.

Specimens of Irish Eloquence, with biographical Notices of Burke, Curran, Plunkett, Flood. 1819, 8vo. portraits, 12s.

The Queen's Case stated in an Address to the King. Lond. 1820, 8vo. pp. 32.

Thoughts on Capital Punishments. Lond. 1857, 8vo. pp. 63. Fourth edition, 1859, 8vo.

— Edward. Theatrum Poetarum; or, compleat Collection of the Poets. Lond. 1675, 12mo.

The hand of Milton may be often discovered in this publication of his elder nephew. Among many criticisms in this volume, which must be attributed to Milton, those on Shakspeare and Marlowe are eminently conspicuous. In the preface are more manifest marks of Milton's hand than in the book itself. The imprimatur is dated Sep. 14, 1674. The date in the title-page in most copies is battered and defaced. Nassau, pt. ii. 18, 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2390, 6s. Reed, 7309, 6s.—Enlarged (by Sir S. E. Brdyges, Bart.) Canterbury, 1800, 8vo. 7s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2219, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6183, 1*l.* 1s. LARGEST PAPER. Twelve copies printed. Baker, 609, 1*l.* 3s. Dent, pt. ii. 173, 1*l.* 13s. Nassau, pt. ii. 19, 2*l.* 9s. Utterson, 2*l.* 4s.—By Sir S. E. Brydges, Bart. Geneva, 1824, royal 8vo. One hundred copies printed. 15s.—Again in 1828 and in 1856, pp. 150, and Advertisement, 4 leaves.

The Mysteries of Love and Eloquence; or, the Arts of Wooing and Complementing; as they are managed in the Spring Garden, Hide Park, the new Exchange, and other eminent Places. (The preface and Epistle signed E. P.) Lond. 1658, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 8s.—Lond. 1685, third edition, 8vo. pp. 422, with a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. i. 2405, russia, 19s. Perry, pt. ii. 832, 13s. Roxburghe, 6695, 17s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 484, 2*l.* 2s. Jolley, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Tractatulus de Modo et Ratione formandi Voces derivativas Linguæ Latinæ. Lond. 1682, 4to.

Enchiridion Linguæ Latinæ. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

Speculum Linguæ Latinæ. Lond. 1684, 8vo. Both this work and the Enchiridion 'were all or mostly taken from the Latin Thesaurus, written by Joh. Milton.'—*Ant. à Wood.*

Treatise of the Way and Manner of forming the Derivations of the Latin Tongue, with a Discourse of Composites and De Composites. Lond. 1685, 12mo.

A Poem on the Coronation of King James II. and Queen Mary. Lond. 1685, folio.

The Minority of St. Lewis, with the politic Conduct of Affairs by his Mother, Queen Blanch of Spain, during her Regency. Lond. 1685, 12mo. A translation from the French.

A new World of Words. Lond. 1720, folio, with a front. Best edition, edited by Skerrey. Nassau, pt. ii. 430, 7s.—First Edition. Lond. 1658, folio.—1662, folio.—1669, folio.—1671, folio, with front. Dent. pt. ii. 1090, 13s.—1678, folio, with a frontispiece, containing 10 portraits. Marquis of Townshend, 2661, 1*l.*—1696, folio.—1700, or 1706, edited by J. Kersey, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2153, 3s.

A World of Errors discovered in the new World of Words, or a general English Dictionary and in Nomothetes, or the Interpreter of Law Words and Terms. By Tho. Blount. Lond. 1673, folio. J. Chalmers, 5s.

The Life of John Milton, and Milton's Letters of State translated. Lond. 1694. *See* p. 1567.

See BAKER, Sir Richard, p. 101. BUCHLERUS, Joh. p. 303. DRUMMOND, William, p. 675. PEREZ, de Montalvan Juan. SPEED, John.

Life. *See* GODWIN, William, p. 905. An account of Phillips will likewise be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

PHILLIPS, Henry. Pomarium Britannicum, an Historical and Botanical Account of Fruits known in Great Britain. Lond. 1821, royal 8vo.

Pp. 378, with 3 coloured plates.—1820, 8vo.—Another edition, under the title of The Companion to the Orchard; an Historical and Botanical account of Fruits in Great Britain. Lond. 1831, 8vo.

Sylva Florifera: The Shrubbery Historically and Botanically treated. Lond. 1823, 8vo. 2 vols.

Flora Historica; or, the three Seasons of British Parterre; with Observations on Planting. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 2 vols.

Floral Emblems. Lond. 1825, 8vo. with plates.—With coloured Plates. Duke of York, 4072, 1*l.* 7s.

The Companion for the Kitchen Garden, History of Cultivated Vegetables, comprising their Botanical, Medicinal, Edible, and Chemical qualities. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols.

— John. A Commemoration of the Ladye Margrit Duglasis, Countis of Lennox, Daughter to Princesse Margrit, Queene of Scotland, espowsed to King Iames the fourth of that Name. Lond. by Iohn Charlewood (1571), 4to.

A—D, 16 leaves. The running title is 'A freendly Farewell geuen to honorable and vertuous Ladies.' A copy is in the British Museum.

A friendly Larum (*in verse*), or faythfull Warnynge to the true harted Subiectes of England, discouerynge the Actes and malicious Myndes of those obstinate and rebellious Papists that hope (as they term it) to haue theyr Golden Day (in verse). Lond. by William How, for Richarde Johnes, n. d. 16mo. D iii in eights. Dedicated to Ladie Katherin Duches of Suffolke.

None of the poetical antiquaries notice this piece. Bright, 15*l.* 10s.

The Life and Death of Sir Phillip Sydney, late Lord Gouernour of Flushing: His Funerals solemnized in Paules Churche where he lyeth interred; with the whole Order of the mournfull Shewe as they marched thorowe the Citie of Loudon on Thursday the 16 of February, 1587. Loud. by Robert Waldegrave, 1587. Eight leaves. Dedicated to the Earl of Essex. Heber, pt. iv. 1814, 9*l.*

A rare and strange historicall Nouell of Cleomenes and Sophonisba, surnamed Juliet. Lond. by Hugh Jackson, 1577, 16mo.

PHILLIPS, John. A Faithful Exortation giuen to all Godly and faithfull Christians. Lond. by Tho. Dawson, 16mo.

F 4, in eights, dedicated to 'Lady Lettis, the noble Countesse of Leicestre.'

Phillips published several sermons.

— John, the younger Nephew of John Milton. Responsio ad Apologiam pro Rege et Populo Anglicano. Lond. 1652, 12mo.

Bliss, 1s. 6d.

An answer to 'Apologiam pro Rege et Populo, Auctore Io. Rowlando,' written at the desire of Milton by his younger nephew; which, before it went to press, was so carefully examined and corrected by Milton, that it may be considered almost as his own performance.

A Satyre against Hypocrites. Lond. 1655, 4to. First edition, pp. 26. An attack upon Oliver Cromwell: a coarse but striking picture of the times, written with considerable talent in a style resembling the broadest manner of Chaucer, frequently reprinted. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 666, 1*l.* 1s. Skegg. 3s.—1677, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 2221, 5s.—1689, 4to.

The Principles of Law reduced to Practice. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

Montelion: or, the Prophetical Almanack for the Year 1660, 8vo. with frontispiece. Nassau, pt. i. 2294, 15s. The Montellons for 1661 and 1662 were written by Flatman.

An Introduction to Astrology, by Montelion. Lond. 1661. This piece, attributed by Mr. Godwin to John Phillips, is written in ridicule of Lilly's Christian Astrology.

Maronides, or Virgil travestie. Lond. 1672, 8vo. Skegg, 3s.—1673, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2254, 4s.—1678, 8vo.

Duellum Musicum. Added to the Present Practice of Musick vindicated by Matthew Lock. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

Mercurius Verax; or the Prisoners Prognostications for the year 1675. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

Almahide; or the Captive Queen, by Madame de Scuderi. Englished by J. Phillips. Lond. 1677.

Pharamond, a Romance, containing the History of France. Into English by J. Phillips. Lond. 1677.

Dr. Otes' Narrative of the Popish Plot vindicated. Lond. 1680, folio.

The Character of a Popish Successor

PHILLIPS—*continued.*

and what England may expect from such a one; part the 2nd [Anon.] Lond. 1681, folio. The first part was written by Elkanah Settle.

Speculum Crape Gownorum; or Looking-Glass for the Young Academics, new foyled. Lond. 1682, 4to.

Samuel [Parker], Bp. of Oxon. His celebrated reasons for abrogating the test and notions of idolatry, answered by Samuel, Archdeacon of Canterbury [Anon.] Lond. 1688, 4to.—Third edition. Lond. 1688, 8vo.

Verses in Memory of Queen Mary. Lond. 1695, folio.

Verses on the Peace of Ryswick. Lond. 1697, folio.

The English Fortune-Tellers: containing several necessary Questions resolved by the ablest antient Philosophers, and modern Astrologers, gathered from their Writings and Manuscripts by J. P., Student in Astrology. Lond. 1703, 4to. Pp. 158, with a wood-cut frontispiece. The work is in verse and prose, and ornamented with curious wood-cuts. Inglis, 544, 3*l.* 3s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 541, russia, 15*l.* 15s. Hibbert, 2892, russia, 1*l.* 11s. Evans' in March, 1815, 7*l.* 17s. 6d. Brand, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 2*l.* 10s.

He translated the fifth and sixth Book of Virgil's Eneids, and edited the Monthly Mercury, begun in 1670.

Life. *See* GODWIN, William. An account of Phillips will likewise be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

See CERVANTES, Don Quixote, p. 401. GRELOT, W. J., p. 942. HEATH'S Chronicle, p. 1030. LAMBERTO, Don Juan, p. 1303. LUDOLPH'S Æthiopia, p. 1412. TAVERNIER'S Voyages.

PHILLIPS, John, late Student of Christ Church, Oxon. Whole Works; with Life, by Mr. Sewell. Lond. Tonson, 1720, 8vo. portrait.

Contents, I. The Splendid Shilling, in imitation of Milton. II. Blenheim. III. Cyder. IV. Ode ad Henricum St. John (Bolingbroke). V. The same, translated by Mr. Newcomb. VI. Life.—Fourth edition. Lond. 1723, 12mo. — Lond. 1760, 12mo.—1762, 12mo.—Glasgow, by Foulis, 1763, 12mo.—Lond. 1776, 12mo.

The first edition, 1708, 12mo., as well as the second edition, 1715, contain only the three first pieces and the Life.

Blenheim, a Poem. Lond. 1705, folio. With portrait of J Phillips by Van der Gucht. Bindley, pt. ii. 2364, 3*l.* 13s. 6d.

Cyder, a Poem. Lond. 1708, 8vo. Skegg, 1s. Roscoe, 1409, 4s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Bright, old. mor. 11s.—With Notes by C. Dunster. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4s.

Poems attempted in the style of Milton; with a new account of the Author's Life and Writings. Lond. 1762, 12mo.

Poetical Works, with Life of the Author. Edinb. 1781, 12mo.

John Phillips' poems are inserted in Chalmers' and other collections of the Poets.

— John. Geology of Yorkshire. A description of its Strata, and Organic Remains of the Yorkshire coast. Lond. 1829-36, 4to. 2 vols. plates of Fossils, 4*l.* 4s.

Guide to Geology. Lond. 1834, 12mo.—1836, 12mo. 6s.

Treatise on Geology. Edinb. 1837, post 8vo.—Lond. (Lardner's Cab. Cyclop.), 1837-9, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1852, 12mo. 2 vols.

Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. Lond. 1841, 8vo. Sixty plates, 9s.

Memoirs of William Smith, LL.D. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Mexico Illustrated. Lond. Atchley, 1849. In 26 lithographic Plates, with Letterpress in English and Spanish, folio, 4*l.* 4s. Coloured, 10*l.* 10s.

Report on the Ventilation of Mines and Collieries. Lond. 1850, folio.

Rivers, Mountains, and Sea-Coast of Yorkshire. Second edition. Lond. 1855, 8vo. 15s.

Manual of Geology (from the Encyclo. Metropol.) Lond. 1855, post 8vo. 12s.

— John. Election Cases, determined during the first Session of the fifteenth Parliament of Great Britain, by Committees of the House of Commons, appointed by virtue of Stat. 10 Geo. III. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5s.

— John. A General History of Inland Navigation, with two Addendas. Lond. 1793-4, 4to.

This valuable work was abridged, and published, with a continuation, Lond. 1803, 8vo.

— J. Thomas. An Account of the Religion, Manners, &c. of the People of Malabar, from the Danish of Bart. Ziegenbald. Lond. 1717, 8vo. with a map.

Roxburghe, 7304, 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 20, 3s. Heath, 2601, 3s. 6d.

Thirty-four Conferences between the Danish Missionarys and the Malabarian Bramins, translated from the High Dutch. Lond. 1719, 8vo. Roxburghe, 657, 2s. 6d.

PHILLIPS, R. P. F. Carmelitæ Itinerarium Orientale. Lugduni, 1649, 8vo.

Heber, pt. ii. 1s.

— R. The Victory of Cupid over the Gods and Goddesses, 1683, 4to.

A series of Poetical Stories.

— Sir Richard. A Morning's Walk from London to Kew. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

Pp. 423, including preface, contents and index.

On the practices of anonymous Critics. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

Letter on the duties and office of Sheriff. Lond. 1808, post 8vo.

Essay on the powers and duties of Juries, and on Criminal Law. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

Observations on the Memoirs of his public and private life. Stamford, 1808, 8vo.

Twelve Essays on the Proximate Causes of Material Phenomena. Lond. 1821, 8vo. with four folding plates, 10s. 6d.—The first edition, 1818, 12mo.

Four Dialogues between an Oxford Tutor and a Disciple of the Commonsense Philosophy, on the Proximate causes of Maternal Phenomena. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 5s.

Golden Rules of Social Philosophy. Lond. 1826 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Protest against the prevailing Principles of Natural Philosophy. Lond. 1830, 8vo.

Million of Facts of correct Data and Elementary Constants in the entire Circle of the Sciences. Lond. 1832, 12mo.—Enlarged (and Stereotyped). Lond. 1840, 12mo. 12s.—1849, 12mo.—New edition, 1853, 12mo.—1857, 12mo.—New edition, with a Supplement to 1859. Lond. Darton and Co. 1859, 12mo. 12s.

Dictionary of the Arts of Life and Civilization. Lond. 1833, 12mo. 14s.

Letter on the Theory of Education. Lond. 1835, 8vo.

Anecdote Library, sq. 12mo. Lond. , 10s. 6d.

Book of Trades. Lond. n. d., 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Sir Richard Phillips was editor of the Monthly Magazine, in which are many of his papers under the signature of 'Common Sense.' He also compiled and published 'New Voyages and Travels, consisting of Originals, Translations, and Abridgments, n. d. 8vo. 9 vols. plates,' and was concerned in the compilation of many popular volumes.

See VOYAGES and TRAVELS.

— Samuel March. Treatise on the Law of Evidence. Seventh edition, with considerable additions. Lond. 1829, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

Tenth edition, edited by Arnold. Lond. 1852, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 16s.

A Collection of the most interesting State Trials from the Revolution in 1688. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 8s.

— Teresa Constantia. An Apology for the conduct of Mrs. T. C. Philips. Lond. 1748-9, 12mo. 3 vols. portrait in mezzotinto.

This strange and confused work is in 3 vols. The first is without date, place, or printer's name, it being stated at the foot of the title that the Booksellers had been intimidated to stifle the work, and she was obliged to publish it herself. It came out in numbers, and each bears her signature. The title of the second volume has on it 'printed for the Author, 1748.' At the end of it there is the Justification promised in No. 4, dated 1749. In Vol. 3, between pages 180 and 181, is an address to the Reader, complaining of the combination of the Booksellers and Printers of the Daily Papers; the latter having refused, it is said, to insert advertisements.

Several tracts were published relative to the work about this period.—1761, 12mo. 3 vols. North, pt. i. 70, 4s.

PHILLIPPS, Sir Thomas. Privately printed publications, edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps, and printed at Middle Hill, Worcestershire.

An ancient Confirmation Deed of Lands formerly possessed by the Abbey of Shaftesbury.—Copy of an exemplification of a Decree relating to Broadway; and of an eminent Deed relating to Broadway and Pershore Fairs. Evesham, 1819, 4to. 3 vols.

The Visitation of Middlesex, began in 1663, by William Ryley and Henry Dethick, Marshals and Deputies to Sir Edward Bysshe, Clarencieux King-of-Arms. Salisbury, 1820, folio, pp. 52, and Index, 1 page.

Institutiones Clericorum in Comitatu Wiltoniæ, ab anno 1297, ad annum 1810. vol. i. Salisbury, 1821-2. vol. ii. Typis Medio Montanis, 1824-5, folio, 2 vols.

Book of Glamorganshire Antiquities, by Rice Merrick, Esq. 1578, now first published. Typis Medio Montanis, 1825, folio, pp. 68.

Pedigree, or Genealogie of the Family of the Frekes for near 200 years, first begun by Ralph Freke, of Hannington, Esq. augmented by Mr. John Freke, Rec.

PHILLIPPS—*continued.*

tor of Ockford Fitzpaine, in Dorset, and lastly reduced to this form by Wm. Freke, of Hinton St. Mary, in Dorset, Barrister of the Middle Temple, July 14, 1797. Typis Medio Montanis, 1825, fol.

Neri, Antonio. Art of Glass, translated by C. M. Typis Medio Montanis, 1826, folio, pp. 33, with leaf of Index and 4 preliminary leaves.

Visitatio Heraldica Comitatus Wiltoniæ, A.D. 1623. Typis Medio Montanis, 1828, folio, not paged, but containing pp. 258 including the title leaf; besides which there is an Index, 1 leaf, and Errata, 2 leaves.

Index of Leases of Manors and Lands in England, granted since the Reformation, Annis 4 and 5 Edw. 6. Edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart. Lond. 1832, fol.

Survey of the Manor and Forest of Clarendon, Wilts, in 1272. Lond. 1833, 4to.

North Wiltshire Musters anno 30 Hen. VIII. from the original in the Chapter House, Westminster. Lond. 1834, folio.

Descriptive Catalogue of the Original Charters, Royal Grants, &c. constituting the Muniments of Battle Abbey, comprising also Papers relating to the Brownes, Lords Viscount Montague; the Sidneys, Earls of Leicester; and the whole of the Webster Family Evidences. Lond. 1835, 8vo.

Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum in Bibliotheca D. Thomæ Phillipps, Bart. A.D. 1837. Typis Medio Montanis, 1837, folio, pp. 132, Stowe (wanting 6 leaves), 1*l.* 15*s.*

Catalogue of the Printed Books at Middle Hill. Middle Hill, 1828, folio, pp. 51. Six copies printed.

The Visitation of Somersetshire, 1623, with additions from earlier Visitations, by R. Mundy. Typis Medio Montanis, 1838. folio.

Aubrey's Collections for Wiltshire, printed from the original MS. under the inspection of Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart. Lond. 1839, 4to.

Index to Particulars for Grants in the Augmentation Office, temp. Edward VI. Index to Particulars for Grants, temp. R. R. Philip and Marie in the Augmentation Office, by John Caley, Keeper of those Records, made circa 1800. Typis Medio Montanis, 1839, folio.

Index to Cartularies now or formerly existing, since the dissolution of Monasteries, by T. P. Typis Medio Montanis, 1839, 8vo.

The Cambridgeshire Visitation, by Henry St. George, 1619, from MSS. Phillips, No. 83. Typis Medio Mont. 1840, fol.

Index to the County Visitation, in the Library of Middle Hill, 1840, and to a few others in the British Museum, Bodleian Library, and Queen's College, Oxford. Typis Medio Montanis, 1841, folio.

Parochial Collections for the County of Oxford. n. d. folio, pp. 98, and Pedigrees 2 leaves.

Catalogus Incunabulorum Professoris et Doctoris Theol. L. Van Ess, Darmstadt, nunc in Bibliothecâ Phillippica deposit. n. d. folio, pp. 58.

Bibliotheca Urbis Constantinopolitanæ, anno 1578. Catalogus Librorum Illust. Principis Dom Antonii Cantacusem, etc. n. d. fol. pp. 12.

Catalogue des Manuscrits de Monseigneur le President de Memes, anno 1650, ex Bibliotheca Meerman, nunc in Bibliotheca Phillippica, 1827. n. d. fol. pp. 6.

Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Archives at Lille, 1828. Manuscrits dans les Archives de la Prefecture d'Arras, fol. pp. 2.

Catalogus Bibliothecæ Monasterii Corbiensis codex sæculi XI. in Bibliothecâ Phillippicâ, p. 5—8. Catalogue of Manuscripts at Porkington, the seat of William Ormsby Gore, Esq., pp. 9, 10. Catalogue of some of the Manuscripts in the Publick Library of Basle, n. d. folio, p. 5—8.

Fragment of the Voyage of Mr. Verigull Gulliver (grandson of the celebrated traveller). n. d. folio, pp. 4.

Antiquities of the County of Salop. n. d. folio, pp. 8.

Romance of Guy, Earl of Warwick, a fragment found on the cover of an old book. 1829, printed at Middle Hill, folio, pp. 4.

Registrum Henrici Cotton. n. d. folio, pp. 107.

Cartularum Saxonicum Malmesburiensem, 1829, folio, pp. 25.

Cartularum Sareburnensis in Agro Dorset. n. d. folio, pp. 4.

Warwickshire Visitations, in the Harleian MSS. numbered 1167, 1194, 1563, and 6060. n. d. folio, pp. 3.

Wiltshire Fines from Edward III. to Richard III.—Wilts Close Rolls.—Wiltshire Gentry, circa tempus Caroli I. et II. —Registrum Abbatiæ de Malmesbury.—Index Registri Cartarum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Sarum. n. d. folio.

Oratoria ex Roberti Wyvill Registro.—Oratoria ex Registris Waltham et Metford.—Dignitaries of Sarum Cathedral.—Excerpta ex Registris Episcoporum Sarum. n. d. folio. paged 5 to 28.

Paternal Coats, Crests, and Mottoes of the Gentry of Wiltshire, by Thomas Gore, of Alderton, 1663, copies from his MS. by the Rev. T. Leman, of Bath, 1839. n.d. fol.

Tizon de Espana sobre los Linages de los Senores de Espana. n. d. folio.

Numismata Veteres. S. Bernardi Monasterii ex Templi Jovis Ruderibus Effossa. Typis Medio Montani, 1852, folio.

PHILLIPPS—*continued.*

Oxfordshire Pedigrees, No. 1557. Harl. MSS. no title, folio, pp. 98.

See GOUGH, Richard, p. 921.

Sir Thomas Phillipps has printed at his private press at Middle Hill more than twice the number of articles above indicated. We shall probably, with his assistance, complete the List in our APPENDIX.

PHILLIPS, Thomas. The History of the Life of Reginald Pole. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2 vols.

With portrait of Pole. This work was written by a Roman Catholic divine. Bindley, pt. ii. 2239, 6s. 6d. Hibbert, 6402, 8s. 6d. Roscoe, 268, 9s. Willett, 1902, 10s. 6d. — Oxford, 1764-7, 4to. Two parts, with an appendix. Prefixed is a portrait of Pole by Major. Nassau, pt. ii. 755, 6s. Reprinted, Dublin, 1765, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait

Poem to the Rt. Hon. Dame Elizabeth Phillips, on her entering the Religious Order of St. Benet, in the Convent of English Dames at Gant. n. p. or d. 4to. Privately printed.

Catholic Faith and Practice. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 'Addressed to the ingenious Author of the Life of Cardinal Pole.'

A Letter to Mr. Phillips, containing some Observations on his History of the Life of Reginald Pole, by Richard Tillard, A.M. Lond. (1765), 8vo.

The Study of Sacred Literature fully stated and considered; (with an Answer to the principal Objections made to the Life of Cardinal Pole). By Thomas Phillips. Lond. 1765. 8vo.

Remarks on the Life of Reginald Pole, by Edward Stone, Clerk, A.M. The second Edition revised, corrected, and enlarged. Oxford, 1766, 8vo. These remarks first appeared in the Public Ledger.

A Review of Mr. Phillips' History of the Life of Reginald Pole, by Gloucester Ridley, LL.B. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 3s.

Animadversions on Mr. Phillips' History of the Life of Cardinal Pole, by Timothy Neve, D.D. Oxford, 1766, 8vo. Bishop of Ely, 655, 3s.

See PHILEMON. POLE, Reginald.

— T. The History and Antiquities of Shrewsbury, with an Appendix, containing several Particulars relative to Castles, Monasteries, &c. in Shropshire. Shrewsbury, 1779, 4to.

Phillips' History was not written by him, but by Mr. Bowen, an Amanuensis of the late W. Mytton, Esq. of Halston. The MS. was lent to Cheney Hort, Esq., who unwittingly allowed Phillips to copy it, and who, with some alterations, subsequently printed it.

Heath, 4591, 3l. Nassau, pt. ii. 756, 15s. Dent, pt. ii. 891, 16s. White Knights, 8353, 16s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1026, 1l. 10s. *Collation.*—Pp. 244, also errata and list of (14) plates, one page. A general state of the Salop infirmary, a folded sheet, faces p. 132. FINE PAPER, one copy only.

Second edition, enlarged, with the History and Description of the County of Salop, by Charles Hulbert. Shrewsbury, 1837, 4to. 2 vols. 1l. 11s. 6d.

— Thomas, F.S.A. Lectures on Painting, its History and Principles. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 13s.

Principles of Effect and Colour, as applicable to Landscape Painting, illustrated by Examples for the Amateur and Professional Student in Art. Third edition. Lond. 1838, oblong 4to. 10 coloured plates, 1l. reduced (Bohn) 8s.

— William, F.L.S. An elementary Introduction to the knowledge of Mineralogy. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

An excellent work.—Second edition, 1819, 8vo.—Third edition, 1823, 8vo. — Fourth edition. Edited by Robert Allan. Lond. 1837, 8vo.—New edition, with extensive alterations and additions, by H. J. Brooke and W. H. Miller. Lond. 1852, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

Eight Lectures on Astronomy. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

Outlines of Mineralogy and Geology. Third edition, with Additions. Lond. 1818, 12mo. with 4 plates. — 1815, 8vo. — 1816, 8vo.—Fourth edition enlarged, 1826, 8vo.

See CONYBEARE.

PHILLIS and Flora. *See* S. R.

PHILLPOTTS, Henry, Bishop of Exeter. Letters to Charles Butler, on the theological parts of his 'Book of the Roman Catholic Church,' with a Supplement. Second edition. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 16s.

Letter to G. Canning on the Roman Catholic Relief Bill. Lond. 1827, 8vo.

Letters to a Layman on the Coronation Oath. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 9s. 6d.

Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1850, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Letter on the present state of the Church. Lond. 1851, 8vo 4s.

Bishop Phillpotts has published several pamphlets and sermons.

PHILOBASILEUS, Verax. Confused Character of conceited Coxcombs, by Verax Philobasileus. 1661.

Lloyd, 328, 19s.

PHILOBIBLION.—Philologicarum Epistolarum Centuria una, accedit Philobiblion pe Richard de Buri,

etc. Francof. 1610. 8vo. Edit. nova, cum duplice, uno Rerum et Verborum, altero Auctorum, qui explicantur, Indice;' addita nunc Præfatione Hermanni Conringii. Lipsiæ, 1674, 8vo.

For other editions of Rd. de BURY's PHILOBIBLION, *see* p. 330.

PHILO-DICÆUS. The Standard of equality in subsidiary taxes and payments, or a just and strong preserver of Publique liberty. Lond. printed by D. H. 1647, 4to.

PHILO-JUDÆUS. Opera omnia quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia, Gr. et Lat. edidit Thomæ Mangey. Lond. 1742, folio, 2 vols.

An esteemed edition, equally creditable to the editor, the Rev. Dr. Mangey, and to the printer, William Bowyer. Willett, 1827, 7*l.* 7*s.* LARGE PAPER. Heath, 3687, russia, 9*l.* 9*s.* Drury, 3443, 8*l.* 14*s.*

The Sentiments of Philo-Judæus concerning the Philo-Judæus Logos or Word of God. By Jacob Bryant. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

The Works of Philo-Judæus, the cotemporary of Josephus, translated from the Greek by C. D. Yonge. Lond. (Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library), 1854-5, post 8vo. 4 vols. 1*l.*

'His works are particularly valuable in an inquiry into the early history of the Christian church, coinciding as they do in their date with the first promulgation of the Gospel, and recording the opinions of a man who was deeply versed in Jewish and heathen literature.' — *Dr. Burton, Bampton Lecture.*

PHILOLOGICAL Museum, The. Camb. 1832-3, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.*

PHILOMATHIC Journal (The) and Literary Review. Lond. 1824-26, 8vo. 4 vols. (all published).

PHILOMEL; a Collection of the best English Songs. Lond. 1744, 12mo.

PHILOMELA. Poems on several occasions, written by Philomela. Lond. 1696, 8vo.

Published by John Dunton. The maiden name of the authoress was Eliz. Singer: after her marriage, Rowe, q. v.

PHILOPATER, Andreas. *See* PARSONS, Robert.

— Irenæus. *See* BELING, Richard.

PHILOPOLITEIUS, *i. e.* SKENE, John.

PHILOSOPHY.—The Dictes and Sayinges of Philosophers, transl. out of Frenshe (of William de Thignonville) by Antoine (Widville) Erle of Ryuyers Lord of Scales & of the Isle of Wyght, &c. Westmestre, 1477, folio.

Of this work, from Caxton's press, there are seemingly three different editions. One has twenty-nine lines in a full page, and contains 75 leaves. It concludes with the words 'Et sic est finis.' Another, consisting of 75 leaves, has a colophon. Another has Caxton's large mark on the recto of the first leaf, 31 lines in a full page, signatures throughout, and the words 'Caxton me fieri fecit,' on the recto of I, v, on last leaf. Towneley, pt. i. first edition, morocco, 189*l.* Bibl. Llwyd. 1513*, 22*l.* 1*s.* Dent, pt. i. 838, stained, 15*l.* 15*s.* Willett, 754, with a MS. copy of the Proverbes of Cristyne, 262*l.* 10*s.* Hibbert, 2510, 46*l.* 4*s.* Sotheby, June 1856, (3 leaves in facsimile), 68*l.* Loscombe (wanting first leaf), 89*l.* *See* Oldys' British Librarian, 63-7. Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, i. 59-72. Bibl. Spencer. iv. 210-8. Dr. Dibdin's Lincoln Nosegay, no. i. Brydges' British Bibliographer, iv. 237-41, and Maitland's List of Books at Lambeth.

The Dyctes and the Sayenges of the Philosophers, otherwyse called Dicta Philosophorum. Lond. by me Wynkyn de Worde, 1528, 4to. BLACK LETTER, with woodcuts. Inglis, 534, 5*l.* 18*s.* Wilkes, 9*l.* 5*s.*

The Book of Sapyence or Wysdom, translated from the French. Lond. T. Colwell, n. d. 12mo. BLACK LETTER, B i. to O viii. and one blank leaf.

The Philosopher's Game, 1563. *See* FULKE, W., p. 845.

Philosophy of the Court. 1575. *See* PHILBERT of Vienne.

The morall Philosophie of the Stoicks, written in French, and Englished by T(homas) I(ames). Lond. 1598, 16mo. Dedicated by James to 'Lord Charles Blunt, Lord Mountjoy.' Gordonstoun, 1254, 7*s.* 6*d.*

The Flowres of Philosophie. *See* PLATT, Hugh.

The Nosegay of morall Philosophie, translated from the Italian by Thomas Crewe. Lond. 1580, 16mo.

The Schoolemaster, or Teacher of Table Philosophie. Lond. 1583, 4to. A translation from the Mensa Philosophica, by Thomas Twyne. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Golden Cabinet of true Treasure,

containing the Summ of moral Philosophy, transl. from the French by Will. Jewell. Lond. 1612, 8vo.

Philosopher's Banquet newly furnished and decked forth with much variety of many several Dishes, &c. by W.B. Lond. 1614, 12mo.—1633, 12mo.

The Philosophy of the Stoics. *See* MACKENZIE, Sir George.

The Lives of ancient Philosophers; with an Appendix, containing the Lives of several later Philosophers; and an Account of the Women Philosophers, from Æg. Menagius. Lond. 1702, 8vo. *See* FENELON, p. 788.

The Contemplative Philosopher. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Philosophy of Nature, or Influence of Scenery on the mind and heart. By Charles Bucke. Lond. 1813, post 8vo. 2 vols.

PHILOSOPHICAL Transactions. *See* Royal Society.

Philosophical Magazine, by Benj. Martin, 8vo. 14 vols.

The Philosophical Dictionary: or the Opinions of modern Philosophers on metaphysical, moral, and political Subjects. [by Dr. F. Swediaur.] Lond. 1786, 12mo. 4 vols. *See* VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de.

The Philosophical Library, being a Collection of the most rare and valuable Reprints of ancient Morality, &c. Edited by Tela. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Philosophical Magazine. *See* TILLOCH.

PHILOSTRATUS, Flavius. The two first Books of Philostratus, concerning the Life of Apollonius Tyanæus; written originally in Greek, and now published in English: together with Philological notes upon each chapter; by Charles Blount. Lond. 1680, folio, 10s. 6d.

According to Dr. A. Clarke, 'this piece was published with the design to invalidate the testimony of the Evangelists concerning the miracles of our blessed Lord. A few copies only were dispersed before the work was suppressed.' [The book is now common enough.]

The Life of Apollonius of Tyana, from the Greek of Philostratus, with notes and Illustrations, by the Rev. Edward Berwick. Lond. 1809, 8vo. An excellent translation, with some valuable notes, selected chiefly from Olearius.

PHILOTHEAS Pilgrimage to Perfection. By Brother John of the Holy Cross. Bruges, 1668, 12mo.

Heber, 1s. 6d.

PHILOTUS. — A verie excellent and delectable Comedie, intitvled Philotvs. Edinb. 1612, 4to.

A copy of this edition is in the British Museum.—Edinb. R. Charteris, 1603, 4to. It was reprinted for the Bannatyne Club, and was presented by I. W. Mackenzie. Edinb. 1835, 4to. It is also contained in Pinkerton's Scottish Poems, vol. 3.

PHILPOT, Charles.

Said to be the author of an Introduction to the Literary History of the 14th and 15th centuries. *See* LITERATURE, p. 1369.

PHILPOT, John, Archdeacon of Winchester. The Trew Report of the Dysputacyon had and begonne in the Convocation Hows at London among the clargye there assembled the XVIII daye of October, 1554. Basil, by Alexander Edmonds. n. d. 18mo.

Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 11s. Bliss, mor. 3*l.* 10s.

The Examination of John Philpot, in the time of hys sore imprisonmente before the Queen's Commissioners at Newgate, 2 day of Oct. 1555. No place or date, 16mo. Inglis, 1107, 1*l.* 16s. — Lond. H. Sutton, 1559, 16mo. Heber, pt. i. 5313, 10s. Nassau, pt. i. 1169, 1*l.* 1s.

Inserted in Fox's Acts and Monuments, with other pieces.

Apology for Spitting upon an Arian. Lond. H. Sutton, 1559. Heber, both pieces, pt. ii. 4*l.*; pt. v. 18s. G. Chalmers, both pieces in one vol. date 1555, 4*l.* 1s.

These pieces, with other writings, are republished by the Parker Society. *See* APPENDIX.

PHILPOT. *See* PHILIPOT.

PHINCH, R. The Knowledge or Appearance of the Church, gathered out of the holy Scriptures. Lond. 1590, 4to.

G 1, in fours.

PHIPPS, Sir Constantine. The Life of Aristides the Athenian, who was decreed to be banish'd for his justice. Translated from an Arabick manuscript suppos'd to be written originally in Greek, by Theophrastus. Dublin, 1714, 8vo.

PHIPPS, Constantine John, afterwards Lord Mulgrave. A Voyage towards the North Pole, 1773. Lond. 1774, 4to.

Edwards, 478, 14s. Roxburghe, 7164, 12s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2580, 13s. Drury, 3413, 10s. Horne Tooke, 537, 19s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 1559, russia, 12s.

Willett, 1960, 16s. FINE PAPER, with proof plates. Heath, 2819, 1*l.* 5s. Phipps' Voyage will be found in vol. i. of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

The Journal of a Voyage undertaken by Order of his present Majesty, for making Discoveries toward the North Pole, by the Hon. Commodore Phipps and Captain Lutwidge, in his Majesty's Sloops Racehorse and Carkase. To which is prefixed an Account of the several Voyages undertaken for the Discovery of a North-east Passage to China and Japan. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s.

Remarks on the Observations made in the late Voyage towards the North Pole, for determining the Acceleration of the Pendulum, in Latitude 79° 50′, by Samuel Horsley, LL.D. Sec. R. S., in a Letter to the Hon. Constantine John Phipps. Lond. 1774, 4to.

PHIPS, Sir Wm. Pietas in Patrum, or, The Life of Sir William Phips, Capt. Gen. of Massachusset Province. Lond. 1697, 12mo.

Heber, pt. iii. 9s. Chalmers, pt. i. 76, 5s. 6d.

Reprinted in 1699, 12mo. Printed in Magnalia Christi Americana. *See* MATHER, Cotton.

PHISTON, William. The Welspring of wittie Conceites, translated from the Italian by W. Phist. Lond. for R. Jones, 1584, 4to.

Noticed in Warton's History of English Poetry. This is one of the books which Ritson, in his remarks on Warton, regarded as supposititious. Heber, pt. viii. 1*l.* 19s. A copy is in the Bodleian Library, and extracts from the work will be found in the Monthly Mirror for July, 1803. *See* CONCEITS.

A Lamentation of England for John Ivele, Bishop of Sarisburie, who deceased the 22 of September, 1571. By W. Ph. Lond. by Richarde Jones. A description and copious extracts of this poetical tract are given, from an imperfect copy, in Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 567–9.

PHŒNIX.—Ane metaphorical Invention of a Tragedie called Phœnix. 4to.

On sign. K. i. begins 'Ane schort Treatise, containing some Reulis and Cautelis to be obserult and eschewit in Scottis Poesie.' On sign. N ii. begins 'The CIIII Psalm, translated out of Tremellius.' On sign. O ii, 'Ane schort Peeme of Tyme,' two pages. Then, 'A Table of some obscure Wordis,' &c. The whole contains P iiii. A copy is in Trinity College, Cambridge. [This is merely part of the volume, entitled 'Essayes of a Prentise on the Divine Art of Poesie, by KING JAMES VI.' *See* p. 1180.]

The Phœnix Nest built up with the most rare and refined workes of Noblemen, &c., set foorth by R. S. Lond. 1593, 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 31*l.* 10s. Reprinted in Park's Heliconia, vol. 2, but with several omissions.

See BARCLAY, John. Phenix.

PHOTIUS. Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis per Rich. Montacutium, cum Auctorio quinque Epistolarum non prius editarum. Lond. 1651, folio, 6s.

A good edition. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 654. 12s.

PHOTII Lexicon e Codice Galeano descripsit Ric. Porson. Cantab. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols. published at 1*l.* 10s. reduced (Bohn) to 10s. 6d.

Drury, 3141, russia, 1*l.* 14s. LARGE PAPER. 4to, 3*l.* 3s.

PHRENOLOGY.—The Phrenological Journal and Miscellany. Edinb. 1823-47, 8vo. Complete in 20 vols.

Published quarterly at 4s. each. Vols. i. to x. published by Oliver and Boyd. Vols. xi. to xx. by Maclachlan and Co.

Transactions of the Phrenological Society. 1824, 8vo. plates.

PHYSIC and Physicians; exhibiting the Public and Private Life of the most celebrated Medical Men. Lond. 1839, post 8vo. 2 vols.—1842, in 1 vol. 12s.

See PROFESSIONAL ANECDOTES.

PHYSIOGNOMY. — Philosophical Letters upon Physiognomies: to which are added, Dissertations on the Inequality of Souls, Philanthropy and Misfortunes. Lond. 1751, 12mo. 3s.

A very indifferent translation from the French of the Abbot Pernetti.

PHYSIOGNOMICAL Portraits. *See* PORTRAITS.

PHYSIOPHILUS, John [*i.e.* Ig de Born, Baron Born]. Monachologia, or a Specimen of the natural History of the various Orders of Monks, after the Manner of the Linnæan System: translated from the Latin printed at Augsburgh. Lond. 1783, 8vo. plates.

A satirical work.

Hibbert, 6188, 10s. Edinb. 1852, 8vo. with additional Notes, and 18 plates, by A. Arnst, 5s. *See* Retrospective Review, iii. 71—83.

PIANEZZA, C. E. F. H., Marquis. The Truth of the Christian Religion, translated by Thomas Wise, A.M., with some account of the Author. Lond. 1703, 8vo. front.

PICA. *See* DIRECTORIUM.

PICART, Bernard. The Religious Ceremonies and Customs of the several Nations of the known World. 1733-39, folio, 7 vols. usually bound in 6, 223 plates, 8*l.* 8s. LARGE PAPER, 12*l.* 12s.

This work was published weekly, by subscription. Gough, 2922, 14*l.* 14s.

The Temple of the Muses: or, the principal Histories of fabulous Antiquity, represented in 60 Sculptures, designed and engraved by Bernard Picart and other celebrated Masters (the Descriptions in four languages, Latin, French, Dutch, and English). Amst. 1733, folio. Gough, 3629, 3*l.* 10s.

PICCHÆUS, Gregorius. Oratio ad Sixtum V. et alios Christianos Principes pro Britannico bello indicendo. Romæ, Accolti, 1588, 4to.

A curious Tract, consisting of 13 leaves only. Heber, pt. i. 5464, 1*l.* 1s. Bright, 1*l.* 12s.

PICCOLOMINI, Æneas Sylvius, afterwards Pope Pius II. Three Eclogues of the Miseries and Maners of the Court and Courtiers, by Alex. Barclay Priest. Lond. 1570, folio.

Appended to Brant's Stultifera Navis.

The Historie of Evrialvs and Lvcretia, written in Latine by Eneas Sylvivs, and translated into English by Charles Allen, Gent. Lond. 1639, 16mo. Pp. 105. not including title and the author's epistle dedicatory to Marianus Sozinus.

PICHLER, ——. Zuléima. Paris, Didot, 1825, 8vo.

Privately printed and dedicated to the Roxburghe Club. Dent, pt. ii. 1316, 7s.

PICHOT, Amadée D. M. Voyage historique et littéraire en Angleterre et en Europe. Paris, 1825, 8vo. 3 vols.

An excellent exposé of this wretched compilation will be found in the Quarterly Review, xxxii. 342—54. An English translation appeared 1826, 8vo. 2 vols.

PICK, Samuel. Festum Voluptatis, or the Banquet of Pleasure. containing divers choice Songs, Love Posies, Sonnets, Odes, Madrigals, Satyrs, Epigrams, &c. By S. P. Gent. Lond. 1639, 4to.

Thirty-one leaves. A collection of 'love-posies, sonnets, odes, madrigals, satyrs, epigrams, epitaphs and elegies.' Lloyd, 1027, 2*l.* 15s. Utterson, 3 leaves in MS. 1*l.* 3s. date 1631. Wrangham, 7*l.* 7s. Bindley, 9*l.* Bright, 4*l.* 4s.

— William. Turf Register and Breeder's Stud-book. York, 1803, 8vo. 2 vols.

PICKBOURN, James. A Dissertation on the English Verb. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

An excellent grammatical treatise. Gossett, 4046, 10s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 538, 15s. 6d.

PICKERING, Amelia. Sorrows of Werter, a Poem. Lond. 1788, 4to.

— Benj. A Fire-brand pluckt out of the Bvrning: a Sermon preached before the House of Commons Nov. 27, 1644, by Benj. Pickering. Lond. 1645, 4to.

— Danby. Index to the Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to 1761. Camb. 1769, 8vo.

— George, and Thomas Bedingfield's Poems. Newcastle, 1815, 8vo.

— John. Vocabulary of Words and Phrases supposed to be peculiar to the United States. Boston, N. E. 1816, 8vo.

Singer, pt. iii. 4s. 6d.

— Rev. Joseph. Practical Sermons. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 2 vols.

— Peter. A Myroure or Glasse for all spirited Ministers to behold themselves in, wherein they may learne theyr Office and Duitie towardis the Flocke committed to their Charg. Lond. by R. Crowley, 1551, 16mo.

B 7, in eights.

— Robert. Warranted Tydings from Ireland. Lond. 1641, 4to.

PICKERING, William. Marrow of the Mathematicks. Lond. 1686, 12mo.

See PIKERYNG.

PIC-NIC [The]. A Periodical Paper. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 7s.

Second Edition. 1806, 2 vols. For a note of the contributors to this work, *see* the LIBERAL, vol. 2, p. 200.

PICTET, Marc Augustus. Voyage de trois Mois, en Angleterre, en Ecosse et en Irelande. Geneve, 1802, 8vo.

This work principally relates to arts and sciences, agriculture and natural history, principally geology. Fonthill, 2151, 6s.

PICTS.—History of the Picts, with a Catalogue of their Kings, &c. with Sir Robert Sibbald's Observations. Edinb. 1706, 12mo.

Nassau, pt. i. 1599, 10s. Reed, 4315, 12s. Roxburghe, 8724, 1*l.* 6s. Heber, pt. ii. 7s.

Attributed by some to Sir James Balfour, by others to Mr. Henry Maule of Melgum; it will be found inserted in the Miscellanea Scotica, 4 vols. 12mo. Glasg. 1818.

See DE BRY, Theodore. MAULE, Henry.

PICTURE and Image Worship.—A Treatise declaring and shewing that Pyctures and other Ymages, which were wont to be worshiped, ar in no wise to be suffred in the Temples and Churches of Christen Men, &c. Printed for William Marshall, 16mo. n. d. BLACK LETTER.

'The Authors of this little Treatise ar the open Preachers of Argenteyne.' White Knights, 4168, morocco, 2*l.* Bright, 1*l.* 15s.

PICUS, John, Earl of Mirandula. The Lyfe of Johan Picus Erle of Myrandula, with dyvers Epystles and other Workes of the sayd Johan Picus. Translated by Sir Thomas More. Lond. by W. de Worde. 4to.

Forty leaves, G 4, in sixes. Hibbert, 6290, morocco, 12*l.* Dent, pt. ii, 893, morocco, 21*l.* A copy in the Grenville Collection. This translation is inserted in Sir Thomas More's Works, printed in 1557.

Imprynted by John Rastell, 4to. G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 612, 7*l.* 10s.

The Rules of a Christian Lyfe made by Picus Erle of Mirandula, transl. into Englysshe by Syr Thomas Elyot, Knyghte. 1534. *See* CYPRIAN, T. C.

Rules or Weapons concerning the spiritual Battel, together with an Exposition on 16 Psalms. With two Epistles written by Ioh. Picus of Mirand. Translated by W. H. Printed for John Dalderne, 1589, 4to. From Maunsell's Catalogue, p. 92.

A platonick Discourse upon Love. *See* Anacreon, &c. by Tho. Stanley, 1651.

The Lives of Picus and Pascal, with a Parallel between those two Christian worthies, by Mr. Jessup. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

PIE, T. An Houre Glasse, contayning a computation from the beginning of Time to Christ. Lond. John Wolfe, 1597, 4to.

The Savilles, Dec. 1860, 1*l.* 1s.

PIEDMONT.—Account of the Moneys collected for the distressed Protestants in the Valleys of Piedmont. Lond. 1658, folio.

Hibbert, 6731, morocco, 1*l.*

A short and faithfull Account of the late Commotions in the Valleys of Piedmont, within the Dominions of Savoy. 1655, 4to.

A Relation of a Town in the Principality of Piedmont within these few Weeks sunk under Ground. Lond. 1679, 4to.

The History of the Persecutions of the Valleys of Piedmont (by Bp. Burnet). Lond. 1688, 4to.

The Declaration and Manifesto of the Protestants of the Vallies of Piedmont, called Vaudois. Lond. 1690, 4to.

The State of Savoy: in which a full and distinct Account is given of the Persecution of the Protestants, by Means of the French Councils. Lond. 1691, 4to.

History of Piedmont, by Antonio Gallenga. Lond. 1855, post 8vo. 3 vols. maps, pub. at 1*l.* 4s. reduced, 10s. 6d.

The Subalpine Kingdom, or Experiences and Studies in Savoy, Piedmont, and Genoa. By Bayle St. John. Lond. 1856, post 8vo. 2 vols. published at 1*l.* 1s. reduced to 7s.

See MORLAND, Sam. WALDENSES.

PIELLEUS, Gul. De Anglorum Fuga et Hyspanorum ex Navarra expulsione Opus. Paris, 1512, 4to.

Heber, pt. i. 5469, 14s. Now in the Grenville Collection. A rare volume. *See* MEUSELIUS, vii. p. 233.

PIEMENTELLI, Don Diego. The Deposition of Don Diego Piementelli. 1588, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Steevens, 1626.

PIERCE, James, of Exon. A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of Saint Paul to the Colossians, Philippians, and Hebrews: to which are annexed, critical Dissertations on particular Parts of Scripture, &c. &c. Second Edition. Lond. 1733, 4to.

'Locke, Pierce, and Benson make up a complete commentary on the Epistles; and are indeed all in the number of the most ingenious commentaries I have ever read.'—*Dr. Doddridge.*

— Thomas, Dean of Salisbury.

A third and fourth part of Pegasus taught by Bankes his ghost to dance in the Dorick Moode, to the tune of Lacrymæ. By Baxillus Philomusus, n. p. 1684, 4to. The first part was by Thomas Barlow.

The Sinner impleaded in his own court, wherein are represented the great discouragements from sinning, which the sinner receiveth from sin. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

The Divine Philanthropie defended against the declamatory attempts of certain papers entitled 'A correptory correction [by Barlee]. In vindication of some notes concerning God's decrees, especially of reprobation.' Lond. 1657, 4to.

A Collection of Sermons on several occasions. Oxon. 1671, 4to.

PIERCEY, John. The real name of the Jesuit who passed under the name of Fisher, in his Controversy with Laud. *See* LAUD, Archbishop. WHITE, Francis

PIERS. *See* PLOUGHMAN.

PIERSON, Martin. Mottects, or grave Chamber Musique, containing Songs of fiue Parts of severall Sorts. Also a mourning Song of sixe Parts for the Death of Sir Fulke Grevil, Knight. By M. P., Bachelor of Musique. Lond. 1630, 4to. 6 parts, 6*l.* 6s.

Heber, pt. viii. 3*l.* 1s.

Private Musique, or the first Booke of Ayres and Dialogues. Lond. T. Snodham, 1620, 4to. No other copy than that in the Douce Collection known.

PIGAFETTA, M.A. Itinerario di Marc' Antonio Pigafetta, Gentil' huomo Vicentino. All'illustrissimo Signore Eduardo Seymer Conte d'Hertfort, &c. Londra appresso Giouanno Wolfio Inghilese, 1585, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum, which formerly belonged to K. James I. A—T, both inclusive, in fours. The volume consists of travels in Turkey, 1567, &c.

— Phil. A Report of the Kingdome of Congo, a Region of Africa, and of the Countries that border rounde about the same. Drawen out of the Writings and Discourses of Odvardo Lopez, a Portingall, by Philippo Pigafetta. Translated out of Italian by Abraham Hartwell. Lond. by Iohn Wolfe, 1597, 4to.

Marquis of Townshend, 2155, 1*l.* 6s. Jadis, 229, with two maps, 4*l.* 6s. Fonthill, 2854, 1*l.* 1s. Hibbert, 4964, 1*l.* 1s. White Knights, 3357, 1*l.* 15s. Inglis, 1164, mor., 2*l.* 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 762, 1*l.* 3s. Heber, pt. vi. title damaged, 19s. *Collation.*—Title, epistle dedicatory to Iohn Archbishop of Canterbury, to the reader, by A. Hartwell, and errata, together 9 leaves; A Reporte, pp. 217, not including a second title-page, and also a table consisting of three pages. Several of the leaves contain wood-cuts the size of the page, the reverses of which are blank. They were copied by De Bry.

Pigafetta's report of Congo is reprinted in the second volume of the Oxford Collection of Voyages and Travels. His voyage round the world, and extracts from his treatise on Navigation, will be found in Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels, vol. xi.

PIGEONS.—A Treatise of domestic Pigeons. Lond. 1765, 8vo. Frontispiece.

PIGGE, Oliver. Sermons vpon the 101 Psalme, by O. P. Lond. 1591, 16mo.

Pp. 141, dedicated to Edward Earle of Bedford and to Ladie Brydgit, the Countisse of Bedford.'

A comfortable Treatise on 1 Pet. 4; 12—19, by O. P. Lond. 1582, 12mo.

Meditations concerning Praiers to Almighty God for the Sceptre of England, when the Spaniardes were come to the narrow Seas, August, 1588. Lond. 1589, 16mo. BLACK LETTER. A to D in eights, thirty-two leaves. In the Grenville Collection. Heber, pt. vi. 1*l.* 5s.

PIGNOTTI, Lorenzo. The History of Tuscany, translated from the Italian, with the Life of the Author,

by John Browning. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 4 vols. 16s.

Published at 2*l.* 8s.

Favole e Novelle. Lond. 1784, 12mo. 4s.

Robert Manners, a Poem in Italian and English. Translated by Robert Merry. Florence, 1785, 8vo. Privately printed. Bindley, pt. iv. 235, 7s.

PIGOT, Charles. A Political Dictionary. Lond. 1795, 8vo 3s. 6d.

A posthumous satirical production.

See JOCKEY CLUB.

PIKE, Samuel. A compendious Hebrew Lexicon. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 6s.

Philosophia sacra; or the Principles of natural Philosophy extracted from divine Revelation. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 6s.—Edinb. 1815.

— Zebulon Montgomery. Exploratory Travels through the western Territories of North America, 1805-7; comprising a Voyage from St. Louis on the Mississippi to the Source of that River, and a Journey through the Interior of Lousiana and the north-eastern Provinces of New Spain. Lond. 1811, 4to.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 784, 6s. Hibbert, 6444, 7s. Duke of York, 3913, 9s. Fonthill, 358, 1*l.* Drury, 3417, 1*l.* 10s.—Philadelphia, 1810, 8vo. maps.

PIKERING. *See* PICKERING.

PIKERYNG (John). A newe Enterlude of Vice, conteyninge the Historie of Horestes, with the cruell reuengment of his Father's death, upon his one naturell [*sic*] Mother. Imprinted at London in Fletestrete, at the signe of the Falcon, by Wylliam Gryffith, and are to be solde at his shope in S.Dunstan's Churchyard, anno 1567, 4to.

Twenty leaves, in BLACK LETTER. Unknown to Dibdin, Baker, Collier, and other dramatic bibliographers. A copy is in the British Museum.

See also PICKERING.

PILBAROUGH, Jo. Comemoration of the inestimable Graces and Benefits of God infused through ye bright Light of the Knowledge of his holy word, to our most dradde Sovereign Lord Henry the eyght. Lond. An. 1540, 4to.

Dedicated to Lord Cromwell.

PILES, Roger de. The Art of Painting, with the Lives and Characters of above 300 of the most eminent Painters. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

Other editions. Lond. n.d.—Lond. 1744.

The Lives of the most eminent modern Painters, who have lived since, or were omitted by, Mons. de Piles. By J(ames) B(urgess). Lond. 1754, 8vo. 2s. 6d. This work is chiefly extracted from a French author, and was collected for private use.

PILGRIM.—The Pilgrime of Casteele, written in Spanish, translated into English. 1623, 4to.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 245, 6s. Reed, 2667, 7s. Gordonstoun, 1854, 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 763, 9s. Heber, 1*l.* 5s.

The Pilgrim's Progress (the Second Part) from this present World of Wickedness and Miserie, by T. S. Lond. 1683, 12mo.

The Pilgrim's Passage in Poesie to (and from) the Palace Beautiful. Lond. 1697-8, 4to. 2 vols. Skegg, 14s.

The Comical Pilgrim, or Travels of a cynick Philosopher thro' England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, with his merry observations on the English Stage. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Lond. third edition, 1723, 8vo. pp. 108. By De Foe, *see* p. 620. Nassau, pt. i. 750, 4s. Heber, pt. i. 5332, 1s. 6d.

The Pilgrim of the Hebrides; a Song of the North Countrie. Lond. 1820, 12mo.

The penitent Pilgrim. *See* BRATHWAIT, Richard. Pilgrimage of Perfection. *See* PYLGRYMAGE.

PILKINGTON, Francis. The first Set of Madrigals and Pastorals of 3, 4, and 5 Parts. Lond. for M. L.; T. S.; J. B.; 1613, 4to. 5*l.* 5s.

The volume (Cantvs) is dedicated to Sir Thomas Smith of Hough, Knight, and contains twenty-two songs.

The second Set of Madrigals and Pastorals, of 3, 4, 5, and 6 parts, apt for Viols and Voyces. Lond. 1624, 4to. The volume (Cantvs) is dedicated to Sir Peter Leighe of Lyme, Knt., and contains twenty-six songs, with 'A Pauin made for the Orpharion by the Rt. Hon. William Earle of Darbie.' Heber, pt. i. 4920, with several others, 12*l.* 12s. Duplicate copies of both, in pt. viii. Bright, with several others, 18*l.* Both portions wanted Sextus in second set.

Firste Book of Songs and Ayres of 4 partes. T. Este, 1605, folio. Dedicated to William, Earl of Derby, 3*l.* 3s. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

PILKINGTON, Gilbert. The Tvrnement of Tottenham; or, the Wooing, Winning, and Wedding of Tibbe, the Reeu's Daughter there. Published by Wilhelm Bedwell. Lond. 1631, 4to.

Pp. 42. 'A burlesque on the parade and fopperies of chivalry.'—*Warton*. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 526, 2*l*. 10s. Boswell, 1672, 2*l*. White Knights, 3362, morocco, 4*l*. 5s. Heber, pt. viii. cropped copy, 1*l*. 2s. This poem will be found in Wilhelm Bedwell's Description of Tottenham High Cross, and also in R. R. Dyson's History.

Gough supposes this to have been written by John Skelton. The name of Pilkington does not occur in the list of the Vicars of Tottenham, *vide* Bibl. Topog. 1. 541.

— James, Bishop of Durham. A godlie Exposition vpon certain Chapters of Nehemiah. Cambridge, 1585, 4to.

Eighty-two leaves, numbered only 75; many other leaves are incorrectly numbered. It is introduced by 'A Preface of M. John Fox, to the Christian Reader.'

Works. With biographical Notice of the Author, by the Rev. James Scholefields, published by the Parker Society. Camb. 1841, 8vo.

See HAGGAI. PAUL'S (ST.) CATHEDRAL.

— James. A View of the present State of Derbyshire, with an Account of its most remarkable Antiquities. Derby, 1789, 8vo. 2 vols.

For this work the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, &c. adjudged the reward of 25 guineas. Nassau, pt. ii. 26, 6s. Marq. of Townshend, 2506, 12s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 178, Pegge's copy, with a few MS. corrections, 1*l*. 13s. *Collation*.—Vol. i. B—Gg 8, 496 pages, besides title, preface, corrections and contents, 4 leaves. Plates, 1. Map of Derbyshire, by P. P. Burdett. 2. Section of the Measures at Snitterton, with an Elevation of the Furnace at Staveley, p. 51. Vol. ii. B—Ee 8. with title and contents, two leaves. Plates. 1. Inscription on a Tombstone at Repton, T. Conder sculp. p. 93. 2. Druidical Temple at Arbor Low, S. Conder sc. p. 459.—With a new title-page, 1803.

— John Carteret. The real Story of John Carteret Pilkington, written by himself. Lond. 1760, 4to.

With portrait of Mrs. Læt. Pilkington, by R. Purcell. Bindley, pt. iii. 1012, 3s. Reed, 5403, 6s.

The Life of John Carteret Pilkington, Son to the Rev. Mr. Matthew, and the celebrated Mrs. Lætitia Pilkington, written by himself; to which is added, never before printed, a Collection of Letters which passed between the late Lord Kingsborough and Mrs. Pilkington; also Poems on several Occasions, by the Author's Father. Revised and corrected by the late Dean Swift. Lond. 1761, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

— Lætitia. Memoirs of Mrs. Lætitia Pilkington, written by herself. Dublin, 1748, 12mo. 3 vols.

A very interesting work, containing many lively anecdotes of Dean Swift. Roxburghe, 9325, 2 vols. 8s. 6d. Fonthill, 3469, 2 vols. 17s. Heber, pt. ii. 2 vols. 2s. —1749, 3 vols. Bindley, pt. iv. 270, 4s. Reed, 2762, 6s.—Dublin, 1749-54, 12mo. 3 vols.

Mrs. Pilkington's celebrated Jests, with a Variety of Witticisms, &c. of Dr. Swift. *See* JESTS, p. 1204.

— M. (Mrs.) Mirror for the Female Sex: Historical Beauties for Young Ladies. Lond. 1799, 12mo. with cuts by Bewick.

— Matthew, LL.B. Remarks upon several Passages of Scripture, rectifying some Errors in the printed Hebrew Text, pointing out several Mistakes in the Versions, &c. Cambridge, 1759, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A work containing much valuable matter.

Poems. Dublin, 1730, 8vo.

The evangelical History and Harmony. Lond. 1747, folio, 5s. A work of some value.

A Rational Concordance, or an Index to the Bible. Nottingham, 1749, 4to.

— Rev. Matthew, M.A., of Dublin. A general Dictionary of Painters, revised and corrected by Davenport. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 2 vols.

The FIRST EDITION was published Lond. 1770, 4to. Roxburghe, 2926, 19s.—A new Edition, to which is added a Supplement by James Barry. Lond. 1798, 4to. Bindley, pt. iv. 331, 1*l*. 1s. Willett, 1762, 1*l*. 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Duke of York, 3914, 1*l*. 9s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 785, 2*l*. 17s.—With Alterations, additions, &c. by Henry Fuseli, R.A. Lond. 1805, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1013, 1*l*. 11s. LARGE PAPER. Duke of York, 3915, 2*l* 12s. 6d. Brockett, 2541, russia, 3*l*. 7s. —By Henry Fuseli, R.A. Lond. 1810,

4to. Best edition. Roscoe, 1652, 1*l.* 13s. —Revised and corrected (by Watkins). Lond. 1824. 8vo. 2 vols. Published at 1*l.* 14s. New edition. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 2 vols.—Revised with an Introduction and twenty-six new Lives by Allan Cunningham. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.—A new edition of the same, corrected and enlarged by Davenport. Lond. Tegg, 1852, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

[Pilkington's Dictionary is now substantially incorporated in Stanley's edition of Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.]

The Lives of the most eminent Painters, from the Year 1250, when the Art of Painting was revived by Cimabue, to the Year 1767: abridged from Pilkington, by Edward Shepard, D.D. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 3s.

PILL, a, to purge Melancholie, or a preparative to a purgation: or Topping, Capping, and Cupping; take either or whether: or mash them and squash them and dash them, and diddle cum derrie come dun them all together. 4to. n.d.

Heber, pt. vi. 4*l.* Sotheby's, in 1860, 4*l.* 4s.

Pills to Purge Melancholy: An Antidote to. Lond. 1669, 8vo. With engraved plate on title in two compartments, representing Two Jovial parties. *Collation.* Title, To the Reader in Verse, signed J. P., one leaf. Table, two leaves; the Work, commencing with the Praise or Ex-ale-tation of Ale, p. 1 to pp. 182; then list of Books printed for Playford. As the Poetical Address is signed J.P., there can be little doubt in assigning him the compilation. *See* ANTIDOTE.

PILLAR of Gratitude to God, the King and Parliament. 1661, fol.

With a frontispiece. Bindley, pt, ii. 2567, 15s.

PILLARS of Priestcraft and Orthodoxy shaken. *See* GORDON, Thos.

PILLET, M. le Maréchal-de-Camp. L'Angleterre vue à Londres et dans ses Provinces. Paris, 1815, 8vo.

This is an unmitigated abuse of England and the English. The author says the French Prisoners were kept here on such short commons, that they tore a horse through the prison bars and devoured it. An admirable exposé of this infamous compilation appeared in the Quarterly Review, xiii. 442—8.

A Defence of our national character and our fair Countrywomen from the Aspersions of Mons. Pillet. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

The Truth respecting England: or, an impartial Examination of the Work of M. Pillet. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 2 vols.

PILOVIUS, Conrad. Epicedium in Obitvm Lvdov. Lennoxiæ & Richmondiæ Ducis. Lond. 1642, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum.

PILPAY. The instructive and entertaining Fables of Pilpay, an ancient Indian Philosopher. Made English (for the Duke of Gloucester). Lond. 1679, 12mo.

Fifth edition. Lond. 1775, 12mo.—Lond. 1818, 12mo. A very pretty edition, with wood-cuts (printed by Whittingham).—Lond. Lumley, 1852, 12mo. wood-cuts, 3s. 6d. The Fables of Pilpay have been translated into most of the European languages.

Kalila and Dimna, or the Fables of Pilpay, translated from the Arabic by the Rev. Wyndham Knatchbull. Oxf. 1819, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Anvari Suhaili, or the Lights of Canopus, being the Persian Version of the Fables of Pilpay, or the Book of "Kalilah and Dimnah," rendered into Persian by Husain Váiz u'l Kashifi; literally translated into Prose and Verse by G. B. Eastwick, F.R.S., M.R.A.S. Hertford, Austen, 1854, royal 8vo. 2*l.* 2s.

Seventh Chapter of Anvari Soohyly, with an English Translation, and Analysis of all the Arabic Words, by Charles Stewart, Esq. Lond. 1821, 4to. 15s.

The Khirud Ufroz, or Illuminator of the Understanding, from the Uyari Danish, written in Sanscrit by Shuckh Ubool Fuzl, and translated into Hindostanee by Moolvee Hufeez Ood-Deen Uhmud, revised, compared with the Persian, and prepared for the press by Capt. Thomas Roebuck. Calcutta, 1815, roy. 8vo. In the preface Captain Roebuck has given an account of the various Eastern versions: the Punchuntra or Hetopadeesa of Veeshno Sarma, (*See* WILKINS, Chas.), the Persian translation termed Unwari i Soohelue, (*See* STEWART, Charles), and the Arabic, Kalila wa Dimnah.

The Hitopadesa (the original Fables of Pilpay) in Sanskrit. With a Grammatical Analysis and an English Dictionary of 5 or 6000 words. By Professor Johnson. Hertford, 1847, imperial 8vo. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

The Hitopadesa. Translated by Professor Johnson. Hertford, 1848, imperial 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Perhaps no book, the Sacred Scriptures excepted, has undergone so many versions. A notice of them will be found in the

Retrospective Review, iii. 222–40; also in Deslongchamps' Essai sur les Fables Indiennes. Paris, 1838, 8vo.

See BIDPAI. DONI. WILKINS, Charles.

PIMLYCO, or Runne Red Cap, 'tis a mad World at Hogsden, a Poem. Lond. 1609, 4to.

Roxburghe, 3356, 4*l.* 5s. Heber, pt. iv. 6*l.* 2s. 6d.—1596.

PINCHION, William. The Jewes Synoyague; or a Treatise concerning the Ancient Orders and manner of Worship in their assemblies. Lond. 1652, 4to.

PINCKARD, George, M.D. Notes on the West Indies. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 3 vols.

Reed, 5362, 13s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2508, 17s.—Lond. 1816, 8vo 2 vols. Fonthill, 2821, 1*l.* 8s.

PINCKNEY, Lieut.-Col. Travels through the South of France, and the Interior of the Provinces of Provence and Languedoc, 1807-8. Lond. 1809. 4to.

A critique on this pompous work will be found in the Quarterly Review, ii. 181-7. —1814, 8vo.

PINDAR. Pindari Carmina, Gr. cum Latina Versione Carmine lyrico per Nic. Sudorium (accedunt Scholia Gr. Notæ, &c. Cura R. West et Rob. Welsted). Oxon. 1697, fol.

An excellent edition. Willett, 1830, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 614, russia, 1*l.* 2s. Heath, 3441, russia, 7*l.* 2s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2664, russia, 5*l.* Bishop of Ely, 1268, 2*l.* 11s. Roxburghe, 2407, 3*l.* 3s. LARGE PAPER. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 689, 21*l.* Bishop Randolph, 1387, 27*l.* 6s. Duke of Grafton, 445, 25*l.* Drury, 3449, morocco, 24*l.* Dent, pt. ii. 1093, morocco, by Roger Payne, 19*l.* Williams, 1431, morocco, 24*l.* 10s. 1550, mor. 22*l.*

Pindari Opera, Gr. et Lat. Glasg. 1744, sm. 8vo. One of the most accurate productions of the Foulis press.—Glasg. 1770, Roscoe, 828, 5s. Hibbert, 6212, 5s. Drury, 3153, 11s. 6d.

Pindari Opera, Gr. ex Editione Oxoniensi. Glasg. 1754–8, 32mo. 4 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 2183, morocco, 12s. 6d. PRINTED UPON SILK. Drury, vol. i. (Olympia) mor. 9s. Mac-Carthy, 33 fr. On VELLUM.

Pindari Opera, Gr. et Lat. (ad Edit. Oxoniensem edidit W. Bowyer). Lond. 1755, 8vo. A neat and correct edition, of which Bowyer was both printer and editor. Dent, pt. ii. 184 morocco, 12s.

Pindari quæ extant omnia, Gr. et Lat. Glasguæ, 1770, small 8vo. 2 vols. Williams, 1365, morocco, 16s.

Pindari Carmina et Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat. cum Lectionis Varietate et Annotationibus C. G. Heyne, accedunt Indices copiosissimi. Oxon. Bliss, 1807, 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1s. LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo. 1*l.* 10s.

Pindarus, Græce, ex Editione Heyniana. Oxon. Bliss, 1808, 24mo. 2 vols. 3s. Drury, 3155, morocco, 4s.

Pindari Carmina, juxta exemplar Heynianum, quibus accesserunt Notæ Heynianæ, Paraphrasis Benedictina, et Lexicon Pindaricum ex integro Dammii Opere etymologico excerptum, et justa Serie dispositum; edidit Henr. Huntingford. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Editio secunda. Lond. 1821, published at 1*l.* 10s. The LEXICON PINDARICUM was published separately at 12s.

Pindari Carmina, Gr. et Lat. cum var. Lect. et Annotat. iterum curavit C. G. Heyne. Oxf. et Lond. 1823, 8vo. 7s.

Pindari Carmina, Gr. et Lat. cum variis Lectionibus et Annotationibus, curavit C. G. Heyne, accedunt Scholia Græca, Fragmenta et Hermanni Dissertationes (edidit Schæfer). Lond. 1824, 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 4s.

Pindari Carmina, Græce, accurate edita. Lond. 1825, 18mo. 5s.—Lond. 1828, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

Works of Pindar, Gr. with various readings, notes, and emendations by Alexander Negris. Edinb. 1835, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Pindari Carmina, Gr. The Epinicia, or triumphal Odes, together with the fragments of his lost compositions, revised and explained by John W. Donaldson. Camb. 1841, 8vo. 16s.

Pindari Carmina ad fidem textus Bœckhiani. Notas quosdem *Anglicis* scriptas adjecit G. G. Cooksley. Eton, 1842-4, 8vo. 4 parts forming 2 vols. 1*l.* 8s. Editio secunda, Etonæ, 1850-51, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 8s.

TRANSLATIONS.

Odes of Pindar, with several other Pieces in Prose and Verse, translated from the Greek: to which is prefixed a Dissertation on the Olympick Games, by Gilbert West, LL.D. Lond. 1749, 4to. Willett, 1964, 1*l.* 2s.—1753, 12mo. 2 vols. Edwards, 299, 8s.—1766, 12mo. 3 vols. Drury, 3159, 10s. Roscoe, 830, 15s. Heath, 3447, 1*l.* 9s.

Selections from Pindar, according to the text of Boeckh, with English Notes by the Rev. W. G. Cookesley. Eton, 1838, royal 8vo. 5s.

Part of Pindar's First Pythian Ode paraphrased by Walter Harte. Set to musick by William Boyce. Lond. 1749, 4to.

PINDAR—*continued.*

Six Olympic Odes of Pindar, being those omitted by Mr. West, translated into English Verse, with Notes (by Henry James Pye). Lond. 1775, 12mo. 2s. A valuable supplement to Mr. West's work.

The Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Odes of Pindar, translated into English Verse, with critical and explanatory Remarks; to which are prefixed, Observations on his Life and Writings, Conjectures on the Æra wherein the Grecian Games concluded, and an ode to the Genius of Pindar (by Edward Burnaby Greene). Lond. 1778, 4to. This edition is made up from the translations of West and Pye, with those of the editor. Willett, 1965, 1*l.* 4s.

Select Odes of Pindar and Horace, translated, with some original Poems, &c., by Parker. Exeter, 1790, 12mo. 3 vols. Heber, 5341, 3s.

A Translation of all the Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Odes of Pindar, except the fourth and fifth Pythian Odes, and those which have been translated by the late Gilbert West, Esq., by the Rev. James Banister. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4s.

The Odes of Pindar, in Celebration of Victors in the Olympic, Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Games, translated from the Greek by Francis Lee, M.A. Lond. 1810, 4to. A severe critique on this version appeared in the Quart. Review, v. 437-57. LARGE PAPER. Ten copies printed.

All the Odes of Pindar translated from the original Greek, by the Rev. J. L. Girdlestone, A.M. Norwich, 1810, 4to. Mr. Girdlestone, according to the Quart. Review (v. 437-57), 'is too often aiming at force and fire, and sometimes fancies himself spirited, when he is, in fact, only abrupt.'

Odes, translated with notes and illustrations by West, Greene and Pye. Oxf. 1810, 18mo.—Chiswick, 1822, 18mo.

The Odes of Pindar, translated into English verse, with Notes critical and explanatory, by Abraham Moore, Esq. Lond. 1822—1831, roy. 8vo. 2 vols. 2*l.* 2s. (Reprinted at the end of Bohn's translation.) This translation is, say the Quarterly Reviewers, 'sometimes tame, sometimes abrupt, and sometimes rough,' though, upon the whole, faithful and spirited. Others have pronounced it one of the most beautiful translations of a classic ever executed. A few copies only were printed for private subscription at five guineas each.

Odes in English Prose, with a dissertation on the Olympic Games by West, with notes by Laurent. Oxford, 1824, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Odes, translated by Wheelwright; with Anacreon by J. Bourne. Lond. Valpy's Family Classical Lib. 1830, 12mo.

Odes in English Verse, by H. F. Cary. Lond. 1833, 12mo. 6s.

Odes, literally translated into English prose by Dawson W. Turner, to which is adjoined the metrical version of Abraham Moore. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library,) 1852, post 8vo. 5s.

PINDAR, Sir Paul. Truths Acrostick, an Elegie upon the most renowned Knight, Sir Paul Pindar, deceased. Lond. 1650, folio.

A copy of this, as well as of the following, is in the British Museum.

Obsequies offer'd up to the never-dying Memorie of Sir Paul Pindar Knight. Lond. 1650, folio.

— Peter. *See* WOLCOTT, John.

PINDARIES.—Origin of the Pindaries; preceded by historical Notices on the Rise of the different Mahratta States. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 6s.

PINDER, The, or Pinner of Wakefield. *See* GEORGE-A-GREENE.

PINE, George. The Isle of Pines: or a late Discovery of a fourth island in Terra Australis Incognita. Lond. 1668, 4to. Title and pp. 9.

The author was shipwrecked in 1569, and, along with four women, cast upon an uninhabited island. After a lapse of fifty-eight years the colony amounted to one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine persons. Puttick, July, 1860, 4*l.* 10s.

— John. The Procession and Ceremonies observed at the Installation of the Knights of the Bath, June 17, 1725, with the Arms, &c. Lond. 1730, folio.

Pp. 20, with 20 plates, dedicated to King George II. Some copies have an additional plate, 'The arms of the four Knights Companions of the Bath, 1732.' Bindley, pt. ii. 2352, 1*l.* 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 615, 4*l.* 4s. Willett, 1831, 2*l.* 10s. All the figures are said to be portraits.

The Tapestry Hangings of the House of Lords, representing the several engagements between the English and Spanish Fleets, in 1588: to which are added, ten Charts of the sea Coasts of England, and a general one of England, Scotland, &c., also an historical Account of each Day's Action. Lond. 1739, atlas

folio. The volume, edited by the Rev. P. Morant, contains 24 pages, besides an engraved title-page, dedication to the King, list of subscribers, also a general chart, ten charts on five plates, and ten engravings of the several engagements. Roxburghe, 8443, 5*l.* 9s. Dent, pt. ii. 1094, 1*l.* 2s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2353, 2*l.* 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 616, 5*l.* 18s. Edwards, 590, 4*l.* 16s. Gough, 2429, 2*l.* 5s. Willett, 1832, 2*l.* 2s.—1753? folio. Nassau, pt. ii. 1645, 1*l.* 6s.

A Plan of London, on twenty-four sheets. Lond. folio. — 1746, folio. White Knights, 2760, 2*l.* 3s.

See PYNE, W. H.

PINE Apple. — The different Modes of cultivating the Pine Apple from its first Introduction into Europe. By a Member of the Horticultural Society. 1822, 8vo. 9s.

With 211 engravings on wood.

PINEDA, Peter. A Synopsis of the Genealogy of the Family of the Brigantes or Douglas. London, 1754, 8vo. with a folding plate.

Printed in English and Spanish. Marquis of Townshend, 2507, 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 27, morocco, 5s. Fonthill, 1366, 1*l.* 1s. Heber, pt. vii. 6s.

A new Spanish and English and English and Spanish Dictionary. Lond. 1740, folio. This author likewise published a Spanish grammar.

PINEILL, Lucas. The Virgin Marie's Life, gathered out of auncient and holy Fathers. Translated by R. G. Doway. 1604, 8vo.

Bright, 16s.

PINGUILLON, M. de. Menu de la Maison de la Royne, faict par Mon. de Pinguillon. M.D.LXII. (Edinb. 1824), 4to.

Edited by Thomas Thomson, Esq. Not printed for sale Boswell, 3079, 4s. 6d.

PINK, Robert, D.D. In Honovr of the right worshipfvll Doctour of Divinitie, and Warden of New Colledge in Oxford. Printed in the Yeare 1648, 4to.

One sheet, containing four poems on the death of Pink.

PINKERTON, John. A General Collection of the best and most interesting Voyages and Travels of the World. Lond. 1808-14, 4to. 17 vols. with maps and upwards of 200 engravings, chiefly by G. and W. Cooke.

These voyages are abridged and digested from the originals, with as much use as possible of the voyagers' or travellers' own language. Duke of York, 3917, 13*l.* Fonthill, 2454, half-bound russia, 18*l.* 7s. Earl of Kerry, 598, extra bound, 31*l.* 10s. Heber, pt. vi. 12*l.* 5s. Dr. Hawtrey, in 1853, russia, 11*l.* 12s. 6d.

Scottish Tragic Ballads. Lond. 1781, post 8vo. Drury, 3751, 6s. 6d. Roscoe, 1448, 1*l.* 5s. Strettell, 1007, 10s. 6d.

Select Scottish Ballads. Lond. 1783, post 8vo. 2 vols. Many of the Ballads in this collection are said to be fabrications by the editor. The first volume consists (with some additions) of what appeared under the title of Scottish Tragic Ballads, 1781. *See* Sir Walter Scott's 'Remarks on Popular Poetry,' prefixed to Minstrelsy of Scottish Border, for a notice of these Scottish Ballads, and Pinkerton's subsequent acknowledgment of the pieces composed by himself. Fonthill, 1140, 8s. Hibbert, 7242, 10s. 6d. Heath, 1874, 12s. 6d.

Rimes, Lond. 1782, post 8vo. 3s.

Letters on Literature, 1785. *See* HERON, Robert.

Ancient Scotish Poems, published from the MS. Collections of Sir Richard Maitland of Lethington, Knt., &c., comprising Pieces written from about 1420 till 1586, with large Notes and a Glossary, &c. Lond. 1786, crown 8vo. 2 vols. Fonthill, 141, 1*l.* 1s. Roxburghe, 3201, 13s. Suppl. 613, 1*l.* 5s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 725, 16s. Nassau, pt. ii. 28, 14s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2231, 14s.

Vitæ antiquæ Sanctorum qui habitaverunt in ea Parte Britanniæ, nunc vocata Scotia, vel in ejus Insulis. Quasdam edidit ex MSS. quasdam collegit J. Pinkerton, qui et variantes Lectiones et Notas pauculas adjecit. Lond. 1789, royal 8vo. with a map. One hundred copies printed. Roxburghe, 235, 1*l.* 10s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1374, 2*l.* 5s. Hibbert, 6215, russia, 1*l.* 17s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1034, 16s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 730, 2*l.* 5s. Williams, 1574, morocco, 3*l.* 15s. Eyton, 2*l.* 4s.

A Dissertation on the Origin and Progress of the Scythians or Gothis, being an Introduction to the History of Europe. Lond. 1787, 8vo. Pp. xxii. and 209, with a map of the state of Nations at the Christian Æra. Roxburghe, 7902, 5s. 6d. Gough, 2765, 10s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 539, 6s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2233, 15s. Dent, pt. ii. 187, 7s. This dissertation is also appended to the author's Enquiry into the History of Scotland.

An Enquiry into the History of Scotland preceding the Reign of Malcolm III. or the Year 1056, including the authentic

PINKERTON—*continued.*

History of that Period. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2 vols. *Collation.*—Vol. i. pp. lxxxviii. and 519, with three maps and tables. Vol. ii. pp. iv. and 350, with tables of kings and index, likewise two maps and a genealogy of kings. (The Dissertation on Scythians and Goths, published in 1787, ought to be appended.) Roscoe, 492, 1*l.* 3s. Roxburghe, 8712, 1*l.*—Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2 vols. Earl of Kerry, 442, 1*l.* 12s.—Third Edition, with corrections and additions, including the Dissertation on the Scythians and Goths. Edinb. 1814, 8vo. 2 vols. with a plate and six maps, 18s.

The History of Scotland, from the Accession of the House of Stuart to that of Mary, with Appendixes of original Papers. Lond. 1797, 4to. 2 vols. Hibbert, 6446, russia, 2*l.* Dent, pt. ii. 898, 1*l.* 12s. Brockett, 2542, 14s. Duke of York, 3916, 13s. Earl of Kerry, 600, 1*l.* 11s. Roxburghe, 8713, 1*l.* 1s.

Answer to an Attack made by (the late) John Pinkerton in his History of Scotland, lately published, containing an Account of the Records of Scotland; and many strange Letters, written by Mr. Pinkerton to Mr. Anderson. By William Anderson. Edinb. 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

An Essay on Medals; or, an Introduction to the Knowledge of ancient and modern Coins and Medals; especially those of Greece, Rome, and Britain. A new Edition, corrected, greatly enlarged, and illustrated with Plates. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2 vols. An excellent work, though in many instances incorrect. Gough, 2767, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 186, morocco, 1*l.* 19s. Towneley, 15s.—Lond. 1784, crown 8vo. 1 vol. 2s. 6d.—Third edition, enlarged, Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2216, 13s. The first and second editions were anonymous.

This work has been embodied in Humphreys' Coin Collector's Manual. Lond. (Bohn's Scientific Library), 1853, post 8vo. 2 vols.

The Medallic History of England to the Revolution. Lond. 1790, 4to. Pp. 112, with 40 plates. Bindley, pt. iii. 342, 19s. Gough, 2445, 1*l.* 17s. Roxburghe, 8613, 2*l.* 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 897, russia, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Marquis of Townshend, 1032, 1*l.* 8s. Duke of York, 3364, 1*l.* 16s. Brockett, 2056, 1*l.* 15s. Combe, 1243, 2*l.* 3s.—Second edition, 1802, 4to. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Scotish Poems, reprinted from scarce Editions. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3 vols. Roxburghe, 3202, 1*l.* 1s. Steevens, 1012, 1*l.* 3s. Fonthill, 142, 1*l.* 5s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 726, 1*l.* 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2232, 1*l.* 19s. *Contents*—I. Tales of the Priests of Peblis; The Palace of Honour; Squire Meldrum.—II. Lindsay's Eight Interludes, Additions from the Printed Play of Lindsay (pp. 199 to 263).—III. Philotus, a Comedy; Gawan and Gologras, a Metrical Romance; Seven Ballads, first printed at Edinb. in 1508; The Houlate, a Fable; The Bludy Serk, by Henryson; Sir Gawan and Sir Galaron of Gallway, a Metrical Romance; Glossary.

Observations on the Antiquities, Customs, &c., of the Western Counties of Scotland. By Robert Heron. Perth, 1793, 8vo. 2 vols. This work is attributed to Pinkerton. *See* HERON, Robert, p. 1054.

Ichonographia Scotica; or, Portraits of Illustrious Persons of Scotland; with Biographical Notices. Lond. 1797, imperial 8vo. 63 Portraits. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. In four parts; the first appeared in 1794, the last in 1797. Bindley, pt. iii. 1015, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Lloyd, 1028, 2*l.* LARGE PAPER, with proof plates. Roxburghe, 8772, 5*l.* 5s. Beckford, in 1817, with duplicate proofs on India paper, 7*l.*

The Scotish Gallery; or, Portraits of eminent Persons of Scotland; many of them after Pictures by the celebrated Jameson, at Taymouth, and other Places, with brief Accounts of the Characters represented, and an Introduction on the Rise and Progress of Painting in Scotland. Lond. 1799, royal 8vo. 52 Portraits. Dent, pt. ii. 188, 11s. LARGE PAPER in 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 787, 2*l.* 8s. Fonthill, 1704, 3*l.* PROOFS. Roxburghe, 8773, 4*l.* 4s.

Recollections of Paris, in the Years 1802-3-4-5. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2249, 10s. 6d.

Modern Geography. Lond. 1802, 4to. 2 vols. numerous maps. — New edition, greatly enlarged. Lond. 1807, 4to. 3 vols.—1811, 4to. 2 vols.—With Corrections to the year 1817, Lond. 1817, 4to. 2 vols. Pinkerton was 'a mere dabbler in geography.'—*Quart. Rev.* Earl of Kerry, 599, 4*l.* 5s. Drury, 3422, russia, 1*l.* 13s. Roscoe, 1860, 4*l.* 15s. Fonthill, 1799, 4*l.* 6s. Duke of York, 3919, 1*l.* 12s. Heber, 5s. An abridgment was likewise published Lond. 1806, 8vo. maps.—Lond. 1811, 8vo.

Petralogy. A Treatise on Rocks. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2 vols. Vol. i. pp. lv. and 599, with an engraved title-page. Vol. ii. pp. xx. and pp. 654, with an engraved title-page and two plates.—New titles, 1820.

Modern Atlas, from the latest and best Authorities, containing 60 Maps, coloured. Lond. 1809-15, imp. folio. Twenty Nos. complete (1809-11). Sotheby's in 1825, 9*l.* 15s. Earl of Kerry, 633, russia, 18*l.* 13s.

Literary Correspondence of John Pinkerton, Esq. Now first published from the originals in the possession of Dawson Tur-

ner, Esq. Lond. 1830, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.

See BENNET, Henry, p. 155. HERON, Robert, p. 1054.

PINKERTON, Robert, D.D. Russia, or Miscellaneous Observations on the Past and Present state of that Country and its inhabitants. Lond. 1833, roy. 8vo. pub. at 1*l.* 1s.

Present state of the Greek Church in Russia. *See* PLATON.

PINKETHMAN'S Jests. *See* PENKETHMAN.

PINNOCK, W. Catechisms (83 in number) of the Arts, Sciences, History, Religion, Geography, Grammar, &c. &c., pub. at 9d. each.

The series complete forms 12 vols. 18mo. half bound, 3*l.* 12s.

Comprehensive Grammar of the English Language, with Exercises accompanied with Questions for Examination. Lond. 1830, 12mo.—1845, 12mo.—Sixth edition, Lond. Bohn, 1848, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Comprehensive Grammar of Ancient Geography and History, with Maps and Views. Lond. 1837.—New edition, Lond. Bohn, 1845, 18mo. 4s. 6d.

Comprehensive Grammar of Modern Geography and History, with Maps, Views, Costumes, &c. Second edition, Lond. 1837.—Third edition, 1838.—Fifth edition, Lond. Bohn, 1845, 18mo.—Sixth edition, 1847, 18mo. 5s. 6d.

Comprehensive Grammar of Sacred Geography and History. New edition, Lond. 1837, Maps and Plates.—Lond. Bohn, 1845, 18mo. 4s. 6d.

Explanatory English Reader. Lond. 1813, 12mo.—Eighth edition, Whittaker, 1841, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Introduction to the English Reader. New edition, Lond. Whittaker, 1841, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Guide to Knowledge. Lond. 1833, 4to. 4 vols. maps and woodcuts.—1838, 4to. 4 vols.

County Histories; or, the History and Topography of England and Wales. The series, complete, forms 6 vols. 1*l.* 16s.

This writer was a bookseller, in partnership with Samuel Maunder, and published many other popular works on education.

PINTO, Ferdinand Mendez. The Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, during his Travels, for the Space of one and twenty Years, in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, China, Tartaria, Cauchinchina, Calaminham, Siam, Pegu, Japan, and a great Part of the East-Indies. Done into English by H(enry) C(ogan), Gent. Lond. 1663, folio.—Third edition, 1692, folio.

This work contains an 'apologetical defence' of Pinto, consisting of references to every Portuguese work, and many Latin ones, confirmatory of those circumstances mentioned by him, which were likely to excite amazement or doubt in his readers. And well this was needed, for poor Pinto has been stigmatized by Cervantes as the 'Prince of Liars,' and by another (but constantly misquoted as Shakspeare) as 'a Liar of the first magnitude.' Modern travel, however, has done much to recover for Pinto and other early travellers their long-forfeited reputation. Steevens, 1909, 10s. Hibbert' 6519, 7s. *See* Retrosp. Review, viii. 83—105.—1653, folio. Roscoe, 515, 1*l.* 1s. Roxburghe, 7280, 8s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2367, 9s.

PIOT or PILOT, Lazarus. *See* SILVAYN, Alexander.

PIOZZI, Hester Lynch. Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson, LL.D., during the last twenty Years of his Life. Lond. 1786, small 8vo.

Fonthill, 957, 12s. Hibbert, 6218, 9s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2212, 6s. 2462, 9s. Willett, 1906, 12s. 6d.

British Synonymy; or, an Attempt at regulating the Choice of Words in familiar Conversation. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2 vols. Fonthill, 1580, 1*l.* 1s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2214, 7s. Horne Tooke, 540, with MS. notes by Tooke, 4*l.* 13s. Resold Heber, pt. vii. 8*l.* 15s.

Letters to and from the late Samuel Johnson; to which are added some Poems. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2 vols.

Observations and Reflections made in the Course of a Journey through France, Italy and Germany. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2 vols. An agreeable and amusing tour. Willett, 1908, 14s.

Retrospection: or, a Review of the most striking and important Events, Characters, Situations, and their Consequences, which the late 1800 Years have presented to the View of Mankind. Lond. 1801, 4to. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 1010, 6s.

Piozziana; or, Recollections and Anecdotes of Mrs. Piozzi. [Edited by E. Mangin.] Lond. 1833, post 8vo. Fac-simile of her handwriting in her 78th year.

Literary Correspondence. Edited by Dawson Turner, Esq. Lond. 1838, 8vo.

2 vols. Portrait. THICK PAPER, one copy printed for the editor.

Love-Letters of Mrs. Piozzi, written when she was eighty, to Aug. W. Conway. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 2s.

Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains of Mrs. Piozzi (Thrale). Edited with Notes, and Introductory Account of her Life and Writings, by A. Hayward, Lond. 1861, post 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 4s.

PIQUET.—Shuffling, Cutting, and Dealing in a Game at Pickquet; acted from 1653 to 1658. Lond. 1659, 4to.

White Knights, 3354, 7s.

The royall and delightfull Game of Picquet, written in French, and now rendred into English. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

PIRATES.—The Lives, Apprehensions, Arraignments and Executions of the 19 late Pyrates, Capt. Harris, Jennings, Longcastle, Downes, Haulsey and their Companies. Lond. (1609), 4to.

Jadis, 306, morocco, 9*l.* Gardner, 3*l.* North, 3*l.* 5s. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Algiers Voyage against the Pirates, under the Command of Sir Mansell, Vice-Admiral of England. Lond. 1601, 4to.

The Grand Pyrate; or, the Life and Death of Capt. George Cusack, the Great Sea-Robber, with his Tryal and Execution, &c. Lond. 1675, 4to.

The exact Narrative of the Tryals of the Pyrats: and all the Procedings at the late Gaol Delivery of the Admiralty, held 7th and 9th Jan. 1674-5. 1675, 4to.

The Tryals of Joseph Dawson, Edward Forseith and others, for several Piracies and Robberies by them committed in the Company of Every the great Pirate, in the East Indies. Lond. 1696, folio.

Piracy destroy'd. Lond. 1701, 4to.

The Tryals of Major Stede Bonnet and other Pirates. Lond. 1719, folio.

The History and Lives of all the most notorious Pirates and their Crews. Dubl. 1727, 12mo. 5s.

The Tryals of seven Pyrates for the Murder of Capt. Edw. Bryan of the Tewksbury of Bristol. Bristol, 1738, 8vo.

See BARKER, Andrew. BUCANIERS. JOHNSON, Ch.

PIRCKHEIMERUS, Bilibaldus. The Praise of the Gout, or the Gout's Apologie, translated by William Est. Lond. 1617, 4to.

With a woodcut. Nassau, pt. ii. 764, russia, 8s. Gordonstoun, 1861, 2*l.* 14s. Heber, pt. v. 7s. 6d.

PIRIE, Rev. Alexander. The miscellaneous and posthumous Works. Edinb. 1805-6, 12mo. 6 vols.

'The mind of Pirie was too fertile; and though the reader will often be amused by his etymologies and analogies, he will as often be dissatisfied, and regret that his industry and talents were so much employed about trifles or things of a fanciful nature. He was originally an Antiburgher, then joined the Relief, and finally became an Independent.'—*Orme.*

A Dissertation on the Hebrew Roots, intending to point out their extensive influence on all known Languages. Edinb. 1807, 12mo.

PIRON. Tales of the Cordelier metamorphosed, as narrated in a MS. from the Borromeo Collection. Lond. 1821, 4to. plates by G. Cruikshank. Printed for private distribution by the late George Hibbert, Esq. 2*l.* 2s.

PISCATOR, Fitzpaynæus, or Paganus. *See* FISHER, Payne.

PITCAIRN, Archibald, M.D. Opera omnia. Hag. Com. 1722, 4to. 2 vols.

The works of this eminent Scotch Physician are now in little request. His Medical dissertations were highly praised by Dr. Mead.

Apollo mathematicus: or the Art of curing Diseases by the Mathematicks, according to the Principles of Dr. Pitcairn: to which is subjoined a Discourse of Certainty, according to the Principles of the same Author. 1695, 12mo. 3s. 6d. In this little volume the Doctor's mode of treating medical subjects is exposed to ridicule.

De Legibus Naturalis. Edinb. 1696, 12mo.

Dr. Pitcairn's Biographers supposed this volume was printed anonymously, from the difficulty of obtaining a copy. It is a severe attack on Sir R. Sibbald's Prodromus Historiæ Naturalis.

Geo. Chalmers (with the Poemata, 1729), pt. iii. 567, 7s.

Pitcairni et aliorum Selecta Poemata, with Poems on the Company of Archers. Edinb. 1727, 12mo. Bright, 1s. 6d. THICK PAPER, old morocco, Constable, 1*l.* 19s. 'In the Latin poems of Pitcairn we remark an uncommon felicity in clothing pictures of modern manners in classical phraseology.'—*Tytler.*

Babell; a Satyrical Poem on the Proceedings of the General Assembly in the

year 1692. Edinb. 1830, 4to. Printed for the Maitland Club.

There is an article in the Encyclopedia Britannica on Dr. Archibald Pitcairn, noticing his various works.

PITCAIRN, Robert. Ancient Criminal Trials in Scotland. *See* Bannatyn Club, APPENDIX.

Collections relative to the Funeral of Mary, Queen of Scots. Edinb. 1822 post 8vo. 125 copies printed; also 12 copies on THICK PAPER.

PITCARNE, Alexander. The Spiritual Sacrifice; or, Saint's Communion with God. Edinb. 1664, 4to. 2 vols.

PITKIN, Thomas. Political and Civil History of the United States, from 1763 to 1797. New Haven, 1828, 8vo. 2 vols.

— Timothy. Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States. Hartford, 1816, 8vo.

PITMAN, Henry, Chyrurgion to the Duke of Monmouth. Relation of his great Sufferings and strange Adventures in the Duke's service. Lond. 1689, 4to.

Bright, 4s. 6d. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 19s.

— Rev. John Rogers, M.A. Practical Lectures upon the ten first Chapters of the Gospel of St. John. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

A Course of Sermons for every Sunday in the Year. 1817, 8vo. 2 vols.—Second edition, Lond. 1827, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

A Second Course of Sermons for every Sunday in the Year. Selected and abridged by the Rev. J. Pitman, A.M. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

Practical Commentary on our blessed Lord's Sermon on the Mount. Valedictory address to his Disciples, together with a brief Paraphrase and Corrections of the Authorized Versions. Lond. 1852, 8vo. 12s. *See* LIGHTFOOT, Dr. J. PATRICK, Bp.

PITS, John. A poore Mannes Beneuolence to the afflicted Church. Lond. by Alexander Lacy, 1566, 16mo.

BLACK LETTER. Twelves leaves, part prose, and part in the octavo stanza. At the end 'Finis quoth John Pits.' Jolly, 4s. Heber, pt. vii. 2*l.* 2s.

— or PITSEUS, Joh. De illustribus Angliæ Scriptoribus. Paris, 1619, 4to. (called vol. i. No second ever appeared).

'Written in opposition to Bale.'—*Nicolson.* The work was edited by Dr. W. Bishop, who has prefixed to it a very learned and valuable preface. Gough, 2916, 2*l.* 3s. Bishop of Ely, 1254, 2*l.* 3s. Dibdin, 644, 1*l.* 3s. Heber, pt. ii. 17s.; pt. v. 1*l.* 10s.; pt. x. 14s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1390, 19s.

De Peregrinatione libri Septem. Dusseldorpii, 1604, 12mo. Heber, pt. ii. 1s. 6d.

An account of Pits will be found in Wood's Athenæ Oxon.

PITT, Christopher. Poems and Translations. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

Pitt's poems will be found in the twelfth volume of Chalmers' Collection.

— Moses. The English Atlas. Oxford, 1680-3, imp. folio, 4 vols.

Formerly in great estimation, and still a curious book of reference. Tenison, June, 1861, 5*l.* 5s.

With a fine portrait of the parties to whom each volume is dedicated.

The Cry of the Oppressed, being a true Account of the Sufferings of imprisoned Debtors under the tyrrany of Gaolers. Lond. 1691, 18mo. front. and cuts.

A very curious little volume. Its writer suffered all that he relates from the expenses of his Great Atlas not paying its cost. In the second part are some curious matters relative to Westminster, Storey's Gate, Birdcage Walk, &c., not generally known. Wrangham, 17s.

An Account of one Ann Jefferies, now living in the Covnty of Cornwall, who was fed for six Months by a small sort of airy People called Fairies. Lond. 1696, 8vo. Reprinted in the sixth number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus.

— Rt. Hon. William. The Speeches in the House of Commons. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 4 vols.

Reprinted. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 16s.

Speeches in the Houses of Lords and Commons. Lond. 1848, royal 8vo. (Modern Orator), 6s.

Correspondence between the Right Hon. William Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1781-7. Lond. 1842, 8vo. not published, and only 100 copies printed.

See GIFFORD, J., p. 889. RUTLAND, Ch. Duke of. TOMLINE, Bp.

— William, Earl of Chatham. *See* CHATHAM.

PITT, William. A topographical History of Staffordshire; including its Agriculture, Mines and Manufactures, &c. Newcastle under Lyme, 1817, 8vo.

Published at 1*l.* 5s. LARGE PAPER, at 1*l.* 15s. *Collation.* — Pp. xxvi and 450; Statistical Tables, pp. 20; Topog. Hist. Department the second, pp. 320; indexes, 15 pages, also a folded sheet map of the county, by C. Smith.

PITTERLIN, Wolff. Christoph. De Elisabetha Angliæ Regina Dissertatio Acad. Lips. 1674, 4to.

PITTILLOCH, Robert, Advocate. Tracts Legal and Historical: I. The Hammer of Persecution under the Government of Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1659. II. The settling of the Scottish Judicatories, 1659. III. Oppression under colour of the Law, or my Lord Hercarse, his new Praticks, 1689.

Forty copies, reprinted in one vol. Edinb. 1827, 4to. LARGE PAPER, 12 copies printed.

Of the first tract, originally printed in 1659, the only copies known are in the British Museum and the Advocates' Library, and of the other two a single copy of each is known to exist.

PITTS, Joseph. A true and faithful Account of the Religion and Manners of Mohammetans. Exon, 1704, 8vo.

Lond. 1717, 12mo. — 1731, 12mo. Roxburghe, 7325, 5s. 6d. Heber, pt. x. 2s.

— Thomas. A new Martyrology; or, the bloody Assizes. Lond. 1693. sm. 8vo.

With a frontispiece, containing portraits. Lloyd, 936, 7s. 6d. John Tutchin was the real name of the author of this book. *See* Robert's Life of the Duke of Monmouth, vol. 2, pp. 183 and 211. He wrote several other works, Noble's Cont. of Granger, v. ii. p. 311.

PIUS II. *See* PICCOLOMINI, Æ. S.

— V. *See* MENDHAM, Jos.

— VI. Historical and philosophical Memoirs of Pius the sixth, and of his Pontificate, down to the Period of his retirement into Tuscany. [By J. F. Bourgoing.] Translated from the French. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 8s.

PLACE, Francis. Illustrations and Proofs of the Principle of Population. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 8s.

In this work will be found an examination of the proposed remedies of Mr. Malthus, and a reply to the objections of Mr. Godwin and others.

PLACE. *See* LA PLACE.

PLACIDUS DE TITUS, Astronomy, &c. *See* SIBLY.

PLACITORUM in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi asservatorum Abbreviatio. Temporibus Regum Ric. I. Johann. Hen. III. Edw. I. Edw. II. Lond. 1811, fol. 1*l.* 16s.

Printed by authority of the commissioners of the Public Records. The volume consists of abstracts of pleadings before the King in Parliament and Council, and before the constituted Authorities, from the Reign of John to that of Edward II., and contains petitions of right, petitions and proceedings in parliament.

PLAGUE at London, 1665. *See* DEFOE, Daniel. HODGES. LONDON.

Orders to be executed throughout the Counties of the Realme in Places infected with the Plague. Lond. 1594, 4to.

Present Remedies against the Plague. Lond. 1594, 4to.

The wonderfull Yeare 1603: wherein is shewed the Picture of London lying sicke of the Plague. Lond. 4to. *See* Miscellanea Antiq. Ang.

Present Remedies against the Plague. Lond. 1603, 4to.

Orders to be executed in such Townes, Villages and other Places as are or may be hereafter infected with the Plague. Lond. 1603, 4to.—1625, 4to.

Statutes and Orders relative to the Plague. 1630, 4to. White Knights, 3987, 13s.

Golgotha; a Looking Glass for London and the Suburbs thereof, by I. V. Lond. 1665, 4to. Bliss, 11s.—Another, 1*l*, 4s.

Lamentatio Civitatis, or London's Complaint against her Children in the Country. 1665, 4to. Bliss, 13s.

In the British Museum are many other tracts relative to the Plague, 1603, &c.

PLAIFERE, Jo. Appello Evangelium for the True Doctrine of Divine Predestination. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

A Collection of Tracts concerning Predestination. Camb. 1719, 8vo.

See PLAYFERE.

PLAIN Dealer, The. Lond. 1734, 8vo. 2 vols.

Consisting of 117 numbers: the first appeared March 23, 1724, the last May 7, 1725. They were written by Aaron Hill and William Bond, whom Savage, according to Dr. Johnson, called the two contending powers of light and darkness.

PLAISTED, Bartholomew. A Journal from Calcutta in Bengal, by Sea, to Busserah: from thence across the great Desart to Aleppo; and from thence to Marseilles, and through France to England, in the Year 1750. Lond. 1757, 12mo.

A useful, entertaining, and sensible little work, 'to which are added, Directions by Capt. Eliot Eliot for passing over the little Desart, from Busserah, by the way of Bagdat, Mousul, Orfa, and Aleppo.' Heath, 2600, 5s. 6d. Hibbert, 6227, 3s.—1758. Drury, 3163, 2s.

PLANCHÉ, J. R. Lays and Legends of the Rhine, with illustrative Views and descriptions. Lond. 1827, royal 4to. plates on India paper.

The same was printed with music by H. R. Bishop, in two parts, small folio.

History of British Costume, from the earliest period to the close of the XVIIIth century, with numerous wood-cuts. Lond. Ch. Knight, 1834, 12mo.—Second edition, corrected and enlarged, Lond. 1847, 12mo. —18mo. 3s. This work was first published in Knight's Library of Entertaining Knowledge, and afterwards in his Shilling Series.

Regal Records; or, a Chronicle of the Coronation of the Queens Regnant of England Lond. 1838, 12mo.

The Descent of the Danube from Ratisbon to Vienna, with Anecdotes and Recollections. Lond. 1828, 8vo. front.

Souvenir of the Bal Costumé. Lond. 1842, parts i. and ii. at 1*l.* 1s.

The Pursuivant at Arms; or, History founded on Facts. Lond. 1852, 8vo. many coats of Arms. — New edition (cheaper), 8vo. 6s.

See STRUTT, Joseph.

PLANTA, Joseph. The History of the Helvetic Confederacy. Lond. 1800, 4to. 2 vols. 18s.

Lond. 1807, 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1s. Second edition revised.

An Account of the Romanish Language. Lond. 1776, 4to.

A View of the Restoration of the Helvetic Confederacy. 8vo.

Planta compiled the Catalogue of the Cottonian MSS. in the British Museum, with a Preface and Index, 1802, folio.

PLANTAGENET (Beauchamp). Description of the province of New Albion, and a direction for adventurers with small stock to get two for one and good land freely. 1650, 4to.

Collation.—Title, the rev. 3 woodcuts of arms, etc. 'This Epistle.' 6 pp., text pp. 1—32. Foster, Mar. 1857, 10*l.* 10s. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 17*l.* 17s. First edition. Lond. 1648, 4to.

PLANTE-AMOUR, Le Chev. The Art of knowing Women, made English from the French Original, with Improvements, by Macky. Lond. 1732, 12mo. front. 12s.

PLAT. *See* PLATT.

PLATINA, Baptista. The Lives of the Popes from the Time of our Saviour Jesus Christ to the Reign of Sixtus IV. translated into English, and continued by Paul Rycaut. Lond. 1685, folio, 2 vols. in 1, 12s.

Prefixed is a portrait of the translator.

PLATO. Platonis Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat. recensuit et Commentariis criticis illustravit Im. Bekkerus; accedunt Notæ Variorum Textui subjectæ, Scholia Græca et Timæi Lexicon. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 11 vols. 5*l.* 5s.

Published at 7*l.* 14s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. published at 15*l.* 15s., but now much reduced in price.

Platonis Menexenus sive funebris Oratio. Exhortatio ad Patriam amandam atque defendendam. Cantab. (n. d. but supposed 1520). According to Beloe, the first Greek book printed in England.

Platonis Dialogi selecti de Rebus divinis, Gr. et Lat. ed. J. North. Cantab. 1673, 8vo.—1683, 8vo. Hibbert, 6324, mor. 9s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2236, mor. 18s. Williams, 1375, mor. 1*l.* 13s.

Platonis septem selecti Dialogi, Gr. juxta Editionem Serrani. Dublin, 1738, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1368, morocco, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, in 4to. Dent, pt. ii. 899, morocco, 18s.

Platonis Dialogi V. (Amatores, Euthyphro, Apologia Socratis, Crito et Phædo) Gr. et Lat. ex Recensione Nath. Forster. Oxon. 1745, 8vo. A correct edition. Gossett, 4065, 6s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 189, morocco, 1*l.* 14s. Williams, 1369, morocco, 1*l.* 19s. Drury,

PLATO—*continued.*

3170, morocco, 2*l.* 16s. Sotheby's in 1823, 2*l.* 19s.—Oxon. 1752, 8vo. 6s. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4335, 18s.—Oxon. 1765, 8vo. 6s.—1772.—Oxon. 1800, 8vo.

Platonis Dialogi IV. (Crito, Hippias Major, Alcibiades Secundus, et Sysiphus) Gr. with English Notes and Examination Questions. Lond. Valpy, 1830, post 8vo. 9s. 6d.

Platonis Dialogi III. (Alcibiades primus et secundus, et Hipparchus) quibus præfiguntur Olympiodori Vita Platonis, et Albini in Dialogos Platonis Introductio, Gr. et. Lat. Opera et Studio Guil. Etwall. Oxon. 1771, 8vo. A good edition. Gossett, 4067, 6s. Heath, 4351, 9s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 190, morocco, 1*l.* 2s. Drury, 3168, 12s. 6d. Williams, 1370, morocco, 1*l.* 11s. 1371, morocco, 2*l.* 8s.

Apologia Socratis. Crito et Phædo, Gr. et Lat. with English Notes, by C. S. Stanford. Dub. 1834, 8vo. 9s. —Second edition. Lond. Whittaker, 1849, 10s. 6d.

Apology of Socrates, the Crito and part of the Phædo, with Notes from Stallbaum and Schleiermacher's Introduction. Lond. 1840, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Apology of Socrates, with Notes, by Dr. W. Smith. Lond. 1845, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Platonis Euthydemus, et Gorgias, Gr. et Lat. recensuit, vertit, Notasque adjecit Mart. Jos. Routh, A.M. Oxon. 1784, 8vo. An elegant and correct edition. Gossett, 4068, 7s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Drury, 3176, russia, 17s. Dent, pt. ii. 191, morocco, 1*l.* 1s. Heath. 4354, 10s. Williams, 1376, morocco, 19s.

Gorgias, with Stallbaum's Notes. By T. D. Wolsey. New York, 1843, post 8vo. 7s.

Menexenus et Lysis, Gr. et Lat. recensione Mich. Busteed. Cantab. 1696, 12mo.

Menexenus, with English Notes. Camb. 1835, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Oxford, J. H. Parker, 1848, 12mo. 1s.

Platonis Parmenides, sive de Ideis et uno Rerum omnium Principio Dialogus, Gr. et Lat. Studio Joh. Gul. Thomson. Oxoniæ, 1728, 8vo. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 192. 10s. 6d. Drury, 3171, russia, 9s. Heath, 4308, 5s. 6d. Williams, 1373, morocco, 13s.—1374, morocco, 14s.

Phædon, cum Notis Bekkeri. Lond. Priestley, 1825, 8vo. 9s.

Phædon, Commentarius instruxit Stallbaum. Lond. 1833, 8vo. 6s.

Plato contra Atheos; or, the Tenth Book of the Dialogue on Laws, Gr. with Critical Notes and extended Dissertations. By Tayler Lewis, LL.D. New York, 1845, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Politia, de Republicâ, sive de Justo Libri X., Gr. Lat. ex Recensione et cum Notis Edmundi Massey. Cantab. 1713, 8vo. 2 vols. Heath, 3673, 17s.

Politia, recensuit et explanavit F. Astius. Cant. 1814, 8vo. 2 vols.

Politia, sive de Republicâ, cum Notis Bekkeri. Lond. Priestley, 1824, 8vo. 15s.

Protagoras; with Analysis and English Notes. By W. Wayte. Lond. 1854, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

Platonis, Xenophontis, Plutarchi et Luciani Symposia Gr. cum Notis (Cura Car. Abresch). Oxon. 1711, 8vo. Heath, 3676, 3s. 6d. Drury, 3177, morocco, 7s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1377, date 1710, bound by Roger Payne, 1*l.* 15s.

TRANSLATIONS.

Dialogues of Plato, translated by Floyer Sydenham. Lond. 1767-80, 4to. 4 vols. Reed, 2461, 5*l.* 5s. *Contents.*—1. A Synopsis; or general View of the Works of Plato, 1759. 2. Io, 1759. The second Edition corrected and amended, 1768. 3. The greater Hippias, 1759. 4. The lesser Hippias, 1761. 5. The Banquet, 1761. 6. The Banquet, second Part, 1767. 7. The Rivals, 1769. 8. Meno, 1769. 9. The first Alcibiades, 1773. 10. A Dissertation on the Doctrine of Heraclitus, by Floyer Sydenham, 1775. 11. The second Alcibiades, 1776. 12. Philebus, 1779. 13. Philebus, the second Part, 1780. *To which is sometimes added as a fifth volume,* Onomasticum Theologicum, or an Essay on the Divine Names according to the Platonic Philosophy, 1784.

The Works of Plato, viz., his fifty-five Dialogues and twelve Epistles, translated from the Greek. Nine of the Dialogues by the late Floyer Sydenham, and the remainder by Thomas Taylor: with occasional Annotations on the nine Dialogues translated by Sydenham; and copious Notes by the latter Translator; in which is given the Substance of nearly all the existing Greek Commentaries on the Philosophy of Plato; and a considerable portion of such as are already published. Lond. 1804, 4to. 5 vols. (Printed at the expense of the Duke of Norfolk.) Published at 10*l.* 10s., but sold off in 1848, and then reduced to 5*l.* 5s.

The Works of Plato abridg'd; with an Account of his Life, &c. together with a Translation of his choicest Dialogues. Illustrated with Notes. By M. Dacier. Translated from the French, by several Hands. The third Edition corrected. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 2 vols.—1701, 8vo. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 1189, 2s.—1720, 8vo. 2 vols. Willett, 1910, 4s.—1749, 2 vols. Hibbert, 6328, 3s.

WORKS.—A new and literal Version, chiefly from the Text of Stallbaum, by Henry Carey, H. Davis, and Geo. Burges. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library) 1848-59,

PLATO—*continued.*
post 8vo. 6 vols. 1*l.* 10s. Vol. 1. By H. Carey, contains The Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, Gorgias, Protagoras, Phædrus, Theætetus. Euthyphron, Lysis. Vol. 2. By H. Davis. The Republic, Timæus, and Critias. Vol. 3. By Geo. Burges. Meno, Euthydemus, Symposium, Sophistes, Politicus, Parmenides, and Cratylus. Vol. 4. By Geo. Burges. Philebus, Charmides, Laches, the Two Alcibiades, Hippias major and minor, Ion, Minos, and Six other Dialogues. Vol. 5. By G. Burges. The Laws. Vol. 6. By G. Burges. (*The Doubtful and Spurious Dialogues.*) Epinomis, Axiochus, Eryxias, on Virtue, on Justice, Sisyphus, Demodocus, and Definitions, the Treatise of Timæus Locrus on the Soul of the World and Nature. To which are added: the Lives of Plato, by Diogenes Laertius, Hesychius, and Olympiodorus; and the Introductions to his Doctrines by Alcinous and Albinus; Apuleius on the Doctrines of Plato, and Remarks on Plato's Writings by the Poet Gray; with a General Index to the 6 volumes.

Plato's Axiochus: on the Shortness and Uncertainty of Life. Edinb. 1592, 4to.

Apology of Socrates and Phædo of Plato, carefully translated from the Greek. Lond. 1675, 8vo. front. by White, 7s. 6d.

Apology of Socrates, translated by Joseph Mills. Lond. 1775, 12mo.

Apology of Socrates, translated by C. S. Stanford. Dub. 1834, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Apology of Socrates, also Crito and Phædo, from the text of Bekker. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Dialogues. — The Cratylus, Phædo, Parmenides and Timæus of Plato, translated from the Greek by Thomas Taylor, with Notes on the Cratylus, and an explanatory Introduction to each Dialogue. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 7s.

Dialogues; with the Apology of Socrates, translated from the French of Dacier, with Dissertations and Notes. Lond. 1839, post 8vo. Lond. Washbourne, 1845, 4s. 6d.

Dialogues, translated after Sydenham and Taylor. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Lond. 1847. 12mo. 4s.

Orations of Pericles and Plato in praise of Athenians slain in battle. Translated by E. Bentham. Lond. 1759, 8vo.

Phædon.—Dialogue of the Immortality of the Soul, transl. from the Greek, by L. Theobald. Lond. 1713, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Phædon of Plato, translated into English. Lond. 1763, 12mo.

Phædo; a Dialogue on the Immortality of the Soul, newly translated from the Greek of Plato, by T. R. J. (olliffe), 1813, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Phædrus: The Idea of Beauty, according to the Doctrine of Plato. Edinb. 1756, 8vo. An epitome of Plato's Phædrus.

The Phædrus of Plato, translated from the Greek, by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1792, 4to. 5s.

Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras, translated by J. Wright. Lond. 1848, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Philebus; a Dialogue concerning the chief Good of Man, translated by Sydenham. Lond. 1779, 4to.—The second Part, 1780, 4to. 15s.

The Republic of Plato, in ten Books, translated from the Greek, by H. Spens, D.D. with a preliminary Discourse concerning the Philosophy of the Ancients. Glasgow, 1763, 4to. 9s. A very faithful translation, with an admirable discourse, containing not only a general epitome of the Republic of Plato, but an accurate delineation of the characters, manners, and philosophy of the ancient Greeks. Hollis, 1120, 12s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 12s. Reed, 2460, 1*l.* 1s. Williams, 1289, morocco, 2*l.* 9s.

The Republic of Plato, translated by J L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan. Camb. 1852, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The Platonic Dialogues for English Readers. By W. Whewell, D.D. Camb. 1860-1, post 8vo. Vol. I. The Anti-Sophist Dialogues, 7s. 6d. Vol. II. The Socratic Dialogues, 6s. 6d.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Of that knowlage, which maketh a wise man. A disputacion Platonike. Lond. Th. Berthelet, n.d. 12mo.

Account of the Platonick Philosophy. By Samuel Parker, Bishop of Oxford. Oxford, 1666, 4to.

Free and Impartial Censure of the Platonick Philosophy. By Bishop Samuel Parker. Oxford, 1666, 4to.

The Comparison of Plato and Aristotle, translated from the French of Renatus Rapin, by John Dancer. Lond. 1673, 12mo.

An Edition of some pieces of Plato, whose Philosophy he preferred to that of Aristotle. By John North, D.D. Camb. 1673, 8vo.

Platonism Unveiled; or an Essay concerning the Notions of Plato. Lond. 1700, 4to.

Remarks on the Life and Writings of Plato, with Answers to the principal Objections against him; and a general View of his Dialogues. Edinb. 1760, 8vo. By Ebenezer Macfaite, M.D. Gossett, 4070, 3s. 6d.

Essay on the Composition and Manner of Writing of the Ancients, particularly of Plato. By James Geddes, advocate. Glasgow, 1748, 8vo.

PLATO—*continued.*

Synopsis of the Works of Plato. By Floyer Sydenham. Lond. 1789, 4to.

Dissertation on the Phædon of Plato, to which is annexed a Psychology, or Investigation of the Nature of the Soul. By C. Crawford. Lond. 1773, 8vo.

Onomasticon Theologicum; or, an Essay on the Divine Names according to the Platonic Philosophy. By Floyer Sydenham. Lond. 1784, 4to.

The Theology of Plato. *See* OGILVIE, John.

Lectiones Platonicæ, e Membr. Bodleian. eruit T. Gaisford. Accedunt R. Porsoni Annotata ad Pausanium. Oxon. 1820, 8vo. 7s.

Scholia in Platonem add Codd. collata Bekkero. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 7s.

Timæi Sophistæ Lexicon vocum Platonicarum, Gr. edidit Ruhnkenius. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

Index Græcitatis Platonicæ; accedunt Indices historici et geographici, confecit T. Mitchell, Oxon. 1832, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

Characteristics of the Greek Philosophers—Socrates and Plato. By John Philips Potter. Lond. 1845, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Investigation of the Trinity of Plato and Philo-Judæus, and of the Effects which an attachment to their Writings had upon the Principles and Reasonings of the Fathers of the Christian Church. By Cæsar Morgan, D.D. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—New Edition, revised by H. A. Holden. Camb. 1853, 12mo. 4s.

The Mysticism of Plato, or Sincerity rested upon Reality. Lond. 1832, 8vo.

Schleiermacher's Introductions to the Dialogues of Plato, translated from the German, by W. Dobson. Camb. 1836, 8vo.

Plato Redivivus. *See* NEVILLE, Henry.

PROCLUS.

PLATON, Metropolitan of Moscow. The present State of the Greek Church in Russia, translated from the Sclavonian, with a Preliminary Memoir on the Ecclesiastical Establishments of Russia, and Appendix on the Origin and different Sects of the Russian Dissenters, by Robert Pinkerton. Edinb. 1814, 8vo. 9s.

PLATT, Hugh. The Jewell House of Art and Nature, containing divers rare and profitable Inventions, together with sundry new Experimentes in the Art of Husbandry, Distillation and Moulding. printed by Peter Short, 1594, 4to.

This work, dedicated to Robert Earl of Essex, consists of five books, each with a separate title-page, so as to sell single occasionally. 1. Divers new experiments. 2. Divers conceits of husbandry. 3. Chemical conclusions concerning Distillation. 4. Of moulding, casting, &c. 5. An offer of certain new inventions, which the author proposes to disclose upon reasonable considerations. Platt's Jewel House 'is rather a short catalogue of our natural curiosities, than a just treatise of them.' —*Nicolson.* Boswell, 1673, 10s. Towneley, pt. i. 736, 15s.—1613, 4to. — By D. B. (Dr. Beati or Boat). Lond. 1653, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 767, 6s.

For a notice of Sir Hugh Platt and his Jewell House, *see* Bigby's 'Visions of the Times of Old,' vol. i. p. 220.

The Floures of Philosophie, with the Pleasures of Poetrie annexed to them, as 'well plesant to be read as profitable to be folowed of all Men. Lond. by Henrie Bynneman and Francis Coldocke, 1572, 16mo. Inscribed to Anne, Countess of Warwick, by the translator Hugh Plat, of Lincoln's Inn. A copy, supposed unique, but imperfect, is described in Brydges' Censura Literaria. Sotheby's in 1821 (imperfect), 1*l.* 18s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 565, 12*l.* Heber, pt. i. 5353, (imperfect) 4s.

Manuale Sententias aliquot divinas et morales complectens, partim e sacris Patribus, partim e Petrarcha descriptus. Lond. 1584, 16mo.—1594, Heber, pt. vi. 5s. 6d.

A brief Apologie of certen newe Invencions, completed by H. Plat. Licensed to Richard Field in 1592.

Diverse new Sorts of Soyle not yet brought into any publique Use. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Gordonstoun, 1818, 3s.

A Discoverie of certain English Wantes, which are royally supplyed in this Treatise. Lond. 1575, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 766.—1596, 4to. Reprinted in the ninth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Sundrie new and artificiall Remedies against Famine, written by H. P. Esq. vppon Thoccasion of this present Dearth. Lond. 1595, 4to.—Lond. 1596, 4to. C in fours. Heber, pt. ii. 3s. 6d.

The new found Art of Setting of Corne. Lond. 1600, 4to.—1601, 4to.

A new, cheape and delicate Fire of Coleballes, wherein Sea Cole is both sweetened and multiplied. Lond. 1603, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. in lot 2814.

Floraes Paradise. Lond. 1608, 12mo. Afterwards entitled The Garden of Eden.

The Garden of Eden: or, an accurate description of all Flowers and Fruits now growing in Great Britain. Lond. 1653, 12mo.—The sixth Edition. Lond. 1659.

White Knights, 3229, morocco, 7s.—1685, 8vo.

The second Part of the Garden of Eden. Lond. 1660, 12mo.

Delightes for Ladies to adorne their Persons, &c. Lond. 1602, 18mo. Bright, 18s.—1602, 12mo. Bindley, pt. i. 1786, morocco, 1*l.* 10s.—1609, 12mo. Dowdeswell, 187, 5s.—1611, 12mo. Sotheby's in 1821, 6s. 6d.—1617, 12mo. White Knights, 1197, morocco, 17s.—1628, 12mo.

A most excellent Offer of a certaine Invention of a new Kind of Fire, being both cheape and good, and most necessary for all Men, especially in these dear Times of Fuell. Lond. by J. C. for M. S. 1628. A folio broadside. This fire was originally found out by Hugh Platt.

'Sir Hugh Platt,' says Harte, 'not to mention his most excellent talents, was the most ingenious husbandman of the age he lived in. In a word, no man ever discovered, or at least brought into use, so many new sorts of manure.'

PLATT, J. W. History and Antiquities of Nantwich, in the County Palatine of Chester. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 6s.

— Thomas Pell. A Catalogue of the Ethiopic Biblical MSS. in the royal Library of Paris, and in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society; also some Account of those in the Vatican Library at Rome, with Remarks and Extracts. Lond. 1823, 4to. 15s.

A valuable work, 'to which are added Specimens of Versions of the new Testament in the modern Languages of Abyssinia, and a grammatical Analysis of a Chapter in the Amharic Dialect; with Fac-similes of an Ethiopic and an Amharic Manuscript.'

The Ethiopic Didascalia; or the Ethiopic Version of the Apostolical Constitutions received in the Church of Abyssinia, with an English translation. Lond. (Oriental Translation Fund), 1834, 4to.

PLATTES, Gabriel. A Discovery of subterraneall Treasure, viz. of all Manner of Mines and Mineralls from the Gold to the Coale. Lond. 1639, 4to.

Pp. 60, with title, dedication, &c. four leaves. Towneley, pt. i. 735, 2s. Gordonstoun, 1820, 4s. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Again, 1684. In the discovery Plattes gives an account of his making pure gold. This work is reprinted in 'A Collection of valuable Treatises upon Meta's, Mines, and Minerals.' Lond. 1738, 12mo.—1740, 12mo. *See* METALS.

Gabriel Plattes published several other works, chiefly relating to husbandry, and is said to have dropped down dead in the London streets for want of food.

PLATUS, Hierome, Jesuit. The Happiness of a Religious State, in three Bookes. Translated from the Latin. Douay, apud Jo. Costurier, 1632, 4to.

PLAUTUS, Marcus Accius. Comœdiæ. Lond. 1711, 12mo. 2 vols.

A correct edition, attributed to Mr. Maittaire.

Plauti Comœdiæ quatuor selectæ, Amphitrio, Captivi, Epidicus, Rudens, in Usum Delphini. Lond. 1724, 8vo. 4s, Edited by Sam. Patrick.

Plauti Comœdiæ, cum Præfatione J. A. Ernesti. Glas. 1763, 12mo. 3 vols. Duke of Grafton, 680, 12s. Heath, 4116, 1*l.* 1s. Brockett, 2389, 15s. FINE PAPER. Williams, 1382, morocco, by Roger Payne, 1*l.* 17s.

Plauti Comediæ edente Carey. Lond. (Regent's edition), 1821, 24mo. 3 vols. 10s. 6d.

Plauti Comediæ ex edit. Gronovii cum notis variorum et interp. in usum Delphini. Lond. Valpy, 1829, 8vo. 5 vols.

Comœdiæ quatuor, with English Notes. Lond. Valpy, n. d. 12mo.

Aulularia, with English Notes by J. Hildyard. Cant. 1840, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Menæchmei, cum notis Bothei, edidit J. Hildyard. Cant. 1836, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Comedies. Amphitryon, Epidicus and Rudens, made English (Prose), with critical Remarks upon each Play (by Laurence Echard). Lond. 1694, 8vo. 2s. 6d. A coarse and indelicate translation, probably from the French of Dacier.—1716, 12mo. 'Echard's translations have, upon the whole, much merit, but he is extremely censurable for his intemperate use of idiomatic phrases.'—*Tytler.*

Amphytrion, a Comedy of Plautus. Translated into English (with the original Text) by Cooke. Lond. 1746, 12mo.—1748, 12mo.—1750, 12mo.

The Comedies of Plautus, transl. into familiar blank Verse (by Bonnel Thornton, Rich. Warner, and Geo. Colman). Lond. 1769-74, 8vo. 5 vols. An esteemed translation, accompanied with excellent notes from the best commentators. Vols. i. and ii. were originally printed in 1767, but the edition of 1769 was revised and corrected. Hibbert, 6336, 1*l.* 7s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1424, 1*l.* 10s. Drury, 3271, 2*l.* Wil-

lett, 1912, 2*l.* 3s. Earl of Kerry, 422, 2*l.* 9s. Garrick, 1896, morocco, 4*l.* 1s.

Menæchmi, a pleasant and fine conceited Comedie, written in English by W(illiam) W(arner). Lond. 1595, 4to. From this play Shakespeare derived his plot of the Comedy of Errors. A copy is in the British Museum. Inglis' Old Plays, 115, 8*l.* 15s. It is reprinted in Nichols' six old Plays.

Seven Comedies of Plautus, translated into English, and cleared of objectionable passages by G. S. Cotter. Lond. 1827, 8vo.

The Comedies of Plautus literally translated into English Prose, by H. T. Riley. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library), 1852, post 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.

PLAW, John. Rural Architecture; or, Designs from the simple Cottage to the decorated Villa. Lond. 1794, 4to.

Sotheby's in 1825, 1*l.* 4s.—1796. Duke of York, 3923, 1*l.*—1802, 4to. with 60 plates.

Ferme Ornée; or, rural Improvements. Lond. 1795, 4to. Duke of York, 3922, 12s. Beckford in 1817, 15s.—1800, 4to.

Sketches for Country Houses, Villas, and rural Dwellings, also some Designs for Cottages. Lond. 1800, 4to.

PLAYFAIR, James, D.D. A System of Chronology. Edinb. 1784, royal folio.

Reed, 3571, 1*l.* 2s.

A complete System of Geography, ancient and modern. Edinb. 1808—14, 4to. 6 vols. with an atlas of 44 maps. Earl of Kerry, 601, 7*l.* 15s.

A geographical and statistical Description of Scotland. Edinb. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols. with a map.

— John. Philosophical Works of John Playfair, Esq., with a Memoir by Francis Jeffrey and James G. Playfair. Edinb. 1822, 8vo. 4 vols. pub. at 2*l.* 12s. 6d. reduced to 1*l.* 1s.

In considerable estimation. FINE PAPER.

'His works exhibit a combination of the soundest philosophy and of the profoundest science, with powers of eloquence and skill in composition, which place the author in the first rank of our classic authors.'—*Dugald Stewart.*

Elements of Geometry. Edinb. 1794, 8vo.—Tenth edition. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Supplement to Playfair's Geometry. By T. Duncan. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.

Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth. Edinb. 1802, 8vo. Sotheby's in 1825, 17s. G. Chalmers, pt. i. 2149, 5s.

A comparative View of the Huttonian and Neptunian Systems of Geology: in Answer to the Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth, by Professor Playfair. By John Murray, M.D. Edinb. 1802, 8vo. 5s.

Outlines of natural Philosophy, being Heads of Lectures delivered in the University of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1812–16, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, 1819, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

— William. British Family Antiquity. Lond. 1809-12, 4to. 9 vols.

With nine charts in folio. LARGE PAPER in royal 4to. Duke of York, 3924. morocco, 11*l.* Heber, pt. ii. bds. 1*l.* 14s. Stowe, russia, 9 vols. in 8, 9*l.* 5s. *Contents.*—Vols. i. and ii. The Peerage of England. Vol. iii. Scotland. Vols. iv. and v. Ireland. Vols. vi. and vii. The English Baronetage. Vol. viii. Scotland. Vol. ix. Ireland.

The Commercial and Political Atlas, representing by means of Charts the progress of Commerce, Revenues, &c., of England during the Eighteenth Century. Lond. 1786, 4to.—New edition. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

Better Prospects to the Merchants and Manufacturers of Great Britain. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Thoughts on the Present State of French Politics, to which is added General Lloyd's inestimable Treatise on the Defence of England. Lond. 1793, 8vo, 2 maps.

History of Jacobinism. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

Statement of the Resources and Finances of Great Britain. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

Statistical Tables of all the States of Europe, translated from the German of Boetticher; with a Supplementary Table. Lond. 1800, 4to.

Strictures on the Asiatic Establishments of Great Britain. Lond. 1800, 4to.

Statistical Breviary of every State and Kingdom of Europe, and of Hindostan. Lond. 1801, 8vo. plates.

Inquiry into the Permanent Causes of the Decline and Fall of powerful and wealthy Nations. Lond. 1805, 4to. with charts.

An edition of Smith's Wealth of Nations; with Notes and Supplementary Chapters. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 3 vols.

Address to the British Nobility on the Advantages of Hereditary Rank. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

Plan for establishing the Balance of Power in Europe. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

Political Portraits of this New Era, and Supplement. Lond. 1814–16, 8vo. 3 vols.

France as it is: Not Lady Morgan's. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 2 vols.

PLAYFERE, Thomas, D.D. Sermons. Camb. 1612, 8vo.

Williams, 1384, 18s.

The whole Sermons gathered into one volume. Lond. 1633, 8vo.

Pathway to Perfection, 1596, 18mo. Heber, pt. v. 3s.

The Meane in Mourning. Lond. J. Roberts, 1597. Bliss, both pieces, 8s. 6d.

See PREDESTINATION.

PLAYFERE. *See* PLAIFERE.

PLAYFORD, Henry. Harmonia Sacra, or Divine Hymns and Dialogues. Lond. 1693, folio.—Lond. 1714, folio, 2 vols.

Thesaurus Musicus; or a Collection of the Newest Songs. Lond. 1694, folio.

— John. A brief Introduction to the Skill of Music. Lond. 1655, 8vo. portrait.

First edition of this compendium, compiled from Morley, Butler, and other more bulky and abstruse books.—1660, 8vo.—1664, 8vo, with portrait. Sotheby's in 1824, 9s.—1666, 8vo. Bliss, 9s.—1670, with portrait by Sherwin. Lloyd, 937, 8s.—Tenth Edition. Lond. 1683. Goldsmid, 533, 3s.—Eleventh Edition. Lond. 1687.—Twelfth Edition, corrected by H. Purcell, 1694, 8vo.—1700, 8vo.—Nineteenth edition, 1730, 8vo.

The English Dancing Master. Lond. 1651, oblong 4to. pp. 104. Eighteenth edition, enlarged. Lond. n.d. (1725).

Musick's Recreation on the Lyra Viol, fitted for young beginners. Lond. 1653, 4to. 15s.

Select Musical Ayres and Dialogues, in 3 Divisions: first, Ayres for a Voyce alone, to the Theorbo, or Bas-viol; second, choice Dialogues for 2 Voyces; third, short Ayres and Songs for 3 Voyces, which may be sung by one or two Voices to an Instrument. Lond. 1653. The composers of these songs were Dr. John Wilson, Dr. Charles Colman, William and Henry Lawes, Laniere, Webb, Smegergil, Edward Colman and Jeremy Savile.

Court Ayres, or Pavins, Almains, Corants, and Sarabands of two Parts. Lond. 1655, oblong 8vo. 18s. Heber, pt. ii. 3s. 6d. 'These being published at a time when there was properly no court, were probably tunes which had been used in the masques performed at Whitehall during the life of the late King.'—*Burney.*

Select Ayres and two Dialogues for one, two and three Voyces. Lond. 1659, folio, 15s.

Cantica Sacra ad duas et tres Voces composita, cum Basso continuo ad Organum, Authore Ricardo Deringo. Lond. 1662, fol. Dedicated by John Playford, the editor, to Hen. Maria, the Queen Dowager.

Musick's Delight; containing new and pleasant Lessons on the Cithern. Lond. 1666, 8vo. with portrait, 7s. 6d.

Catch that Catch can; or, the pleasant musical Companion, containing Catches and Rounds, Dialogues, Glees, Ayres and Ballads. In two Parts. Lond. 1667, 4to. 'John Playford was the editor of this excellent co lection.'—*Burney.* Sotheby's in 1825, 1*l.* 7s. Bliss, 1*l.* 2s.—1673, oblong 8vo. In two books. Sotheby's in 1824, 1*l.* 6s. *See* HILTON, John, p. 1071, for a volume with a similar title.

Psalms and Hymns in solemn Musick, in foure Parts, on the common Tunes to Psalms in Metre used in Parish-churches: also six Hymns for one Voice to the Organ. Lond. 1671, fol. 'The several editions of this work published in various forms, at a small price, rendered its sale very general, and psalm-singing in parts a favourite amusement in almost every village in the kingdom.'—*Burney.*

Musical Companion, containing Catches and Rounds for 3 Voices, with Dialogues, Glees, Ayres, and Songs for 3 and 4 Voyces. Lond. 1673, oblong 4to. 15s.

Three Bookes of Ayres and Dialoges to sing to Theorbo-lute or Viol. Composed by Mr. Henry Lawes and others. In one volume, folio, Lond. publisher's price, 10s.

Choice Songs and Ayres for one Voice to be sung to the Theorbo-lute or Basse-viol: being most of the newest Songs sung at Court, and at the Public Theatres, composed by several Gentlemen of his Majes ties Musick. 1673. 'Among these songs, to the number of near fifty, there is not one air that is either ingenious, graceful or solemn.'—*Burney.* Now reprinted with large additions. Lond. 1679, folio. Two parts with an engraving in the title of each.

Cantica Sacra: containing Hymns and Anthems for two Voices to the Organ, both Latin and English. Lond. 1674, folio. This second set was composed by Deering, Dr. Christ. Gibbons, Ben. Rogers, Matthew Lock and others. Heber, pt. ii. 4s. 6d.

Vade Mecum; or the necessary Companion. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—1692, 8vo.

Musick's Handmaid, containing 40 easie and pleasant Lessons for the Virginals. Lond. 4to. engraved on copper plates.

Choice Ayres and Songs. 1683, folio.

Theatre of Music. 1685, folio.

See SALMON, Thomas.

PLAYS.—A select Collection of old Plays (by Robert Dodsley), with additional Notes and Corrections by Isaac Reed, Octavius Gilchrist, and the Editor (John Payne Collier). THIRD EDITION. Lond. 1826, crown 8vo. 12 vols. 4*l.* 4s.

LARGE PAPER in demy 8vo. 6*l.* 6s.

PLAYS—*continued.*

Contents.—Vol. I. Prefaces; Historia Histrionica; God's Promises, by John Bale; The Four P's, by John Heywood; Ferrex and Porrex, by Lord Buckhurst; Damon and Pithias, by Richard Edwards; New Custume. II. Gammer Gurton's Needle, by John Still; Alexander and Campaspe, by John Lyly; Tancred and Gismunda, by Robert Wilmot and others; Cornelia, by R. Garnier, translated by Thomas Kyd; Edward the Second, by C. Marlowe. III. George à Greene, the Pinner of Wakefield; The first part of Jeronymo; The Spanish Tragedy, by T. Kyd; The Honest Whore, parts 1 and 2, by Thomas Dekkar. IV. The Malcontent, by John Marston; All Fools, by George Chapman; Eastward Hoe, by Ben Jonson and others; The Revenger's Tragedy, by Cyril Tourneur; The Dumb Knight, by L. Machin and G. Markham. V. The Miseries of Inforced Marriage, by George Wilkins; Lingua; The Merry Devil of Edmonton; A Mad World, My Masters, by T. Middleton; Ram Alley, or Merry Tricks, by L. Barry. VI. The Roaring Girl, by Middleton and Dekkar; The Widow's Tears, by Chapman; The White Devil, or Vittoria Corombona, by John Webster; The Hog hath Lost his Pearl, by Robert Tailor; The Four Prentices of London, by Heywood. VII. Greene's Tu Quoque, by Jo. Cooke; Albumazar, by Tomkis; A Woman Kill'd with Kindness, by Heywood; A Match at Midnight, by W. Rowley; Fuimus Troes, by J. Fisher. VIII. The Wounds of Civil War, by Thos. Lodge; The Heir, by T. May; Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, by Robt. Greene; The Jew of Malta, by C. Marlowe; The Wits, by Sir William Davenant. IX. Will Summer's Last Will and Testament, by Thomas Nash; Microcosmus, by T. Nabbes; The Muse's Looking Glass, by T. Randolph; The City Match, by J. Maine; The Queen of Arragon, by William Habington. X. The Antiquary, by S. Marmion; The Goblins, by J. Suckling; The Ordinary, by W. Cartwright; The Jovial Crew, by R. Brome; The Old Couple, by T. May. XI. Chronicle of Edward the First, by George Peele; The Mayor of Quinborough, by T. Middleton; Grim, the Collier of Croydon; The City Night Cap, by R. Davenport; The Parson's Wedding, by T. Killegrew. XII. The Adventures of five Hours, by Samuel Tuke; Elvira, by the Earl of Bristol; The Widow; Chichevache and Bycorne, by Lydgate; The World and the Chylde; Appius and Virginia; Additional Notes; Index.

FIRST EDITION. Edited by Coxeter. Lond. 1744, 12mo. 12 vols.

Steevens, 1406, 2*l.* 6s. Field, 32, 2*l.* 14s. Heath, 1922, 3*l.* Garrick, 700, 5*l.* Willett, 769, 5*l.* 18s.

This first edition contained 'The Marriage Night,' a Tragedy, by Lord Viscount Faulkland, which are omitted in the subsequent editions. *See* BIOG. DRAMATICA, edit. 1812, vol. 3, p. 22.

THE SECOND EDITION, corrected and collated with the old Copies, with Notes critical and explanatory by Isaac Reed. Lond. 1780, crown 8vo. 12 vols. Many copies of this edition were destroyed by fire. Marquis of Townshend, 735, 5*l.* 15s. 6d. Inglis, 453, 5*l.* Strettell, 426, 6*l.* 10s. Heath, 1923, 5*l.* 12s. 6d. Bindley, pt. 1. 1583, 5*l.* 5s. Roxburghe, 3780, 5*l.* 15s. 6d. Lloyd, 401, 4*l.* 6s. Roscoe, 1446, 6*l.* 10s. Nassau, pt. 1. 993, 7*l.* LARGE PAPER. Six or twelve copies printed. Dent, pt. 1. 699, morocco, 15*l.* 15s. Steevens, 1407, 12*l.* 12s. Reed, 8080, 10*l.* 15s. Duke of Grafton, 699, 11*l.* 5s. Fonthill, 3387, 10*l.* 10s. Heathcote, in morocco, 32*l.* 10s.

This *second Edition* contains a single Play by Ford, ''Tis a Pity she's a Whore,' and three by Shirley, viz. The Bird in a Cage; The Gamester; and Andromana; not given in the *third Edition*, having been thought unnecessary to reprint the Entire Works of those writers, whose works had since been printed collectively—their withdrawal being supplied by specimens of the writings of Lodge, R. Greene, T. Nash, G. Peele.

For the *third Edition*, see our leading article on the previous page.

Old Plays (24), being a Continuation of Dodsley's Collection. Lond. 1814-16, 8vo. 6 vols. Edited by Charles Wentworth Dilke. Strettell, 1011, 6 vols. 3*l.* 3s. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. Dowdeswell, 527, 4*l.* 1s.

Contents.—Vol. I. Doctor Faustus, and Lust's Dominion, by C. Marlowe; Mother Bombie, and Midas, by John Lyly; II. Endymion, by Lyly; History of Antonio and Mellida; What you Will, and Parasitaster, by John Marston. III. The Wonder of a Kingdom, and Old Fortunatus, by T. Dekker; Bussy D'Ambois and Monsieur D'Olive, by G. Chapman. IV. May-Day, by Chapman; The Spanish Gipsy, and the Changeling, by T. Middleton and W. Rowley; More Dissemblers besides Women, by T. Middleton. V. Women beware of Women, and A Trick to Catch the Old One, by T. Middleton; A New Wonder, by W. Rowley; Appius and Virginia, by J. Webster. VI. The Thracian Wonder, by J. Webster and W. Rowley; The English Traveller, Royal King, and Loyal Subject, and A Challenge for Beauty, by T. Heywood.

Old Plays. Lond. C. Baldwyn, 1825,

PLAYS—*continued.*

8vo. 2 vols. post 8vo. LARGE PAPER, demy 8vo., afterwards with the titles of Hurst and Robinson.

Contents.—How a Man may Chuse a Good Wife from a Bad, by Joshua Cooke.—The Ball, by Chapman and Shirley.—The Rape of Lucrece, by Tho. Heywood.—Love's Mistress, by T. Heywood.—Albertus Wallenstein, by H. Glapthorne.—Dido, by Marlow.—The Lady's Privilege, by Glapthorne.

Five Old Plays, forming a Supplement to the collections of DODSLEY and others, edited by J. Payne Collier. Lond. Pickering, 1833, crown 8vo. LARGE PAPER, demy 8vo.

Contents.—The Misfortunes of Arthur, by Th. Hughes and others.—The Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon, by Anthony Munday.—Death of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon, by A. Munday and H. Chettle.—Woman's a Weathercock, and Amends for Ladies, by Nat. Field.

A Select Collection of English Plays from the best Authors, printed at the Hague. 12mo. 18 vols.

A select Collection of Old Plays, viz. St. Patrick for Ireland; Fair Em; the love-sick King; Blurt, Master Constable; Actæon and Diana, and Salmacida Spolia. Dublin, 1750, 12mo. Edited by Chetwood. Field, 36, 16s.

A choice Ternary of English Plays composed by several ingenious Persons, viz. Thorny Abbey, or the London Maid, by T. W. The Marriage Broker, by M. W. Grim the Collier of Croydon, by J. T. Lond. 1662, 12mo. Field, 35, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 1224, 18s. Reed, 8569, 7s. 6d.

Six Old Plays, on which Shakspeare founded his Measure for Measure; Comedy of Errors; Taming the Shrew; King John; King Henry IV. and King Henry V., and King Lear. Lond. 1779, small 8vo. 2 vols. vol. 1, pp. viii. and 216, vol. 2, pp. 217-464, with title and contents. These volumes, published at the suggestion of Mr. George Steevens, may be considered as supplemental to the three volumes of Ancient English Dramas re-published by Hawkins. Roxburghe, 3782, 11s.

Five Old Plays, edited by J. P. Collier, Esq. Lond. 1851, 4to.

Contents.—The Conflict of Conscience, 1581.—The Rare Triumphes of Love and Fortune, 1589.—The Three Ladies of London, 1584.—The Three Lords and Ladies of London, 1590.—A Knacke to Knowe a Knave, 1594.—*See* Roxburghe Club, APPENDIX. Bliss, 3*l.* 4s.

Four Old Plays. With Introduction and Notes. Cambridge, New England, 8vo. 1848. The editor's Initials to this volume are F. J. C. (Child), and it contains Thersytes, Jacke Jugler, The Pardoner and the Frere, Jocasta by Gascoigne.

Old English Drama, a reprint of scarce Old Plays. Lond. White, 1830, 12mo. 4 vols.

The Plot of the Plays of Frederick and Basilea and of the Deade Man's Fortune The original Papers which hung up the Side Scenes in the Playhouses for the Use of the Prompter and the Actors. Steevens, 1216, 11*l.* Printed in facsimile by Mr. Halliwell, 1860, folio, 30 struck off.

Pleasant Comedie of Faire Em, the Miller's Daughter of Manchester; with the Love of William the Conqueror, as it was sundry times acted by Lord Strange's servants. Lond. 1631, 4to. Inglis, 2*l.* 5s.

The Stage Players Complaint, in a pleasant Dialogue betweene Cane of the Fortune, and Reed of the Friers, deploring their sad and solitary Conditions for Want of Imployment, in this heavie and contagious Time of the Plague in London. 1641, 4to. with wood-cuts on the title page. Field, 966, 2*l.* 16s.

An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for the utter Suppression and Abolishing of all Stage-Playes and Interludes. Lond. 1647, 4to. Sotheby's, 1824, 11s.

A Phanatick Play, the first Part. Lond. 1660, 4to. A satire on the Roundheads. Roxburghe, 3999. White Knights, 1510, with 9 others, 10*l.* 15s.

Second and Third Blast of Retreat from Plaies and Theatres. 1580. *See* GOSSON, Stephen.

Short Treatise against Stage Players. Lond. 1625, 4to. Bright, 1*l.* 7s.

The Playhouse Pocket Companion. Lond. 1779, 12mo. Of no authority or use.

A Dictionary of Old English Plays existing in print or in manuscript, from the earliest times to the close of the seventeenth century, and notices of Latin Plays by English authors. By J. O. Halliwell. Lond. 1860, 8vo.

The Companion to the Playhouse. 1764, 12mo. 2 vols. *See* BAKER, David Erskine.

See DRAMA. GOSSON, Stephen. HAWKINS, Thos. INCHBALD, Elizabeth. KIRKMAN, Francis. MARKHAM, Gervase. ROXBURGHE CLUB. Shakspeare Society's Publications. STAGE. THEATRE. WRIGHT, A.

PLEESCHEEF, Capt. Sergey. Survey of the Russian Empire, translated, with considerable Additions, by the Rev. James Smirnove. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.

A concise and authentic work. Drury, 3274, with coloured plates, 19s.

PLESSIS, A de. *See* RICHELIEU.

PLINY, C. Selecta quædam ex Plinii Secundi Historia naturali, ad Usum Scholarum accommodata. Warrington, 1776, 12mo.

This selection of Pliny, by James Aikin, chiefly consists of descriptions of the animal creation. Heath, 3861, 3s.

The Secrets and Wonders of the Worlde, a Booke right rare and strange, containing many excellent properties given to Man, Beastes, Fowles, Fishes, Serpents, Trees, and Plants, translated out of Frenche. Lond. Thomas Hacket, 1585, 4to. BLACK LETTER.

Plinies Natural Historie of the World, transl. into English by Philemon Holland, Doctor of Physick. Lond. 1601, folio, 2 vols. A work of immense labour, and what few men of his time could have executed in a superior manner to Dr. Holland. Towneley, pt. ii. 1308, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 619, 1*l.* 15s.—1634 or 5, folio. Hibbert, 6526, russia, 2*l.* 7s. Roxburghe, 1*l.* 16s. Towneley, pt. i. 236, 2*l.* 2s. A new translation is a great desideratum. (This has since been performed in Bohn's Classical Library.)

Natural History. A translation on the basis of Holland, with notes, &c. by Couch, Sir J. Aldis, &c. Lond. 1847, imp. 8vo. vols. 1-3, printed for the Wernerian Club. (No more published.)

The first and thirty-third books of Pliny's Natural History; a specimen of a New Translation of the whole works with notes, by John Bostock, M.D. Lond. 1828, 8vo. pp. 72. (Privately printed.)

Natural History, translated with copious notes and illustrations by Dr. Bostock and H. T. Riley, with a general Index. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library) 1855.7, post 8vo. 6 vols. 1*l.* 10s.

Histoire de la Peinture ancienne, extraite de l'Histoire naturelle de Pline, Liv. xxxv. avec le Texte Latin, corrigé sur les MSS. de Vossius, et sur la premiere edition de Venise, et eclairci par de Remarques nouvelles, par Dav. Durand. Lond. 1725, folio, 7s. 6d. A good translation, with learned and useful notes. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 1379, 13s. 'Malgré les travaux postérieurs de Falconnet, cette histoire est encore à faire.'—*Biogr. Univers.*

Histoire Naturelle de l'Or et de l'Argent, extraite de Pline, Liv. xxxiii avec le Texte Latin corrigé, &c. par David Durand. Lond. 1729, folio. — Heath, 1384, 10s.

C. Plinii S. Hist. Nat. ad Titum Imperatorem Præfatior recensuit et notis illustravit Dav. Durandus. Lond. 1728-34, 8vo. 80 pages.

— Plinii Epistolæ et Panegyricus, cum variis Lectionibus et Annotationibus: accedit Vita Plinii Ordine chronologico digesta (a Tho. Hearne). Oxon. 1703, 8vo. 4s.

The former Oxford editions of 1677 and 1686 are in no estimation.

Plinii Panegyricus, cum Notis Jac. de la Baune, ad Usum Delphini. Lond. 1716, 8vo. Hibbert, 6350, 3s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2484, morocco, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Heath, 4275, 9s. 6d.

Plinii Epistolæ (edente M. Maittaire). Lond. 1722, 12mo. 3s. LARGE PAPER, 6s.

Plinii Epistolarum Libri x. et Panegyricus, ex recens. Cortii, Longolii et T. Hearne. Glasguæ, 1751, 4to. Duke of Grafton, 388, 8s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2589, 12s.—Glasguæ. 1751. 12mo. 2 tom. in 3 vols. 6s.

Plinii Epistolarum Libri x. (edente H. Homero). Lond. 1790, 12mo. Fonthill, 1617, 1*l.* 11s. Duke of Grafton, 308, morocco, 8s. Dent, pt. ii. 197, morocco by Roger Payne, 2*l.* 15s. Hibbert, 6349, mor. 15s. LARGE PAPER, (So in Renouard's Catalogue, iii. 335.)

Plinii Epistolæ et Panegyricus recensuit J. Carey. Lond. (Regent's edition), 1821, 18mo.

TRANSLATIONS.

Pliny's Panegyricke translated by Sir Rob. Stapylton, Knt. Oxon. 1664, 4to.

Pliny's Panegyric, translated by White Kennet. Lond. 1686, 8vo. 2s.

Pliny's Panegyric, translated by Geo. Smith. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

Pliny's Epistles and Panegyric, transl. into English by several Hands, and published with the Life of Pliny, by Mr. Henley. Lond. 1724, 8vo. 2 vols. 7s. 6d.

The Letters of Pliny the Consul, with occasional Remarks by Wm. Melmoth, Esq. Lond. 1746, 8vo. 2 vols. A translation said to equal the original both in beauty and force.—Second Edition corrected. Lond. 1747, 8vo. 2 vols.—1748, 8vo. 2 vols.—1757, 8vo. 2 vols. Heath, 4208, 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 200 9s.—1770, 8vo. 2 vols.—1777, 8vo. 2 vols. — 1786, 8vo. 2 vols. Edwards, 804, 9s.—1796, 8vo. 2 vols.—Tenth edition, Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2 vols.—1807, 8vo. 2 vols. Brockett. 2588, 15s.—Edinb. 1807, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1810, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Translator of Pliny's Letters vindicated from the Objections of Jacob Bryant to his Remarks respecting Trajan's Persecution of the Christians in Bythinia, by William Melmoth, Esq. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Bath, 1793, 4to.

Pliny's Letters, with (a Dissertation on the Life of Pliny and) Observations, by John, Earl of Orrery. Lond, 1751, 4to. 2 vols. Garrick, 1853, presentation copy, 2*l.* 'Though this version is inferior in ele-

gance to that of Melmoth, it may still occasionally be referred to with advantage.'—*Dr. Drake.*—Dublin, 1751, 8vo. 2 vols. Willett, 1915, 10s 6d. LARGE PAPER. 2 vols. Garrick, 1894. 4*l.* 8s. Williams, 1390, morocco, 5*l.*—Lond. 1751, 8vo. 2 vols. Roxburghe, 6796, 8s.—Lond. 1752, 8vo. 2 vols. LARGE OR FINE PAPER. Garrick, 1893, 13s. 6d. E. Poynder in 1852, morocco, 2*l.*

An Epistle to the Earl of Orrery, occasioned by reading his Lordship's Translation of Pliny's Epistles, by Henry Jones. Lond. 1751, folio.

PLOICHE, Peter du. A Treatise in Englishe and Frenche righte necessarie and profitable for al yonge Children. Lond. by Rychard Grafton, 1553, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum, an edition printed by Kingston, 1578, 4to. Heber, pt. ix. 11s.

PLOT, Robert, LL.D. The Natural History of Oxfordshire; being an Essay towards the natural History of England. The second Edition, with large Additions and Corrections; also a short Account of the Author, &c. Oxford, 1705, folio.

'An admirable work.'—*Nicolson.* Nassau, pt. ii. 622, 2*l.* 19s. Marquis of Townshend, 2670, 2*l.* 6s. Willett, 2004, 2*l.* 6s. Dowdeswell, 629, 1*l.* 16s. Heath, 4686, date 1710, russia by Roger Payne, 3*l.* 7s. Heber, pt. vii. 13s. LARGE PAPER. *Collation.*—Pp. 366, not including title and dedication to K. Charles the Second, two leaves; to the reader, 4 pages; the publisher to the reader, &c., 4 pages; also an index and list of books printed for the publisher, 10 pages. The volume likewise contains a map of Oxfordshire, with a border containing 143 shields of arms, Rob. Plot del., Michael Burghers sc., and 16 plates, at pp. 16, 93, 101, 106, 112, 127, 130, 143, 149, 215, 243, 245, 277, 279, 335, and 364.—Oxford, 1677, folio. Hibbert, 6528, 18s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2565, 11s. Heber, pt. vii. 1*l.* 11s.; pt. ix. 1*l.* 16s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 1101, morocco, 4*l.* 18s. *Collation.*—Pp. 358, not including imprimatur and title, two leaves; dedication to Charles the Second, two pages; to the reader, five pages; errata, one page, and the index, ten pages. The volume also contains a map of Oxfordshire by R. P., and sixteen plates at pp. 16, 92, 100, 105, 111, 126, 130, 142, 146, 212, 238, 240, 272, 274, 328 and 356. Crawford, 5*l.* 15s. In the Grenville Collection is the presentation copy (on LARGE PAPER) to Crewe, Bishop of Durham, containing four additional plates, viz. i. p. 1. View of Oxford by Hollar; ii. p. 30. A Chalcedony found in Blenheim Park; iii. p. 336. Rollwright Stones; iv. p. 350. Font at Islip. A copious analysis of this work is given in Oldys' British Librarian, p. 175.

De Origine Fontium Tentamen Philosophicum. Oxon. 1685, 8vo. front. 5s.

The Natural History of Staffordshire, Oxford, 1686, folio. Hibbert, 6529, 1*l.* 1s. Marquis of Townshend, 2669, 4*l.* 10s. Dent, pt. ii. 1102, russia, 3*l.* 2s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2566, 2*l.* 15s. Heber, pt. vii. 2*l.* 5s.; ix. 3*l.* 4s. LARGE PAPER. Nassau, pt. ii. 621, 4*l.* 14s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1309, russia, 5*l.* 5s. Heath, 4690, russia, 7*l.* 12s. 6d. Willett, 2005, 8*l.* *Collation.*—Title, one leaf; dedication to K. James II. two pages; preface, two pages; lines by Tho. Lane, M.A., four pages; verses by J. Norris, M.A., and S. Welsted, three pages; directions for a right understanding of the map, three pages (this sometimes occurs on a folio folded sheet, printed on one side); the Natural History, 450 pages; index, 10 pages; proposals and list of subscribers, four pages. The volume contains 37 plates, at pp. 28, 30, 39, 61, 93, 103, 121, 126, 151, 165, 186, 194, 198, 209 (marked tab. XV.), 221 (marked tab. xiiii), 223, 225, 227, 233, 246, 255, 265, 267 (two plates), 272, 299, 308, 335, 359, 368, 372, 390, 404, 416, 420, 435, and 448. The volume likewise contains a sheet map of the county. Joseph Browne, sc. 1682, also a leaf containing 'Armes omitted.' This latter is frequently wanting. In the British Museum is a copy with Dr. Plot's MS. preparations for another edition. LARGE PAPER, Crawford, with the additional sheet of arms, calf, gilt edges, 8*l.* 15s. Size of small paper in original binding, 12½ by 7½; another, 13 by 7½ in.

Plot's Account of his intended Journey through England and Wales. In Hearne's edition of Leland's Itinerary.

A life of Dr. Plot, with a list of his works, both printed and in MS., will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

PLOT. — More Plots found out and Plotters apprehended, a true Relation of the desperate Plot for delivering up Hull and Beverley, with the Manner of apprehending Sir John Hotham, Sir Edward Rhodes, and Capt. Hotham. 1643, 4to.

With an unique print, representing on twelve compartments the malignants' treacherous and bloody plot. King and Lochée's in 1814, 17*l.* 16s. 6d.

The Plot in a Dream: or the Discoverer in Masquerade. 1681, 12mo. With plates. Lloyd, 939, 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 42, 7s. Skegg, 10s. Hibbert, 6458, inlaid in 4to. and illustrated with numerous prints, russia, 2l. 12s. 6d.

PLOTINUS. Concerning the Beautiful: or, a paraphrased Translation from the Greek of Plotinus, Ennead i. Book vi. by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 7s.

A faithful and not inelegant version by the translator of Plato, Aristotle, &c.

An Essay on the Beautiful, from the Greek of Plotinus [by J. Taylor]. Lond. 1792, sm. 8vo. with a plate on the title-page, pp. xx. and 47.

Five Books of Plotinus, viz. on Felicity; on the Nature and Origin of Evil; on Providence; on Nature, Contemplation, and the One; and on the Descent of the Soul; translated from the Greek, with an Introduction by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 7s.

Select Works of Plotinus [on Virtues; on Dialectic; on Matter; against the Gnostics; the Impassivity of Incorporeal Natures; on Eternity and Time; Immortality of the Soul; on the Three Hypostases that rank as the principles of Things; on the Essence of the Soul; on Gnostic Hypostases; that the nature which is beyond is not intellective; on the Good, or the One], with Extracts from the Treatise of Synesius on Providence, transl. from the Greek, with an Introduction containing the Substance of Porphyry's Life of Plotinus, by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

On Suicide, with the Scholia of Olympiodorus on the Phædo of Plato respecting Suicide, and Notes from Porphyry and others. Translated by Thos. Taylor. Lond. 1834, 8vo. 5s.

Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat. cum Marsilii Ficini Commentariis Notisque D. Wyttenbachii, G. H. Maseri et F. Creuzeri. [Edidit T. Gaisford.] Oxf. e typ. Acad. 1835, 4to. 3 vols. pub. at 6l. 6s. reduced to 3l. 6s.

PLOWDEN, Edmund. Commentaries or Reports containing divers Cases upon Matters of Law in the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Philip and Mary, and Elizabeth, translated and improved by References; to which are added his Queries. Lond. 1760, folio, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Plowden's Reports 'are esteemed exquisite and elaborate commentaries, and are of high account with all professors of the law.'—*Ant. à Wood.* They are still considered valuable to the student of the old law.—Dublin, 1792, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1816, royal 8vo. 2 vols. The first edition (in old Norman French) appeared in 1571, folio, and the work continued to be published in French till 1684, which appears to have been the last.

— Francis, LL.D. An historical View of the State of Ireland, from the Invasion of that Country under Henry II. to its Union with Great Britain in 1801. Lond. 1803, 4to. 2 vols. in 3.

Drury, 3435, 1l. 15s. White Knights, 3369, 1l. 16s. Duke of York, 3926, 1l. 8s. Hibbert, 6459, 2l. 11s.—Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2 vols.

A postliminous Preface to the historical Review of the State of Ireland by Francis Plowden. Lond. 1804, 4to 3s.

History of Ireland from its Invasion under Henry II., to its union with Great Britain. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2 vols.

History of Ireland from its Union with Great Britain, in January, 1801, to Oct. 1810. Dublin, 1811, 8vo. 3 vols.—1812, 8vo. 3 vols.

Remarks on the Life of Panzani, by Berington. Liege, 1794, 8vo. G. Chalmers, 13s.

Strictures on an historical Review of the State of Ireland, by Sir Richard Musgrave. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

An historical Letter from Francis Plowden, Esq. to Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 113 pp. with frontispiece.

An historical Letter to the the Rev. C. O'Conor, heretofore styling himself Columbanus, upon his five addresses or Letters to his Countrymen. (Lond.) 1812, 8vo. Without any name of place or printer. It is a severe censure of O'Conor, with occasional strictures on the Duke of Buckingham. A copy is in the Bibliotheca Grenvilliana, p. 556, in which is this note, 'This impudent Libel was never published.'

Dr. Plowden published other works relative to Ireland, and several law treatises, &c.

— Pilgrim. *See* Farrago.

PLOWMAN, Pierce. Visio Willi de Petro Plouhman, item Visiones ejusdem de Dowel, Dobet et Dobest, or The Vision of William concerning Piers Plouhman, and the Visions of the same concerning the Origin, Progress and Perfection of the Christian Life: together with an introductory Discourse, a perpetual Commentary, Annotations,

and a Glossary, by Thomas Dunham Whitaker, LL.D. Lond. 1813, 4to.

A religious allegorical satire, in which the vices of almost every profession are attacked; generally attributed to Robert Langland or Lougland, who flourished about the beginning of the 14th century. In the Gent. Mag. for 1834, p. 385, there is a notice of several MS. copies of this poem, shewing that the Text which Dr. Whittaker has published is not one with which we can be satisfied. And Craik, in his 'History of Literature,' remarks that Dr. Whitaker's acquirements in this department of study were very slender. Hibbert, 4556, with the Creede, 1814, 3*l.* Nassau, pt. ii. 760, 2*l.* 18s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1003, 2*l.* 3s. Brockett, 2327, russia, 5*l.* Strettell, 1429, 3*l.* 5s. Bright, 1*l.* 5s. This volume, finely printed in BLACK LETTER, was originally published at 8*l.* 8s. 'The value of the old editions is not at all lessened by the reprint of Dr. Whittaker, as he has carefully suppressed all the passages relating to the indecent lives and practices of the Romish Clergy.'

The Vision of Pierce Plowman, now fyrste imprinted by Roberte Crowley, 1550, 4to. A—Gg 1, 117 folios, not including title, the printer to the reader, and prologue, two leaves. There is a copy in the British Museum, with MS. collations by Tho. Tyrwhitt. Crawford, 3*l.* 11s. Two copies are known on VELLUM: one in the Spencer Collection at Althorp, the other in the Grenville Collection, British Museum.

The Vision of Pierce Plowman, now the seconde Time imprinted by Robert Crowley, whereunto are added certayne Notes and Colations in the Mergyne, gevynge light to the reader, &c. 1550, 4to. BLACK LETTER. A—Gg 1, 117 folios, not including title, the printer to the reader, and prologue, two leaves, also 'A brief Sume of the principall Poyntes,' 6 leaves. Heath, 1859, morocco, 1*l.* 14s. North, pt. iii. 778, russia, 2*l.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 97, with autograph of Lord Fauconberg, 2*l.* 1s. pt. ii. 782, 2*l.* 1s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 512, 14*l.* 14s. Roxburghe, 3238, morocco, 6*l.* 16s. 6d. Utterson, mor. 4*l.* 14s. Singer, 3*l.* 6s.

The Vision of Pierce Plowman, newlye imprynted after the Authours olde Copy, with a brefe Summary of the principal Matters set before euery Part called Passus. Wherevnto is also annexed the Crede of Pierce Plowman, neuer imprinted with the Booke before. Lond. by Owen Rogers, 1561, 4to. *Collation.*—A—Ii 2, not including title, or summes, one leaf, marked *ii. The Crede, consisting of 28 pages, is very seldom found in the volume, though mentioned in the title-page. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 783, 3*l.* 1s. Resold Heber, pt. iv. 3*l.* 11s. Ames by Dibdin, iv. 546-7. Nassau, pt. ii. 759, morocco, 6*l.* Willett, 1970, 3*l.* 10s. Boswell, 1668, 2*l.* 1s. White Knights, 3355, morocco, 7*l.* Roscoe, 1321, Pope's copy, 5*l.* 17s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 513, morocco, 12*l.*, 514, russia, 11*l.* 11s., 515, 12*l.* 12s., 516, 12*l.* 12s. Jolley, 1844, with Crede, 10*l.* 5s. Loscombe, with the Crede, 3*l.* 6s.

Pierce the Ploughman's Crede. Lond. by Reynold Wolfe, 1553, 4to. Sixteen leaves. D in fours. Roxburghe, 3239, last leaf wanting, 10*l.* resold to M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 781, 1*l.* 11s. A complete copy of this first edition is in the Grenville Collection. Dent, pt. ii. 894, with Pierce Plowman's Vision, 1561, 4*l.* 10s. The Crede may be considered as an appendage to the Vision.

Pierce the Ploughman's Crede. Lond. by Owen Rodgers (1561), 4to. Belongs to the edition of the Vision of that date. Heber, pt. iv. 19s. Utterson, 1852, mor. 4*l.* 16s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 517, imperfect, 8*l.* 8s. BLACK LETTER.

Pierce the Ploughman's Crede. Lond. 1814, 4to. Reprinted in BLACK LETTER, from the edition of 1553, with a short literary preface; published at 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1005, 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 761, 18s. Brockett, 2540, 1*l.* 1s. Bright, 6s. 6d. *See* VISION,

Vision and Crede. Edited by Tho. Wright. With Notes and a Glossary. Lond. Pickering, printed by Whittingham, 1842, 12mo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s. *See* Athenæum, 5 Nov. 1853, p. 1325.

New edition, revised, with additions to the Notes and Glossary. Lond. J. Russell Smith, 1856, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s.

The Praier and Complaynte of the Ploweman unto Christe: written not long after the Yere of oure Lorde, a thousande and thre hundred. 16mo. 96 pages. This early attempt to expose the corruptions and fallacies of popery, exhibiting a curious specimen of the language and orthography of the time, is reprinted in the sixth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A prose tract, entitled the Ploughman's Complaint of the Abuses of the World, will be found in Fox's Acts and Monuments, edit. 1641.

Piers Plowman, a work (different from the preceding) with the following quaint title:—

I playne Piers, which cannot flatter,
A Plowe man, Men me call;
My Speeche is fowlle, yet marke the matter,
How thynges mayhap to fall.

It concludes on the reverse of the 44th leaf thus:—

God save the kynge and speed the ploughe,
And send *the prelates care ynoughe.*

16mo. A severe satire on the Catholics,

PLOWMAN—*continued.*

in prose and verse. Steevens, 1011, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 176, 3*l.* 5s. *See* Maunsell's Catalogue, pp. 80, 81.

In Heber's Catalogue, Part iv. No. 1753, is a volume which sold for 9*l.* 19s. 6d., and is apparently the same as that described by Maunsell, from an imperfect copy. In a long note by Mr. Heber, the authorship is ascribed to Wm. Roy, the author of 'Rede me and be not wroth.'

Pyers Plowman's Exhortation unto the Lordes, Knightes and Burgesses of the Parliament House, in the reign of K. Edward VI. Anthony Scoloker, in the Savoy Rentes. n. d. 16mo. Heber, pt. vi. 1*l.* 4s. A copy is in the library of George III. now in the British Museum.

A goodly Dialogue and Dysputation between Pyers Ploweman and a Popish Preest, concernynge the Supper of the Lorde. n. d. 16mo. Eight leaves. Horne Tooke, 543, 1*l.* 19s. resold Heber, pt. vi. 19s.

A lytell Geste howe the Plowman lerned his Pater Noster. 4to. A poetical satire of four leaves, printed by W. de Worde.

Newes from the North: otherwise called the Conference between Simon Certain and Pierce Plowman, collected by T. F. Student. Lond. E. Allde, 1585.

A very curious volume, in which some Humorous Tales are related, and in the course of them mention is made of the Curtain, and the Theatre recently constructed. Mr. Collier suggests that the Initials on the title are those of Francis Thynne reversed.

PLOWMAN, Richard. Essay on the Illustration of Books. Lond. 1824, royal 8vo.

Not printed for sale.

PLUKENET, Leonard. Opera botanica. Lond. 1769, 4to. 4 vols.

Second and most complete edition. Willett, 1971, 2*l.* 14s. The works of this author are still held in considerable estimation. They contain upwards of 2740 figures, and are a large magazine of botanical stores. No work, says Dr. Pulteney, before published by one man, ever exhibited so great a number of new plants. — FIRST EDITION. Lond. 1691 — 1705, 4to. 4 vols. Hibbert, 6940, 1*l.* 5s. *Collation.*—Vol. I. Phytographia, Pars prior. Tab. i —lxxii, not including four leaves engraved, containing a portrait of Plukenet, a title-page, dedication to H. Compton, Bishop of London, and 'Lectori benevolo.' Pars altera. Tab. lxxiii;—cxiv, besides a title-page and dedication to the Duke of Portland, 2 leaves, also engraved. Appendix, Tab. cxv—cxvii, not including a title-page, Altera Appendix. Tab. cxviii —cxx, not including title-page. Pars tertia, 1692. Tab. cxxi—ccxxxix, not including title, dedication to K. William III. and 'Ad studiosos Botanicos,' 4 leaves also engraved. Appendix, Tab. ccxl—ccl. not including an engraved title-page. Index, four printed leaves. Vol. II. Almagestum Botanicum, 1696, pp. 402, not including title, and 'benigno lectori,' two leaves, also 'hortorum, &c. explicationes,' one leaf. Phytographiæ Pars quarta, 1696. Tab. ccli—cccxxviii, not including an engraved title-page. Vol. III. Almagesti Botanici Mantissa, 1700, pp. 192, not including title and 'candedo lectori,' two leaves; complimentary letter and verses, 4 leaves. Tab. cccxxix—cccl, with a plate not numbered. Index totius Operis, 14 leaves. Vol. IV. Amaltheum Botanicum, 1705, pp. 214, not including title and preface, 2 leaves; appendix, one leaf, and errata, 4 leaves. Tab. cccli—ccccliv.

Index Linnaenus in Leonhardi Plukenetii Opera botanica, edid. Paulus Dietericus Giseke: additus est Index Linnæus in Ioan. Iac. Dillenii Historiam Muscorum. Hamb. 1779, 4to.

PLUMPTRE, Anne. A Narrative of three Years' Residence in France, principally in the southern Departments, 1802—5. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 3 vols.

Some useful information on the productions, scenery and manners of this part of France may be collected from these volumes.

Narrative of a Residence in Ireland during the Years 1814 and 1815. By Anne Plumptre. Lond. 1817, 4to. A prejudiced work, severely criticised in the Quarterly Review. Fonthill, 3657, 1*l.* 3s.

The Life and Literary Career of Kotzebue. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

Miss Plumptre was an elegant and successful translator from the German and French, and among other books, translated the following:—

Seven Plays of Kotzebue. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—Letters from different parts of the continent, by F. Matthison. Lond. 1799, 8vo.—The Physiognomical Travels of Musæus. Lond. 1800, 12mo. Travels through the Morea and Albania, by Pouqueville. Lond. 1813, 4to. 3 vols. *See* also LANGSDORF, G. H. von. LICHTENSTEIN, Henry.

— Huntingdon, M.D. Epigrammatum Opusculum et Homerum Batrachinyomachio Latine reddita, duobus Libellis distinctum. Lond. 1629, 8vo.

Hibbert, 6354, 9s.; 6355, 19s. Heber, pt. ix. title damaged, 10s. Bright, 1*l.*

PLUMPTRE, James, M.A. Observations on Hamlet, with an Appendix. Lond. 1796-7. 8vo.

An attempt to prove that Shakespeare designed the tragedy as an indirect censure on Mary Queen of Scots. Field, 562 & 3, 8s. 6d.

A Collection of Songs, with Music. 1805, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1233, 5s. 6d.

Collection of Songs, moral, sentimental and instructive, selected from various sources. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 3 vols. The title-pages of some copies have the imprint, Lond. 1824.

Four Discourses on Subjects relating to the Amusement of the Stage. 1809, 8vo.

Letters to John Aikin, M.D. on his Volume of Vocal Poetry, and on his Essays on Song Writing. 1811, 12mo. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 744, morocco, 1*l.*

The English Drama purified. Select Plays, in which the immoral passages are omitted. Lond. 1812, 12mo. 3 vols.

A popular Commentary on the Bible, in a Series of Sermons. Lond. 1821, vols. i. and ii. (the old Testament), 1*l.* 6s.

One hundred Fables in Verse, by various Authors. Lond. 1825, 12mo.

PLUNKET (Oliver, titular Bishop of Armagh). Jus Primatiale, or the antient right and preeminancy of the see of Armagh above all other Archbishopricks in the kingdom of Ireland. 1672, 8vo.

Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

PLURALITIES indefensible, by a Presbyter of the Church of England (R. Newton). Lond. 1743, 8vo.

Williams, 1247, date 1745, 13s. Written in answer to the Rev. Henry Wharton's Defence of Pluralities.

A purge for Pluralities, shewing the unlawfulnesse of Men to have two livings; or, The Downefall of double Benefices. Lond. 1642, 4to. Heber, pt. vi. 4s.

PLUTARCH. Plutarchi Vitæ parallelæ, Græce et Latine, adduntur variantes Lectiones, recensuit Aug. Bryanus. Lond. 1723-9, 4to. 5 vols.

An excellent edition with the heads of the illustrious persons engraved from gems. Heath, 3330, 9*l.* 9s. Roscoe, 318, 5*l.* 10s. Combe, 1631, 3*l.* 9s. Duke of York, 3927, 2*l.* 14s. Duke of Grafton, 946, 8*l.* Willett, 1972, 8*l.* 15s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 788, with Plutarchi Moralia, vols. i.—v. russia, 18*l.* 15s.

Plutarchi Apophthegmata Regum, Imperatorum, &c. Gr. et Lat. (edidit M. Maittaire). Lond. 1741, 4to. This volume forms a supplement to Bryan's edition of Plutarch's Lives. Heath, 3333, 10s. 6d.

Plutarchi Apophthegmata, Gr. et Lat. recensuit et ornavit Steph. Pemberton, A.M. Oxon. 1768, 8vo. A correct edition. Heath, 3334*, 3s. Drury, 3295, 3s. Dent, pt. ii. 206, 3s. LARGE PAPER.

Plutarchi Cheronensis Moralia, id est, Opera, exceptis Vitis, reliqua. Græca emendavit, Notationem Emendationum et Latinam Xylandri Interpretationem castigatum, subjunxit, Animadversiones explicandis rebus ac verbis, item Indices copiosos, adjecit Daniel Wyttenbach. Additur Index Verborum. Oxonii, 1795-1830, 4to. 8 vols. published at 19*l.* 13s. 6d. but since reduced to 7*l.* 4s. The eighth volume, consisting of an Index verborum, was published separately at 4*l.*

At the same time with the quarto was published an 8vo. edition, 15 vols. 7*l.* 4s., lately reduced to 2*l.* 15s., or on LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo., published at 11*l.* 13s. reduced to 5*l.* 5s.

Plutarchi, Demosthenis et Ciceronis Vitæ Parallelæ, Gr. a Plutarcho; Græca recensuit, Latine reddidit, Notis illustravit Phil. Barton. Oxon. 1744, 8vo. 3s. 6d A good edition. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 202, morocco, by Roger Payne, 3*l.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 747, morocco, 1*l.* 10s. Drury, 3294, morocco, 16s. Williams, 1393, morocco, 1*l.* 11s.

Plutarchi Vitarum parallelarum Delectus, Gr. et Lat. cum variantibus Lectionibus et doctorum Virorum Notis. Dublinii, G. and A. Ewing, 1761, 8vo. 3 vols. 15s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. 2*l.* 2s. MacCarthy, 120 fr.

Vitæ parallelæ Lycurgiæ et Numæ, Gr. et Lat. edente C. R. E. Dub. 1819, 8vo.

Plvtarchi Chæronei Opvscvlvm de Liberorum Institutione. Item: Isocratis Orationes tres. 1. Ad Demonicum. 2. Ad Nicolem. 3. Nicolis. Lond. Ex Officina Typographica Henrici Bynneman, 1581, 16mo. D in eights. In very neat long primer Greek.—1599, 16mo.

Plutarchi de Educatione Liberorum Liber, Gr. et Lat. Variorum Notas adjecit, suasque Animadversiones immiscuit Thomas Edwards, LL.D. Cantab. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Pp. 190, of which 60 are text. A critique on this edition, by Professor Porson, appeared in the Monthly Review for July, 1793.

Quomodo Juveni audienda sint. Poemata. Basilii M. Oratio de legendis Græcorum Libris, Gr. et Lat. ed. Jo. Pottero. Oxon. 1694, 8vo. Heath, 3338, 2s. 'This book was printed at the charge of Arth. Charlet, D.D. Master of Univ. Coll. and by him given as a new-year's gift to the students of his house, and other of his friends, an. 1693.'—*Ant. à Wood.*

PLUTARCH—*continued.*

De audiendis Poetis Liber, Gr. et Lat. Glasg. 1753, 8vo. Duke of Grafton, 319, 2s. 6d.

Plutarchi Liber de Iside et Osiride, Gr. et Ang. cum Emendationibus Variorum, ex Recensione Sam. Squire. Cantab. 1744, 8vo. Towneley, pt. i. 201, 5s. Heath, 4331, 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 203, morocco, 1*l.* 8s. Drury, 3296, morocco, 1*l.* Williams, 1394, morocco, 1*l.* 18s.

Fragmenta duo Plutarchi (ex Codice MS. qui inter Harleianos in Musæo Brittannico asservatur, num. 5612, edidit Tho. Tyrwhitt). Lond. 1773, 8vo.

TRANSLATIONS.

The Lives of the noble Grecians and Romans compared together by Plutarke, done into English by Thomas North. Lond. 1579, folio, 10s. 6d. pp. 1173, besides the table. This Translation, which is from the French of Amyot, is styled by Warton Shakespeare's 'Storehouse of learned history.' Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 2s., pt. v. 10s.—1595, Heber, pt. v. 6s. 6d. Stowe, 10s.—1612.—1631, folio. Garrick, 2138, 9s. Heber, pt. ii. 2s. 6d.—1657, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2152, 5s. 6d. Heber, pt. v. 6s. 6d.—Camb. 1676, folio. Horne Tooke, 548, 18s. 6d.

Plutarch's Lives, translated from the Greek by several Hands: to which is prefixed the Life of Plutarch, by Mr. J. Dryden. Lond. 1683-6, 8vo. 5 vols. A very indifferent translation.—Lond. 1688, 8vo. 5 vols. Roxburghe, 9149, 11s.—1693.—1700.—1703.—1710.—1714.—1716, 8vo. 5 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 207, 10s.—1727, 8 vols. Gough, 2777, with Supplement, 1*l.* 3s.—1728, 8 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 208, 2*l.* 7s.—1749, 18mo. with heads, 9 vols.—Lond. Tonson, 1758, 8vo. 6 vols. Best edition, revised by Samuel Dyer. Garrick, 1901, 1*l.* 2s.—Edinb. 1758.—Edinb. 1763. — Lond. 1770, 8 vols. 12mo. Goldsmid, 531, 19s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 748, 1*l.* 4s.—Edinb. 1774, 6 vols. 12mo.

Plutarch's Lives, translated from the original Greek; with Notes critical and historical, and a new Life of Plutarch, by John Langhorne, D.D., and William Langhorne, M.A. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 6 vols. An accurate and elegant version.—1778, 8vo. 6 vols. Duke of York, 4123*, 1*l.* 16s, LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1397, morocco, 8*l.* 2s. 6d.—1792, 8vo. 6 vols. on a ROYAL PAPER.—1795, 12mo. 6 vols.—1801, 8vo. 6 vols. on a ROYAL PAPER. Hollis, 1048, 3*l.* 3s. Edwards. 298, 3*l.* 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1425, 1*l.* 3s.—1805, 12mo. 8 vols.—1809, 8vo. 6 vols. Duke of York, 4124, 2*l.* 3s. Hibbert, 6360, 1*l.* 1s.—Edinb. 1811, 12mo. 6 vols.—Lond. 1812, royal 8vo. (in double columns), 3 vols.—Lond. (Valpy's Classical Library) 1831, 12mo. 7 vols.—Lond. Tegg, 1832, 8vo. in 1 vol.—Lond. Limbird, 1840, in double columns, 2 vols.—Lond. 1848, 8vo. in 1 vol. with wood-cut portraits. —Again 1851, 6s.—Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1853, 8vo. 2 vols. with medallion portraits, 10s. 6d.

Plutarch's Lives, translated by the Langhornes; edited by the Rev. F. Wrangham, F.S.A. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1813, 8vo. 6 vols. A single copy, on blue paper, for the author.—Lond. 1819, 8vo. 6 vols.—Fourth edition, with corrections and additions. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 6 vols. published at 2*l.* 14s.

The Worthies of the World, abridged from Plutarch by David Lloyd. Lond. 1665, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Plutarch's Lives abridged, from the original Greek; illustrated with Notes and Reflections, and embellished with Copperplates. Lond. 1762, 18mo. 7 vols.

Plutarch's Lives, abridged by Elizabeth Helme. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 6s.

Plutarch's Lives, abridged by Dr. Mavor. Lond. 1805, 12mo.

The Civil Wars of Rome; Select Lives, translated from Plutarch, with Notes by Professor Long. Lond. Ch. Knight, 1845, 18mo. 5 vols. 7s. 6d.

Plutarch's Lives (Dryden's), corrected from the Greek, and revised by A. H. Clough. Boston, N.A., 1859, royal 8vo. 5 vols. 2*l.* 10s.

Lives of Solon, Pericles, and Philopœmen. Lond. 1844, 12mo. 2s.

Lives of several ancient and illustrious men omitted by Plutarch. *See* ROWE, Nicholas.

Plutarch's Morals, translated into English by Philemon Holland, Doctor in Physicke. Lond. 1603, folio. A most accurate translation, according to Dr. Zachary Grey. Reed, 915, 8s. 6d. Gough, 2935, 4s. 6d.—1657, folio. Horne Tooke, 547, 17s. 6d.

Plutarch's Morals, translated from the Greek by several Hands. Lond. 1718, small 8vo. 5 vols. Revised and corrected from the many errors of the former editors. Willett 1917, 1*l.* 1s.—1684.—1694, 5 vols. Hollis, 1049, 8s.—1704, 8vo. 5 vols.

Plutarch's Morals, by way of Abstract, done from the Greek. Lond. 1704, 8vo. —1707, 8vo.

The Education or Bringinge vp of Children, translated by Syr Thomas Eliot Esquier. Lond. in the House of Tho. Berthelet, 4to., dedicated by the translator to his only beloved sister, Margery Puttenham. Contains F in fours. Another edition in 4to. differing in the orthography and the word 'Knight' instead of 'Esquier.' Caldecott, 1*l.* 16s.

A President for Parentes, teaching the

PLUTARCH—*continued.*

vertuous Training vp of Children, and holesome Information of Young men, translated and partly augmented by Ed. Grant. Lond. by H. Bynneman, 1571, 16mo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2440, 4*l.* 3s. Heber, pt. ii. 19s.

Howe one may take Profit of his Enemyes, translated out of Plutarche. The Manner to chose and cherysshe a Friende. Lond. by Tho. Berthelet, n.d. 16mo. Contains sixteen leaves, the last page blank. Herbert conjectures that Sir Tho. Eliot was the translator. Bindley, pt. ii. 2464, 1*l.* 13s. Heber, pt. v. 13s. *See* CEBES.

Treatise upon the Distinction between a Friend and Flatterer, with Remarks by Thomas Northmore. Lond. 1793, 8vo. A correct and elegant version. Hollis, 1050, 6s.

Practica Plutarche the excellent Philosopher. Lond. by Rob. Wyer. 16mo. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Gouernaunce of good Helthe by the moste excellent Phylosopher Plutarche, the moste eloquent Erasmus beyng Interpretour. Imp. by me Robert Wyer, 16mo. Contains D in fours. At the end are certain recipes on three pages. Bindley, pt. iii. 430, 2*l.* 10s. Heber, pt. viii. 1*l.* 1s. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Preceptes for the Preseruation of good Healthe. Lond. in Offic. Rich. Grafton, 1543, 16mo. Contains f 10, besides the dedication to 'Lorde Audeley of Walden,' by Jhon Hales, in eights, half sheets.

Plutarchi de Musica liber Gr. with an English translation by J. H. Bromby. Chiswick, 1822, 12mo. Private impression. Wrangham, 8s.

Plutarchus and Theophrastus on Superstition, Gr. and English, with a Life of Plutarch. Lond. 1828, 8vo. Printed at the private press of the late Mr. Julian Hibbert, Fitzroy Place, Kentish Town. The Greek type is of a primitive character, and cast expressly for this and one or two other small volumes from the same press.

The Amorous and Tragical Tales of Plutarch, whereunto is annexed the History of Caricles and Theagenis and the Sayings of the Greeke philosophers, translated by Ja. Sanford. Lond. Bynneman, 1567, 12mo. Bright, 6*l.* 12s. 6d. The only other copy known wants the title.

Three Moral Treatises, no lesse pleasant than necessarie for all men to reade. Whereof the first is called 'The Learned Prince;' the second, 'The Fruit of Foes;' the third, 'The Port of Rest; set foorth by Thomas Blundeville, Gentleman. Lond. H. Denham, 1580, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 1895, 15s. the second, or, probably, the third edition.

PLUTARCH. — The British Plutarch. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 6 vols.

By Thomas Mortimer. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 8 vols.—New edition, with extensive additions by the Rev. F. Wrangham, M.A., F.R.S. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 8 vols. —Again, 1816, 8vo. 6 vols.

The Revolutionary Plutarch. A new edition corrected and much enlarged. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 3 vols. Duke of York, 4376, with the Female Revolutionary Plutarch, 3 vols. 1*l.*—1805, 3 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 348, 7s. 6d. Strettell, 1183, 8s.

The Female Revolutionary Plutarch. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 3 vols. Strettell, 1184, 8s.

PLUTO furens et vinctus, or the Raging Devil bound, a modern Farse. Amstelodami, 1669, 4to.

Rhodes, 304, 1*l.* 7s.

Grand Plvtoe's Remonstrance; or the Devill horn-mad at Roundheads and Brownists. Lond. 1642, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 774, 8s.

PLYMLEY, Peter. *See* SMITH, Sydney, A.M.

PLYMOUTH. — A true Narrative of the most observable Passages in and at the late Siege of Plymouth. Lond. 1644, 4to.

With a plan of the town and harbour by Hollar. Marquis of Townshend, 2592, 2*l.* Garrick, 1592, 5*l.* Hibbert, 6463, with the map and a portrait of Prince Maurice, by Stent, morocco, 2*l.*

PLYMOUTH in New-England.—A Relation or Iournall of the beginening and Proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plimouth in New England. Lond. 1622, 4to.

Reprinted under the title of the Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth; or New England in 1620. By J. B. Cheever, D.D. New York, 1848, 8vo.

The Book of the general Laws of the Inhabitants of the Jurisdiction of New Plimouth, Boston, 1685, folio.

POCKLINGTON, John, D.D. The Dead Vicar's Plea against him that hath broken down his Altar. Lond. 1637, 4to.

LARGE PAPER, second edition, 1637, 4to. Tenison, June. 1861, 11s.

For writing this book and another entitled 'Sunday no Sabbath,' Dr. P. was deprived of all his livings, dignities, and preferments, and prohibited the King's court. It is supposed that this abominable tyranny was exhibited against him at the instigation of Abp. Williams, whom he had foiled in the controversy, &c.

POCOCK, Robert. Memorials of the Family of Tufton, Earls of Thanet: deduced from various sources of authentic Information. Gravesend, 1800, 8vo.

Dent, pt. ii. 209, 5s. 6d. Wrangham, 3s. *Collation.*—Pp. 152, with half-title and title, 2 leaves, dedication to Richard Gough, one leaf, introduction, pp. iii–x, also the index, four pages, and three plates at pp. vii, 67, and 73.

The History of the incorporated Town and Parishes of Gravesend and Milton in the county of Kent. Gravesend, 1797, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 775, 8s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 789, 10s. Towneley, pt. ii. 932, russia, 1*l.* Dent, pt. ii. 903, 7s. *Collation.*—Title and dedication, 2 leaves; preface, 2 pages; history, 248 pages; index, 6 pages; list of subscribers and errata, 2 plates, also 6 plates, at pp. 1, 64, 131, 141, 178, and on p. 219.

— William Innes. Modern Finishings for Rooms, in a Series of Designs for Vestibules, Halls, Staircases, &c. Lond. 1811, 4to.

Eighty-six plates, with explanations. Pocock published other works.

POCOCKE, Edward, D.D. The theological Works, containing his Porta Mosis and English Commentary on Hosea, Joel, Micah, and Malachi: to which is prefixed, an Account of his Life and Writings, never before printed, with the Addition of a new general Index to the Commentary by Leo. Twells. Lond. 1740, folio, 2 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

The works of this learned Oriental scholar, certainly the first Arabic scholar of his age, are much esteemed.

Commentary on Micah and Malachy, on Hosea and on Joel. Oxford, 1677, 85, 91, folio, 3 vols.

See ABUL-PHARAJIUS, Greg. TAAFAB, Abi. TOGRAI, Abu Ismael.

— Richard, LL.D., F.R.S. A Description of the East and some other Countries. Lond. 1743-5, folio, 2 vols. 178 plates, 5*l.* 5s.

Earl of Kerry, 634, 12*l.* 11s. Gough, 2938, 13*l.* Marquis of Townshend, 2672, morocco, 21*l.* Combe, 1907, 5*l.* 7s. 6d. Reed, 3574, uncut, 13*l.* 13s. Towneley, pt. i. 781, 14*l.* Hibbert, 6532, wormed, 4*l.* 19s. Dent, pt. ii. 1104, with the plates to Norden's Travels, russia, 7*l.* 2s. 6d. Roxburghe, 7271, 12*l.* 1s. 6d. Willett, 2010, 12*l.* Nassau, pt. ii. 623, with the volume of Inscriptions, 1752, and those of Chandler, 1774, 21*l.* Heath, 2683, with the volume of Inscriptions, 1752, 16*l.* 10s. Baker, 574, with the volume of Inscriptions, 1752, 9*l.* LARGE PAPER, usually bound in 3 vols. North, pt. ii. 1437, 15*l.* *Contents.*—Vol. I. Observations on Egypt. Vol. II. Pt. i. Observations on Palæstine or the Holy Land, Syria, Mesopotamia, Cyprus and Candia. Vol. II. Pt. ii. Observations on the Islands of the Archipelago, Asia Minor, Thrace, Greece, and some other Parts of Europe. Pococke's Travels are reprinted entire in the tenth and fifteenth volumes of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels, but without the plates.

Inscriptionum antiquarum, Græc. et Lat. Liber. 1752, folio. Combe, 1910, 13s. Gough, 2937, 10s. 6d. Bishop of Ely, 1283, 1*l.*

POENITENTIA.—Peniteas cito Libellus iste nuncupatur tractans compendiose de Penitentia et eius Circunstantiis, ac Vitam Peccatis deprauatam emendate cupientibus multum vtilis et necessarius. Lond. impr. per Wynandundum de Worde. 4to.

Fourteen leaves, A consisting of 8, and B of 4. A copy is in the British Museum.

POETÆ Minores Græci, Lectionis Varietate et Indicibus instruxit T. Gaisford: accedunt Scholia ad Hesiodum et Theocritum e Codd. MSS. emendata et suppleta. Oxon. 1814-20, 8vo. 4 vols. (often bound in 3).

A highly esteemed collection. *Contents.*—Hesiodus, Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, Theognis, Archilocus, Phoclydes, Solon, Simonides, Mimnermus, Callinus, Naumachius, Linus, Panyasis, Rhianus, Euenos, Pythagoras. Combe, 1718, 2*l.* 2s. —LARGE PAPER. Fifty copies printed. Drury, 3315, morocco, 9*l.* Hibbert, 6383, morocco, 10*l.* 10s. Williams, 1400, morocco, 11*l.* 10s.

Poetæ Minores Græci, Gr. et Lat. a Radulpho Wintertono. Cantab. 1652, 8vo. A correct and beautiful edition.—Cantab. 1635. Drury, 3314, 4s. 6d.—1661, 8vo.—1671, 8vo.—1677, 8vo.—1684, 8vo.—1700, 8vo.—Lond. 1712, 8vo.—1728, 8vo. Heath, 3352, 5s. 5d.—1739, 8vo.

Poetæ Bucolici Græci. edid. Th. Briggs. Cant. 1821. Drury, 3311, morocco, 1*l.* 12s.

Poetæ Scenici Græci: Aristophanes, Æschylus, Euripides, Sophocles, acced.

deperditarum Fabularum Fragmenta, recognovit Dindorf. Oxford, 1830, royal 8vo. —1846, royal 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.

Miscellanea Græcorum aliquot Scriptorum Carmina. 1722. *See* MAITTAIRE, Michael.

POETÆ LATINI.—Opera et Fragmenta veterum Poetarum Latinorum profanorum et ecclesiasticorum, a Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1713, folio, 2 vols.

A very valuable collection, beautifully printed. Some copies of this work have the following title-page: 'Corpus omnium veterum Poetarum, &c. 1721.' Roxburghe, 2424, 5*l.* 5s. Hibbert, 6076, russia, 2*l.* 16s. Steevens, 256, 2*l.* 15s. Bishop Randolph, 1202, 5*l.* 8s. LARGE PAPER. Heathcote, —, 28*l.* 7s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 814, morocco, 5*l.* 15s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 1106, russia, 7*l.* 10s.

Poetæ Latini minores ex Editione Burmanni fideliter expressi. Glasg. 1752, 12mo. Dent, pt. ii. 212, morocco, 8s. Drury, 3318, 3s. 6d. Roscoe, 934, 7s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1399, morocco, 9s.

Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, edidit G. S. Walker. Lond. 1828.—Editio altera, 1854, 8vo. 2*l.* 2s. reduced (Bohn) to 18s.

Contents.—Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, Lucretius, Virgil, Ovid, Horace, Phædrus, Lucan, Persius, Juvenal, Martial, Sulpicia, Statius, Silius Italicus, Valerius Flaccus, Calpurnius Siculus, Ausonius, Claudian.

Selections from the Works of the Latin Poets, with English Notes. In two Parts. Southampton and Lond. 1824-5, 8vo.

Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum hujus Ævi illustrium. Amst. 1637, 12mo. 2 vols. 18mo.

Poetarum Scotorum Musæ Sacræ. Edinb. 1739, 8vo. 2 vols. Edited by Wm. Lauder. Drury, 3322, 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. ix. 12s. These Poems or Versions are from the pen of J. Johnston, J. Ker, P. Adamson, and G. Hogg (or Hogæus).

Poemata selecta Italorum qui Latine scripserunt. Lond. 1684, 8vo. *See* Anthologia.

Selecta Poemata Arch. Pitcarnii, Gul. Scot a Thirlestane, Thomæ Kincadii et aliorum. Edinb. 1727, 12mo. Prefixed is a preface, usually attributed to Thomas Ruddiman, vindicating Scottish literature from the observations of Burman in his edition of Buchanan's works. Gough, 3229, 4s. THICK PAPER. Constable, 712, morocco, 1*l.* 19s.—Editio secunda. Lond. 1729, 12mo. *See* PITCAIRN.

Selecta Poemata Italorum qui Latine scripserunt, accurante A. Pope. Lond. 1740, 12mo. 2 vols. Dowdeswell, 669, 5s. Heath, 371, 6s.

Selecta Poemata Anglorum Latina, seu sparsim edita, seu hactenus inedita, accurante Edvardo Popham. Bathon. 1774-6, 12mo. 3 vols.—Editio secunda emendatior, Lond. 1779, 8vo. in 1 vol.

Poemata varia quorum nonnulla nunc primum in Lucem eduntur. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 6s.

Lusus poetici ex Ludo literario apud Ædes Carthusianas Londini. Quibus accessere Orationes binæ in Suttoni Laudem in Ædibus Carthusianis habitæ. (Lond.) 1791, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Poetæ sententiosi Latini: Publius Syrus, C. D. Laberius, L. A. Seneca, Dionysius Cato: necnon ex Ausonio Dicta Sapientum septem Græcorum, intruente Jacobo Elphinstonio. Arranged and translated into correspondent English Measure. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 3s.

Poemata selecta Italorum qui Seculo decimo sexto Latine scripserunt: nonnullis Annotationibus illustrata. Oxon. 1808, small 8vo. 5s.

Poemata Præmiis Cancellarii Academicis donata, et in Theatro Sheldoniano recitata. Oxon. 1810, small 8vo. 3 thin vols. usually in 1 or 2.—Oxon. 1831, 12mo. Another collection, bearing exactly the same title, contains a different set of Poems, and among them some by H. Latham, G. J. Law, G. Cleaver, J. T. Coleridge, Geo. Ormerod, &c., &c. Oxford, Vincent and Slatter, 1831, 12mo. 5s.

Poetarum Latinorum Excerpta qui in scholiis rarius leguntur, notis illustravit J. R. Pitman. Lond. 1817, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Poetarum veterum Fragmenta, ex recensione J. A. Giles, cum Notis Variorum et Editoris. Lond. 1838-40, 8vo. 5 vols. pub. 3*l.* 7s. reduced, 15s., 100 copies printed.

Contents.—Germanicus Cæsar, Maximian, Valerius Cato, Antimachus, Colophonius, Severus Sanctus.

See MUSÆ.

POEMS, Miscellaneous. Certaine worthye manuscript Poems of great Antiquitie reserued long in the Studie of a Norfolke Gentleman, and now first published by J. S. (1599 or 1602).

Generally annexed to Jos. Hall's Satires, which see.

1. The statly Tragedy of Guistard and Sigmond. 2. The northern Mothers Blessing. 3. The Way to Thrifte. Lond. for R(obert) D(exter), 1597, 16mo. F 6, in eights. On the back is 'To the worthiest Poet Maister Ed. Spencer.' The two latter poems have a separate title-page. *See* RESTITUTA, vol. i. p. 367. Hibbert, 6370, 1*l.* 10s. Roxburghe, 3336, 2*l.* 2s. Bibl.

POEMS, Miscellaneous—*continued.*

Anglo-Poet. 358. Perry, pt. i. 788, 2*l.* 11s. Reprinted, Edinb. 1812. Twenty-five copies printed. Field, 1413, 5s. 6d. Eyton, 1178, 13s.

Poems, Elegies, Paradoxes and Sonnets, 1657, sm. 8vo.—1664.—1700. *See* KING, Henry, Bp. of Chichester.

Poems upon divers Occasions, with a Character of a London Scrivener. Oxford, John Crosby, 1667, 8vo. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 1*l.* 11s. 6d. *See* WELLS, Jeremiah.

Collection of Poems written upon several Occasions by several Persons, with many Additions never before in Print. Lond. 1673, 8vo. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 134, 15s. resold Saunders' in 1818, 2s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 12s.—1672, Nassau, pt. ii. 46, 5s. Skegg, 7s.

Chorus Poetarum; a Miscellany of Poems on several occasions, by the Duke of Buckingham, Lord Rochester, Sir J. Denham, Sir Geo. Etheridge, Andrew Marvel, the famous Spencer, Madam Behn, &c. Edited by Charles Gildon. Lond. 1673, sm. 8vo.

Miscellany Poems upon several occasions, by the Duke of Buckingham, Mr. Cowley, Mr. Milton, and others. [By C. Gildon.] Lond. 1682, 8vo.

The Poem by Milton, contained in this volume, is a Latin epitaph on Cardinal Mazarine, omitted in all the editions of his works. Mitford, pt. ii. 2759.

A new Collection of Poems and Songs, never printed before. Lond. 1674. Reed, 7386, 5s. 6d. Perry, pt. iv. 319, 19s. Bliss, 2s. 6d.

Miscellany Poems, containing a new Translation of Virgil's Eclogues, Ovid's Love Elegies, Odes of Horace, and other Authors; by the most eminent Hands. Lond. Tonson, 1684, 8vo. Skegg, 3s.

Poems on several Occasions, written by a late Person of Honour. 1685. *See* ROCHESTER, John Wilmot, Earl of.

Miscellany Poems and Translations by different Hands at Oxford. Oxford, A. Stevens, 1685, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 49, 3s. Skegg, 3s.

A Collection of 86 Loyal Poems and Satyrs upon the Times, by several Hands. All of them written upon the two last Plots, collected by Nat. Thompson. Lond. 1685, 12mo. *See* TAUBMAN, Matthew.

Poems and Translations written upon several Occasions, and to several Persons, by a late Scholar of Eaton. A Notice of Milton occurs at p. 78, and 'the Propiatory, a sacrifice to the Ghost of Mr. (John Milton), p. 110, addressed by the Author to his brother, Mr. A. Wyndham.' Lond. 1689, 8vo.

A Collection of the Newest and most Ingenious Poems, Songs, Catches, &c., against Popery, relating to the Times. Lond. 1689, 4to. 4 pts. in 2 vols. Perry, pt. i. 1264, 1*l.* 16s.

A new Miscellany of original Poems on several occasions, written by the E. of D. Sir Cha. Sedley, &c. Lond. 1701, 8vo. 3s.

A Collection of Poems by the Marquis of Normanby, Charles Montague, Lord Halifax, Sir Robert Howard, &c. The second Edition. Lond. 1702, 8vo. 3s.—1701, 8vo.

A Collection of Poems on Affairs of State, by A. Marvell and other eminent Wits, in four Parts. Lond. 1689, 4to. Pp. 92. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 712, 2*l.* 5s.

Poems on Affairs of State from the Time of Oliver Cromwell to the Abdication of King James II. Lond. 1703-7, 8vo. 4 vols. Hibbert, 6375, 7s. Stanley, 398, 4 vols. date 1705, 2*l.* 10s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 711, morocco, 8*l.* 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 689, date 1716, 1*l.* The dates of the best edition of this series are, vol. 1., fifth edition, printed 1703.—Vol. 2, 1703.—3rd, 1704. —4th, 1707.

In 1705 there was a surreptitious vol. printed, termed *a New Collection*, setting forth that it contained not only all the poems already published in the three vols., but also large additions of chiefest note never before published. A most atrocious want of good faith, and very properly exposed by the publishers in the fourth volume of the original collection, in 1707, by a list of above 100 articles omitted; while the publishers of this spurious volume are taunted as to the mean and low additions made after p. 452.

A New Collection of Poems relating to State Affairs, from Oliver Cromwell to the present Time, including Defoe's True-Born Englishman. Lond. 1705, 8vo. 591 pages.

Poems and Epistles on several Occasions, with the Stage vindicated, the Murmurers, Nugæ Canoræ, &c. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

Miscellaneous Poems and Translations. Lond. 1712, 8vo. front. Skegg, 6d.

Poems in Burlesque; with a Dedication in Burlesque to Fleetwood Shepherd, Esq. Lond. 1692, 4to. By John Dennis. Published anonymously.

A Collection of Poems by several Hands. Lond. 1693, 8vo. Skegg, 1s.

Military and other Poems, by an Officer in the Army. Lond. 1716. Skegg, 1s.

The Virgin Muse; a Collection of Poems. 1717. *See* GREENWOOD, James. p. 939.

Poems. Amorous, Moral, and Divine. Lond. 1718, 8vo. Bliss, 1s. 6d.

A new Miscellany of original Poems, &c., by various hands. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

The new Ministry, containing a Collection of all the Satyrical Poems, Songs,

POEMS, Miscellaneous—*continued.*

&c., since the beginning of 1742. Lond. 1742, 3 parts. Skegg, 13s.

Poems upon several Occasions, chiefly Public, and on some important subjects, by a Gentleman [Mr. Wm. Hanway, of the Navy Office, next brother to Jonas Hanway, Esq.] Lond. 1745, 8vo.

Poems upon several Occasions, by a Lady of Quality. Dublin, n. d. 8vo. THICK PAPER. Presentation copy to Queen Charlotte. Skegg, 1*l.* 15s.

A Collection of Poems in the xvii. century, by the Earl of Rochester, Sir R. Howard, and others. Lond. 1747, 8vo. Edited by R. Cross, prompter to Drury Lane Theatre.

A Collection (DODSLEY'S) of Poems by several Hands. Lond. Dodsley, 1748. First Edition, 3 vols. 12mo. with Vignette of the Three Graces on the title.—Second edit. Dodsley, 1748, 12mo. 3 vols.—Vol. iv. followed in 1755. — Vols. v. and vi. in 1758. 6 vols. 12mo. Roxburghe, 582, 1*l.* 1s.—1758, 12mo. 6 vols. Steevens, 1016, 1*l.* 5s. Willett, 771, 1*l.* 14s.—1763, 8vo. 6 vols. Lloyd, 402, 18s. Reed. 6798, with Pearch's collection, 10 vols. 2*l.* 12s.—1765, 12mo. 6 vols. Dent, pt. i. 698, 2*l.* 2s. LARGE LETTER, demy 8vo. 6 vols. Roscoe, 1447, 4*l.*—1770, 6 vols. sm. 8vo.—1775, sm. 8vo. 6 vols.—1782, 6 vols. with notes by Isaac Reed. Bindley, pt. ii. 2488, 1*l.* 7s. Drury, 1248, with Pearch's collection, 10 vols. 1*l.* 8s. Roxburghe, 3181, with Pearch and Mendez's collections, 11 vols. 2*l.* 11s.

A Collection of Poems by several Hands. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 4 vols. Published by PEARCH, and intended as a continuation to Dodsley's collection. Dent, pt. ii. 88, 1*l.* 2s.—1770, 4 vols. Willett, 1886, 1*l.* 4s.—1775, 4 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2207, 7s. 6d.—1783, 8vo. 4 vols. Edwards, 123, 1*l.* 1s.

A Collection of the most esteemed Pieces of Poetry, &c. (Intended as a supplement to Dodsley.) *See* MENDEZ, Moses. FAWKES, Francis.

Sacred Poems by various Authors. Edin. 1751. Hollis, 1201, 5s. 6d.

A Collection of original Poems by the Rev. T. Blacklock and other Scotch Gentlemen. Edinb. 1760-2, 12mo. 2 vols. Heath, 1875, 9s. To be found in vol. ii, of Fugitive Pieces, published by Dodsley.

Select Collection of Poems. Edinb. by A. Donaldson, 1768, small 8vo. 2 vols.

Poems by the most eminent LADIES of Great Britain, particularly Mrs. Barber, Mrs. Behn, &c., selected, with an account of the Writers, by G. Colman and Bonnel Thornton, Esqrs. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.—Lond. 1773, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1780. With some alterations and a few additional poems.

Poems, by a Lady (Miss Pye). Lond. 1767, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 1982. Presentation copy to Garrick, morocco super, 4*l.*

Poems on Several Occasions. Shrewsbury, 1768, 8vo. Dedicated to Noel Hill, Esq., by S. Johnson, a Schoolmaster, pp. 74.

Poems on Several Occasions. (The Garden: a Vision relating to the church of England.) Oxford, 8vo. (by Mr. Luck of Baliol), pp. 32. Occasionally attributed to Warburton.

Miscellaneous Poems. Wolverhampton, 1769, 4to. In this volume the Beggar's Petition first appeared. The volume was printed anonymously by the Rev. T. Moss, B.A., Minister of Brierley Hill, Staffordshire.

Collection of Poems, the productions of the Kingdom of Ireland, selected from the Shamrock. Second edition. Lond. 1774, small 8vo.

Poems for Ladies. Lond. 1777, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 1s.

Select Collection of Scots Poems, chiefly in the broad Buchan Dialect, and Proverbs. Edinb. 1777, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 2s.

Select Poems by the Earl of * * * * * * [Haddington], 1765, 8vo.

A select Collection of Poems, with Notes, biographical and historical, by John Nichols. Lond. 1780-2, 12mo. 8 vols. with portraits. Heath, 1861, 1*l.* 18s. Hibbert, 5697, 17s. Fonthill, 1987, 2*l.* 19s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2012, 1*l.* 4s. Nassau, pt. i. 2431, 1*l.* 2s.

Arno Miscellany; being a Collection of Fugitive Pieces written by Members of the Society called Ozioso at Florence. Florence, 1784, 8vo. Privately printed. (This volume is especially satirized in Gifford's Baviad and Mæviad.)

Antient and modern Gaelic Poems and Songs, transmitted from Gentlemen in the Highlands of Scotland to the Editor. Perth, 1786, 8vo. Constable, 18, 5s.

Poems selected and printed by a small Party of English, who made this Amusement a Substitute for Society, which the disturbed Situation of the country prevented their enjoying. Strasbourg, 1792, 4to. This selection consists of the Deserted Village, Gray's Elegy, Shenstone's Pastorals, Rape of the Lock, &c. &c. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1157, 10s. Wrangham, 10s. 6d.

Bell's Classical Arrangement of Fugitive Poetry. Lond. 1789-90, 12mo. 18 vols. Nassau, pt. i. 237, russia, 1*l.* 2s. Earl of Kerry, 25, russia, 5*l.* 12s. 6d. Reed, 6564, 2*l.* 5s. Heber, pt. iv. 84, in morocco, 3*l.* 13s. 6d.

British Album. Lond. Bell, 1792, 12mo. 2 vols. It was the publication of such mawkish pieces about this period,

POEMS, Miscellaneous—*continued.* and in volumes under the names of Rosa Matilda, Floria, &c., that brought forth Gifford's powerful Satires, the Baviad and Mœviad.

Select Poems from various Authors. Lond. 1795, royal 8vo. 5s. Privately printed by Mr. Hatsell of the House of Commons.

Poems. The Fortunate Shepherdess, a pastoral tale, by Alexander Ross, Schoolmaster at Lochlee. Rural Love, a tale, by Francis Douglas. The Farmer's Ha', by Dr. Charles Keith. Will and Jean, Owre true a Tale, and Waes o' War, by H. M'Neil. Edinb. printed by John Turnbull for William Coke, Leith, 1804, 12mo.

The Muses Bower; Poetical Narratives, Humourous Pieces, Translations, &c., selected from the British Poets. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 4 vols. plates by Heath.

Miscellaneous Poems. Frogmore Lodge, Windsor, 1812. 4to. Thirty copies struck off at the Printing press introduced by Q. Charlotte at Frogmore Lodge. Duke of York, 3382, 1*l.* 14s.

Occasional Poems, written in the Year 1811. Kent, 1814, 4to. Printed at the private press at Lee Priory. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1155, 4s.

Poems, in four parts, with supplement. Alnwick, 1815-16, only six copies of this edition printed. Wrangham, 18s. 150 copies reprinted by subscription at Newcastle, 1818, 12mo. 2 vols.

Poems written by Somebody; most respectfully dedicated (by Permission) to Nobody, and intended for Everybody who can read. Lond. 1818, 12mo. 3s. In Watt's Bibliotheca Britannica attributed to Lord Byron.

Poems by an Amateur. 1818, royal 8vo.

A Collection of Poems chiefly manuscript and from living Authors. Edited by Joanna Baillie. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Ancient Poems and Translations by Turberville, Marlowe, Gascoigne, Riche, Aske, Breton, &c. reprinted, 8vo. An unfinished publication. Steevens, 1043, 1*l.* 1s. (This forms a portion of SURREY and WYATT's Poems, edited by Bp. Percy and Geo. Steevens, which see.)

Poems. 12mo. Privately printed, 1832. Wrangham, 15s.

Poems, consisting of Epistles and Epigrams, Satyrs, Epitaphs, and Elogies, Songs and Sonnets, by Nobody must know whom. 1658, 12mo. *See* ELIOT, John.

Poems, by R. P. *See* PEERS, Richard.

Poems and Essays. 1674. *See* HOWARD, E.

Poems upon several Occasions. 1675. *See* LEIGH, Richard.

Poems upon various Occasions. 1737. *See* SHENSTONE, William.

Ancient Scottish Poems. 1770. *See* BANNATYNE, George.

Poems, chiefly by Gentlemen of Devonshire and Cornwall. Bath, 1792-94, 8vo. 4 vols. *See* POLWHELE, Richard.

Poems on the Abolition of the Slave Trade. *See* MONTGOMERY, James.

POESIE. Miscellaneous Pieces of antient English Poesie, viz. The troublesome Raigne of King John, written by Shakespeare, extant in no Edition of his Writings. The Metamorphosis of Pigmalion's Image, and certain Satyres by John Marston. The Scourge of Villanie, by the same. All printed before the year 1600. Lond. 1764, 12mo. Edited by the Rev. John Bowle.

Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 467, 18s. Hibbert, 5103, 7s. Strettell, 1009, 10s.

POETS, The British.—The Works of the English Poets, from Chaucer to Cowper; including the Series edited, with Prefaces, biographical and critical, by Dr. Samuel Johnson: and the most approved poetical Translations. The additional Lives by Alexander Chalmers, F.S.A. Lond. 1810, royal 8vo. 21 vols. 12*l.* 12s.

(The last three volumes contain the Translations, which were also published under a separate title at 1*l.* 16s.)

A critique on this edition, attributed to the late William Gifford, appeared in the Quarterly Review, xi. 480-504, xii. 60-70. Duke of York, 1670, 11*l.* 15s. Fonthill, 2674, 20*l.* 9s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 1113, 12*l.* 15s. Drury, 510, 16*l.* Earl of Kerry, 84, morocco, 25*l.* 14s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. russia, 12*l.* 12s.

The WORKS OF THE ENGLISH POETS (56 vols.), with (Index, 2 vols. and) Prefaces biographical and critical, by Samuel Johnson (10 vols.). Lond. 1779-81, 12mo. 68 vols. with portraits. This selection is improperly called Johnson's Edition of the Poets. 'He never saw a sheet of it, and had no other concern in it but the writing of the poets' lives.'—*Malone.* Roxburghe, 3180, 68 vols. with Nichols' Collection of Poems, 10*l.* White Knights, 2201, 68 vols. 13*l.* 13s. Heath, 1870, 58 vols. in 57, (*i.e.* without Johnson's Prefaces) 10*l.* 10s.—Lond. 1790, 12mo. 75 vols.

Poets, British—*continued.*

Best edition, with Portraits. Edwards, 119, morocco, 32*l.* 6s. Reed, 7067, 17*l.*

Johnson's British Poets; complete in 8 vols. royal 8vo. Dublin, 1793. (Wretchedly printed).

The Poets of Great Britain, from Chaucer to Churchill. Edinburgh, printed by John Bell, 1777-92, 18mo. 109 vols. Duke of York, 683, 7*l.*, 7s.

Reprinted London, 1807, 18mo. 124 vols. bound in 62. Usually called Bagster's edition.

The Works of the British Poets, with Preface biographical and critical, by Robert Anderson, M.D. Edinb. 1793–1807, royal 8vo. 13 vols. 'To good old Anderson the poets and the literature of the country are deeply beholden.'—*Quart. Review.* Edwards, 120, 9*l.* Fonthill, 729, 9*l.* 9s.

British Poets, Cooke's edition. Lond. G. A. Cooke, n.d. (1798, &c.), 18mo. plates. Published in 80 parts, at 1s. 6d. each, or, on fine paper, at 2s.

Contents.—Chaucer, 14 vols. Spenser, 8 vols. Donne, 3 vols. Waller, 2 vols. Milton, 4 vols. Butler, 3 vols. Denham, Cowley, 4 vols. Dryden, 3 vols. Roscommon, Cunningham, King, 2 vols. Prior, 3 vols. Lansdown, Pomfret, Swift, 4 vols. Congreve, Addison, Rowe, Watts, 2 vols. J. Philips and Smith, Parnell, 2 vols. Garth, Hughes, 2 vols. Fenton, Tickell, Somerville, 2 vols. Pope, 4 vols. Gay, 3 vols. Broome, Young, 4 vols. Savage, 2 vols. Pitt, Thomson, 4 vols. A. Philips, Dyer, G. West, Lyttleton, Hammond, Collins, Moore, Shenstone, 2 vols. Mallet, Armstrong, Gay, R. West, Akenside, 2 vols. Buckingham, Churchill, 3 vols.

The Works of the English Poets, by J. Aikin. Lond. 1802-5, fscap. 8vo. vols. 1-14, containing the works of Spenser, Cowley, Butler, and Milton. Hibbert, 7480, 3*l.* 4s. large paper, 3*l.* 3s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 52, vols. 1—11, 4*l.* 10s. No more published.

British Poets and Translations. Lond. John Sharpe, 1805, &c. 18mo. 134 Nos. in 70 vols. An elegant edition, with portraits of the Poets, and plates chiefly after Westall, published at 2s. 6d. per part, or, without the plates, at 2s. Brockett, 2756, 70 vols. 16*l.* 16s. Dent, pt. i. 256, 71 vols. morocco, 16*l.* fine paper. White Knights, 608, morocco, 27*l.* 6s. This collection, which 'unfortunately was not completed according to the design of its editor, Thomas Park, the most competent to whom such a task has ever yet been assigned, has the great merit of being the only one in which proper, or indeed any, attention was paid to the correctness of the text.'

Contents.

PART	PART
1. Collins and Gray.	55. Smollett, Bruce, and Logan.
2-6. Milton, and Critique on same.	56. Tickel.
7. Goldsmith and Beattie.	57. Phillips.
8, 9. Thomson.	58. Addison.
10. Cunningham.	59. Dyer.
11,12. Akenside.	60. Denham.
13. Hammond and Lyttleton.	61, 62. Burns.
14-17. Pope.	63. Savage.
18. Falconer and Day.	64. Blair, Glynn and Boyse.
19-20. Somerville.	65. W. Thompson.
21. Mallett.	66. Jenyns.
22. T. Warton.	67. Parnell.
23, 24. Hamilton.	68-70. Prior.
25. Johnson and I. Warton.	71. Armstrong.
26, 27. Dryden.	72. Shaw, Lovibond, and Penrose.
28, 29. Shenstone.	73-75. Churchill.
30, 31. Waller.	76, 77. Watts.
32-35. Young.	78. Green and Jago.
36. Cotton.	79. Scott.
37-39. Butler.	80. Garth.
40, 41. Langhorne.	81, 82. Sir W. Jones.
42-44. Gay.	83. Mickle.
45, 46. Glover.	84. Hoyland, J. H. Moore, Headley, and Russell.
47. E. Moore	85. Oram, Bampfylde, and Lovell. This part contains the general titles.
48-50. Dryden.	
51-54. Swift.	

The Supplement (also called *Select Works of the Minor Poets*), 12 parts, forming 5 or 6 vols.

PART	PART
1. *Additional Poems*, not inserted in the Works of the Poets, viz., Addison, Gay, Pope, Thomson, Watts, Akenside, W. Thompson, Lyttleton, Collins, Mickle and Langhorne.	5. Of Hughes, Buckingham, Congreve, and Fenton.
2. Additional Poems of Johnson, T. Warton and Smollett. *Select Poems* of Rochester, Roscommon and Otway.	6. Blackmore's Creation.
3. *Select Poems* of Pomfret, Dorset, Stepney & Walsh.	7. Select Poems of Granville, Yalden, Pattison & Hill.
4. Of Edm. Smith, Duke, King, Sprat, Earl of Halifax and N. Rowe.	8. Of Broome, Pitt, Ambrose Philips and Gilbert West.
	9. Of Harte, Richard West, Cawthorn and Lloyd.
	10. Of J. G. Cooper, Paul Whitehead, John Brown and Grainger.
	11. Of Wilkie, Dodsley and Smart.
	12. Of Greme, W. Whitehead and Blacklock. This part contains the general titles.

POETS, British—*continued.*

Translations of the Greek and Latin Poets. Forming 34 parts.

PART
1–7. Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, by Pope.
8-11. Virgil, by Dryden.
12, 13. Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, and Tyrtæus, by Polwhele.
14. Battle of Frogs and Mice, and Hymns and Epigrams of Homer, by Parnell, Hole, and Pye.
15. Anacreon, Sappho and Musæus, by Fawkes.
16, 17. Pindar, by West, Greene, Pye.

PART
18, 19. Hesiod, by Cooke.
20-23. Apollonius Rhodius, by Preston.
24-26. Ovid's Metamorphoses, by Garth.
27, 28. Tibullus, by Grainger.
29, 30. Juvenal and Perseus, by Dryden.
31, 32. Lucan, by Rowe.
33, 34. Horace, by Francis.
Part 34 contains the general titles.

BRITISH POETS. Chiswick, Whittingham, 1822, fsc. 8vo. 100 vols. Published at 25*l.*, or with the addition of Sharpe's series of plates, 35*l.*

Some of the memoirs in this edition were written by Dr. Symmons, Mr. Singer, and Mr. Davenport.

Contents.

Addison.
Akenside.
Armstrong.
Bampfylde.
Beattie.
Blackmore.
Blair.
Boyse.
Broome.
Bruce.
Burns.
Butler.
Cawthorn.
Chaucer.
Churchill.
Collins.
Cooper.
Cotton.
Cowley.
Cowper.
Cunningham.
Day.
Denham.
Dryden.
Dyer.
Falconer.
Fenton.
Garth.
Gay.
Glynn.
Glover.
Goldsmith.
Granger.
Græme.
Gray.
Green.
Hamilton.
Hammond.
Headley.
Hill.
Hoyland.
Jago.
Jenyns.
Johnson.
Jones.
Langhorne.
Lyttelton.
Logan.
Lovell.
Lovibond.
Mallet.
Mason.
Mickle.
Milton.
Moore (E. and Sir J. H.)
Oram.
Parnell.
Penrose.
Philips (J. & A.)
Polwhele.
Pomfret.
Pope.
Porteus.
Prior.
Roscommon.
Russell.
Savage.
Scott (J.)
Shaw.
Shenstone.
Smith.
Smollett.
Somerville.
Spenser.
Swift.
Thompson (W.)
Tickell.
Waller.
Warton (T. & J.)
Watts.
West.
Wilkie.
Yalden.
Young.

Translations.

Apollonius Rhodius, Preston.
Juvenal, Dryden.
Virgil, Dryden.
Theocritus, Polwhele
Horace, Francis.
Anacreon, Fawkes.
Ovid, Garth.
Tibullus, Grainger.
Pindar, West.
Homer, Pope.
Lucan, Rowe.
Hesiod, Cooke.
Coluthus, Meen.
Sappho, Fawkes.
Musæus, Fawkes.
Bion & Moschus, Polwhele.
Sulpicia, Grainger.
Persius, Dryden.
Vida, Pitt.

BRITISH POETS—THE ALDINE Edition. With original Memoirs and Portraits. Lond. W. Pickering, 1835–53, 12mo. 53 vols. Published 5*s.* each vol.

Contents.—Akenside, 1845; Beattie, 1853; Burns, 1839, 3 vols.; Butler, 1835, 2 vols.; Chaucer, 1852, 6 vols.; Churchill, 1844, 3 vols.; Collins, 1853; Cowper, 1851, 3 vols.; Dryden, 1852, 5 vols.; Falconer, 1836; Goldsmith, 1823; Gray, 1853; Kirke White, 1853; Milton, 1852, 3 vols.; Parnell, 1852; Pope, 1852, 3 vols; Prior, 1835, 2 vols.; Shakespeare, 1853; Spenser, 1852, 5 vols.; Swift, 1853, 3 vols; Earl of Surrey, 1853; Thomson, 1847, 2 vols.; Wyatt, 1853; Young, 1852, 2 vols.

BRITISH POETS — CABINET EDITION. Lond. (H. G. Bohn), 1851, post 8vo. 4 vols. Frontispieces, 14*s.*

This edition comprises in very small type the following:—

Contents, Vol. I. Milton, Cowper, Goldsmith, Thomson, Falconer, Akenside, Collins, Gray, Somerville. Vol. II. Kirke White, Burns, Beattie, Gay, Shenstone, Butler, Byron's Select Works. Vol. III. Hannah More, Pope, Isaac Watts, Hayley, Mason, Prior, Grahame, Logan. Vol. IV. Dryden, Lyttleton, Hammond, Charlotte Smith, Richardson, Bloomfield, Gifford, Canning.

BRITISH POETS, with Memoirs and Dissertations by the Rev. George Gilfillan. Edinb. J. Nichol, 1853–60, 8vo. 48 vols.

Contents. — Addison, Akenside, Armstrong, Beattie, Blair, Bowles, Burns, 2 vols.; Butler, 2 vols.; Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, 3 vols.; Churchill, Collins, Cowley, 2 vols.; Cowper, 2 vols.; Crashaw, Denham, Dryden, 2 vols.; Dyer, Falconer, Gay's Fables, Goldsmith, Grahame, Gray, Green, Herbert, Johnson, Kirke White, Milton, 2 vols.; Parnell,

POETS, British—*continued.*

Pope, 2 vols.; Prior, Quarle's Emblems, Sir Walter Scott, 3 vols.; Shakspeare, Shenstone, Smollett, Somerville, Spenser, 5 vols.; Surrey, Thomson, Waller, T. Warton, Wyatt, Young's Night Thoughts, Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry, 3 vols. Specimens with Lives of the less known British Poets, from Chaucer to Cowper, 3 vols.

This series was published by subscription for eight guineas, but sold otherwise at 4s. 6d. each volume (except Cowper, 2 vols. 5s. each volume).

ENGLISH POETS.—Annotated Edition. Edited by Robert Bell. Lond. 1854–57, 12mo. 29 vols. Published 2s. 6d. each volume. (Discontinued.)

Contents.—Butler, 3 vols.; Chaucer, 3 vols.; Cowper, 3 vols.; Dryden, 3 vols.; Greene and Marlowe in 1 vol.; Ben Jonson, Oldham, Shakspeare, Surrey, and Sackville, in 1 vol.; Thomson, 2 vols.; Waller, Wyatt, Early Ballads, Ancient Poems and Songs; Songs from the dramatists.

PORTRAITS OF THE BRITISH POETS, from Chaucer to Cowper and Beattie, comprising 138 highly finished engravings by Fittler, Warren, Worthington, Finden, &c. Lond. 1824, 4to. 2 vols. royal 8vo. published in 23 parts, at 14s. each. LARGE PAPER, PROOFS on India paper, in royal 4to. published at 1*l.* 8s. each part. Brockett, 2597, 21 nos. 8*l.* 8s. LARGEST PAPER, India proofs before the letters, royal folio. Only 25 copies of this size were executed, which were subscribed for at 53*l.* 2s. each.

POETS, Selections, Beauties, &c.

THE CABINET OF POETRY, containing the best entire Pieces which are to be found in the Works of the British Poets from Milton to Beattie. Lond. 1808, crown 8vo. 6 vols. The works of each poet are prefaced by an account of his life and character by S. J. Pratt.

SELECT WORKS OF THE BRITISH POETS, with biographical and critical Prefaces. By John Aikin, M.D. Lond. 1821, 18mo. 10 vols. 2*l.* LARGE PAPER, 3*l.*

An edition in 1 vol. Lond. 1820, 8vo.—1831.—New edition, with Supplement, by Lucy Aikin. Lond. 1845.—Again, 1849, 8vo. 18s.

SELECT POETS OF GREAT BRITAIN: with critical Notices by W. Hazlitt. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 15s. front.

SELECT WORKS OF THE BRITISH POETS, from Chaucer to Lovelace, with biographical Sketches by Southey. Lond. 1831, 8vo. pub. at 1*l.* 10s. Reduced (Bohn), 14s.

This is a thick closely-printed volume in double columns, containing, among other Early English Poets, the following:—Chaucer, Skelton, Hawes, Howard Earl of Surrey, Sackville Earl of Dorset, Tusser, Gascoigne, Spenser, Fulke Greville, Daniel, Drayton, Sir John Davies, Donne, Carew, Phineas Fletcher, Drummond of Hawthornden, Giles Fletcher, Wither, Browne, Davenant, Habington, Lovelace.

EARLY ENGLISH POETS. Edited, with introductory Prefaces, by W. Singer. Chiswick, 1817–24, 12mo. 9 vols.

Contents. — Vols. 1 and 2. Lovelace's Lucasta and Posthume. 3. Homer's Hymns, by G. Chapman. 4. J. Lodge's Glaucus and Sylla. 5. J. Chalkhill's Thealma and Clearchus. 6. Shakerley Marmion's Cupid and Psyche. 7. Hero and Leander, by C. Marlow and G. Chapman. 8. Psalms of David, by Sir P. Sydney and the Countess of Pembroke. 9. Joseph Hall's Satires.

These are all noticed under the respective authors.

OLD ENGLISH POETS. Lond. Chapple, 1820, 12mo. 5 vols. containing reprints of the Poems of Tho. Sackville, Earl of Dorset, Chamberlayne's Pharronida, 3 vols. Marlowe and Chapman's Hero and Leander.

BRITISH BARDS: or, choice Selections from the Works of the principal Poets of England from Spenser to Cowper. Norwich, 1820, 12mo.

A Choice of the Best Pieces of the most eminent English Poets, by Jos. Retzer. Vienna, 1783–6, 12mo. 6 vols. Heber, pt. ii. 16s.

The Works of the most celebrated minor Poets. Lond. 1751, small 8vo. 3 vols. 12s.

The Poetical Works of Sir John Davies, Joseph Hall, Thomas Carew, Samuel Daniel, Phineas and Giles Fletcher, Richard Crashaw and Sir W. Davenant, with their Lives. Edinb. Mundell and Son, 1793, royal 8vo. [A volume of Anderson's Poets.]

Selections from Early English Poets. Lond. Simpson, 1821, 12mo.

Selections from the British Poets, with Criticisms from approved Authors, and short Biographical Notices, compiled by John Bullar. Southampton, 1822, 12mo.

Sacred Specimens selected from the early English Poets, with prefatory Verses by the Rev. John Mitford. Lond. 1827, 8vo.

Specimens of sacred and serious Poetry, from Chaucer to the present Day, with biographical Notices and critical Remarks, by John Johnstone. Edinb. 1827, 12mo.

Specimens of the Living Poets of England, with biographical and critical notices, and an Essay on English Poetry. Paris, 1827, 8vo. 2 vols.

POETS, Selections—*continued.*

Specimens of British Poetesses. Edited by Alex. Dyce. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Beauties of the British Poets, with a few introductory observations by the Rev. Geo. Croly. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Sketches of Obscure Poets, with specimens of their writings. Lond. 1833, 12mo. Occasionally accompanied by Biographies written by Davenport.

Specimens of the Early English Poets, 1790. *See* ELLIS, George.

See also other Selections, and POEMS, POETICAL, and POETRY.

A Dictionary of Quotations from the British Poets. 3 parts. Vol. i. Shakspeare. Vol. ii. Blank Verse. Vol. iii. Rhyme. Lond. Whittaker, 1824, 12mo. 1*l.*

POETS. The penniles Parliament of threed-bare Poets, or all Mirth and wittie Conceites. Lond. 1608, 4to.

Pp. 18. Steevens, 1002, 1*l.* 4s. Reprinted in the first volume of the Harleian Miscellany. *See* PARLIAMENT.

The Downefall of temporizing Poets, unlicenst Printers, upstart Booksellers, trotting Mercuries, and bawling Hawkers. 1641, 4to. wood-cut. Reprinted by Sturt.

A trve Description of the Pot-companion Poet. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Reprinted, facsimile, 1808, 4to.

The pennilesse Parliament of threadbare Poets: or, the merry Fortune-teller. Lond. 1649, 12mo. in BLACK LETTER.

Collet, in his Relics of Literature, p. 4, gives the title at length of this curious tract, printed for John Wight at the King's Arms in the Old Bailey, 1649, and furnishes some extracts from it.

The Session of the Poets holden at the Foot of Parnassus. 1696, 8vo. with the plate. Reed, 7526, 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1008, 1*l.* 17s.

POETICAL. Poetical Recreations: consisting of original Poems, Songs, Odes, &c., with several new Translations, in two Parts. Part i. occasionally written by Mrs Jane. Barker. Part ii. by several Gentlemen of the Universities and others. Lond. 1688, 8vo. Pp. 428.

Bibl. Anglo Poet. 557, 1*l.* 6s. Heber, pt. iv. 2s.

A Poetical Dictionary; or, the Beauties of the English Poets, alphabetically displayed. Lond. 1761, 12mo. 4 vols.

Poetical Calendar (The), edited by Francis Fawkes and William Woty. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 12 vols. portraits and plates. Intended as a Supplement to Dodsley's Collection. *See* FAWKES, Francis.

The Poetical Tell-tale, or Muse in merry Story. Lond. 1764, 12mo.

Poetical Magazine, or the Muses Monthly Companion. Lond. 8vo. 1764, vol. i. all published. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.*

Poetical Amusements at a Villa (Mrs. Miller's) near Bath. 1781, 8vo. 4 vols. Heber, pt. iv. 4s. THICK PAPER. Skegg, 7s.

Poetical Lady's Magazine. Lond. 1781, Harrison, 8vo. 4s. plates by Stothard.

The Poetical Museum. Harwich, 1784, 8vo.

The Poetry of the World. Lond. 1788-91,

The Poetical Farrago: being a miscellaneous Assemblage of Epigrams and other Jeux d'Esprit, selected from the most approved Writers. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 2 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 213, 9s.

The British Poetical Miscellany. Huddersfield, 1797, 12mo. Published in 30 penny numbers.

Poetical Magazine. Lond. Ackerman, May, 1809, to April, 1811, forming 4 parts, 8vo. coloured plates after designs by Rowlandson. The plates, as here given, were used for illustrating the "Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque," which appeared first in this serial under the title of the "Schoolmaster."

The Poetical Register and Repository of fugitive Poetry. Edited by Davenport, 1802-11, crown 8vo. 8 vols. Earl of Kerry, 419, 2*l.* 9s.

The Poetic Mirror; or, the living Bards of Britain. Lond. 1816, fscap. 8vo. Parodies on the works of living Poets, of little merit.—Second edition, 1817.

Poetical Album (The), and Register of Modern Fugitive Poetry, edited by Alaric A. Watts. Lond. 1828-9, post 8vo. 2 vols.

Poetical Register, or the Lives and Characters of all English Poets, with an account of their writings. Lond. 1723, 8vo. 2 vols.

POETRY. The Art of Poetry on a new Plan. Lond. 1762, 12mo. 2 vols.

'Compiled by Newbery, the publisher of the work, but revised, altered and enlarged by Dr. Goldsmith.'—*Prior's Life of Goldsmith*, vol. i. p. 389.

POETRY, Odes, Elegies, Pictures, Inscriptions, Sonnets, partly taken from faded

POETRY—*continued.*

flowers, a Garland not yet published, interspersed with several interesting particulars relative to Ancient Ireland, to which are prefixed 'The Tears of the British Muse,' the Author, John Ball, A.M. Dublin, Ewing (1772), post 8vo. vignette by Grignion.

Poetry of Nature, selected from the Works of the Caledonian Bards. Lond. printed by Caslon, 1789, 4to. White-Knights, 3372, 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 780, 4s. Heber, pt. iv. 2s.

Pieces of Ancient Poetry, from unpublished Manuscripts and scarce Books. Bristol, 1814, 4to. Edited by John Fry. Strettell, 1430, morocco, 1*l.* 15s. Hibbert, 6441, 7s. 6d. ON BLUE PAPER. Six copies printed. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. i. 1194, 16s. Utterson, 16s. Eyton, 15s.

The Common-place Book of British Poetry. Edinb. 1823, 12mo.

Poetry of Birds; selected from various authors. Liverpool, 1833, 4to. 22 coloured plates, 1*l.* 1s.

Early English Poetry, edited by Thomas Wright, Esq., printed in BLACK LETTER, with an Introduction, &c. Lond. 1836, sq. 12mo. 4 vols.

Contents.—1. The Turnament of Totenham, and the Feest, from a MS. in the public library at Cambridge. 2. The Nut-browne Maid, from the earliest edition of Arnold's Chronicle. 3. The Tale of the Basin, and the Freere and the Boy, two early tales of magic from the MS. in the public library at Cambridge. 4. Songs and Carols from a MS. in the Sloane Collection in the British Museum. *See* Gents. Mag. for 1837, vol. 7, p. 517.

Owain Miles, and other Inedited Fragments of Ancient English Poetry. Edinb. 1837, post 8vo. Only 32 copies printed (not for sale) at the expense of W. B. Turnbull and David Laing, the editor. Wrangham, 1*l.* 2s. A few copies were also printed on vellum.

Selections from early Ballad Poetry. Edited by R. J. King. Lond. Pickering, 1842, 12mo. 6s.

Select Poetry, chiefly devotional, of the Elizabethan Age. Edited by Ed. Farr. Camb. Parker Society. 1845, 12mo. 2 vols.

Select Poetry of the reign of James I. Edited by Ed. Farr. Camb. 1847, 12mo.

Poetry of Science, or Studies of the Physical Phenomena of Nature. By Robert Hunt. Lond. 1848, 12mo.

A familiar Address to the curious in English Poetry: more particularly to the Readers of Shakespeare, by Thersites Literarius. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Occasioned by Ritson's attacks on Warton's History of Poetry, and on the last edition of Shakspeare.

Ancient critical Essays upon English Poets and Poesy. Edited by Jos. Haslewood. Lond. 1811-15, 4to. 2 vols. Strettell, 120, morocco, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Nassau, pt. i. 163, 2*l.* 3s. Hibbert, 6476, 1*l.* 12s. Dr. Hawtrey, in 1853, 2*l.* 5s. Bliss, 2*l.* 16s. —*Contents.*—Vol. I. (Two hundred copies printed.) The Art of English Poesie, by Geo. PUTTENHAM. Vol. II. (Two hundred and twenty copies printed.) 1. Certayne Notes of Instruction concerning the making of Verse or Rhyme in English, by George GASCOIGNE. From the edition of his works in 1575. 2. A Discourse of English Poetry, by William WEBBE. Lond. 1586. 3. A Treatise of the Art of Scottis Poesie, by K. James. A division in the Essayes of a Preatise (K. James) in the divine Art of Poesie. Edinb. 1584. 4. An Apologie of Poetry, by Sir John HARINGTON, Knt., 1591. From the first Edition of the Orlando Furioso. 5. A comparative Discourse of our English Poets, by Francis MERES. 1598. Taken from Palladis Tamia. 6. Observations on the Art of English Poesie, by Thomas CAMPION, 1602. 7. A Defence of Rhyme, by Sam. DANIEL, 1603. 8. Hypercritica; or, a Rule of Judgment for writing or reading our Histories, by Edmund BOLTON, 1722. First published at the end of Nic. Triveti Annalium Continuatio. 9. Three proper and wittie familiar Letters lately passed betweene two Universitie Men, Edmund SPENSER and Gabriel HARVEY, 1510. 10. Two other commendable Letters of the same Men's writing, 1580. The remaining copies of this work having been purchased by Mr. Booker, he attached copies of England's Helicon, or Paradise of Dainty Devices, edited by Brydges and Haslewood, printed on thick paper, and Ludus Scacchiæ or Chess-play, published by Smeeton, edited by Haslewood, giving them one general title, Miscellanea Poetica Anglicana Antiqua, 4to. 4 vols. 1815, &c.

Poetry and the Poets, being a collection of the choicest anecdotes relating to Poets of every Age and Nation, by R. Ryan. Lond. Knight and Lacey, 1826, 12mo. 3 vols. portraits.

An Essay on the different Styles of Poetry. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

The British Muse, or Quintessence of English Poetry. *See* HAYWARD, Thomas.

Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry, 1791. *See* RITSON, Joseph.

Select Pieces of Early Popular Poetry, 1817. *See* UTTERSON, E. V.

POGGIUS, J. F. Facetiarum Liber. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 2 vols.

POGGIO BRACCIOLINI, Dialogus, an Seni sit Uxor Ducenda. Edidit Gul. Shepherd. Liverpool, 1807, imp. 8vo. Privately printed.

Eyton, morocco, 6s.

Life of Poggio Bracciolini, by William Shepherd. Lond. 1802, 4to. 12s.

POGONOLOGIA; or, a Philosophical and Historical Essay on Beards, translated from the French. Exeter, 1786, 8vo.

The French work is entitled La Pogonologie, ou Discours facetieux des Barbes. Rennes, 1589, 8vo.

POGSON, W. R., Capt. of the Bengal Army. History of the Boondelas. Calcutta, 1828, 4to. 174 pages, with a map and 9 plates.

Tour to Chateegaon. Serampore, 1831, 8vo.

POHLMAN, J. G. Chess rendered familiar by tabular Demonstrations of the various Positions and Movements of the Game. Lond. 1819, royal 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.

The Polish Game of Draughts illustrated. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

A practical Treatise of the Game of Draughts. Lond. 1819, 12mo.

Whist rendered familiar. Lond. 1821, 12mo.

The complete Time Tables. Lond. 1815, royal 8vo. 12s.

Tables of Exchange, universal Interest, &c. shewing the Value of foreign Monies converted into Sterling, and the contrary, at the established Pars or Army Rates. 1817, imp. 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.

Discount and Interest Tables at five per Cent.: to which are added, universal Interest Tables, Tables of Life Annuities, reversionary Payments and other Calculations. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 12s.

POICTOVINS, the, or the History of those strangers. Lond. 1717, 4to.

POINSETT, J. R. Notes on Mexico, made in Autumn, 1822, accompanied by an Historical Sketch of the Revolution, and Translation of Official Reports on the present state of that Country. Philadelphia, 1824, 8vo.—Lond. 1825, 8vo. 12s.

POINTER, John, M.A. Oxoniensis Academia: or the Antiquities and Curiosities of the University of Oxford. Lond. 1749, 12mo.

Pp. xii and 254, with one leaf of index. Reed, 5372, 6s. Dent, pt. ii. 214, 8s. 6d.

An Account of a Roman Pavement lately found at Stunsfield in Oxfordshire, proved to be 1400 Years old, by John Pointer, M.A. Oxford, 1713, 8vo. *Collation.*—Pp. 40, not including title and dedication to the Rev. Dr. Holland, 3 leaves. Pages 17 to 24, both inclusive, are repeated, and pages 25 to 32 are omitted. Prefixed is a frontispiece, 'outlines of the chief figures.'

A Chronological History of England. Lond. 1714-16, 12mo. 3 vols.

Miscellanea in usum juventutis Academicæ, containing Characters of the Classick Authors, with a Catalogue of the best, and of other Books of Polite learning, and their best editions. Oxford, 1718, 8vo. pp. 109. To this volume we are indebted for the first idea of Bibliographical knowledge relative to the best editions of the Classics.

A rational Account of the Weather. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Second edition enlarged, with additional Essays on Wet Years, &c. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

Britannia Romana: or, Roman Antiquities in Britain. Oxford, 1724, 8vo. Reed, 5371, 5s.

A complete Vindication of the Mallard of All Souls' College against the injurious Suggestions of the Rev. Mr. Pointer (by Benj. Buckler). Lond. 1751, 8vo. A humorous performance. The first edition appeared in 1750.

POINTIS, Louis de. Expedition to Cartagena; being a Relation of the taking and plundering of that city by the French in the year 1697, of their meeting with Admiral Nevil in their return, &c. Englished from the original, and illustrated with a large draught of the city. Lond. 1699, 4to.

Puttick's, March, 1861 (wanting the plan), 8s.—Second edition. Lond. 1740, 8vo. with a plan, 2s. 6d.

POINTS, Col. Gen. Vindication against the false and malicious Slanders cast forth against him by the army. (Hague?) 1648, 4to.

Bright, 1*l.*

POINTS of Humour, two parts. Lond. 1823-24, 8vo. Plates by Geo. Cruikshank.

POINTZ, Captain John. The present Prospect of the Island of Tobago, &c. with Proposals for the Encouragement of all those that are minded to settle there. Lond. 1683, 4to.—Lond. 1695, 4to.

— Robert. Testimonies for the real Presence of Christ's Body and Bloud in the Sacrament of the Aultar. Lovanii apud Johannem Fouler. 1566, 16mo. BLACK LETTER.

B to C in eights, besides title, and to the reader 8 leaves. Bright, 2*l.* 5s. Inglis, 1224, 9s. Heber, pt. v. 7s. 6d. Sotheby, May, 1860, 18s.

POIRET, Abbé. Travels through Barbary, 1785-6. Lond. 1791, 12mo.

This work is interesting from the picture it exhibits of the Bedouin Arabs, and from the details into which it enters respecting the natural history of the country, especially the botany. The botanical parts are omitted in this English translation.

— Peter. Of the Divine Œconomy; or, an universal System of the Works and Purposes of God towards Men demonstrated. Lond. 1713, 8vo. 6 vols. in 4, 1*l.* 1s.

POIVRE, M. Le. Travels of a Philosopher. Lond. 1769, small 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A curious and interesting little work, containing remarks on the arts and people of Asia, Africa, and America.

POLAND, Fred. Aug., King of. La Saxe Galante; or the Amorous Adventures and Intrigues of, &c. Translated from the French by a Gentleman of Oxford. Lond. n.d. 12mo.

POLAND.—The History of Poland from its Origin as a Nation to the Commencement of the Year 1795. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

With a map and portrait. Edwards, 713, 10s. 6d.

Reporte of the taking of the great Towne and Castell of Pototzko, by the King of Poland. Lond. 1579, 12mo. Heber, pt. viii. 5s.

Letters concerning the present State of Poland. Lond. 1773, 8vo. By John Lind. Heath, 2534, 9s.

Memorial of the present state of Poland. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

Letters on the subject of the concerns of Puma, and the dismemberment of Poland and France. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

Authentic Narrative of facts relative to the late dismemberment of Poland. Poland, 1794, 8vo.

Letters, literary and statistical, on Poland, &c Edinb. 1823, 8vo.

The History of Poland. Lond. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopedia, 1831, 12mo.

See PARTHENAY, Abbé de.

POLANO. *See* PAUL.

POLANUS, Amandus. A Treatise concerning God's eternal Predestination. Cambridge, 1599, 16mo.

Dedicated to Sir Edward Ratcliffe, Knight, by Roger Gostwyke.

Amandi Polani a Polansdorf Partitiones theologicæ. Lond. 1591, 16mo.

The Substance of Christian Religion, transl. by E. Wilcocke. Lond. 1595, 16mo.

POLE, Reginald, Cardinal, and Archbishop of Canterbury. Pro Ecclesiasticæ unitatis defensione, lib. iv. ad Henricum Octavum Britanniæ Regem. Romæ, Bladus. (circa 1536) fol.

This book gave great alarm to Henry VIII., though the Cardinal promised him not to publish it. Bishop Latimer preached against it, and Archbishop Cranmer was ordered to reply to it. The King endeavoured to inveigle Pole into England to explain to him the doctrine of the Pope's supremacy, but failing therein, offered fifty thousand crowns for his head, which obliged the Pope to grant the Cardinal guards at Rome to secure him from danger. Earl of Guilford, in 1829, 25*l.* 4s. Bright, 6*l.* Sotheby, May, 1860, 2*l.* 11s. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.*; pt. v. 2*l.* 16s. Hawtrey, 1853, morocco, 4*l.* 15s. LARGE PAPER. Crawford, 64*l.* Now in the choice library of Henry Huth, Esq. The only other copy known on large paper is in the Grenville Collection. Argent, W. Rihelium, 1555, folio. This edition was edited by P. Ptergerius, who added some pieces by Luther, Flacius Illyricus, Melancthon, Brentius, and Calvin.

De Pace, senza nota (Roma, A. Blado). 4to. A to D in fours, sixteen leave. Romæ, apud Bladium, 1555, 4to. A to C in

POLE, Card.—*continued.*

fours, 12 leaves. Romæ, Acad. Venet. 1558, sm. 4to. Sykes, 2*l.* 8s.

Copia d'una Lettera d'Angleterra, nella quale narra l'Entrata del Card. Polo in Inghilterra per la conversione di quella Isola alla Fede Catholica. Milano, Dec. 24, 1554, 12mo. four leaves. This account of the re-establishment of the Roman Catholick religion here was circulated by the pope's authority.

Copia delle Lettere del Re d'Inghilterra et del R. Card. Polo, sopra la Reduttione di quel Regno alla Unione della Santa Madre Chiesa et Obedienza della Sede Apostolica, s.l. et a. (1554), 4to.

Articles to be enquyred in the ordinary visitation of his grace wythin hys dioces of Canterbury, in the yeare of our Lorde God 1556. Canterbury, by Ihon Michel (1556), 4to. A copy is in the Douce Collection.

Testamentum Reginaldi Cardinalis, Archiepis. Cantuariensis totius Angliæ. Anno Domini 1559, 4to.

The seditious and blasphemous Oration of Cardinal Pole, both against God and his country, which he directed to Themperour in his Book intytuled, the Defence of the Ecclesiastical Vnity, mouing the Emperor therein to seke the Destruction of England and all those whiche had professed the Gospele. Translated into English by Fabyane Wythers. Lond. by Owen Rogers (1560), 16mo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2435, 2*l.* 12s. Sykes, 5*l.* 7s. 6d.

De Concilio Liber. Eivsdem de Baptismo Constantini Magni Imperatoris. Reformatio Angliæ ex Decretis eivsdem. Romæ, 1562, apud Paulum Manutium, sm. 4to. (The first book printed at Rome by Paul Manuce.) Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 107, 4*l.* 1s. Brockett, 2551, mor. 1*l.* 11s. 6d. —Dilingæ, exeudebat S. Mayer, 1562, 8vo. Williams, 1401, 1*l.* 6s. Venet. typ. Guerra, 1563, sm. 4to.

(There are two editions dated Romæ, 1562, the first having 10 lines of Errata after the word Finis; the second corrected, and therefore without any.)

Reformatio Angliæ ex Decretis Reginaldi Poli Cardinalis, Sedis Apostolicæ Legati, Anno M. D. LVI. Romæ, apud Paulum Manutium, 1562, 4to. Bright, 1*l.* Twenty-eight leaves, including that which contains the Aldine anchor. Venet. Guerra, 1563, sm. 4to.

The Reform of the Church in England. Translated, by the Rev. H. Raikes, from the original printed at Rome in 1562. Chester, 1839, 4to. Privately printed. Eyton, morocco, 1*l.*

Vita Reginaldi Poli, Britanni S. R. E. Cardinalis, et Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi, Venet. ex officina Guerrei Fratrum. 1563, 4to. Aldine type, 2*l.* 2s.

De Summa Pontifice Christi in terris Vicario ejusque officio et Potestate liber. Lovanii Foulerum, 1569, 12mo. Bright, 19s.

A Treatise of Justification founde among the Writinges of Cardinal Pole, &c. Lovanii, 1569, 4to.

A Letter written to Dr. Burnet, giving an Account of Cardinal Pool's secret Powers: to which are added, two Breves that Cardinal Pool brought over, and some other of his Letters, that were never before printed. Lond. 1685, 4to. Pp. 40. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Some observations upon the Life of Cardinal Reginaldus Polus, Cardinal, of the Royal Bloud of England. By G(ulielmus) Joyner, alias L(yde), servant to Queen Henrietta Maria. Lond. 1686, small 8vo. Gordonstoun, 1444, 4s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 574, 5s. Bright, 5s.

Vita et Acta. Lond. J. Adamson, 1690, 12mo.

Card. Poli et aliorum ab ipse Epistolæ. Brixia. 1744-57, 4to. 5 vols. 5*l.* 5s. LARGE PAPER.

See Articles. BECCATELLI, Lod. HARCHIUS, Jodicus. PHILLIPS, Thomas.

POLE, Sir William. Collections towards a Description of the County of Devon. Lond. 1791, 4to.

Marquis of Townshend, 2594, 2*l.* 3s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1300, russia, 1*l.* 10s. Willett, 1975, 3*l.* 5s. *Collation.*—Pp. 568, not including half-title and title, 2 leaves; introduction, pp. iii–xv, and corrigenda, 2 pp.

POLEHAMPTON, Rev. Edward. The Gallery of Nature and Art. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 6 vols. plates, 3*l.* 3s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. 4*l.* 14s. 6d.

By John Mason Good, M.D. Copies were issued with later dates (1819, 1821, &c.) and worse impressions of the plates.

POLHILL, Edward, of Burwash, Sussex. Speculum Theologiæ in Christo. A View of Some Divine Truths set forth in the Gospel. Lond. 1678, 4to.

The Divine Will considered. Lond. 1673, small 8vo.

Precious Faith considered. Lond. 1675, sm. 8vo.

Preparation for Suffering in an Evil Day. Lond. 1682, small 8vo.—Lond. 1824, 12mo.

These four pieces have been printed as

the writer's 'Works.' Lond. Ward's Library of Standard Divinity, 1844, royal 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Christus in Corde, or mystical union between Christ and Believers considered. Lond. 1680, 4to.—Lond. 1823, small 8vo.

The Samaritan, showing that many and unnecessary Impositions are not the Oyl that must heal the Church, together with her Ways and Means to do it. Lond. 1682, small 8vo.

POLICIES. — Modern Policies taken from Machiavel, Borgia and other choice Authors, by an Eye-Witness. 1652, 4to.

An admirable covert satire on O. Cromwell, written by Archbishop Sancroft. Hollis, 948, date 1653, 4s. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts. A sixth edition appeared in 1655, 12mo. and it has been lately reprinted. *See* LLOYD, David.

POLIDORI, Gaetano. Nuovo Dizionario portabile delle Lingue Italiana, Inglese e Francese. Lond. 1806, 18mo. 3 vols. — 1814, 18mo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

POLICRONICON. *See* HIGDEN, Ranulph.

POLIGNAC, Melchior de (Cardinal). Anti-Lucretius, sive de Deo et Natura, Lib. ix. Lond. 1751, 12mo. 2 vols.

A Translation of Anti-Lucretius, by George Canning. Lond. 1768, 8vo.—Reprinted in Canning's Poems, 1767, 4to.

Anti-Lucretius, of God and Nature, a Poem, rendered into English by the Translator of Paradise Lost (William Dobson). Lond. 1757, 4to. 2s.

POLIMANTEIA, or the Meanes to ivdge of the Fall of a Commonwealth: whereunto is added a Letter from England to her three Daughters, Cambridge, Oxford, Innes of Court, and to the rest of her Inhabitants. By W. C. Cambr. 1595, 4to.

F f 3 in fours. Reed, 5409, 8s. Bliss, pt. i. 1091, wormed, 19s. Bright, 907, 1*l.* 1s. Bliss, morocco, 5*l.* 15s. In the Bodleian Catalogue, 1843, this work. is assigned to Wm. Clarke. The earliest notice is made of Shakespeare in this work. *See* Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 274–85.

POLIPHILUS. Polyphili Hypnerotomachia: the Strife of Loue in a Dreame, by R. D. Lond. for Simon Waterson, 1592, 4to. woodcuts.

One hundred and four leaves. Nassau, pt. ii. 781, 2*l.* 4s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 106, morocco, 3*l.* 4s. Heber, pt. vi. 6*l.* 8s. 6d. pt. viii. 4*l.* 6s. *See* Brydges' British Bibliographer, iv. 285–9.

POLITEUPHUIA. *See* BODENHAM, John.

POLITIAN, Angelus. Poemata.

In 1734 proposals were issued for publishing this writer's Latin poems, with a history of Latin poetry from the age of Petrarch to the time of Politan, by Dr. Johnson, but unfortunately did not meet with encouragement.

POLITICAL. The Political State of Great Britain. (By A. Boyer.) Lond. 1711-40, 8vo. 60 vols.

This valuable work (preceding the Annual Register) contains a complete history of the times, the memorable struggles between Whig and Tory, and high and low church parties; the proceedings of the Pretender and his family, debates in Parliament, abstracts of political pamphlets, illustrative of the history of Great Britain, and of Europe in general, during the period.

Willett, 1920, 25*l.* Sotheby's, Aug. 1858, 3*l.* 8s. Heber, pt. i. 5379, remarkably fine set from Joshua Smith's Library, 20*l.* Holland, July, 1860, 6*l.* 10s. *See* BOYER, Abel.

POLITICAL MERRIMENT: or, Truths told to some Tune. Faithfully translated from the original French of R. H. S. H. H. S. F. A. G. G. A. M. M. P. and Messieurs Brinsden and Collier, the State Oculist and Crooked Attorney, Li Proveditori delli Curtisani. By a Lover of his Country. Lond. 1714, Roxburghe, 3434, 12mo. 8s. Reed, 7534, 9s. White Knights, 3258, 9s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 558, 1*l.* 5s.—With a dedication to Jacobitical Tories and Traiterous Rioters of Great Britain. Lond. 1715, 12mo.

Political and Satirical History of the years 1756–62. *See* BUTE.

Politics for the People.—Hogs Wash, or A Salmagundy for Swine. Pt. i. pp. 242, (1793).—Politics for the People. Part ii. 13 Nos. 1794. Extermination, or an Appeal to the People of England, on the present War with France. Lond. Politics for the People, or Salmagundi for Swine. Vol. 2, 1795. Vol. 2. pp. vii and 472. Published by D. I. Eaton. Hollis, 1054, 16s. Heber, pt. ii. 5s.

Political Miscellanies. *See* ROLLIAD.

The Political Register and Impartial Review of new Books for 1767 and 1768. Of this work only 11 Nos. were published. It contains some satirical prints relative to the political occurrences of the time.

The Politician's Dictionary; or, a Summary of political Knowledge. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2 vols.

POLITICAL POEMS. *See* POEMS.

POLLANUS, V. Vera Expositio Dispvtationis institvtæ mandato D. Mariæ Reginæ Angl. et Hibern. in Synodo Ecclesiastica, Londini in Comitiis regni ad 18 Octob. Anno 1553. Romæ (but probably printed in Germany), 1554, 16mo.

See long note in the Grenville Catalogue. Heber, pt. vi. 17s.

POLLARD, Leonard. Prebendary of the Cathedrall Churche of Woster. Fyve Homilies made by. Lond. by Wyllyam Gryffyth, 1556, 4to.

Heber, pt. v. 1*l.* 7s.; ix. 2*l.* 13s. Pickering, mor. 7*l.*

POLLEXFEN, Sir Henry. Arguments and Reports in some special Cases by him argued during the Time of his Practice at the Bar: together with divers Decrees in the High Court of Chancery. Lond. 1702, folio, 1*l.* 1s.

POLLINI, F. Girolamo. Storia Ecclesiastica della Rivoluzion d'Inghilterra. Bologna, 1591.—Roma, 1594, 4to.

This is an Italian translation of Nic. Sander's work De Origine et Progressu Schismatis Anglicani. Heber, pt. iii. 15s. Bright, 17s.

POLLNITZ, C. L. Baron de. Memoirs. Lond. 1737-8, 8vo. 4 vols.

Roxburghe, 7185, 7s. 6d.—1745, 12mo. 5 vols. Drury, 3329, 2s.—1739, 8vo. 4 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2259, 4s.

POLLOK, Robert. Course of Time, a Poem. Edinb. Blackwood, 1828, 12mo.

Twenty-third edition. Edinb. Blackwood, 1860, 12mo. 5s.—Illustrated edition, with cuts by Birket Foster and others. Edinb. 1856, square 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.

POLO, Gaspar Gil. La Diana enamorada. Lond. 1739, 12mo.

Boswell, 2237, 7s. 6d. Stanley, 558, 18s.

The enamoured Diana. At the end of 'Diana of George of Montemayor.' 1598.

— Marco. The Travels of Marco Polo, a Venetian, in the 13th Century, being a Description by that early Traveller of remarkable Places and Things in the eastern Parts of the World: translated from the Italian with Notes by W. Marsden. Lond. 1818, 4to. 3*l.* 3s. LARGE PAPER, 4*l.* 4s.

An elegant and faithful translation, with notes containing 'a vast mass of information,' and a map.

The most noble and most famous Traues of Marcus Paulus of the Nobilitie of the State of Venice into the East Parts of the Worlde, as Armenia, Persia, Arabia, Tartaria, with many other Kingdoms and Prouinces, translated (from the Spanish of Roderigo, by John Frampton) into Englishe. Lond. for R. Newbery, 1579, 4to. Contains 167 pages.

The Travels of Marco Polo (abridged), with notes, by Hugh Murray. Edinb. (Edinburgh Cabinet Library), 1844, 12mo. 2 maps.

The Travels of Marco Polo, the Venetian. The translation of Marsden revised, with a selection of his notes and an index. Edited by Thomas Wright, F.S.A. Lond. (Bohn's Antiquarian Library) 1854, post 8vo. 5s.

The Travels of Marco Polo are likewise to be found in Harris' and Pinkerton's Collections of Voyages and Travels.

POLUS, *Anglice* POLE and POOLE.

POLWHELE, Rev. Richard. The History of Devonshire. Exeter, 1793-1806, folio, 3 vols.

Nassau, pt. ii. 624, 3*l.* 9s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 619, 4*l.* 1s. Dent, pt. ii. 1107, 4*l.* Dowdeswell, 631, 3*l.* 9s. LARGE PAPER. *Collation.*—Vol. i. 1797. Title and dedication to King George III., 2 leaves; contents, 8 pages; 'Sketch,' &c. B–3 P; pp. 1-329; postscript and a list of the author's publications, 4 pages, also a sheet map of Devonshire by John Cary, 1811. Vol. ii. 1798. Half-title and title, 2 leaves; preface, 2 pages; the Diocese of Exeter, 46 pages, not including the half-title; Archdeaconry of Exeter, pp. 5-382, not including two half-titles. Pages 247-8, the Deanery of Plymtree, were cancelled for the purpose of inserting a list of benefices remaining in charge and discharged, also pp. 381-2, the cancelled leaf concludes 'End of the second Volume,' the reprinted one with the catchword 'Archdeaconry.' The volume contains 15 plates at pp. 89, 149, 154, 165,

POLWHELE—*continued.*

170, 171, 182 (three plates), 271, 281, 311, 315, 316 and 361. Vol. iii. 1806. Archdeaconries of Barnstaple and Totnes. Pp. 383-504, including the title and two half-titles and index; corrections, one page, with 9 plates at pp. 409, 410, 419, 441, 447, 456, 456, 481 and 497.

The following plates are often deficient. E. view of Powderham Castle, Vol. 2, 170. S. E. view of same, p. 171, and Haldon House, p. 182; and in Vol. 3, Hartland Abbey, p. 419.

Historical Views of Devonshire: in five volumes. Exeter, 1793, small 4to. Vol. i. 6s. Pp. xix and 214—pp. 191 and 192 are repeated and reversed.

THE HISTORY OF CORNWALL. A new edition corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1816, 4to. 7 vols. usually bound in 2, 4*l.* 4s. This work was published at various times, and in 1816 the original titles were cancelled and new ones affixed. *Collation.*—Vol. i. Pp. 212, not including the title-page, also a folded map to front the title, and six plates at pp. 31, 31, 65, 66, 101 and 150. This volume was printed at Falmouth in 1803, with a dedication to George Prince of Wales, which with the title was cancelled. Vol. ii. Pp. 224, not including the title-page with 9 plates at pp. 114, 138, 139, 139, 163, 185, 187, 197 and 221. Between pp. 42-3 are eight genealogical tables, and one at p. 44. The original title-page is dated Falmouth, 1803. Vol. iii. Pp. 60, not including the title-page, with Supplement by the Rev. John Whitaker, 96 pages, not including the title-page dated Exeter, 1804, and a separate slip of errata, also 4 plates at pp. 15, 16, 3 and 14. Vol. iv. The civil and military History of Cornwall, with illustrations from Devonshire. Pp. 3-96 'end of the first part,' part the second, pp. 97-147, including the title, also 27 plates (one of which, no. 15, is not in the printed list of plates), one at p. 117, fifteen at p. 119, one at p. 120, at p. 126, at p. 127, two at p. 131, four at p. 132, and one at p. 140 and at p. 145, also 8 pedigrees, one at p. 94 and seven at p. 112. (*The Pedigrees* 2 *and* 3, *being Vyvian and Bassett, were never printed.*) The original title to this volume is dated Exeter, 1806. Vol. v. The Language, Literature, and literary Characters of Cornwall, with Illustrations from Devonshire. Pp. 207, misprint 205, including the title-page, with a portrait of Attorney-general Noye, at p. 140. The original title is dated 1806. Vol. vi. A Cornish English Vocabulary: a Vocabulary of local Names, chiefly Saxon, and a provincial Glossary. Pp. 9-98, not including the title, and an advertisement of 5 pages. Originally printed at Truro, by J. Tregoning, 1806. Vol. vii. The History of Cornwall in Respect to its Population, and the Health, Strength, Activity, Longevity and Diseases of its Inhabitants; with Illustrations from Devonshire. Pp. 140, not including the title-page; title, 'Supplement,' one leaf, population abstract, pp. 3-19; abstract of the answers, &c., three folded sheets; index, list of prints and pedigrees to the seven volumes, 6 pages; corrigenda and addenda, one page, also a view of Truro at p. 74. The original title page is dated Truro, 1806.

The letter-press of Vol. 6, after page 65, being *the Vocabulary of local Names;* and some of the plates in various parts of the work are usually deficient.

Discourses on different subjects. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2 vols.—New edition, 1811.

Poems, by Gentlemen of Devon and Cornwall. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 4 vols.

Poetic Trifles. Lond. 1796, post 8vo. 3s.

Poems. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 3 vols.

Cornish-English Vocabulary of local names. Truro, Tregoning, 1808. 4to. Reprinted, Truro (for Nichols and Son), 1836. (Printed off separately from vol. vi. of the History of Cornwall). 65 pages.

Poems. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 5 vols.

Reminiscences in prose and verse, consisting of the epistolary correspondence of many distinguished persons. Lond. 1836, 12mo. 3 vols.

Traditions and Recollections, domestic, clerical and literary; in which are included Letters of Charles II., Cromwell, Fairfax, Edgecumbe, Macaulay, Wolcot, Opie, and other distinguished Characters. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. 5s.

See THEOCRITUS.

POLYÆNUS. Polyænus's Stratagems of Wars; translated from the original Greek, by R. Shepherd. Lond. 1793, 4to.

Duke of York. 4168, 10s.

POLYANDER, John. Disputation against the adoration of the Reliques of Saints defended. Translated by H. Hexham. Dordrecht, 1611, 4to.

Refutation of an epistle written by a doctor of the Augustin order within the citie of Liege. Translated from the French by H. Hexham. Lond. 1610, 4to.

POLYANTHEA, The, or, a Collection of Interesting Fragments, in Prose and Verse, consisting of Original Anecdotes, Biographical Memoirs, Letters, &c. Lond. J. Budd, 1804, 8vo. 2 vols.

[Compiled by Charles Henry Wilson, Esq. *See* Gent. Mag. vol. lxxviii. pp. 459.] Reissued with new title, 'Anecdotes of Eminent Persons.' Lackington and Co. 1804, 2 vols.

These amusing volumes contain a Life of Capt. John Smith *of Virginia*, by Dr. Belknap, vol. i. pp. 267—350; an abridged account of the Three Regicides who at the Restoration fled to America, by Dr. E. Stiles, of Yale College, &c. &c., vol. i. pp. 75—194, &c. &c.

POLYBIUS. The general History of Polybius, translated from the Greek by the Rev. James Hampton. Lond. 1772-3, 8vo. 4 vols.

An excellent translation, with maps. It was reviewed by Dr. S. Johnson in the Literary Magazine. — Lond. 1756-61, 4to. 2 vols. — 1761, 8vo. 4 vols. Reed, 5379, 2*l.* 6s. Gough, 2817, 1*l.* 6s. — 1772, 4to. 2 vols. Hibbert, 6488, 7*s.* — 1809, 8vo. 3 vols. Drury, 3337, 1*l.* 8s.—Lond. 1812, royal 8vo. in 1 vol.—Oxford, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Hystories of the most famous and worthy Cronographer Polybius; Englished by C(hristopher) W(atson). Whereunto is annexed an Abstract, compendiously coarcted out of the Life and worthy Acts perpetrate by oure puissaunt Prince King Henry the fift. Lond. by Hen. Bynneman for Tho. Hacket, 1568, 8vo. Contains fol. 130, with title, life of Polybius, dedication by the translator to Thomas Gaudy, Esq. his epistle to the reader 'Franciscus Asulanus Lectori salutem,' and 'R.W. in laudem Histor. Polybij, Anglico Hectori,' in five short stanzas. The last contains the colophon. Bright, 4*l.* 6s. Now in the Grenville collection.

The History of Polybius translated into English by Edward Grimestone. Lond. 1634, folio, 4s.—1648, folio. Roxburghe, 7606, 4s.—1673, Geo. Chalmers, pt. ii. 510, 2s. According to Dryden, Polybius appeared in this translation 'under such a cloud of errors that his native beauty was not only hidden, but his sense perverted in many places.'

The History of Polybius translated by Sir H(enry) S(hears): to which is added, a Character of Polybius and his Writings by Mr. Dryden. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 2 vols. 4s.—Second edition, 1698, 8vo. 2 vols. A wretched translation.

The Story of the war between the Carthagenians and their own Mercenaries, from Polybius. By Sir Walter Raleigh. Lond. 1647, 4to.

A Fragment out of the sixth Book of Polybius. Lond. 1748, 8vo. 'This curious and scarce tract does great honour to the unknown editor (Edward Spelman) as a good scholar and sensible critic.' — *Dr. Harwood.* Reed, 5380, 5s. 6d.

Two Extracts from the sixth Book of the general History of Polybius: to which are prefixed some Reflections by Mr. Hampton. Lond. 1764, 4to. 3s.

Traduction d'un Fragment du xviii. Livre de Polybe, trouvé dans le Monastère de Sainte-Laure au Mont Athos, par M. Le Comte d'Antraigues. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

Historiarum libri xvii. Gr. et Lat. ex recensione Schweighæuseri, cum Lex. Polybiano. Oxford, 1823, 8vo. 5 vols. 2*l.* 2s.

Schweighæuseri Lexicon Polybianum. Oxford, 1823, 8vo. 10s.—Lond. Whittaker, 1837, 8vo. 15s.

Maps and Plans to Polybius. Lond. 1842, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

POLYCARP. The famous Epistles of St. Polycarp and St. Ignatius, with the Epistle of St. Barnabas and some Remarks upon their Lives and Deaths, translated by Thomas Elborowe. Lond. 1668, 12mo. 6s.

Polycarp's Epistle, translated, will also be found in the genuine Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers, translated by Archbishop Wake; Lond. 1693, &c., and by the Rev. Temple Chevallier, Camb. 1833, 8vo. and 1851, 8vo.; and the original Greek among the Patres Apostolici of Russéll and Jacobson. Lond. 1746, 8vo. 2 vols.—Oxford, 1840, 8vo. 2 vols.

See IGNATIUS, S. USHER, James.

POLYCRONYCON. *See* HIGDEN, Ran.

POLYDORE VERGIL. *See* VERGIL, Polydore.

POLY FAMILY. Memoirs of the Family De Poly. By Antoinette, Baroness de Poly. Northampton, 1822, 8vo.

POLYLOGIA, containing Specimens of Fourteen Languages, with Metrical Translations. Lond. 1834, folio.

With frontispiece, 28 illustrative borders, and 2 vignettes. Privately printed. Eyton, 17s.

POMBAL. *See* MOORE, George.

Life of the Marquis of Pombal, the famous Portuguese minister of state. By John Smith. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

POMERANE, John, Curate of Wittenberge. A Compendious

Letter sent to the Faythfull christen congregation in Englande. 1536, 18mo.

Heber, pt. ii. 10s.

See Ames' Typog. Antiquities, p. 1546.

POMFRET, Louisa Fermor, Countess of. Correspondence with Frances Countess of Hartford (afterwards Duchess of Somerset). Lond. 1805, crown 8vo. 3 vols. portraits, 10s. 6d.

POMFRET, Rev. John. Poems on several Occasions. Tenth Edition, with some Account of his Life and Writings, to which are added his Remains. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

First edition, 1699. 'During the 18th century no other volume of poems was so often reprinted, or held in such popular estimation.' They are inserted in Chalmers' and other collections of the British Poets.

— Thomas. The Life of Christian, late Countess Dowager of Devonshire. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

Privately printed. Nassau, pt ii. 64, 7s. Lloyd, 158, 9s. Bright, mor. 1*l*. 13s.

POMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE. *See* LINDLEY, John.

POMPADOUR, Marchioness of. Memoirs of the Marchioness of Pompadour, written by herself, translated from the French. Lond. 12mo 2 vols.

Dent, pt. ii. 220, 7s. 6d.

The History of the Marchioness of Pompadour. Lond. 1758-64, 12mo. 4 parts in 2 vols.

Letters of the Marchioness of Pompadour, 1746-62, 3 vols.—1771, 2 vols. 12mo.

POMPEII Illustrated with picturesque Views engraved by W. B. Cooke, from Drawings by Lieut. Col. Cockburn, with descriptive Letter-press to each Plate by T. L. Donaldson. Lond. 1827, imp. fol. 2 vols.

Published in 4 parts at 4*l*. 4*s*. each. PROOFS, at 6*l*. 6*s*., and INDIA PAPER PROOFS, twenty-five copies printed, at 8*l*. 8*s*. each part. Hibbert, INDIA PROOFS, 6719, russia, 19*l*. 19*s*.

Pompeii. Lond. (Library of Entertaining Knowledge), 1831-2, 12mo. 2 vols. Republished under the following title, 'Pompeii: its Destruction and Re-Discovery.' Lond. Charles Knight, 1847, 18mo. 2 vols. 3s.

See GELL, Sir W. p. 872.

POMPEY the Little.—The History of Pompey the Little; or, the Life and Adventures of a Lap Dog. Lond. 1751, 12mo.—Lond. 1761, 12mo.—1773, 12mo.—Lond. Cooke, n.d. 18mo.—Lond. 1800, 12mo.

An admirable jeu d'esprit, written by the Rev. Francis Coventry.

POMPONIUS MELA. De Situ Orbis Libri iii. summa cura et diligentia recogniti et collati a Joan. Reynolds. Iscæ Dumnoniorum, 1711, 4to.

With 27 maps. An elegant and carefully edited edition, reprinted Lond. 1719, 1739; Etonæ, 1761, 1775; all in 4to.

Pomponii Melæ de Situ Orbis Libri tres, ex Recensione Abr. Gronovii. Glasg. 1752, 8vo. 2s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 3s. 6d.

The rare and singular Worke of Pomponius Mela, of the Situation of the World, &c. Whereunto is added, that learned Work of Iulius Solinus Polyhistor, with a necessarie Table for thys Booke. Translated into Englyshe by Arthur Golding, Gentleman. Lond. by I. Charlewood for Tho. Hacket, 1590, 4to. Caldecott, 1*l*. 10s. Pomponius Mela was first printed for Tho. Hacket in 1585. A copy in the Capell collection, Trinity Coll. Camb. Bright, 1*l*. 11s. And Solinus in 1587, which editions are here joined, with a general title-page. Reed, 5407, 10s.

POMPONIUS.—The Adventures of Pomponius, a Roman Knight: or, the History of our Times. Made English from the Rome Edition of the French Original, by Mr Macky, in two Parts. Lond. E. Curll, 1726, 12mo.

A satire on John Law, the projector.

PONCE DE LEON. The Rival Slain; or, a tragical dream in K. Harry's Walk. Lond. 1699, 4to.

PONCET, Charles Jacques. A Voyage to Ethiopia, describing also the Kingdoms of Dongola, Sannar, part of Egypt. Lond. 1709, 12mo.

PONCIUS, Johannes Scotus. Hiberniæ restitutus. Parisiis, 1660, 8vo.

A very curious and rare work, written to prove that Duns Scotus, so celebrated

in the Controversies of the XIIIth and XIVth centuries, was neither an Englishman nor a Scotchman, but an Irishman. It is not mentioned in Harris's Ware. At West's sale, in 1773, it produced only 3s. 6d., but is now worth two or three guineas.

D. Richardi Belingi Vindiciæ Eversæ, ea occasione exponitur, quibus potissimum viis Hibernia a Parliamentariis subacta est. Alia etiam ejusdem D. Belingi Epistola refellitur. Et denique Doctoris Callaghani correctoratus Corsopitanus contra duas ipsius Gallicas Epistolas et authorem libri Gallici 'l'Innocente et Verite defendues confirmatur.' Paris, apud F.Piot, 1653, 8vo. Horner, 1854, 4l. 6s. Sotheby's, 1861, 7l. 15s.

This is an Answer to the Vindiciæ of Sir R. Beling, printed in 1650, and mentioned at our page 148. Beling replied to this work, and the reply is equally rare with this. Copies of both are in the Grenville collection; but this answer Mr. Grenville says he could not procure for many years.

Cursus Philosophicus ad mentem Scoti. Paris, 1649, folio.—Lugd. 1659, folio.

See BELING, Richard.

POND, Arthur. Eccentric Characters: being twenty-four of the most humorous designs ever executed by that celebrated Artist. Lond. 1823, folio.—1832, folio.

— John. Astronomical Observations made at the Royal Observatory at Greenwich, in the Years 1811-35. Lond. Murray, 1815-36, folio, published at 1l. 1s. each year.

The subsequent volumes are by G. B. Airy. *See* GREENWICH.

POND and KNAPTON'S Imitations of Original Drawings by the Old Masters, 70 plates. Lond. 1735, folio.

PONET, or POYNET, John, successively Bishop of Rochester and Winchester. A shorte Treatise of politik Pouuer, and of the true Obedience which Subiectes owe to Kynges and other ciuile Gouernours, with an Exhortacion to all true naturall Englishmen, compyled by D. I. P. B. R. W. (n. p.) 1556, italic type, small 8vo.

M 4, in eights. A severe invective against Queen Mary and her ministers. Heber, pt. vii. 2s.; viii. 2s. 6d. Bright, 1l. 15s. Bliss, 2l. 3s. Hollis, 1405, mor. 2l. 6s. resold Heber, pt. v. 2l. 14s. Horner, 2l. 8s. Puttick, June, 1858, 2l. 3s.—Lond. 1639, 4to.—1642, 4to. Hollis, 1123, 5s.

A Defence for Mariage of Priestes, by Scripture and auncient Wryters, made by John Ponet, Doctoure of Divinitee. Lond. in the House of Reynolde Wolfe, 1549, 16mo. Contains F, in eights; the seventh leaf blank; the colophon on the last. Heber, pt. v. 1l. 1s.—Another with the Politique Power, 1556. 1l. 18s.

A notable Sermon concerninge the ryght Vse of the Lordes Supper preached the 14 Daye of Marche, 1550. Lond. for Gwalter Lynne, 16mo. At the end is a prayer against the Pope and Turks.

Diallacticon de veritate, natura atque substantia Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia. s. l. 1557, sm. 8vo.—s. l. 1576, 8vo.

Dialecticon Eucharistiæ, translated into English. Lond. 1688, 4to. pp. 82.

An Apologie fvlly avnsweringe by Scriptures and aunceant Doctors a blasphemose Book gathered by D. Steph. Gardiner, &c. set furth vnder the Name of Thomas Martin against the godly Marriadge of Priests, n. p. (1556), 16mo. White Knights, 3263, morocco, 1l. 2s. Horner, 1854, 4l. 6s. Bright, 2l. 5s. Gardner (poor copy), 2l. 6s. Sotheby's, 1854, 2l. 12s. 6d.

See OCHINUS, Bernard.

PONT, Robert. Against Sacrilege: Three Sermons preached by Mr. Robert Pont, an aged Pastour in the Kirk of Scotland. Edinb. 1599, 16mo.

Constable, 731, 1l. 4s.

Parvus Catechismus, quo examinari possunt juniores qui ad Sacram cœnam admittuntur, carmine Iambico, per R. P. Andreapoli, 1573, 12mo. Reprinted in the Miscellany of the Wodrow Society, p. 301.

A newe Treatise of the right Reckoning of Yeares, and Ages of the World, and Mens Liues, and of the Estate of the last decaying Age thereof, this 1600 yeare of Christ (erroneouslie called a yeare of Jubilee) which is from the Creation, the 5548 Yeare. Edinb. 1599, 4to. 1l. 1s. —Latine, 1619, 4to.

De Unione Britanniæ, seu de regnorum Angliæ et Scotiæ, &c., in unam monarchiam consolidatione, Dialogus. Edinb. 1604, small 8vo.

The first work published relative to the union between England and Scotland. Roxburghe, 8447, 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. vii. 2s. and 1s.

De Sabbaticorum Annorum periodis Chronologica a Mundi exordio digestio. (Lond.) 1619, 4to.

Pont is supposed to have been the translator of the Confessions of the Swesserlandes. *See* p. 509.

PONTHUS.—The noble Hystory of the moost excellent and myghty prynce and hygh renowned Knyght, Kynge Ponthus of Galyce and lytell Brytayne. Lond. Wynkyn de Worde, 1511, 4to.

A—Q viij, with wood-cuts.

L'Histoire de Ponthus et le Belle Sidoyne, fil du Roy de Bretaigne. Paris. Bonfons, 4to. wood-cuts. Heber, pt. ix. 18*l*.

A History of the Noble Deeds, &c., of the Knight Ponthus, son of the King of Gallicia, of the beautiful Sidonia, Queen, from Britannia. Lond. 1548, 4to. wood-cuts, of great rarity.

PONTIS.—Memoirs of the Sieur de Pontis, who served in the Army 56 years, under Henry IV., Louis XIII. and XIV. Translated by C. Cotton. Lond. 1694, folio.

PONTOPPIDAN, Rev. Eric. The Natural History of Norway, in two parts, translated from the Danish. Lond. 1755, folio.

Pp. 291, with a map and 23 plates. 'This work contains much valuable information on subjects of Natural History.'—*Quart. Review.* Hibbert, 6721, 1*l* 8s. Nassau, pt. ii. 626, 2*l*. 12s. 6d. Fonthill, 2389, 4*l*. 4s. LARGE OF FINE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 1110, russia, 4*l*. 10s. Steevens, 1665, russia, 4*l*. 6s. Heath, 2495, 4*l*. 19s. Roxburghe, 7857, 5*l*. Willet, 2016, 4*l*. 14s. 6d. LARGEST PAPER. A copy, supposed unique, is in the Earl Spencer's library. A notice of Pontoppidan's work will be found in the Retrosp. Review, xiii. 181—213.

POOL, Rob. Views of the most remarkable Buildings and Monuments in the City of Dublin, delineated by R. Pool and I. Cash. Dubl. 1780, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1301, 5s. Dent, pt. ii. 909, 3s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1205, 7s. Heber, pt. i. 5s. 6d.

POOLE, E. R. Collector's Vade Mecum; an Introduction to the Knowledge of the best editions of the Greek and Roman Classics. Lond. 1822, 18mo.

A Slight Sketch of the Principal Polyglot and early English Bibles. 18mo.

Bibliographical and Retrospective Miscellany. (Anon.) Lond. Wilson, 1820, post 8vo.

This gentleman issued notices of a Translation of Richard de Bury's Philobiblon, a corpus Bibliographicum, and other small works, which never appeared.

— John. Hamlet travestie, with burlesque Annotations. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—1812, 12mo.

An admired work.

Romeo and Juliet travestie. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

Poole has likewise published several farces, &c.

— Joshua. The English Parnassus: or a Helpe to English Poesie. Together with a short Institution to English Poesie, by way of Preface. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

Pp. 628, with a frontispiece. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 547, morocco, 1*l*. 6s. Hibbert, 6425, 5s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 66, 7s. Dent, pt. ii. 222, 1*l*. 1s.—Lond. 1677, 8vo. pp. 670, with a frontispiece. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 548, 12s. Roscoe, 1435, 12s. 6d. Field, 1586, 5s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2225, 18s.

— Matthew. Synopsis Criticorum aliorumque S. Scripturæ Interpretum. Lond. 1669—76, folio, 5 vols.

An elaborate and much-esteemed work, on which the author spent ten years. It consolidates with great skill and conciseness all the Critici Sacri of the London edition into one continued comment, besides many valuable additions from other authors of note, Hammond, &c., and his own corrections and decisions in several places. Heath, 691, 5*l*. LARGE PAPER.—Ultraj. 1684, folio, 5 vols. Best edition, edited by John Leusden, 8*l*. 8s.—Francof. 1694, folio, 5 vols. 3*l*. 3s.—Francof. 1712, folio, 5 vols. 3*l*. 13s. 6d.

Annotations upon the Holy Bible, wherein the sacred Text is inserted, and various Readings annexed, &c. By the Rev. Matthew Poole (and other dissenting Ministers). Lond. 1683-5, folio, 2 vols. with portrait. These Annotations were selected from the Author's 'Synopsis Criticorum,' for more general use. In this design the author proceeded as far as Isaiah, ch. lix.; the rest was executed by Ministers, whose names, and the portions which they severally undertook, are furnished in Dunton's Life. It is no mean praise of this valuable work that it is in the list of books recommended to clergymen by Bp. Tomline.—1685-8, folio, 2 vols.—1696, folio, 2 vols.—1700, folio, 2 vols. Best edition.—Edinb. 1800, 4to. 4 vols.—Lond. 1840, imperial 8vo. 3 vols. 3*l*. 3s.

A Model for the Maintaining of Students of choice abilities at the University. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Again 1658.

The Nullity of the Romish Faith; or, a Blow at the Root of the Romish Church. Lond 1667, 8vo.

Dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist. Lond. 1667, 12mo.—New edition, Lond. 1839, 18mo. 1s. 6d.—Edited by the Rev. Peter Hall, 1840, 12mo. 3s.—Edited by Dr. Cumming, 1850, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

POOLE, Dr. R. Journey from London to France and Holland; or, the Traveller's useful Vade Mecum. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 2 vols.

POOLE.—The History of the Town and County of Poole: compiled from Hutchins's History of the County of Dorset. Lond. 1788, 8vo.

Dent, pt. i. 1056, 6s. 6d.

History of Poole, Dorset. By J. Sydenham; edited by Salter. Lond. 1839, 8vo. 12s.

POOR.—A Poor Knight: his Palace of Private Pleasure. Written by a Student in Cambridge, and published by J. C. Gent. Lond. R. Jones, 1579, 4to. BLACK LETTER.

Reprinted in 1845, from an unique copy at Northumberland House, for the Earl of Powis, as his contribution to the Roxburghe Club; edited by Sir H. Ellis. *See* APPENDIX.

Bread for the Poor; or, a Method showing how the Poor may be maintained in a far more plentiful and cheaper manner than they now are. Exeter, 1698, 4to.

Reports of the Society for bettering the Condition of the Poor. Lond. 1798—1816, 7 vols. Hollis, 1181, 16s.

See EDEN, Sir F. M.

POPE, Alexander. The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq., with Notes and Illustrations by himself and others: to which are added a new Life of the Author, an Estimate of his poetical Character and Writings, and occasional Remarks by William Roscoe. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 10 vols. portrait.

Published at 6*l*.

An able article on Pope's works and character will be found in the Quarterly Rev. xxxii. 271—311; and see Knight's Quarterly Mag. vol. iii. p. 304.

Second edition revised. Lond. 1846, in 8 vols. 8vo. 4*l*. 4s.

Other Editions.

The Works of Mr. Alexander Pope. Lond. B. Lintot, 1717. The first collected volume of his Miscellaneous Poems. Published both in folio and 4to.

The Epistle of Eloisa to Abelard first appeared in this collection.

A copy, with MS. Notes by Jonathan Richardson and E. Malone, was sold at Heber's sale for 5s.

The Works of Mr. Alexander Pope, vol. second. Lond. B. Lintot, 1735, folio. Published also in 4to. at same time, to correspond with his translation of Homer.

The two volumes, 4to. 1717, 1735. Roxburghe, 3442, 19s. 6d. The folio edition, 2 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2371, 16s.

The Works of Mr. Alexander Pope in Prose; or Letters of Mr. Alexander Pope and several of his Friends (being the first volume of his Prose Works). Lond. Knapton, Gilliver, Brindley, and Dodsley. 1737, folio and 4to.

This is Pope's own edition of his correspondence, published to range with the previous volumes of his Poetical Works.

The Works of Mr. Alexander Pope in Prose, volume the second. Lond. Dodsley, 1741, folio and 4to.

This second volume includes the correspondence with Swift, Memoirs of Martin Scriblerus, and Papers in the Guardian, &c. *It is placed here out of its chronological order for the convenience of arrangement.* Stowe sale, 9s. 6d.

The 4 vols. (Poems 2, and Prose 2 vols.) 1717–41, folio, 4 vols. LARGE PAPER, Stowe sale, 13s. The same, with Essay on Man, 1734; Dunciad, 1729; 5 vols. 4to. with Pope's autograph. Bindley, pt. iii. 1021, 4*l*.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. Lond. 1735, 1736, small 8vo. 9 vols. This is the first octavo edition, and in Bindley's Catalogue, where the 9 vols. sold for 17s., is called 'Pope's own edition.' It was issued by different publishers, viz: Vol. i. B. Lintot, 1735, and again 1736. Vol. ii. L. Gilliver, 1735. Vol. iii. H. Lintot, 1736. Vol. iv. L. Gilliver and J. Clarke, 1736. Vol. v.

There is also a Supplementary volume, published in 1738, called vol. ii. part 2, 'printed for R. Dodsley, and sold by T. Cooper,' said to contain 'all such pieces of the author as were written since the former volumes, and never before printed in octavo.'

Lond. printed for R. Dodsley, and sold by T. Cooper, 1739, 8vo. 9 vols.

Lond. Lintot, 1740, 12mo. 9 vols. THICK PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 223, morocco, 5*l*. 13s.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. in 9 volumes complete. With his last corrections, additions, and improvements, as they were delivered to the Editor a little before his death; together with the Commentaries and Notes of Mr. WARBURTON

POPE—*continued.*

(afterwards Bp. of Gloucester). Lond. J. and P. Knapton, H. Lintot, J. and R. Tonson, and S. Draper, 1751, 8vo. 9 vols. plates. Warburton's first edition, with cuts from the designs of Blakey, Wale, and Hayman, Marquis of Townshend, 2529, 1*l.* 19s. Garrick, 1934, 2*l.* 11s. Fonthill, 2487, 4*l.* 7s. 6d. Reed, 7540, with additions in plates, and many notes printed and manuscript, 5*l.* 7s. 6d. Re-sold Heber, pt. iv. 3*l.* 'This edition is disfigured and disgraced with many forced and far-sought interpretations, totally unsupported by the passages which they are brought to elucidate.'—*Warton.* A copy of this edition, with MS. notes and additions by John Wilkes, Esq., in the Grenville Collection.

Warburton's second edition, Lond. 1752, 8vo. 9 vols. Sotheby's in 1821, 3*l.* 7s. Roxburghe, 3443, 3*l.* 5s.

Third edition, Lond. 1753, 8vo. 9 vols. Bindley, pt. iii, 50, 2*l.* 6s. Gossett, 4120, 1*l.* 13s.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. in 10 volumes complete; printed verbatim from the octavo edition. Lond. Knapton, Lintot, Tonson, Draper, and Bathurst, 1754, 18mo. 10 vols. cuts, 1*l.* 5s. Dent, pt. ii. 224, 2*l.* 15s.

Lond. Knapton, Tonson, 1756, 12mo. 9 vols. cuts.

Lond. Knapton, Tonson, 1757, sm. 8vo. 9 vols. Garrick, 1935, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Reed, 7541. 2*l.* 1s. Stanley, 418, 4*l.* 12s.

Lond. Millar, Tonson, Lintot, and Bathurst, 1757, 18mo. 10 vols. cuts (sometimes called the English Elzevir edition,) 1*l.* 1s.

Lond. 1760, 8vo. 9 vols. Marquis of Townshend, 2530. 2*l.* 16s. Steevens, 1020, with the Homer, 11 vols. 5*l.* 2s. 6d.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. in 6 volumes complete. Printed verbatim from the octavo edition of Mr. Warburton. Lond. Millar and others, 1764, 12mo. 6 vols. cuts. Sotheby's in 1823, with the translation of Homer, 7 vols. 3*l.* 2s.

Lond. 1766, 12mo. 9 vols. Roscoe, 1405, 6*l.* Dr. Hawtrey in 1853, old red mor. 6*l.* 6s. Lloyd, 949, with the Homer, 1760, 11 vols. and supplemental volume, 1807, 1 vol. 6*l.* 5s. Williams, 1432, with the Homer, 1760, 11 vols. morocco, 14*l.*

Lond. 1770, 8vo. 9 vols. Sotheby's in May, 1823, 2*l.* 10s.

Lond. 1770, 12mo. 6 vols.

Lond. 1776, 12mo. 6 vols. printed from the 8vo. edition, with his last corrections.

Lond. 1787, 12mo. 6 vols.

Lond. 1789, 12mo. 6 vols.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. with a Life by OWEN RUFFHEAD. Lond. 1769, 4to. 5 vols. with portrait. (A Supplementary volume was published to this edition in 1806, containing additions made by L. Bowles.) Heath, 5 vols. 1864. 4*l.* 6s. Dent, pt. ii. 912, with the Homer, 1715, 11 vols. and Shakspeare, by Pope, 1725, 6 vols. russia, 13*l.* 2s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 788*, with the Homer, 1715-25, 11 vols. The Duke of Monmouth's copy, with the receipt signed by Pope, as also the supplementary volume, 1807, together 17 vols. morocco, 15*l.* 4s. 6d.

The Works of Alexander Pope, with Remarks and Illustrations by Gilbert Wakefield. Lond. 1794, 8vo. vol. 1 (all printed). Bindley, pt. ii. 2202, 8s.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. in 9 volumes complete, with a Memoir of the author, and with Notes and Illustrations by JOSEPH WARTON, D.D. and others. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 9 vols. two portraits. Reed, 7542, 3*l.* Bindley, pt. ii. 2201, 2*l.* 13s. Duke of York, 4157, 2*l.* 10s. Copies with Pope's translation of Homer, edited by G. Wakefield, 1796, 11 vols. together 20 vols. Drury, 3352, 7*l.* 12s. 6d. Hibbert, 6426, 5*l.* 5s. Earl of Kerry, 420, 13*l.* 5s. Steevens, 1021, 4*l.* 2s. 6d. Fonthill, 1486, 10*l.* 10s. Williams, 1433, illustrated with portraits and plates, to which are added his translation of Homer, 1796, 11 vols. also illustrated with prints, Warton's Essay, 1782, 2 vols. and the Supplementary volume, 1807, morocco, 31*l.* 10s.

With Notes and Illustrations by Warton, new edition. Lond. 1822, 8vo. 9 vols. Drury, 3353, 5*l.*

The notes to these editions, which necessarily include the greater part of Warton's celebrated essay, are highly interesting and instructive. But the editor was severely and illiberally attacked for inserting one or two indecent pieces (January and May, &c.), which had hitherto been excluded from his collected works.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. in Verse and Prose, containing the principal Notes of Drs. Warburton and Warton, Illustrations and critical and explanatory Remarks by Johnson, Wakefield, A. Chalmers, and others. To which are added, now first published, some original Letters, additional Observations, and Memoirs of the Life of the Author, by the Rev. WILLIAM LISLE BOWLES. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 10 vols. two portraits and fac-simile of writing. For editing this edition, Mr. Bowles received 300*l.* from the Associated London Trade. Dowdeswell, 556, 4*l.* 8s. LARGE PAPER. Strettell, 1083, with the Homer, 9 vols. 17*l.* 10s. The editor, Mr. Bowles, has been much censured for this edition by Lord Byron, Mr. Roscoe, Mr. Campbell, the Quarterly Reviewers, the editors of the London Magazine, &c.&c., to which Mr. Bowles replied in several pamphlets, and likewise in the Pamphleteer.

Works of Alexander Pope: with explanatory Notes and Account of his Life, by

POPE—*continued.*

Dr. Johnson. Lond. 1812, 12mo. 8 vols.—Again, 1822, 12mo. 8 vols.

The Works of Alexander Pope. Edited by W. Roscoe. 1824. Second edition, 1846. *See* leading article, at p. 1913.

Supplement to Pope's Works. Lond. 1757, 8vo.

Additions to the Works of Alexander Pope, Esq.; together with many original Papers and Letters of cotemporary writers, never before published. Lond. Baldwin, 1776, 8vo. 2 vols. Reed, 7553, 3s. 6d. Steevens, 1024, 9s. Dowdeswell, 557, 3s. Culled, says Mr. Park, by Baldwin, from the communications of Mr. Steevens in the St. James's Chronicle, and put forth with a preface by Wm. Cooke, Esq. Gent.'s Mag. N. S., Vol. 32, p. 619.

Supplement to the Works of Alexander Pope; edited by Warton, Bowles, and others. Lond. 1807, 4to. With 19 portraits. (Published as a 6th vol. to complete Ruffhead's edition of Pope's Works.) Bindley, pt. iii. 1023, 1*l.* 8s.—An Edition in 8vo. without portraits, 7s. 6d.

Supplementary volume to Pope's Works, printed from the original MSS.; with Notes, explanatory, biographical, and literary. Lond. Hearne, 1825, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Supplement to Swift and Pope's Works. Dublin, 1739, 12mo.

The Beauties of Alexander Pope's Works. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 2 vols.

Œuvres complètes de Pope, trad. en Français [Publiée par l'Abbé De la Porte.] Augmentée du texte Anglais mis a coté des meillures pièces. Paris, 1779, 8vo. 8 vols. plates. FINE PAPER.—Paris, 1796, 8vo. 8 vols.—FINE PAPER.

THE POETICAL WORKS of Alexander Pope. Glasgow, 1768, 12mo. 4 vols.

The Poetical Works of Alexander Pope. Glasgow, Foulis, 1785, folio, 3 vols. Marquis of Townshend, 2676, 2*l.* 2s.

The Poetical Works of Alexander Pope. A new Edition. Lond. 1804, sm. 8vo. 6 vols. Duroveray's Edition, with plates. LARGE PAPER, in royal 8vo. with proof plates, 3*l.* 3s. LARGEST PAPER, in imperial 8vo. 4*l.* 4s. This edition of the Poetical Works was printed to accompany Duroveray's illustrated edition of Pope's Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, forming together, 18 vols. *See* HOMER, p. 1100.

Poetical Works, with Life. Montrose, 1804, 12mo. 6 vols.

Poetical Works, with Life by Dr. Johnson. Lond. Sharpe, 1811, 12mo. 2 vols.—Large Edition, 8vo. 2 vols. plates by Heath, after Stothard.

Poetical Works. Lond. Walker, 1819, 24mo.—1825, 24mo. 4s.

Poetical Works. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.

Poems, with Life by Dr. Johnson. Chiswick, 1822, 12mo. 3 vols.

Poetical Works, with Life by A. Dyce. Lond. Pickering (Aldine Poets, vols. xiii. xv), 1835, 12mo. 3 vols.—New Edition, 1851, 12mo. 3 vols. 15s.

Poetical Works, edited, with Life of the Author, by the Rev. George Croly, D.D. Lond. Valpy, 1835, 12mo. 4 vols. with two plates in each volume, after Witherington, by Warren.

Poetical Works. Lond. A. Scott, 12mo. published at 6s.

Poetical Works. Lond. W. Smith, 1839, 8vo. 5s.

Poetical Works. Lond. Daly, 1842, 12mo. engravings, 5s.

Poetical Works. Lond. Bohn, 1847 (and since), post 8vo. frontispiece, 3s. 6d.

Poetical Works and Translations, edited by the Rev. H. F. Cary, with a Biographical Notice of the Author. Lond. 1849, royal 8vo. 10s.—Again, 1859, royal 8vo. 9s.

Poetical Works, edited by the Rev. H. F. Cary. Lond. Routledge, 1853, 12mo. Illustrations by J. Gilbert, 5s.

Poetical Works, arranged for Young People by W. C. Macready. Lond. Bradbury and Evans, 1849, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

Poetical Works, with Extracts from his Correspondence, and Memoir by Robert Carruthers. Lond. Ingram and Cooke, 1853, post 8vo. 4 vols. wood engravings, 10s.

Poetical Works, edited by Robert Carruthers. New Edition revised and enlarged. Lond. (Bohn's Illustrated Library) 1858, post 8vo. 2 vols. numerous wood engravings, 10s.

In this Edition the Poems have been collated with the early copies, and the principal variations are pointed out. Notes and Biographical Sketches have also been added from various editions and sources, including all the Notes of the celebrated John Wilkes, from an annotated copy of Warburton's Edition in the Grenville Collection. As a Companion to this Edition is published, 'The Life of Alexander Pope, including Extracts from his Correspondence.' By Robert Carruthers. Second Edition, revised and considerably enlarged. Lond, Bohn's Illustrated Library, 1857, post 8vo. 5s.

Poetical Works. Lond. Houlston, 1860, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Poetical Works. Lond. Groombridge, 1860, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

SEPARATE WORKS.

PASTORALS; with a Discourse on Pastoral Poetry, written in the year 1704. Published in the 6th vol. of Tonson's Miscellany, 1709.

ESSAY ON CRITICISM. (Anon.) Lond. W. Lewis, 1711, sm. 4to.—Second edition, W. Lewis, 1712.—Third edition, 1713, 12mo.—

POPE—*continued.*

Fourth edition, 1719, 8vo.—Seventh edition, 1722, 8vo.—With Commentary and Notes by Warburton. Lond. 1743, 4to.—Lond. 1749, 8vo.

Essay on Criticism and Essay on Man; with a French translation on opposite page. Lond. 1737, 4to.

Essay on Criticism; with a translation in Polish Verse. Krakowie, 1790, 12mo.

RAPE OF THE LOCK; an heroi-comical Poem (2 Cantos). Lond. 1711, 4to.

Rape of the Lock (5 Cantos). Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Lond. B. Lintot, 1714, 8vo. plates by Guernier.—Fifth edition. Lond. 1718.—Lond. 1798, Duroveray's edition, with plates after Fuseli and Sothard, engraved by Bartolozzi, etc. Hibbert, 6427, 7s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2429, 16s. LARGE PAPER.—LARGEST PAPER, Fonthill, 3371, with two sets of plates, one proof on India paper, 1*l.* 18s.—New edition, Duroveray, 1801, sm. 8vo. plates.

Le Boucle de Cheveux enlevée; Poeme Heroicomique de Monsieur Pope. Traduit de l'Anglois par Mr. * *. Paris, 1728, 8vo.

Il Riccio rapito trad ed illustrato da G. V. Beninio. Milan, 1819, 8vo.

Il Riccio rapito e l'epistola de l' Eloisa, trad. da M. Leoni. Pisa, 1820, 18mo.

Il Riccio rapito trad. da A. Beduschi, 1830, 8vo.

A Key to the Lock; or a Treatise proving beyond all contradiction the dangerous tendency of a late Poem, entitled the 'Rape of the Lock,' to Government Religion. By Esdras Barneveldt, Apoth. Lond. J. Roberts, 1715, 8vo.—1718, 12mo.

Reprinted in the Miscellanies, vol. ii.

TEMPLE OF FAME. Lond. B. Lintot, 1712, 8vo.—Second edition, Lond. B. Lintot, 1715, 8vo.—1728, 8vo.

Ode for Musick on St. Cecilia's Day. Lond. 1713, fol.—Third edition, 1719.—Fourth edition, 1722.

Ode on St. Cecilia's Day. Set to Music by Dr. Greene, 1730. The verses were published under the title, 'An Ode for the public Commencement at Cambridge, July 6, 1730, n. p. 1730,' 8vo.

In this edition the third stanza was first given, together with other variations.

WINDSOR FOREST; dedicated to Lord Lansdown. Lond. B. Lintot, 1713, folio.—Fourth edition, 1720, 8vo. with frontispiece by Gribelin.

Windsor Forest; with a French translation by M. Viel de Boisjolin. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

Narrative of Dr. Robert Norris, concerning the strange and deplorable frenzy of J. D. (John Dennis), (Anon.) Lond. B. Lintot, 1713, 8vo.

Republished in the Miscellanies, vol. iii.

Miscellaneous Poems, with additions by others. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

The Full and True Account of a horrid and barbarous Revenge by Poison on the body of Mr. Edmund Curll, Bookseller, with a faithful copy of his last Will and Testament. Published by an Eye-Witness. Lond. J. Roberts, 1716, 8vo.

Republished in the 'Miscellanies,' vol. iii.

WORMS (a Satire), to 'the ingenious Mr. Moore,' Author of the celebrated Worm-Powder, 'Moore' Worms, for the learned Mr. Curll, Bookseller; who to be reveng'd on Mr. Pope for his pernicious Emetic, gave him a Paper of Worm-Powder, which caused that gentleman to void a strange sort of worm [Verses on a *Broadside.*] Printed for E. Smith, Cornhill. 1716.—Another edit. Lond. J. Roberts, 1716, 8vo.

Poems. Lond. 1717 and 1735, 4to. *See* WORKS at commencement of article.

ELOISA TO ABELARD. Second edition. Lond. 1720, 8vo. (First published in his Works printed in 1717.)

Eloisa to Abelard. Lond. 1780, 8vo. Frontispiece by Gribelin.

Eloisa to Abelard, with versions in French and German. Zurich, 1804, 4to. with plates by Caroline Watson. Bindley, pt. ii. 1022, russia, 2*l.* 3s.

POPE'S LETTERS. *Curll's and other surreptitious editions.*

Familiar Letters to Henry Cromwell, Esq. Lond. E. Curll, 1727, 12mo.

Mr. Pope's Literary Correspondence. (Third edition of vol. i., second of the other three). Lond. E. Curll, 1735, 12mo. 4 vols. with four different portraits of Pope, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Mr. Pope's Literary Correspondence for thirty years, from 1704 to 1734; being a Collection of Letters which passed between him and several eminent persons. Lond. E. Curll, 1735-7, sm. 8vo. 5 vols. ports.

Dean Swift's Literary Correspondence for twenty-four years; from 1714 to 1738. Consisting of original Letters to and from Mr. Pope, Dr. Swift, Mr. Gay, Lord Bolingbroke, Dr. Arbuthnot, Dr. Wotton, Bp. Atterbury, Duke and Duchess of Queensbury. Lond. E. Curll, 1741, sm. 8vo. This forms a sixth volume to the previous edition. It was printed from an edition published by Geo. Faulkner, Dublin (June), 1740.

Letters of Mr. Pope and several eminent Persons, from the year 1705 to 1711. Printed for T. Cooper, 1735, 12mo. 2 vols.—Another edition. Printed for J. Roberts, 1735, sm. 8vo. 2 vols.

Letters of Mr. Pope and several eminent Person, from the years 1705 to 1711, and 1711, &c. (*i. e.* to 1734). Printed and sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster, 1735. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Another edition, with 'The True Narrative of the Method by which Mr. Pope's Letters have been published.' 1735, 12mo. 2 vols.

POPE—*continued.*

Letters of Mr. Pope and several eminent Persons, from 1705 to 1735. Containing more Letters than any other edition (with the Narrative, &c.) Sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster, 1735, 12mo. with a portrait. (In one volume, 266 pp. and 22 pp.)

For an account of the numerous variations found in these surreptitious editions of Pope's Letters, *see* the Athenæum, Nos. 1714, 15 (Sept. 1860), and Notes and Queries, Nos. 620, 261 (Dec. 1860).

Authentic Editions.

Letters of Mr. Alexander Pope and several of his Friends, &c. Lond. 1737–41, fol. 2 vols.—1737–41, 4to. 2 vols. *See* WORKS at commencement of article.

Letters of Mr. Alexander Pope and several of his Friends, from 1704 to 1737. Lond. 1737–38, 8vo. 3 vols.

This edition (given on the authority of Roscoe and Dyce) contains all the Letters from Curll's publications which were genuine, and several never before published, and seems to be very scarce, having been advertised for unsuccessfully in 'Notes and Queries.' [Query, do not these three volumes form the last three of the 9 volume edition of Pope, published in 1739?] Mitford had vols. i and ii. (1704 to 1732), Lond. 1737, sold April, 1860, 2804.

Letters, Lond. 1742, 12mo. 3 vols.

A Collection of Letters never before printed, written by Alexander Pope, Esq. and other ingenious Gentlemen, to the late Aaron Hill, Esq. Lond. 1751, 12mo. 88 pp.

Letters to a Lady, never before published. Lond. Dodsley, 1769, sm. 8vo. 87 pp.

MISCELLANIES [By Pope and Swift]. Lond. B. Motte, 1727–33, 12mo. 4 vols.

Second edition, B. Motte, 1733 [vol. iii. is dated 1732, vol. iv. is called the last volume], 12mo. 4 vols. 16s.

Lond. 1736, 12mo. 6 vols. In the preface to the first volume of the several editions of these 'Miscellanies,' occurs the following announcement:

'Having both of us been extremely ill treated by some booksellers (especially by one *Edmund Curll*), it was our opinion that the best method we could take for justifying ourselves, would be to publish whatever loose Papers in prose and verse we had formerly written,' &c. Preface (p 1), signed 'Jonath. Swift, Alex. Pope, Twickenham, May 27, 1727.'

THE DUNCIAD.

The Dunciad was first announced under the title of 'Dulness,' but altered before publication to 'Dunciad.'

The Dunciad, an Heroic Poem, in three Books. Dublin, printed. London, reprinted for A. Dodd, 1728, 12mo. Frontispiece with an owl (with a label from the beak inscribed 'The Dunciad,') on a pile of books inscribed P. and K. Arthur; Shakesp. restor'd, Ogilby; Dennis' Works, Newcastle; Cibber's Plays. pp. 51. Pub. at 6d.

This edition was advertised in the Daily Journal, May 11, and is thought by Malone to be the first.

The Dunciad, an Heroic Poem in three Books. Dublin, printed. London, reprinted for A. Dodd, 1728, 12mo. Frontispiece with an owl. pp. 51.

Precisely the same type and page as the former, but worked off in octavo.

The Dunciad, an Heroic Poem in three Books. Dublin, printed. London, reprinted for A. Dodd, 1728, 12mo. Frontispiece with an owl. pp. 51.

This is a third issue from the same types, with some typographical corrections.

The Dunciad, an Heroic Poem in three Books. The second edition. Dublin, printed. London, reprinted for A. Dodd, 1728, 12mo. Owl frontispiece. pp. 51.

This edition is printed from the same types, but re-imposed.

The Dunciad, an Heroic Poem in three Books. The third edition. Dublin, printed. London, reprinted for A. Dodd, 1728, 12mo. Owl frontispiece.

The Dunciad. An Heroic Poem. In three Books. Written by Mr. Pope. London printed, and Dublin, reprinted, by and for G. Faulkner, J. Hoey, J. Leathby, E. Hamilton, P. Crampton, and T. Benson, 1728, small 8vo. (no frontispiece).

Pp. 47. In this edition the names are given at length, and not as in the preceding, by initials only.

The Dunciad Variorum, with the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. Lond. printed for A. Dod, 1729, 4to. with frontispiece of an ass chewing thistles and laden with books, on the top of which is an owl. LARGE PAPER. Pp. 118. Index pp. cxix—cxxiv. The author's first avowed edition.

The Dunciad Variorum, with the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. Lond. for A. Dob, 1729, 8vo. Frontispiece with an ass chewing thistles, laden with a pile of books having an owl on the top. This edition contains at page 18, a list of the Author's genuine Works hitherto published. In all probability the first octavo variorum edition. Roscoe, 1403, 7s.

The Dunciad, with Notes Variorum, and the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. Lond. Lawton Gilliver, 1729, 8vo. sometimes with two frontispieces, the ass and the owl. Roscoe, 1402, 6s.

This edition has, after the Index, an address, M. Scriblerus Lectori, setting forth 2 pages of Errata.

The Dunciad; with Notes Variorum, and the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. Lond. printed for A. Dod, 1729, 8vo. with frontispiece of the owl with the scroll The owl stands upon a pedestal formed by books, lettered Gildon and Woolston against

POPE—*continued.*

Christ; Shakesp. Restor'd; Ogilby; Dennis' Works; Blackmore; Cibber's Plays.

The Dunciad; with Notes Variorum, and the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. The second edition, with some additional Notes. Lond. printed for Lawton Gilliver. 1729, 8vo. with the ass frontispiece. Roscoe, 1434, 5s.

The Dunciad; with Notes Variorum, and the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. Written in the year 1727. Lond. printed for Lawton Gilliver. n. d. (1733) 12mo. Some copies have the frontispiece with the ass, and some with the owl.

The Dunciad; an Heroic Poem to Dr. Jonathan Swift. With the Prolegomena of Scriblerus and Notes Variorum. Lond. printed for Lawton Gilliver, 1736, 12mo. Frontispiece with the ass.

This edition is from the same types as the preceding, excepting the title-page. From this period the rival frontispieces of the owl and the ass disappear, and with them all the mystification with regard to the dates and precedence of editions.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. Vol. IV. containing the Dunciad, with the Prolegomena of Scriblerus and Notes Variorum. Lond. printed for L. Gilliver and J. Clarke, 1736, 12mo.

The New Dunciad; as it was found in 1741. With the Illustrations of Scriblerus and Notes Variorum. Lond. printed for T. Cooper, 1742, 4to. Pp. 39. This is the first edition of the Fourth Book.

The New Dunciad, &c. Second edition. Lond. T. Cooper, 1742, 4to. Pp. 44.—Lond. R. Dodsley, 1742, 12mo.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. Vol. 3, part i., containing the Dunciad, now first published according to the complete copy found in 1741. Lond. printed for R. Dodsley, and sold by T. Cooper, 1743, small 8vo.

The Works of Alexander Pope, Esq. Vol. 3, part ii. containing the Dunciad, Book IV. and the Memoirs of Scriblerus. Never before published. Lond. printed for R. Dodsley, and sold by T. Cooper, 1742, small 8vo.

These two volumes form the first perfect edition of the Dunciad, in four books.

The Dunciad, in four Books. According to the complete copy found in the year 1742. With the Prolegomena of Scriblerus and Notes Variorum. To which are added several Notes, now first published; the Hyper-Critics of Aristarchus, and his Dissertation on the Hero of the Poems. Lond. printed for M. Cooper, 1743, 4to,

Pp. xxxvi. and 235. An Advertisement to the Reader is signed W. W.

The Dunciad, complete in Four Books, according to Mr. Pope's last Improvements, with several Additions now first printed, and Dissertations on the Poem and the Hero, and Notes Variorum. Published by Mr. Warburton. Lond. J. and R. Knapton, 1749, 8vo. Frontispiece.

The Dunciad, in four Books. Lond. 1750, 4to. In this edition the name of Dr. Burton, of Eton, is introduced; it is omitted in Warburton's edition of Pope's Works in 1751.

La Dunciade Poeme; Revue, corrigée et augmenté de deux Chants a Londres et a Paris, 1773, sm. 8vo. 2 vols. Vol. ii. contains biographies of celebrated authors from the period of Francis I.

Notes on Editions of the Dunciad; from 'Notes and Queries,' No. 268, 270. Reprinted privately, without general title, 12mo. pp. 20.

ESSAY ON MAN.

Addressed to a Friend. Parts 1—4, (Anon.) Four epistles to Lord Bolingbroke. Lond. J. Wilford, 1732-34, folio.

'The first epistle appeared without the writer's name: the applause with which this fragment was received took off all the alarm which the writer might have felt at his new experiment in the marriage of metaphysics with immortal verse.'—*Dr. Croly.*

Essay on Man. Lond. 1734, 4to. with emblematical prints from Kent's designs. Roscoe, 1401, 10s. 6d.—1735, 8vo.

Essay on Man, in Ethic Epistles to Lord Bolingbroke, with Commentary and Notes by W. Warburton. Lond. 1742, 4to.—1743, 4to.—1745, 4to.

Essay on Man. Lond. Knapton, 1748, 12mo. with a frontispiece designed by Mr. Pope.

Essay on Man. To which is prefixed a critical Essay by J. Aikin, M.D. Lond. 1796, 8vo. Fonthill, 3498, 1l. 1s.

Essay on Man, Messiah, and other Poems. Edinb. 1806, 12mo.

Essay on Man, with Warburton's Notes. Lond. 1823, 12mo.

Pope de Homine, Carmino Latino cum Notis à Am-Ende, Vitemb. 1743, 4to.—Lug. Bat. 8vo. 1751.

Essay on Man; a polyglot edition in English, Latin, Italian, French, and German. Strasburgh, 1772, 8vo.

Saggio su l'Uomo, Poema Filosofico di Alessandro Pope in cinque Lingue, cioe Inglese, Latina, Italiana, Francese é Tedesca. Parma, Bodoni, 1801, 4to. LARGE PAPER.

Ensaio sobre o Homem, traduzido verso por verso (*Portuguese*) por F. B. M. Targini Barao de Sao Lourenço. Lond. C. Whittingham, 1819, roy. 4to. 3 vols. with a full-length portrait of Pope after Jervas, and another of the translator, and four fine plates after Uwins, engraved by C. Heath and Warren. This splendid work contains the English

POPE—*continued.*

Text, and Annotations in eight languages. Pub. at 6*l.* 6s. but now sold for about 2*l.*2s.

A beautiful edition of the 'Essay on Man' was obtained by working off the English Text of the above separately, and including the embellishments, consisting of the full-length portrait of Pope after Jervas, and the four other engravings after Uwins, by Heath, &c. Lond. 1819, sm. folio. Two hundred copies printed. Published at 4*l.* 4s. One copy on VELLUM. Watson Taylor, 851, 21*l.*

Essai sur l'Homme trad. par Delille, Paris, 1821, 8vo.

Essai sur l'Homme trad. par M. de Fontanes. Paris, 1821, 8vo.

Universi Generis Humani Supplicatio Latine reddita a Johanne Sayer. Lond. 1756, 4to.

SATIRES AND EPISTLES OF HORACE IMITATED.

The First Satire of the Second Book of Horace, imitated in a Dialogue between Alexander Pope of Twickenham, in coun. Midd. Esq. on the one hand, and his Learned Counsel on the other. Lond. A. Dodd, 1733, folio.

The First and Second Satires of the Second Book of Horace imitated, in a Dialogue. Lond. 1734, folio.—1734, 4to.

The First Epistle of the First Book of Horace imitated. Lond. R. Dodsley and T. Cooper, 1737, folio.

The Sixth Epistle of the First Book of Horace imitated. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1737, folio.

The First Epistle of the Second Book of Horace imitated. Lond. R. Dodsley, 1737, folio.

Horace, his Ode to Venus, Lib. iv. Od. i. imitated. Lond. J. Roberts, 1737, folio.

A Sermon against Adultery; being sober advice from Horace, as delivered in his second sermon, imitated. Lond. n. d. folio (1735).

One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-eight. A Dialogue something like Horace. Lond. T. Cooper, 1738, folio. Dialogue ii. Lond. R. Dodsley, 1738, folio.

Poems and Imitations of Horace. Lond. 1738, 4to.

Poetica de Horatio, eo Ensaio sobre a Critica de Alexandre Pope. Em Portuguez. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

An Epistle from Mr. Pope to Dr. Arbuthnot. Lond. 1734, folio.

This is placed as a prologue to the Satires.

Pope's Epistles and Satires, folio. The original editions. Bindley, pt. ii. 2372, 3*l.*3s.

Ethic Epistles, Satires, &c. with the Author's Notes. Written by Mr. Pope. Lond. printed for the Company, 1735, 8vo.

MORAL ESSAYS, in Four Epistles, viz.:

1. Of the Knowledge and Character of Men. An Epistle to Sir Richard Temple, Lord Viscount Cobham. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1733, folio.

2. Of the Characters of Women: an Epistle to a Lady. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1735, folio.

3. Of the use of Riches. An Epistle to Allen, Lord Bathurst. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1732, folio.

4. Of Taste. An Epistle to the Right Hon. Richard, Earl of Burlington, occasioned by his publishing Palladio's Designs of Baths, Arches, Theatres, &c. of ancient Rome. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1731, folio.—A second edition, entitled 'An Essay on False Taste,' 1731, folio.

A pirated edition with the title, MISCELLANY ON TASTE; an Epistle of Taste in Architecture [on building Burlington House], to the Earl of Burlington. Lond. 1732, 8vo. With a frontispiece designed by Hogarth, being a view of Burlington House with Pope whitewashing it, and the Earl serving as labourer. *See* PALLADIO.

Memoirs of the extraordinary Life, Works, and Discoveries of Martinus Scriblerus. By Mr. Pope. Dublin, Geo. Faulkner, 1741, 12mo.

Bucolica Alex. Pope interprete S. Barrett, Lond. 1746, 4to. *cuts.*

The Messiah (first appeared in the Spectator May 14, 1712).

Messia carmen; per Thomam Tyrwhitt, Latine redditum, 1747. Oxon. 1752, 4to.

Ecloga sacra vulgo Messia, dicta Græce reddita; accedit etiam Græce, inscriptio sepulchralis ex elegia Tho. Gray; curante Jo. Plumtre. Oxon. 1795, 4to.

Messiah, a sacred eclogue; translated into Hebrew by Stanislaus Hoga. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Melanges de Litterature et de Philosophie. Lond. 1742, 12mo. 2 vols. portrait by Gravelot.

These volumes, translated under the author's eye, contain vol. i. Essai sur la Critique, Essai sur l'Homme, Epitres Morales sur le caractere des Hommes, &c. Ouvrages de M. Pope traduits de l'Anglais. Vol. ii. Lettres Philosophiques et Morales, ou l'on donne une explication raisonnée du systeme de M. Pope, dans son Essai sur l'Homme, tirées d'une réponse de M. Warburton au Commentaire de M. Crousaz.

Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, translated by Pope. *See* HOMER, p. 1100.

Parnell's Poems, edited by Pope. 1722. *See* PARNELL, Thomas.

Shakspeare's Plays, collated and corrected by former editions. by Alex. Pope. Lond. 1725, 4to. 6 vols. *See* SHAKSPEARE.

Selecta Poemata Italorum, ed. Pope. *See* POETÆ LATINI.

POPE—*continued.*

POPEIANA.

Reflections, critical and satyrical, upon a late Rhapsody, called an 'Essay upon Criticism.' By John Dennis. Lond. B. Lintot, 1711, 8vo.—1715, 8vo.

Pope, in a letter to Craggs, dated June 15, 1711, says, 'I send you Dennis's Remarks on the Essay, which equally abound in just criticisms and fine railleries.'

Prefatory Remarks concerning some Remarks to be published on Homer's Iliad. By R. Fiddes. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

Homerides; or, a Letter to Mr. Pope, occasioned by his intended Translation of Homer, by Sir Iliad Doggrell. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

Homer in a Nutshell; or, Iliad of Homer in Immortal Doggrell, by Nicydemus Ninnyhammer. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

COURT POEMS—viz. 1. The Basset Table, an Eclogue. 2. The Drawing Room. 3. The Toilet. Published faithfully as they were found in a Pocket-Book taken up in Westminster Hall the last day of Lord Winton's Trial. Lond. J. Roberts, 1716, 8vo. Sometimes found at the end of Pope's Literary Correspondence (Curll), Vol. 4, 1736.

In an advertisement to the Reader these Poems are attributed to the translator of Homer. Pope having ascertained that Curll had something to do with the publication, although his name is not on the title-page, sought an interview with him, and a scene at the Swan Tavern in Fleet Street is recorded in the 'full and true account.' *See* under Pope's Separate Works, p. 1916.

COURT POEMS—in Two Parts. To which are added: 1. Verses upon Prudery. 2. An Epitaph upon John Hewett and Mary Drew, who were killed by Lightning at Stanton Drew, in Oxfordshire. By Mr. Pope. Lond. R. Burleigh, 1719. Each of the parts has a second title, viz. *To Part First.* Pope's Miscellany, containing, 1. The Basset Table. 2. The Drawing Room. 3. The Toilet. 4. The Looking Glass. 5. The Worms. 6. The First Psalm. The Second Edition. Lond. R. Burleigh. Pp. 22. *To Part Second.* Pope's Miscellany, the Second Part, containing, 1. Hyde Park Ramble. 2. The Parson's Daughter. 3. The Court Ballad. 4. Court Epigrams. To which is added the Westminster Ballad, or the Earl of Oxford's Trial. By Mr. John Gay. Lond. R. Burleigh, 1717.

The true Character of Mr. Pope and his Writings. (By C. Gildon.) Lond, printed for S. Popping, 1716, 8vo.—Second Edition, 1717, 8vo. Four leaves.

Mr. Pope's Worms, and a new Ballad on the Masquerades. Lond. E. Curll, 1718, 8vo. *See* page 1916.

Remarks upon Mr. Pope's Translation of Homer; with two Letters concerning Windsor Forest and the Temple of Fame. By John Dennis. Lond. E. Curll, 1717, 8vo.—Second Edition, 1717.

The Confederates; a Farce in verse. Lond. 1717. Wood-cut in the title representing Arbuthnot, Pope, and Gay.

Three Satires inscribed to Mr Pope; to which is added, a Character of the Nuns, a satire. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

An Epistle to Mr. Pope on the death and ensuing funeral of the Duke of Marlborough. Lond. 1722, folio.

An Essay on Pope's Translation of Homer's Odyssey. By Joseph Spence. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—1707, 12mo.

Essay on Criticism. In Prose. By the Author of the Critical History of England (Oldmixon). Lond. 1728, 8vo. (A Satire on Mr. Pope).

Gulliveriana: or, a Fourth Volume of Miscellanies, being a Sequel to the three volumes published by Pope and Swift. By J. Smedley. Lond. 1728, 8vo, pp. 350, frontispiece representing Pope and Swift holding up the last volume of the Miscellanies.

Essay upon the Taste and Writings of the present Times, &c., occasioned by a late volume of Miscellanies by A. Pope, Esq. and Dr. Swift, by a Gentleman of C—st C—h. Oxon. 1728, 8vo.

Remarks on Mr. Pope's Rape of the Lock, by John Dennis. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

The Rake of Taste. Lond. n. d. folio, frontispiece of the Beau Monde in St. James's Park, by Boitard.

Codorus; or the Dunciad dissected, by Philips. Lond. J. Roberts, 1728, 8vo.

Sawney, an Heroic Poem, occasioned by the Dunciad. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

Compleat Key to the Dunciad. Lond. A. Dodd, 1728, 12mo.

Complete Key to the Dunciad; with a Character of Mr. Pope and his Profane Writings, by Sir R. Blackmore. Lond. printed for A. Dodd, and sold by E. Curll, 1728, 8vo.—Second edition. Lond. E. Curll, 1728, 8vo.

The Progress of Dulness. By an Eminent Hand. Which will serve for an explanation of the Dunciad. Lond. printed in the year 1728, 8vo. Containing Verses signed H. Stanhope, pp. 8; Observations on Windsor Forest; The Temple of Fame; and the Rape of the Lock, &c. pp. 9—31.

The Popiad. Lond. 1728, 12mo.

Complete Collection of all the Verses, Essays, Letters, and Advertisements which have been occasioned by the publication of three volumes of Miscellanies by Pope and Company; with a large Dedication to the Author of the Dunciad. By R. Savage. Lond. A. Moore, 1728, 8vo.

POPE—*continued.*

With a frontispiece representing Pope on crutches with cloven feet, and surrounded by owls.—Again, continued by two Epistles to Mr. Pope. Lond. L. Gilliver, 1730. —Lond. L. Gilliver, 1732, 8vo.

Supplement to The Profund. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

Pope Alexander's Supremacy and Infallibility examined; and the Errors of Scriblerus and his Man William detected. With the Effigies of his Holiness and his Prime Minister curiously engraved on copper. Lond. 1729, 4to.

Answer to Mr. Pope's Preface to Shakespeare, being a Vindication of the Old Actors, who were the Publishers and Performers of the Author's Plays. 1729, 8vo.

Remarks upon several Passages in the Preliminaries to the Dunciad. By J. Dennis. Lond. 1729, 4to. and 12mo. editions.

The Cur laid, a Hypercritic upon the Dunciad Variorum, with a farther Key to the new characters. Printed for the author. 1729, 8vo.

Dulcinead Variorum: a satyrical Poem in Hudibrastick Verse. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

Durgen, or a Plain Satyr upon a Pompous Satyrist. Amicably inscribed by the Author to those worthy and ingenious Gentlemen misrepresented in a late invective Poem called the DUNCIAD. (By E. Ward.) Lond. T. Warner, 1729, 8vo.

A Dialogue concerning Mr. Pope and his Writings. Lond. E. Curll, n. d. 8vo.

Mr. P—pe's Picture in miniature, but as like as it can stare: a Poem, with Notes. n. d. 4to. Four leaves.

Female Faction, or the Gay Subscribers. Lond. 1729, folio.

Expressions, Similes, and Sentiments in Palengenius, translated and improved by Mr. Pope in his Essay on Man. n. d. 8vo.

Progress of Wit, a Caveat for the use of an eminent Writer; with a Discourse to the reader, by Gamaliel Gunson (Aaron Hill). Lond. 1730, 8vo. Frontispiece.

Epistle to Pope from a Young Gentleman at Rome. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

Two Epistles to Mr. Pope concerning the Authors of the Age. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

Epistle to Pope, on reading his Translations of the Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. Lond. 1731, 4to.

Essay on Satire, Harlequin Horace. By W. Hartes. Lond, L. Gilliver, 1731, 8vo.

Sawney and Colley: a Poetical Dialogue. Lond. n. d. folio.

Epistle to the Little Satyrist of Twickenham. Lond. 1733, fol.

The State Dunces, inscribed to Mr. Pope. Lond. 1733, fol.

Mirrour: or Letters satyrical, panegyrical, serious, and humourous on the present Times, &c.; to which is added a Legal Conviction of Mr. Alexander Pope of Dulness and Scandal; &c. (by Giles Jacob). Lond. 1733, 8vo.

Ingratitude: to Mr. Pope, occasioned by a Manuscript handed about under the title of Mr. Taste's Tour from the land of Politeness to that of Dulness and Scandal. Lond. 1733, folio, frontispiece.

The Wrong Heads. Lond. 1733, folio.

On the English Translations of Homer; a Satire. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

Epistle to the Egregious Mr. Pope, by Mr. Gerard. Lond. 1734, folio, plate of Pope as an Ape with the Ass.

Sober Advice from Horace to the young Gentlemen about Town, Imitated in the manner of Mr. Pope. Lond. T. Boreman, 1735, 12mo. (Anon.)

Letter to Mr. Pope on his Sober Advice from Horace. Lond. 1735, 4to

A Collection of Poems omitted in the fifth volume of Miscellanies. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

An Epistle to Alexander Pope in Anti-Heroicks, by Lord Paget. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

A Supplement to One thousand seven hundred and thirty-eight, not written by Mr. Pope. Lond. 1738, 4to.

Truth, a Counterpart on Pope's Essay on Man. Lond. 1739, 4to.

Satirical Epistle to Mr. Pope. Lond. 1740, folio.

The Cudgel; or a Crab-tree Lecture to the Author of the Dunciad. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

Scribleriad, being an epistle to the Dunces on renewing their attack upon Mr. Pope, under the Leader of the Laureat. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

Blast upon Bays; or a New Lick at the Laureat, port. inserted. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope, inquiring into the Reasons which induce him so frequently to introduce his Name into his Writings. Lond. 1742, 8vo. Pope had introduced Cibber into the New Dunciad (Book 4,) as attendant on the goddess of Dulness.

'Soft on her lap her laureate son
reclines.'

Thirty-five years afterwards this tract was reprinted with the following title:—

Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope, inquiring into the Motives that might induce him in his Satyrical Works to be so frequently fond of Mr. Cibber's name. Lond. printed in the year 1777, 8vo. pp. 40. Simultaneously with this edition was published the following Parody:

Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope, inquiring into the Motives that might induce him in his Satyrical Works to be so frequently fond of Mrs. Cibber's Name. Lond. 1777, 8vo. A copy is described in

POPE—*continued.*

Mr. Thorpe's Catalogue, p. iv. 1832, 'with the frontispiece of Pope surprized with Mrs. Cibber,' 7s. 6d.

Another Occasional Letter to Mr. Pope, from Mr. Cibber, wherein the new hero's preferment to his throne in the Dunciad seems not to be accepted, &c. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—Again, Lond. 1744, 8vo. Reprinted, Glasgow, W. Macpherson, n. d. 8vo. price one shilling. Of this edition, a copy with a curious folding plate, entitled 'An Essay on Woman,' by the Author of the Essay on Man, being Homer Preserved, or the Twickenham Squire caught by the Heels, *printed in colour*, was sold in Mitford's sale, 2808.

Scamnum Ecloga: or the Pastoral Politicians, translated from the Latin of Dr. King; to which is added Mr. Pope's description of his Grotto at Twickenham. Lond. E. Curll, 1744, 8vo.

Letter to Mr. C—b—r on his Letter to Mr. P—. Lond. J. Roberts, 1742, 8vo.

Plan of Pope's Garden, as it was left at his death, with plans and perspective Views of the Grotto, by J. Searle, his gardener. Lond. 1745, 4to.

Musæus; a monody to the memory of Alexander Pope, in imitation of Milton's Lysidas. Lond. 1747, 4to.

Parallel between the late celebrated Mr. Pope and Dr. Taylor, Oculist to the King of Great Britain, &c. By a Physician. Printed for the Author. Lond. 1748, 4to.

Apology for the late Mr. Pope, &c. Translated from the French. Lond. R. Griffiths, at the Dunciad, Ludgate street. 1749, 8vo.

New book of the Dunciad; occasioned by Mr. Warburton's new edition of the Dunciad, complete, with notes variorum. By Dr. William Dodd. Lond. 1750, 4to.

Remarks on Mr. Pope's Epistle of Taste. Lond. 1751, 4to.

Cursory Remarks on Mr. Warburton's New Edition of Mr. Pope's Works. By J. G. Cooper. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

Familiar Epistle to the most impudent man living; which may be bound up with the new edition of Pope's Works. Second edition. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

Verses occasioned by Mr. Warburton's late edition of Mr. Pope's Works. Lond. M. Cooper, 1751, 8vo.

Common Sense, a Common Delusion, &c. as exhibited in Mr. Pope's Essay on Man. Second edition. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

Remarks on Pope's Epistle of Taste. Lond. 1751, 4to.

The Old Woman's Dunciad, or Midwife's Masterpiece, containing the most choice collection of Humdrums and Drivellers. By Mary Midnight, with Notes by Dr. W. Kenrick. Lond. 1751, 4to.

Four Ethic Epistles, opposing some of Mr. Pope's Opinions of Man, as set forth in his Essay. By W. Ayre. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

The Age of Dullness. Lond. 1757, 4to. Frontispiece.

Eloisa in Dishabille; being a Parody on Pope's Epistle of Eloisa to Abelard; with the Notes and dedication to the Loungers. Lond. 1780, 4to. (not published).—New edition, n. d. 12mo. Erroneously attributed to Professor Porson.

Essay on the Genius and Writings of Alexander Pope. By J. Warton. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2 vols.

Historical Rhapsody on Mr. Pope, by Thomas Tyers. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5s.

Observations on Mr. Pope, by Gilbert Wakefield. Warrington, 1796, 8vo.

The Shade of Alexander Pope on the Banks of the Thames. A satyrical Poem with Notes. By the Author of Pursuits of Literature (T. J. Mathias). Lond. 1799, 8vo.

LIFE OF POPE.

Life of Alexander Pope, Esq., with Remarks on his Works, to which is added a true copy of his last Will. Lond. Corbett, 1744, 8vo.

Life of Alexander Pope, with critical Observations on his Works, by W. Ayre. Lond. 1745, sm. 8vo. 2 vols. with portrait.

Remarks on Squire Ayre's Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Mr. Pope, in a letter to Mr. Edmund Curll, Bookseller, with authentic Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the said E.C. [by J. A.] Lond. M. Cooper, 1745, 8vo.

Life of Alexander Pope, Esq. with a view of his Writings, and many curious Anecdotes of his noble patrons, as well as of his cotemporary Wits, Friends, and Foes. By W. H. Dilworth. Lond. G. Wright, 1759, 12mo. 5s.

Life of Alexander Pope, Esq. compiled from original MSS., with a critical Essay on his Life and Genius. By Owen Ruffhead. Lond. 1769, 8vo.

Pope: his Descent and Family connections, Facts and Conjectures. By Joseph Hunter. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1857, post 8vo. pp. 46, 2s.

Pope: additional Facts concerning his maternal Ancestor. By Robert Davies, F.S.A. Lond. J. R. Smith, 1858, post 8vo. pp. 40, 2s.

Collection of Tracts relating to the Works and Controversies of Pope. 1714—45, 3 vols. Heber, pt. ii. 1l.; pt. iii. Lots 2589–90.

A very extensive series of Tracts relating to Pope, in 11 vols. in Mr. Mitford's sale, April, 1860, No. 2820, sold for 10l. 15s.

In Gent.'s Mag. for 1836, vol. vi. p. 339, is an amusing article on Pope, containing notices of many satires and replies by

various parties introduced in the Dunciad. See also the Athenæum for 1854, pp. 835, 875, 907, 942.

On his Relations with the Duchess of Marlborough, *see* Athenæum, Aug. 4, 1860. And there are articles on Pope's History and Writings, in the Nos. for Sep. 8 and 15, 1860. Also in Fraser's Mag. Feb. and April, 1860, and in Notes and Queries, *passim*.

See AYRE, Wm, CROUSAZ, J. P. de. RUFFHEAD, Owen. WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. WARTON, Joseph.

POPE, Luke. The History of the County of Middlesex. Lond. 1795, 4to. vol. 1, 9s.

Pp. viii. and 152, with 4 plates. No more published.

— Sir Thomas. *See* WARTON, Thomas.

— Walter, M.D. The Life of Seth (Ward), Lord Bishop of Salisbury, and Chancellor of the most noble Order of the Garter; with a brief Account of Bishop Wilkins, Mr. Lawrence Rooke, Dr. Isaac Barrow, Dr. Turbervile and others. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

'This is a very strangely written, yet in many respects a curious and entertaining volume. The author contrives to give a good deal of information in quaint language, and digresses pleasantly enough to talk of all the bishop's friends as well as his own.'

An Appendix to the Life of Seth, Lord Bishop of Salisbury, written by Dr. Walter Pope, in a Letter to the Author. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

The Wish; or the Old Man's Wish. Lond. 1697, 4to.

POPE and POPERY.—Anonymous Publications.

A litel Treatise ageynst the Mutterynge of some Papistis in Corners. Lond. in Ædibus Tho. Berthelet. 1534, 16mo. 18 leaves. Heber, pt. vi. 10s.—1538, 16mo. Roxburghe, 8425, 1*l*. 10s.

A thin Tract with this poetical title:

A short Treatise of certayne Thinges abused
In the Popish Church longe vsed,
But now abolyshed, to our Consolation,
And God's Word auanced; the Light of our Salvation. Ippyswyche, by Jno. Oswen (1548), 4to.

Lond. by W. Copland, 4to. Eight leaves, the last page blank.

The Beginning and Endynge of all Popery, or Popishe Kyngedome. Lond. by John Herforde at the Costes and Charges of Gwalter Lynne, 4to. BLACK LETTER. Heber, pt. viii. 2*l*. 2s.

A solemne Contestation of diuerse Popes, for the Aduansing of theyr Supremacie. Lond. by John Daye, n. d. 16mo. in eights. Contains G 4. Bliss, pt. i. 2317, 2*l*. 4s.

A Dialogue of the Tiranie of the Papistes, translated out of Latine into Englishe by E. C. Lond. by William Seres, 1562, 8vo.

A Message termed 'Marke the Truthe of the word of God in these 13 Bloes at the Popes Bull.' Lond. W. Dowe for J. Arewsolde, 1570. Eight leaves.

The Pope's pittiful Lamentation for the Death of his deere Darling Don Ioan of Austria: and Deaths Answer to the same. With an Epitaphe upon the said Don Ioan, translated after the French Copy by H(enry) C(hettle), attributed by Ritson, but on little authority. Finis, imprinted by I(ohn) C(harlewood), 1578. 16mo. Eight pp. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 549, morocco, 9*l*. 9s. resold, Saunders' in 1818, 1*l*. 8s. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l*.

A new Yeares Gifte. 1569. *See* New Year's Gift.

Papa confutatus. 1580, 4to. *See* FOX, John.

Sinopsis Papismi, that is a general View of Papistrie. Lond. 1594, 4to. *See* WILLET, Andrew.

Of the Lives of Popes and their Doctrine. 1600, 4to. Heber, pt. viii. 5s.

A declaration of egregious popish impostures to withdraw the hearts of her majesties subjects from their allegiance, &c., practised by Edmunds alias Weston, and divers Romish priests, his wicked associates. S. Roberts, 1603, 4to. Sotheby, 1852, 3*l*. 11s.

The Double, a Papist in Armes, bearing Ten several Shieldes, encountered by the Protestant at Ten several Weapons, a Jesuit marching before them. Lond. 1606, 4to. In verse.

A Declaration of the variance betweene the Pope and the Seigneur of Venice. Lond. 1606, sm. 4to.

The Jesuits Miracles, or New Popish Wonders. 1607. *See* P. (R.)

A Nunnes Prophesie, or the fall of Friers: contayning the downefall of the Pope. Lond. 1615, 4to.

The Pope's Complaint to his minion Cardinals against the good Success of the Bohemians, &c. No place or date (circa 1620), in verse. Bright, 1*l*. 10s.

A Looking-glasse for Papists. Lond. 1621, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1347, 11s.

An Ecclesiastical Protestant Historie of the high pastoral and fatherly Charge and Care of the Popes of Rome ouer the Church of Britanie. 1624, 8vo.

A Blowe for the Popes, touching the Pope's Prerogatives. 'Extracted word

POPE and POPERY—*continued.*

for word out of the Booke of Martyres.' Edinb. I. Wreittonne, 1631, 4to. pp. 46.

A Pick-Tooth for the Pope, or the Packman's Paternoster, translated out of Dutch by S. J. S. (Sir James Sempill) and now newly augmented by his son, R. S. *See* SEMPILL, of Beltries, Poems of.

The Papist's Policke Projects discovered, or a Dialogue betwixt Crucifix and Holy Water. 1641, 4to. wood-cut on title. Skegg, 4s.

The Papist's Conspiracy, or a Plot which was first contrived and councelled by a Papist Priest, also a Relation of how it was discovered by reason of an Irishman, &c. Lond. 1641, 4to.

A List of the Monasterys, Nunneryes, and Colleges belonging to the English Papists, in several Popish Countrys beyond Sea. 1700, 4to.

The Pope's Brief, or Rome's Enquiry after the death of their Catholics of England, with a catalogue of their Vicars generall and Archdeacons under the Bishop of Calcedon, for settling of the popish hierarchy in England. Lond. 1643, 4to.

Papa Patens, or the Pope in his colours, being a perfect relation of his blo dy designes and practises against the Kingdomes of England, France and Ireland, since the begining of the reigne of Queen Elizabeth. 1652, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 3s. 6d.

The Reclaimed Papist, or the Process of a Papist Knight Reformed by a Protestant Lady, with the assistance of a Presbyterian Minister and his wife, an Independent, by I. V. Cane, n.p. 1655, 8vo.

Papismus Lucifugus; a copy of the Papers exchanged betweene Mr. John Menzies, Professor of Divinity in the Marischal Colledge of Aberdene, and Mr. Francis Dempster, Jesuit. Aberdene, 1668, 4to.

A reply to this work was printed under the title of Scolding no Scholarship, 1669, 8vo.

Romish Horseleach. 1674. *See* STAVELEY, Thomas.

Pope Joan. A Present for a Papist, or the Life and Death of Pope Joan, plainly proving that a woman called Joan was Pope of Rome, and was there delivered of a Bastard Son in the open street. Lond. 1675, 12mo. *See* COOKE, Alex. MAYO, John.

A Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome: or, the History of Popery. Vol. i. 31 nos. Vol. ii. 47 nos. Vol. iii. 80 nos., from Dec. 3rd, 1678, to Dec. 1681, 4to. By Henry Care.

The Arraignment of Popery and the State of the Church in Primitive Times. Lond. 1679, 8vo. 6s.

Popery displayed in 30 Emblems representing the Jesuitical Plots. 1680, small 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2273, 3*l.* 4s.

A Series of Prints satyrizing Popery (in the Time of Charles II.), with Verses, 4to. Dent, pt. ii. 913, 1*l.* 12s.

The History of the damnable Popish Plot, in its various Branches and Progress. Lond. 1680, 8vo. Nassau, pt. i. 1585, illustrated with portraits and plates, in russia, 2*l.* 4s. According to Mr. Park, 'one of those historic riddles which never has been, and probably never will be, unravelled to the satisfaction of all parties.'

Popery, the Man of Sin. 1677, 4to. Bright, 7s. 6d.

Packet of Popish Delusions, false Miracles and lying Wonders. 1681, 4to. with a frontispiece. North, pt. iii. 692, 17s.

A Papist misrepresented and represented, or a two-fold character of Popery, by J. L. 1685, 4to, attributed to both J. Lovell and J. Leybourne.—Answered by 'The Doctrines and Practices of the Church of Rome truly represented.' Lond. 1686, 4to. Third edition. *See* GOTHER, John.

Reflections upon the Answer to the Papist Misrepresented. Lond. n. d. 4to.

Popery not founded on Scripture, or the texts which Papists cite out of the Bible for the proof of the Points of their Religion examined and shown to be without ground. 1687, small 4to.

A Collection of the Newest and most Ingenious Poems, Songs, Catches, &c., against Popery, relating to the Times. Lond. 1689, 4to. 4 pts. pp. 113. Bibl. AngloPoet. 135, 2*l.* 15s. Heber, pt. iv. 9s. Roxburghe, 3187, with a Collection of Poems on Affairs of State, 3 pts. with the names filled up in MS. 5*l.* 5s.

The Account of the Pope's Procession at Aberdeen, the 11th of January, 1689, which was delivered to the new elected magistrats and Council thereof, by the Students of Marischal-Colledge, with the Students Letter to the said Magistrates thereanent. Printed in the Year 1689, 4to. Four leaves. Reprinted in 'Various Pieces of fugitive Scottish Poetry,' edited by D. Laing.

Catalogue of all the Discourses published against Popery during the reign of James II. (by Edw. Gee). Lond. 1689, 4to.

Reasons humbly offered for a Law to enact the Castration of Popish Ecclesiastics; as the best way to prevent the Growth of Popery in England. 1700, 4to. Pp. 26. Nassau, pt. ii. 934, 8s. Reprinted in the fourth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The Romish Cruelty on a Protestant Gentlewoman; or a true and faithful account of the barbarous and cruell punishment and tortures which Mrs. Elizabeth Chester suffered in the Inquisition in Portugal. Lond. 1707, 4to.

POPE and POPERY—*continued.*

An Antidote against the Growth of Popery for the year 1713. Lond. 1713, 8vo. *See* MARVEL, Andrew.

The Curse of Popery, and Pope's Princes to the Civil Government and Protestant Church of England demonstrated. Lond. 1716, 8vo. Lond. 1807, 8vo. Reprinted at the expense of Baron Maseres. *See* HARLEY, Sir Robert.

Popish Instructions, or a Book of Wonders. Lond. n.d. 12mo. Heber, pt. vii. 6d.

History of Popery. 1735-6, 4to. 2 vols. 15s. With plates. Founded on H. Care's Pacquet. *See ante*, under date 1678-81.

A Full View of Popery, in a Satyrical Account of the Lives of the Popes from St. Peter to Clement XI., with a Confutation of the Mass, and Vindication of Reformed Devotions, translated from the Spanish. Lond. 1737, 8vo.

Some Considerations on the Laws which incapacitate Papists from purchasing Lands, from taking long or beneficial Leases, and from lending Money on real Securities. Dublin, 1739, 8vo. 39 pp. 2s. 6d.

Popery in Power, or the Spirit of the Vatican; also, Priestcraft, or the Monarch of the Middle Age, by J. Turnley. Lond. 1850, 8vo. 5s.

The Papal Power; or, an historical Essay on the temporal Power of the Pope, &c. translated from the French. Lond. Hatchard, 1825, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. 1*l.* 1s.

Popish Apparel. *See* APPAREL. MASS.

A Preservative against Popery. *See* GIBSON, Edmund, p. 888.

POPHAM, Edward, D.D Extracts from the Pentateuch compared with similar Passages from Greek and Latin Authors. Oxford, 1802, 8vo.

An analysis of this learned and ingenious work will be found in the British Critic, vol. xx.

Illustrium Virorum Elogia sepulchralia. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 3s. LARGE PAPER, 5s.

— Sir John. Reports and Cases adjudged in the Time of Q. Elizabeth. Lond. 1656, fol. 6s.

Of no authority.—1682, folio.

POPULATION. — Abstract of the Answers and Returns made pursuant to the Population Act. Lond. 1801-2, folio, 2 vols.

For 1811—1812, folio, 2 vols.

For 1821. Lond. 1822, folio, 1 vol.

For 1831. Lond. 1833, folio, 3 vols.

The third volume of this year's census is valuable as containing Abstracts of Parish Registers from their commencement.

Comparative Account of the Population of Great Britain in the years 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831; with the annual value of real property in the year 1815. Printed by Order of the House of Commons. Lond. 1831, folio.

The Population Returns of 1831, with a statement of progress in the enquiry regarding the occupation of families, persons, and the duration of life; with an Appendix. Lond. 1832, 8vo.

Abstract of the Answers and Returns made pursuant to the Population Act, 1841, folio, 4 vols.; and Ireland, folio, 1 vol.

For 1851. Great Britain; Enumeration, Ages, Occupations, &c., folio, 5 vols.—Education (England and Wales), 8vo. 1 vol.—Religious Worship (England and Wales), 8vo. 1 vol.—Education and Religious Worship (Scotland), 8vo. 1 vol.

— Ireland, in 10 vols. folio, viz.: The Enumeration, 34 Parts, forming 4 vols.—Returns of Agricultural Produce, 1 vol.—Report on the Status of Disease, 1 vol.—On Ages and Education, 1 vol.—Tables of Deaths, 2 vols. [The first vol. of this Report contains Extracts from ancient and modern Irish writers, chronologically arranged, on Cosmical Phenomena, Epizootics, Famines, and Pestilences in Ireland.]—A General Report, 1 vol.

The Census of Great Britain in 1851. By the authority of the Registrar General; with an analytical Index. Lond. 1854, royal 8vo.

PORCHESTER, Lord. The Moor, a Poem. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Drury, 3356, 3s. 6d.

PORCUPINE, Peter. *See* COBBETT, William.

PORDAGE, John. Mystic Divinitie. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

With portrait by Faithorne. Towneley, pt. ii. 1042, 1*l.* 2s. Pordage was a celebrated Behmenist.

— Samuel. Poems upon several Occasions, by S. P. Gent. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

Pp. 56. This tasteless collection has an elegy of Charles I. and panegyrics on Charles II. and General Monk; the remainder are chiefly amatory, burthened with overstrained conceits, and language forced and inharmonious. Lloyd, 270, 2*l.* 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 560. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.*

Mundorum Explicatio, or Hieroglyphical figures of the World, a sacred Poem.

Lond. 1661, 8vo. With a folding plate. Heber, pt. v. 7s.—1663, 8vo. Roxburghe, 3402, 1*l.* 14s. Skegg, 10s.—n.d. 8vo. Bliss, no plate, 4s.

Heroick Stanzas on his Majesties Coronation. Lond. 1661, folio.

Herod and Mariamne, a Tragedy. Lond. 1673, 4to. Roxburghe, 5653, 2s. 6d.

The Siege of Babylon. Lond. 1678, 4to. Roxburghe, 5654, 3s.

PORDER, Richard. A Sermon of Gods fearfull Threatnings for Idolatrye, Retayning of Idolatrous Remnants, &c., with a Treatise against Vsurie. Lond. 1570, 16mo.

Bindley, pt. iv. 429, 4s. 6d. Hibbert, 6431, morocco, 14s. Heber, pt. vi. 8s.

PORNY, Mark Anthony. The Elements of Heraldry. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

A useful elementary work. Nassau, pt. ii. 68, 10s. The former editions appeared in 1766, 1771, 1777. and 1787, 8vo.

PORPHYRY. Porphyrii de Abstinentia ab Animalibus necandis Libri quatuor. Ejusdem Liber de Vita Pythagoræ; et Sententiæ ad intelligibilia ducentes. De Antro Nympharum. Gr. et Lat. cum L. Holstenii Dissert. de Vita Porphyrii. Cantab. 1655, 8vo.

A good edition.

Select Works of Porphyry, translated from the Greek by Thomas Taylor, with an Appendix explaining the Allegory of the Wanderings of Ulysses by the Translator. Lond. 1823, 8vo. Published at 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, at 1*l.* 5s.

PORSON, Richard. Letters (12) to Mr. Archdeacon Travis, in Answer to his Defence of the three heavenly Witnesses. Lond. 1790, 8vo.

Pp. xxxi and 406. These valuable letters, on the disputed text 1 John v. 7, 8, a master-piece of literary investigation, were originally published in the Gentleman's Magazine for 1789, 1790. According to Gibbon, 'the most acute and accurate piece of criticism which has appeared since the days of Bentley.' Bishop of Ely, 668, 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 225, 1*l.* 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2199, 11s. 6d. Drury, 3359, with Travis' Letters to Gibbon, 1785, 1*l.* 5s. Williams, 1434, large paper? 1*l.* 1s. Porson was much indebted to Massey's edition of the New Testament for his authorities.

See MARSH, Herbert. TRAVIS, George.

PORSONI ADVERSARIA: Notæ et Emendationes in Poetas Græcos; ex Schediis MSS. ordinarunt et Indicibus J. instruerunt J. H. Monk et C. J. Blomfield. Cantab. 1812, 8vo. with a portrait. Pub. at 1*l.* 5s. reduced (Bohn) to 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER in royal 8vo. Drury, 3360, mor., 1*l.* 18s. Williams, 1435, boards, 1*l.* 3s.

Tracts and miscellaneous Criticisms of the late Richard Porson, collected and arranged by the Rev. Thomas Kidd. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6435, 1*l.* 4s. Drury, 3361, mor., 1*l.* 18s.

NOTÆ IN ARISTOPHANEM, quibus Plutum Comœdiam, partim ex ejusdem Recensione, partim e MSS. emendatam, et variis Lectionibus instructam præmisit et Collationum Appendicem adjecit Pet. Paulus Dobree. Cantab. 1820, 8vo. 1*l.* 1s. LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. Drury, 3362, mor. 2*l.*

Photii Lexicon Græcum, e Codice Galeano descripsit Ric. Porsonus (ed. P. P. Dobree). Cantab. 1822, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 1*l.* 10s. reduced (Bohn) to 7s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, very few printed, 3*l.* 3s.

This and the four preceding articles are sometimes sold together as *Porson's Opera Philologica et Critica*, 6 vols. The set so made up has no general titles.

In Xenophontis Anabasin Addenda et Corrigenda: adjecit etiam Notas breves W. Whiter. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

The Devil's Walk, a Poem; with a biographical Memoir and Notes by H. W. Montagu, illustrated after the designs of R. Cruikshank. Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Porsoniana Scraps from Porson's Rich Feast, by Stephen Weston. 1814, 8vo.

A short Account of the late Mr. Richard Porson, M.A. Greek Professor of Trinity College, Cambridge; with some few Particulars relative to his extraordinary talents, by an Admirer of a Great Genius (the Rev. Stephen Weston), pp. 23. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s. 6d. A new title and preface, pp. i–xii, were attached in 1814.

A Narrative of the last Illness and Death of Richard Porson, A.M. Prof. of Greek in the University of Cambridge. By Adam Clarke, LL.D. Lond. 1808, 8vo. Privately printed.

An Account of the last Illness of Richard Porson, A.M. Professor of Greek in the University of Cambridge, with two Plates engraved in a Fac-simile of the Professor's writing. In the first volume of Savage's Librarian. Also printed separately on LARGE PAPER. Lond. Wm. Savage, Bedfordbury, 1808, 4to. 12 pages.

A Vindication of the literary Character of the late Professor Porson from the Animadversions of the Right Rev. Thos. Burgess, D.D. Lord Bishop of Salisbury, in various Publications on 1st John, v. 7,

by Crito Cantabrigiensis. Cantab. 1827, 8vo. 11s.

To Porson has been erroneously attributed a parody on Pope's Epistle to Abelard, entitled Eloisa en Dishabille, and the Devil's Walk.

The Life of Richard Porson. By the Rev. John Selby Watson. Lond. 1861, 8vo. 14s.

An account of Porson is to be found in Aikin's Athenæum, vol. 4, p. 426—521, vol. 5, p. 55.

See ÆSCHYLUS, EURIPIDES, VIRGIL, XENOPHONTIS Anabasis, Cantab. 1785.

PORTA, John Baptista. Natural Magic; wherein are set forth all the riches and delights of the Natural Sciences. Lond. 1658, folio, engraved title with head by Gaywood.

Roxburge, 1962, 8s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2368, 15s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 3s. Bright, 8s. 6d.

PORTEOUS, Capt. John. The Life and Death of Captain John Porteous. Edinb. 1737, 8vo.

Reed, 4627, 18s.

The Information for his Majesty's Advocate against Capt. Porteous, with the Information in his Behalf. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

The Trial of Capt. John Porteous before the High Criminal Court, or Lords of Justiciary in Scotland. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

Capt. Porteous is a prominent figure in Sir W. Scott's novel of 'Rob Roy.'

PORTER, Anna Maria. Artless Tales. Lond. 1793, 12mo. 2 vols.

Octavia, a Novel. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 3 vols. — Lond. Newman, 1833, 12mo. 3 vols. 16s. 6d.

The Lakes of Killarney. Lond. Newman, 1804, 12mo. 3 vols. 16s. 6d.—Lond. Newman, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

A Sailor's Friendship, and a Soldier's Love. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Hungarian Brothers. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. Longman, 1839, 12mo. 3 vols. 16s. 6d.—Bentley, 12mo. 5s. reduced to 3s. 6d.—Hodgson (Parlour Lib.) 1s. 6d. —Allman, 1s. 6d.

Don Sebastian, or the House of Braganza. Lond. Newman, 1809, 12mo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 2s.—Lond. Longman, 1817, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1s.—Allman, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

Ballads, Romances, and other Poems. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

The Recluse of Norway. Lond. Longman, 1814, 12mo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 4s.—Cheap edition, Routledge, 1s. 6d.

Walsh Colville. Lond. Newman, 1819, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

The Fast of St. Magdalen. Lond. Longman, 1818, 12mo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

Barony, a Romance. Lond. Longman, 1830, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 7s.

The Village of Mariendorpt. Lond. Longman, 1821, 12mo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 8s.

The Knight of St. John. Lond. Longman, 1821, 12mo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1s.—Cheap edition, Routledge, 1s. 6d. Lea, 2s.

Roche Blanche. Lond. Longman, 1822, 12mo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 4s.

Honor O'Hara, a Novel. Lond. Longman, 1826, 12mo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 4s.

— Jane. Thaddeus of Warsaw. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 4 vols.

Ninth edition, 1810, 12mo. 4 vols.—1816, post 8vo. 4 vols.—Lond. Colburn, 1819, 12mo. 3 vols. 18s.—Bentley's Standard Novels, 1832, 12mo. 5s. reduced 3s. 6d.—Illustrated edition, Virtue, 1840, 8vo. 13s. 6d.—Cheap edition, Routledge, 1s. 6d.

The Scottish Chiefs, a Romance. Lond. Longman, 1810, 12mo. 5 vols.—Lond. 1816, post 8vo. 5 vols. —Lond. Longman, 1825, 12mo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.—Bentley's Standard Novels, 1832, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. reduced 7s. — Illustrated edition, Virtue, 1840, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.—Illustrated, Willoughby, 1856, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Cheap edition, Routledge, 2s. Do. Lea, 2s.

The Pastor's Fire-side, a Novel. Lond. Colburn, 1815, 12mo. 4 vols.—1817, 12mo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.—1821, 12mo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 4s. —Bentley's Standard Novels, 1832, 12mo. 2 vols. 10s. reduced 7s.—Illustrated edition, Virtue, 1840, 8vo. 18s.—Cheap edition, Routledge, 2s. Do. Bryce, 2s.

Duke Christian of Luneburg. Lond. Longman, 12mo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 4s.—Colburn, 1824, 12mo. 3 vols. 18s.

Coming Out, and the Field of Forty Footsteps. Lond. Colburn, 1828, post 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.—Second edition, 1831, 12mo. 2 vols. 16s.

Tales round a Winter's Hearth. By Jane and Anna Maria Porter. Lond. Longman, 1826, 12mo. 2 vols. 16s.

See SIDNEY, Sir Philip.

— Capt. David. Journal of a Cruize made to the Pacific Ocean 1812-14, containing Descriptions of the Cape de Verd Islands, Coasts of Brazil, Patagonia, Chili and Peru, and of the Galapagos Islands. Also a full Account of the Washington Group of Islands; the Manners, Customs, Dress of the Inhabitants, &c. Philadelphia, 1815, 8vo. 2 vols.

Pp. 440, with 14 engravings. A severe critique on this fallacious work appeared in the Quarterly Review, xii. 352-83. Sotheby's in 1825, 1*l.* 14s.

PORTER, Francis. Compendivm Annalivm Ecclesiasticorum Hiberniæ. Romæ, 1690, 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1398, 3*l.* 10s. A copy is in the British Museum. Lyte, 8*l.* 15s. Horner, 5*l.* 7s. 6d. Heber, pt. ii. 8*l.*; vi. 7*l.* 5s. Sotheby (Bp. Daly), June 26, 1858, 4*l.* 4s.

Securis Evangelica ad Hæresis hujus temporis radices posita. 2 parts. Romæ, 8vo.—Editio secunda, aucta et recognita, ab ipso Authore. Romæ, 1687, 8vo. A copy of this edition is in the Grenville collection.

Systema Decretorum dogmaticorum ab initio nascentis Ecclesiæ per summos Pontifices, Concilia generalia, et Particularia hucusque editorum, etc. Avenione, ex typog. F. S. Offray, 1693, folio.

This rare work is not noticed by any other Bibliographical writer than Harris, in his edition of Ware, Vol. ii., and he could hardly have seen it, as he terms it a Tract, when, in fact, it is a volume of nearly 700 pages. A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

— Henry. The pleasant Historie of the two angrie Women of Abington, with the humorous Mirth of Dick Coomes and Nicholas Prouerbes, two Seruing-men. Lond. 1599, 4to.

K, in fours. Roxburghe, 5658, 5*l.* 5s. White Knights, 3537, 9*l.* 9s. A copy is in the British Museum. Heber, pt. ii. last leaf imperfect, 5s. *See* PERCY SOCIETY, Appendix.

— Hierome. Flowers of the Lives of the Saincts of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Doway, 1632, 4to.

The first tome (all printed).

With several ideal portraits. Lloyd, 1032, 1*l.* Gough, 3113, imperfect, 1*l.* 2s. G. Chalmers, 1*l.* 7s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1304, 2*l.* 1s. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 12s.; another, 1*l.* 5s.

— Hierome. The Life of St. Edward, King and Confessor. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

With a frontispiece. White Knights, 3272, 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 72, 11s.

— Sir James. Observations on The Religion, Laws, Government and Manners of the Turks. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 2 vols.

A faithful and accurate work, chiefly illustrative of the political state, manners and habits of the Turks. Willett, 1929, 5s.

— Robert. The Life of John Hieron, with the Characters and Memorials of ten other worthy Ministers of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1691, 4to.

— Sir Robert Ker. Travelling Sketches in Russia and Sweden, during the Years 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808. Lond. 1809, 4to. 2 vols.

Duke of York, 4176, with coloured plates, 1*l.* 4s.

The Siege of Acre relative to the late Scene of Contest in Syria. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

A Narrative of the Campaign in Russia in 1812. Lond. 1813, 4to. The chief value of this book consists in its official documents.—1814, 4to. — Third Edition. Lond. 1814. 8vo. with portrait of Prince Koutousoff and two maps.

Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, &c. &c. during the Years 1817, 18, 19, and 20. Lond. 1821-2, 4to. 2 vols. Many plates; the frontispieces coloured, 5*l.* 5s.

An amusing work, chiefly relating to the manners of the people and the face of the country. Hibbert, 6499, 5*l.* 15s. Drury, 3609, 4*l.* 10s. Duke of York, 4174, 5*l.* Utterson in 1852, 4*l.*

— Thomas. The Villain, a Tragedy. Lond. 1663, 4to.

Roxburghe, 5659, 4s. 6d. Reprinted 1670, 4to. and 1694, 4to.

The Witty Combat, or the Female Victor. Lond. 1663, 4to.

The Carnival, a Comedy. Lond. 1663, 4to. Roxburghe, 5660, 4s. 6d.—1664, 4to. *See* P. T.

— Walter. Aires and Madrigals for two, three, four and five Voices, with a Thorough-bass for the Organ or Theorbo-lute, 1639.

'These seem to have been the last madrigals that were published in England.'—*Dr. Burney.*

This edition of 1639 *is adduced on the authority of Dr. Burney, but no copy is known. It is probably a second edition of the following:*

Madrigales and Ayres, of two, three, foure and fiue Voyces, with the continued Base, with Toccatos, Sinfonias, and Rittornellos to them, after the Manner of Consort Musique, to be performed with the Harpesechord, Lutes, Theorbos, Base Viol, two Violins or two Viols. Lond.

1632, 4to. This volume is dedicated to John Lord Digby of Sherborne, Earle of Bristow, and contains xxvi Songs.

Mottets of two Voices for Treble or Tenor and Basse, &c. to be performed to an Organ, Harpsichord, Lute, or Base-viol. Lond. 1657, folio. Heber, pt. viii. in lot 1572, 3l. 1s.

PORTEUS, Beilby, successively Bishop of Chester and of London. The Works of Beilby Porteus, D.D. late Lord Bishop of London, with an Account of his Life, by the Rev. Robert Hodgson, D.D. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 6 vols.—1821, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. T. Cadell, 1836, 6 vols portrait, pub. 2l. 10s. reduced (Bohn) 1l. 5s.

Duke of York, 4226, 2l. 6s. Hodgson's life of this eminent prelate was also published separately, Lond. 1811, in 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1821, 9s.

Sermons on several Subjects. Lond. 1783-94, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s. Frequently reprinted. — Sixteenth edition, Lond. T. Cadell, 1823. 8vo. 2 vols.

Lectures on the Gospel of St Matthew; delivered in the Parish Church of St. James, Westminster, in the Years 1798, 1799, 1800, and 1801. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s. – Sixteenth edition, Lond. T. Cadell, 1823, 8vo. 2 vols. Seventeenth edition, Lond. Cadell, 1823, 8vo. in 1 vol. 9s. reduced (Bohn) 5s. The multiplied editions of these admirable lectures sufficiently attest how highly they are esteemed.

Tracts on various Subjects (Life of Abp. Secker; on the Observance of Good Friday; on the Conversion of Negro Slaves in Barbadoes; the neglect of Kneeling at Church; Summary of the Christian Evidences; Charges, &c. &c.) now first collected into one volume. Lond. 1807, 8vo. —Sixth edition, 1836, 8vo. 10s.

Death, a Poem. Camb. 1759, 4to. First edition.

A Review of the Life and Character of the Right Rev. Dr. Thomas Secker, late Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d. (Reprinted in the 'Tracts.')

A Summary of the principal Evidences for the Truth and Divine Origin of the Christian Revelation. Designed chiefly for the use of young Persons; more particularly of those who have lately been confirmed in the Diocese of London. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 3s. (Reprinted in the 'Tracts.')

The beneficial Effects of Christianity on the temporal Concerns of Mankind, proved from History and from Facts. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2s. 6d. (Reprinted in the 'Tracts.')

Sermons extracted from the Lectures of Bishop Porteus, by Thomas Baker, M.A. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

A brief account of Three favourite Country Residences [Fulham, Hunton, and Sundridge,] to which is added Death, a poetical essay. First printed Camb. 1759.—1806, 8vo. with 5 plates. About 20 copies privately printed.

'In the year 1806, Dr. Porteus drew up a brief account of Fulham Palace and Gardens, to which was subjoined a description of his residence at Hunton Parsonage and Sundridge, in Kent. About twenty copies were printed, to be distributed among his most intimate friends; and it was his particular request that it might not be reprinted.'—*Upcott.*

The Life of Dr. Beilby Porteus, Lord Bishop of London, by a Layman of Merton College, Oxford. Lond. 1810, 8vo. An ill-written, inaccurate and meagre performance.

PORTFOLIO — The Portfolio, a Selection of literary Curiosities. Lond. 1821, 8vo. 4 vols. woodcuts. Nassau, pt. ii. 71. 14s.

The Portfolio of Amusement and Instruction in History, Science, Literature, and the Fine Arts. First and Second Series. Lond. 1827-30, 8vo. 10 vols. plates.

Several other works with a similar title have appeared.

PORTIER, Mr. Beware! lest any Man spoil you through Philosophy. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Remarks on the Scriptures. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Both these works were privately printed at the expense of the enthusiastic writer, and presented to his friends.

PORTIFORIUM seu BREVIARIUM ad Usum Ecclesie Sarisburiensis. 1528, 8vo.

A copy of this edition is in the British Museum.

Lond. Ed. Whytchurch, 1541, folio.

Lond. Grafton's mark in the title, 1555-6, 4to 2 vols. The colophon to pars Estivalis says, 'Impressa per Franciscum Regnault,' Paris. The colophon to pars Hyemalis says, 'Londini; impressum per J. Kyngston et H. Sutton.'

Lond. J. Kyngston et H. Sutton, 1555, 4to. 2 vols.

Portiforium. Paris, F. Regnault, 1555, 16mo. *Pars Estivalis,* Sotheby's, July, 1859, 5l. 2s. 6d.

Portiforium is merely another name for *Breviarium,* we have therefore only in-

serted those editions here which have been omitted under BREVIARIUM, which *see*.

Herbert and Gough enumerate many other editions of the Portiforium.

PORTLAND, Margaret Cavendish Bentinck, Duchess of. A Catalogue of the Portland Museum. Lond. 1786, 4to.

Bishop of Ely, 453, with the prices, 1*l.* 4s. Roscoe, 1690, with the prices, 1*l.* 2s. Fonthill, 648, with the prices and purchasers' names, 1*l.* The whole collection produced 11,546*l.* 14s.

PORTLOCK, Capt. Nathan. A Voyage round the World, but more particularly to the N. W. Coast of America, performed in 1785—8, by Capts. Portlock and Dixon. Lond. 1789, royal 4to.

Pp. xii. 384, and xl. with 20 plates. Roxburghe, 7168, 10s. Drury, 3612, 11s. Baker, 508, morocco, 3*l.* 3s. Fonthill, 3113, with two sets of plates, one proofs before the letters, 3*l.* 19s.

An Abridgment of Portlock's and Dixon's Voyage round the World, performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. Lond. 1791, 8vo. pp. 272, with a chart and print of Tyaama, a Prince of the Sandwich Islands. *See* DIXON, Capt. George.

PORTO, Luigi da. Istoria di due nobili Amanti Romeo e Giulietta. 1817, 4to.

Presented to the members of the Roxburghe Club by the Rev. W. Holwell Carr. Sir M. M. Sykes, 1620, 1*l.* 11s. Boswell, 3043, 4*l.* Dent, pt. ii. 1198, 2*l.* 10s.

Julietta, a Tale, transl. from the Italian of Count Luigi da Porto, by F. D. S. Esq. In Sir Egerton Brydges' Polyanthea Librorum.

PORTOCARRERO. — The History political and gallant of the famous Card. Portocarrero, Archbishop of Toledo, done out of French. Lond. 1704.

To this book is subjoined a port. of the Bishop, with the following lines:

A monster strange we mean to shew,
A Bishop Halfe and Halfe a Beau.

PORTRAITS (Physiognomical) of one hundred Distinguished Characters, with biographical Notices in English and French. Lond. 1824, royal 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 10*l.* 10s. reduced 4*l.* 4s.

LARGE PAPER, India Proofs, imperial 4to: pub. at 21*l.* reduced 8*l.* 8s.

PORTRAITS. *See* BIRCH, T. BRITISH GALLERIES. DANCE, George. EARLOM and TURNER. HOUBRAKEN. LODGE, E. PETTIGREW. RICHARDSON. RODD. WOODBURN.

PORT-ROYAL, Mess. de. A new Method of learning with Facility the Greek Tongue, translated from the French by Mr. Nugent. Lond. 1746, 8vo.

Second edition, Lond. 1759, 8vo. Drury, 3365, 6s. 6d.—The third Edition carefully revised and corrected. Lond. 1777, 8vo. —1797, 8vo.—1808, 8vo.—1817, 8vo.

Moral Essays, contained in several Treatises on many important duties; translated from the French. Lond. 1677, 12mo. 4 vols.—Third edition, 1696, 8vo. 3 vols.

Logic, or the Art of Thinking; translated into English by several Hands. Lond. 1685, 8vo. — Translated by Ozell, Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Lond. royal 8vo. 1818.

Logic, translated, with Introduction, Notes, and Appendix, by Thomas Spencer Baynes. Lond. 1851, post 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Art of Speaking. Translated from the French. Lond. 1696. 12mo.

A Treatise upon Greek Accents, translated from the Nouvelle Methode Grecque, written by the Mess. of Port-Royal. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

An Abridgment of the new Method of learning the Greek Tongue, transl. from the French, with considerable Improvements. Lond. 1749, 8vo.

The Primitives of the Greek Tongue; also a Treatise of Prepositions and other undeclinable Particles, translated from the French by T. Nugent. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—1773, 8vo.—1810, 8vo.—1818, 8vo.

New Method of Learning the Italian Tongue, translated from the French. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

A general and rational Grammar, containing the fundamental Principles of the Art of Speaking, translated from the French. Lond. 1753, 12mo.

A new Method of learning with Facility the Latin Tongue, translated from the French by Mr. Nugent. Revised, corrected, and improved. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.—1791, 8vo. 2 vols.—1797, 8vo. 2 vols.—1803, 8vo. 2 vols.—New Edition with an Index. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 2 vols.

PORTSMOUTH, Louise de Querouaille, Duchess of. The secret History of the Dutchess of Ports-

mouth, with the Intrigues of the Court. Lond. 1690, 8vo.

With a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 344, 13s.—1734, 8vo.

Histoire secrete de la Duchesse de Portsmouth. Lond. 1690, 12mo. 4s.

PORTU-HIBERNICO, Mauritius de, alias O'Fihely, Archiepisc. Tuamensis. Enchyridion Fidei. Venetiis, per B. Locatellum, 1509, 4to.—Lipsiæ, 1517.

A copy of the first edition is in the Grenville collection.

PORTUGAL.—Letters from Portugal and Spain, written during the March of the British Troops under Sir John Moore, by an Officer. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

Pp. 320. With a map and engravings. Written by Sir Robert Ker Porter.

PORTUS, Æmilius. Dictionarium Ionicum Græco-Latinum, Indicem in omnes Herodoti Libros continens. Oxon. 1810, 8vo.

Reprinted Oxon. 1815, 8vo. and Lond. 1823, 8vo.

PORTUSIUS, Jacob. Examen Conjurationis Scoticæ: sive Oratio habita Lisnegarvæ in Visitatione Diœceseos Dunensis et Connorensis, Latinitate donavit Jacobus Portusius. Dubl. 1639, 4to.

A translation of Bishop Lesley's speech. *See* LESLEY, Henry, p. 1343.

POST, POSTBOY, POSTMAN, &c.

There were several papers with similar titles published about the year 1645.

The Post with a Packet of Letters. *See* BRETON, Nich.

The speedy Post, with a Packet of Letters, 1645, 4to. Roxburghe, 6688, 3*l.* 3s.

Post-boy rob'd of his Mail. 1692, 8vo. 2 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 65.—1706, 8vo.

Post Angel. Lond. 1701, 4to. 2 vols. A periodical publication carried on by John Dunton for eighteen months. Divided into 1. Remarkable Providences; 2. Obituary; 3. New Athenian Mercury; 4. Publick News; 5. Review of Books. A copy, calf gilt, was formerly marked in a bookseller's catalogue 7*l.* 7s. and now 3*l.* 3s.

Post Boy, a periodical paper, from 16 May, 1696, to 20 May, 1699, with other papers of the period, in fol. 3 vols. Heber, pt. vi. 3*l.* 3s.—1709-19. Garrick, 1885, in 3 vols. 1*l.* 16s.

Post Man robb'd of his Mail, 1719, 8vo. Hibbert, 6549, 2s. Dowdeswell, 558, 5s. 6d.

A Straunge Foot Post. *See* NIXON, Anth. Knights of the Post. *See* S. E.

Post Man, The. Folio, published by Dryden Leach, 1705-12.

POSTILL, A; or Collection of most godly doctrine upon every Gospell through the yeare, as well for Holye Days as Sondayes, dygested in such order as they bee appoynted and set forthe in the Bookes of Common Prayer, very profitable for all Curates, Parentes, Maysters of Householdes, and other Governors of Youth. Lond. by Reginald Wolfe, 1550, 4to. 2 parts in 1 vol.

Translated from the works of Ant. Corvinus, and used as Homilies. A copy is in the Grenville collection.

POSTILLA sive Expositio Epistolarum et Euangeliorum Dominicalium, &c. Impress. per Julianum Notarium, 1509, 4to.

A copy is in the public library at Cambridge. It consists of 385 leaves, without the Index.

POSTLETHWAYT, Malachy. The universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. Lond. 1774, fol. 2 vols.

Best edition. Hibbert, 6722, russia, 1*l.* 11s. Heath, 149, russia, 2*l.* 2s. A notice of Postlethwayt and his various works, most of which, being relative to trade, are now obsolete, will be found in Brydges' Censura Literaria.

POTE, Joseph. The History and Antiquities of Windsor Castle, and the Royal College and Chapel of St. George, &c. With an Appendix. Eton, 1749—62, 4to.

This work contains many particulars not in Ashmole, Anstis, or any other writer. Willett, 1974, 19s. LARGE PAPER, Dent, pt. ii. 915, russia, 2*l.* 2s. *Collation.*—Title and Royal Licence for printing, 2 leaves; dedication to Frederick Prince of Wales, printed with red ink, one leaf; preface, &c. 12 pages; contents, 2 pages; the history, 431 pages. Appendix, 1762, (*often deficient*). Half-title and title, two leaves; dedication to K. George III., advertisement and additions to the index, 4 pages; appendix, 40 pages; ceremonies, &c. 10 pages, including the title. The volume contains 13 plates at pp. 1, 30, 30, 46, 60, 72, 198, 363, 363, 380, 381, 390 and 391.

POTEMKIN, Prince. Memoirs of Field Marshal, with Anecdotes of the Russian Court. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

POTENTATES (The School of); or the Mutability of worldly Honour. Englished from the Latin by T. N. (Thomas Nash.) Lond. 1648, 12mo.

POTHIER, Robert Joseph. A Treatise on the Law of Obligations or Contracts, translated from the French by W. D. Evans. Lond. 1806, royal 8vo. 2 vols.

Sotheby's in 1821, 1*l.* 9s. Brockett, 2418, 16s.

POTT, Rev. Joseph Holden (Archdeacon of London). A Course of Sermons for the Lord's Day throughout the Year. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

Fourth edition, 1822, 8vo. 2 vols.

Course of Sermons for the Festivals and Fasts of the Church. Lond. 1821, 8vo. pub. 12s. 6d.

This learned divine has published several sermons and pamphlets. He was Rector of Little Burstead, Essex, in 1797; Vicar of St. Martin's in the Fields, 1813; Archdeacon of London, 1814; Vicar of Kensington, 1824.

— Percival. The chirurgical Works, with a short Account of the Life of the Author, &c. by James Ealre. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3 vols.

With a portrait of Pott after Sir Joshua Reynolds.

POTTER, Christopher, D.D. Want of Charitie justly charged on all such Romanists as dare affirm Protestancie destroyeth Salvation, 8vo. Oxford, for W. Webb, 1633.

Bliss, 13s. Called in by order of Archbishop Laud, who caused another mutilated edition to be printed same year. Oxford, 8vo. 1633. Bliss, 5s.

— Francis, B.D., Rome's Downfall, or an Interpretation of the No. 666. Oxon. 1642, 4to.—1666.

Bliss, 10s. 6d.

— Humphrey Tristram. New Dictionary of all the cant and flash Languages, both ancient and modern. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

— J. Notes on Don Quixote. Lond. 1771, 12mo.

— John, successively Bishop of London and Archbishop of Canterbury. Theological Works. Oxford, 1753, 8vo. 3 vols. 15s.

Consisting of sermons and charges, a discourse on Church Government, and Divinity lectures. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1438, 1*l.* 11s.

Discourse on Church Government. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Oxf. 1711, 8vo.—Oxf. 1724, 8vo. —Oxf. 1753, 8vo.—Lond. 1838. 8vo.—Lond. Simpkin, 1848, post 8vo. 2s.—Seventh edit. corrected with Notes by J. C. Crosthwaite. Lond. Tegg, 1839, 8vo.—1852, 12mo.—1860, 12mo. 4s.

Archæologia Græca: or, the Antiquities of Greece, 8vo. 2 vols. An excellent and once very popular work.—Oxford, 1697-9, 8vo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1706, 8vo. 2 vols.—1722, 8vo. 2 vols.—1728, 2 vols. Gough, 2835, 8s. Willett, 1934, 9s.—1740, 2 vols. Marquis of Townshend, 2542, 10s.—1751, 8vo. 2 vols.—1764, 8vo. 2 vols. Williams, 1439, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2543, 1*l.* 15s.—The ninth Edition. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2 vols. Hibbert, 6551, 8s. —1795, 8vo. 2 vols. Edwards, 460, 13s. 6d. Edited with Appendix by Professor Dunbar.—Edinb. 1813, 8vo. 2 vols. Sotheby's in 1821, 1*l.* 3s.—1824, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3369, 1*l.* 2s.—Edinb. 1832, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.—Edited by J. Boyd. Lond. Tegg, 1841, 12mo. 7s. 6d.—The work was translated into Latin, Lugd. Bat., 1702, folio.

— M. de. Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci, late Bishop of Pistoia and Prato, Reformer of Catholicism in Tuscany under the Reign of Leopold, compiled from the autograph MSS. of that Prelate, and the Letters of other distinguished Persons of his Time. Edited from the original of M. de Potter by Thomas Roscoe. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

— Robert, A.M. Inquiry into some Passages in Johnson's Lives of the Poets (with translation of the ninth Pythian Ode of Pindar). Lond. 1783, 8vo.

See, for his Translations, ÆSCHYLUS; EURIPIDES; SOPHOCLES.

POTTINGER, Lieut. Henry. Travels in Beloochistan and Sinde.

Lond. 1816, 4to. large map, and a coloured frontispiece.

With a map. A valuable and very interesting contribution to Asiatic geography. Drury, 3615, 2*l.* Dr. Hawtrey, pt. i. in 1853, 1113, 1*l.* 2s.

POTTS, Thomas. The wonderful Discoverie of Witches in the Countie of Lancaster, with the arraignment and Trial of 19 notorious Witches, &c. Lond. 1613, 8vo.

Reprinted in the third volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts, and by the Chetham Society. With Introduction and Notes by James Crossley, Esq.

— Thomas. The British Farmer's Cyclopædia. Lond. 1806, 4to.

With 42 engravings.

Gazetteer of England and Wales. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

— Tommy. The History of. 12mo. A small Chapman's Story Book.

Several editions, printed at local places.

— Mrs. E. M. *See* MOONSHINE.

POULSON, George. Beverlac, or the Antiquities and History of the Town of Beverley, co. York. Lond. 1829, imperial 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 1*l.* 12s.

LARGE PAPER, 4to. plates on India paper, published at 2*l.* 16s.

History and Antiquities of Holderness, in the East Riding of the county of York, including the Abbies of Meaux and Swine, and the Priories of Nunkeeling and Burstall, compiled from Charters, Records, and the unpublished manuscripts of the Rev. Wm. Dade. Hull, 1840, 1841, 4 parts forming 2 vols. pub. at 3*l.* reduced (Bohn), 1*l.* 1s.—LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. pub. 4*l.* red. to 1*l.* 16s. Containing 43 plates and 159 wood-cuts.

POUNCY, B. T. Views (5) in the Isle of Thanet. Drawn and etched by B. T. Pouncy. Lond. 1800.

Size 14½ inches by 11.

POU-ROU, or an historical and critical Inquiry into the Physiology and Parthology of Parliaments. Dublin, 1786, 8vo.

An eccentric and curious publication.

POVERTY.—A newe Interlude of impacyente Poverte, newlye imprinted M.D.L.X. 4to.

This piece is in metre, and printed in BLACK LETTER.

POVEY, Charles, (not John, as stated in Maitland's London). A Discovery of Indirect Practices in the Coal Trade, or a detection of the Pernicious Maxims and unfair dealings of a certain Combination of Men, who affirm, it is a Cheat to be Just, and Just to Cheat. To which are added some proposals for the Improvement of Trade and Navigation in General, and of the Colliery trade of Newcastle in particular. Lond. by and for H. Hills, 1700, 4to. pp. 45, and title.

The Sea Gunner's Companion. Lond. 1702, 12mo.

The Visions of Sir Heister Ryley, with other entertainments, consisting of two hundred Discourses and Letters, representing, by way of image and description, the characters of Virtue, Beauty, Affectation, Love, and Passion. Lond. n. d. (1711) 4to.

The Present State of Great Britain. Lond. 8vo. 1714.

The Torments after Death; dedicated to the Protestant, Greek, and Romish Churches. Delivered in a conference with a Greater Proficient in the School of Atheism than the late Earl of Rochester. This Leviathan died in greater agonies of despair than Francis Spira; to which are added Articles to establish Relief for Indigent Families, without expence to the donors, and those that will be at a charge of one shilling and ninepence may make a dinner to satisfy fourscore and four persons, 22 *pages*. Articles to Establish in every inhabited Island, Kingdom, and State, an offering up a Weekly Sacrifice of Charity, 16 *pages;* the first piece from No. 3, Little Alie Street, Goodman's Fields, Sabbath day in the morning, Oct. 26 (1740). Title, for J. Roberts, in Warwick Lane, 1740.

The Virgin in Eden, or the State of Innocency, delivered by way of image and description, presenting a Nobleman, Student, and Heiress, on their progress from Sodom to Canaan; with the Parable of the Shepherd Zachariah and Mary, who dwelt in thatched tenements, secluded from noise and snares. Their Holy Living and Dying. Fourth edition, Lond. J. Roberts, 1741, 8vo. 118 pages, 1s. 6d., and in calf, 2s. 6d. On pp. 117-18 is a Catalogue of what Points the Author

has wrote upon and published, not yet recited in his Treatises—(in number, 40.)

This extremely foresighted, thoughtful, but eccentric man, was the projector of the Sun Fire Office, and of the publication The Historical Register, the precursor of the Gentleman's Magazine, the London Magazine, and other Serials or Annuals.

POWEL, G. The Catholike's Supplication unto the Kings Majestie (James I.) for Toleration in England. Lond. 1603, 4to.

Heber, pt. i. 2s. 6d.

The Resolved Christian exhorting to Resolution. Lond. 1601, 8vo.—Lond. 1623. Bliss, 5s.

— Philip. Relation du Martyre de Philippe Powel, autrement dite le Pere Morgan, Religiêux Benedictin. Paris, 1647, 12mo.

Bright, 1*l.* 1s.

POWELL, Daniel. The Love of Wales to their sovereign Prince; being a true relation of the solemnity held at Ludlow, upon the 4th of Nov. 1616, being the day of the creation of the high and mighty Charles, Prince of Wales and Earle of Chester. Lond. 1616, 4to.

Reprinted for presentation to the Roxburgh Club, by the Hon. R. Clive.

— David. The History of Wales, written originally in British, by Caradoc of Lhancarvan, englished by Dr. Powel, and augmented by W. Wynn: to which is added, a Description of Wales, by Sir John Price. A new Edition, greatly improved and enlarged, with Pedigrees of Families. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 12s.

Best edition. Heath, 4598, 1*l.* 4s.—Another edition, augmented by W. Wynne. Lond. 1697, 8vo. Heber, pt. ii. 3s.—1702, 8vo. Dent, pt. i. 392, russia, 7s.—New edition, revised and corrected, with a collection of Topographical notices (of Wales), by Richard J. Lloyd, of Llannearch-Brochwel, in the co. of Montgomery. Shrewsbury, 1832, 8vo. pp. 289 and 380, 14s.

This edition being left in an imperfect state, was completed, with an Index, by Edward Edwards of Shrewsbury.

For early editions, *see* CARADOC of Lhancarvan. LLOYD, Humphrey. WYNNE.

— Edward. Propugnaculum Summi Sacerdotij Euangelici ac Septenarii Sacramentorum adversus Mart. Lutherum Fratrem fumosumet Wiclefistum insignem. Lond. 1523, 4to.

Inglis, 1174, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. A copy is in the British Museum.

Tract. de non dissolvendo Henrici Regis cum Catharina Matrimonio Lib. I. A notice of Edward Powell will be found in Wood's Athenæ Oxoniensis.

— Gabriel. Gabrielis Poueli, Ordovicis Britanni, Davidis F. Disputationum Theologicarum et scholasticarum de Antichristo et ejus Ecclesia Libri duo. Lond. 1605, 8vo.

'Powell was esteemed a prodigy of learning in his time, being but a little above 30 years of age when he died.'—*Ant. à Wood.*

— Griffith. Analysis Analyticorum posteriorum, seu Librorum Aristotelis de Demonstratione, cum Scholiis. Oxon. 1594, 8vo.

A notice of Griffith Powell will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

Analysis Lib. Aristotelis de Sophisticis Elenchis. Oxon. 1598, 12mo.

— John. *See* ASSIZE of BREAD.

— John Joseph. A Treatise on the Law of Mortgages. Sixth Edition enlarged, &c. by Tho. Coventry. Lond. 1826, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 2*l.* 2s.

An esteemed work. Powell published several other treatises.

—Robert. The Life of Alfred, or Alvred; together with a Parallell of King Charles I. untill this Yeare 1634. Lond. 1634, 12mo.

Reed, 4681, 7s. Hibbert, 6557, 6s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1880, 19s. Drury, 3371, 5s.6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 898, 11s. 6d.—1637, Nassau, pt. ii. 77, russia, 11s.

— Thomas, a Cambrian. The Passionate Poet: with a Description of the Thracian Ismarus. Lond. V. Simmes, 1601, 4to.

Twenty-six leaves. Steevens, 1032, 2*l.* 17s. resold, Woodhouse, Dec. 1803, 4*l.* 4s. Same copy, Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 540, 20*l.* Again, Heber, pt. iv. 4*l.* 6s. *See* Brydges' Restituta, iii. 169—73.

POWELL—*continued.*

Loves Leprosie. Lond. W. White, 1598, 4to. Caldecott, 3*l.* 11s. *See* PERCY SOCIETY, No. 27.

A Welch Bayte to spare Prouender: or, a Looking backe vpon the Times. Lond. 1603. 4to. Sixteen leaves. Bindley, pt. iv. 133, 7s. Heber, pt. vi. 5s. *See* Brydges' British Bibliographer, ii. 183–90.

Tom of all Trades; or, the plain Pathway to Preferment, with the Mysterie of lending. Lond. 1631, 4to. 7s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 795, 17s.

Wheresoever you see mee, Trust vnto your selfe. Or, the Mysterie of Lending and Borrowing. Seria Jocis: or, the tickling Torture. Lond. 1623, 4to. A—I 1, in fours, 38 leaves. A very interesting Tract, especially the Mystery, as giving a very particular account of all the Alsatias of London, including White Friars, Ram Alley. Reed. 2464, 8s. Gordonstoun, 1863, 2*l.* 2s. Bright, 1*l.* 1s. Heber, pt. iv. with Tom of all Trades, though found separate, forming only one work, 1631, 1*l.* 10s.—The 2 pieces, Lond. 1635, 32mo.

The Art of Thriving, or the plaine Pathway to Preferment. Together with the Mystery and Misery of Lending and Borrowing. Lond. 1635–6, 12mo. Heber, pt. viii. 4s. Pp. 16 and 254. Reprinted in the seventh volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

POWELL, Thos. The Repertorie of Records: remaining in the 4 Treasuries in the Receipt Side at Westminster: (and) the two Remembrancers of the Exchequer. Lond. 1631, 4to. 5s.

'Of some use to our historian as well as to the practitioner in law.'—*Nicolson.* Gough, 3140, 6s.

— Thomas, D.D. Humane Industry; or, a History of most manual Arts. Lond. 1661, sm. 8vo.

Published anonymously. Lloyd, 675, 4s. 6d. Heber, pt. ix. russia, 4s. 6d. *See* Wood's Athen. Oxon. and Oldys' British Librarian.

— Vavasor. The Life and Death of Mr. Vavasor Powell. 1671, 8vo.

A Bird in the Cage chirping four distinct Notes to his Consorts abroad. Lond. 1662, 16mo. Heber, pt. ix. 14s. Bliss, pt. ii. 2521, 1*l.* 5s.

Strena Vavasoriensis. A New Year's Gift for the Welsh Itinerants, &c. 1654, 4to. *See* GRIFFITH, Alexander.

A Concordance to the Bible: with marks to distinguish the commands, promises, and threatenings. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

A notice of Powell and his various publications will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

— Wm. Samuel, D.D. Discourses on various Subjects. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

These discourses, published by Dr. Balguy, 'are written with great acuteness and knowledge of the several subjects.'—*Bishop Watson.* Heath, 1116, 5s. Williams, 1441, 17s.—New edit. (Divines of the Church of England, edited by T. S. Hughes), 1832, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

POWER, George. The History of the Empire of the Musulmans in Spain and Portugal. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

POWIS, Duke of. A Catalogue of the Estate of the Duke of Powis, 1758, with Plans, royal 8vo.

Nassau, pt. i. 540, 1*l.* 1s.

POWNALL, Thomas. Notices and Descriptions of Antiquities of the Provincia Romana of Gaul, now Provence, Languedoc, and Dauphine; with Dissertations on the Subjects of which those are Exemplars, and an Appendix describing the Roman Baths and Thermæ discovered in 1784, at Badenweiler. Lond. 1788, 4to.

Pp. xii and 198, with 7 plates. Edwards, 699, 7s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1382, 8s. 6d.

The Administration of the Colonies. Lond. 1764, 8vo.—Second edition enlarged. Lond. 1765, 8vo.—Fourth edition. Lond. 1768, 8vo.—Fifth edition, much enlarged. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2 vols. Puttick's, March, 1861, 13s.

Topographical Description of a Map (Evans') of the Middle British Colonies in North America. Lond. 1776, folio, map, 12s.

A Treatise on the Study of Antiquities, as the Commentary to historical Learning, sketching out a general line of Research: also marking and explaining some of the Desiderata; with an Appendix. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5s.

Hydraulic and Nautical Observations on the Currents in the Atlantic Ocean, forming an hypothetical Theorem for Investigation: addressed to Navigators; to which are annexed some Notes by Dr. Franklin. Lond. 1787, 4to.

Descriptions and Explanations of some Remains of Roman Antiquities dug up in

the City of Bath, in the Year 1790. Bath, 1795, 4to. Pp. 29, with an engraving from Drawings made on the Spot. Hibbert, 6558, 3s.

An Antiquarian Romance, endeavouring to mark a Line, by which the most antient People, and the Processions of the earliest Inhabitancy of Europe, may be investigated. Some Remarks on Mr. Whitaker's Criticisms annexed. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 4s.

Pownall, Governor of New Jersey, published several other treatises.

POWNOLL, Nath., of Christ Church, Oxford. The Young Divine's Apologie for his continuance in the Universitie, with Certaine Meditations. Camb. C. Legge, 1612, 12mo. With a Dedication to the Bishop of London, by Giles Fletcher.

A writer unknown to Dr. Bliss.

POWNSTALL, Humphrey. True Newes from Ireland, being a Relation of the Life and Death of H. Pownstall, one of the Judges of the Common Pleas, who was hanged in Dublin in June last, for Extortion and Briberie. Lond. 1641, 4to. 4 leaves.

Lloyd, 999, 3s. Nassau, pt. i. 2153, 10s. Freeling, 8s.

POYER, John. The History of Barbadoes from the first Discovery of the Island in the Year 1605, till the Accession of Lord Seaforth, 1801. Lond. 1808, 4to.

An excellent work, though the narrative is 'overcharged with uninteresting ceremonials, petty intrigues, and with dire disputes between tyrannical governors and refractory assemblies.'

POYNDER, John. History of the Jesuits. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 2 vols.

Literary Extracts, from English and other works, collected during half a century. Lond. 1844, 8vo. 2 vols. Published at 1*l.* 10s.—Second Series, in 1 vol. Lond. 1847. Published at 1*l.*

The Protestant Armoury; being a collection of Extracts from various writers on the Church of Rome, chiefly designed to show its apostate, idolatrous, and antichristian character. Compiled by a Lay Member of the Church of England. Lond. 1839, 12mo. pp. 500, pub. 7s., reduced (Bohn), 2s. 6d.

POYNET. *See* PONET.

POYNTZ, John. The present prospect of the famous and fertile island of Tobago. Lond. 1695, 4to.

Puttick's, March, 1861, 1*l.* 10s.

POZZO, Andrea. Rules and Examples of Perspective, proper for Painters and Architects, in Latin and English, by John James. Lond. 1693, folio, 18s.

With plates by Sturt. Baker, 576, russia, 2*l.* 2s.—Lond. 1707, folio, 18s.

PP.—The double PP. A Papist in Armes. Bearing Ten several shields, Encountered by the Protestant, at Ten several Weapons. A Jesuite Marching before them. Lond. by T. C., sold by T. Hodget, 1606, 4to.

A Collection of Poems. Inglis, 1128, morocco, 2*l.* 15s. Bindley, pt. iv. 702, 3*l.* 15s. Gordonstoun, 1851, 4*l.* 6s. Heber, pt. viii. 4*l.* 19s.

Another, same date, title differing. Heber, pt. viii. 2*l.* 11s.

PRATT, Hugh. Delightes for Ladies to adorne their persons, tables, closets, and distillatories. Lond. 1611, 8vo.

— Josiah. Prospectus, with Specimens of a new Polyglott Bible, for the use of English Students. Lond. 1797, 4to.

Prospectus, with Specimens of an Octavo Polyglott Bible, with a Vindication of the Author. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

Mr. Pratt edited the Works of Bishop Hall, of Bishop Hopkins, and Richard Cecil, which *see*.

PRATTE. The Copie of a pistel or letter, sent to Gilbard Potter in the tyme when he was in prison for speakinge on our most true queen's part, the Lady Mary, before he had had his eares cut off, The xiii of Julye. Finis Quod Poore Pratte. Imprynted in Tem-strete, over agaynste the Stiliardes, at the signe of the dobbel hood, by Hewghe Singelton, firste of August, 1553, 12mo.

Heber, pt. iv. 2102, 2*l.* 6s.

Two copies are in the British Museum. Reprinted also in 'The Chronicle of Queen Jane and Queen Mary,' 1850, for the Camden Society.

PRATTENT (Thomas). Coin Collector's Guide. *See* VIRTUOSO'S COMPANION.

PRAYER.—The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, after the Use of the Church of England.

Various Editions.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAIER and Administracion of the Sacramentes, &c. Imprinted at London the vii day of MARCHE, in the third yere (on fol. CXXXIV) of Edward VI. Londini in Officina Richardi GRAFTONI, 1549, folio.

There were at least seven editions or variations of this FIRST BOOK OF KING EDWARD THE SIXTH, in the year 1549, which differ not only in the colophons but in the body of the text. These variations have been pointed out in Dr. Cardwell's Two Books of Common Prayer *temp.* Edward VI., and by Mr. Lathbury, in his History of Convocations, and History of the Common Prayer.

Evidence is given in Mr. Lathbury's History of Convocations, p. 139, as to this being the First Edition, and that it was used in the London churches on the 21st of April, 1549, being Whitsunday.

Collation. — Mense Martii, 1549, title composed of architectural columns at the head; the king sitting in parliament at the foot; the printer's rebus on the reverse. The Contents of this Booke, 1 leaf. Preface, 1 leaf. A Table and Kalendar for Psalms and Lessons, within a like border as first title, 8 leaves, in all 10 prel. leaves, the pagination very irregular. A to I in sixes. K 8. L to X in sixes. Y in 8. On recto imp. at London *the viii daye of Marche*, in the third year of Edwarde VIth. by R. Grafton. Aa to Ee in sixes. F 8, last blank. ●, 4 leaves on the last (folio CLXXIV.) Imprinted in the house of Richard Grafton, printer to the Kynges Majestie cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum.

A copy was sold at Bp. Daly's sale, June, 1858 (178), some of the side margins restored, morocco, 26*l.*

A copy in the British Museum, published '*Mens Iunij*,' contains A to R in eights, and S and T in sixes, likewise title and introductory matter, 10 leaves. This collation does not accord with that given by Dr. Dibdin in his edition of Ames' Typogr. Antiquities.

Hollis, 241, with Whitchurche's edition of 1552, in 1 vol. 7*l.* 7s.

The BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER and Administracion of the Sacramentes, &c. Lond. in Officina Edouardi WHITCHURCH, 1549, folio. There are variations in the colophon respecting the month when published, some having March, others May, and others June. *See* Strype's Eccles. Memor.

WHITCHURCH, MENSE MARTII, 1549.

Collation.—Title, king's arm at the top; the printer's rebus at the foot. At the back the Contents of this Booke, 1 leaf. Preface, 1 leaf. Table, Kalendar and Almanack of the Months, 8 leaves, with ordre how the Psalter is appoynted to be redde, 1 leaf, in all 10 leaves. A 7 leaves, at the back of the last. Thus endeth the order of Matyns and Evensong through the whole yeare. B to I in sixes. K 8. L to X in sixes. Y 8. (C 4 leaves, last blank). — Ca 6 leaves. Cb 6. Cc 6. Cd 6. Ce, Cf 8, or,—Title as before, with Contents of this Booke, *one leaf.* Preface, *one leaf.* The Table and Kalendar, with ordre how the Psalter is appoynted to be redde, *one leaf.* A Table for the ordre of the Psalmes to be sayed at Matins and Evensong. The Ordre how the reste of Holy Scripture (beside the Psalter) is appoynted to be redde, *one leaf.* Almanac of the Months, 6 *leaves.* In all, 10 leaves. — Order for Mattyns, A 1, fol. i, unmarked to CXXXIIII. (fol. vii is repeated, and fol. LX. is given three times.) The Letany and Suffrages are unpaged. C 1, three leaves, then blank leaf.—Title (not in list of Contents of the volume). Of the Administration of Publyke Baptism, C a 1, paged I to XXXVII. to C f VII. On reverse is the order as to price, viz. 2s. unbound, 3s. 4d. bound. This edition is by some supposed to have been issued without the royal order as to its price. Hawtrey, 40*l.* 10s. Heber, pt. vii. 5219, 8*l.* 8s. Bp. Daly [No. 179], (title repaired, some margins restored, and 2 leaves MS.), 11*l.*

This impression of March, 1549 was reprinted in Pickering's series of Liturgies. *See* end of Article, p. 1945.

WHITCHURCH, MENSE MAII, 1549.

Collation.—Title as before; same prefixes, 10 leaves. Fol. i to clvii; fol. i not marked. On reverse of 157, imp. 4th daye of Maye, 1549, followed by leaf as to the price. *Another Collation.*—Title, with the Contents of this Booke on the back of it, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 leaf. Table and Kalendar, 8 leaves. In all, 10 leaves. A to P in 8's. Q IV. R 8. S 8. T 8, U 10. On the last leaf the order as to the price. Last leaf but one, imp. the fourth day of May. Bp. Daly, June, 1858 (180). Printed on yellow paper, 15*l.* No royal order. Sir J. and H. Savile, Dec. 1860

PRAYER—*continued.*

(No. 247), with the leaf ordering the price of the volume, viz., 2s. 2d. and 3s. 8d. each, 78*l.*

WHITCHURCH, MENSE JUNII, 1549.

Collation.—Title, *&c.* as before; same prefixes, 10 leaves. Fol. I to CLVII, (fol. 1, and 132 not marked). At the end of 157, imp. xvi. June, by Edw. Whitchurche.—Or, Title, on the back, the Contents of this Booke, 1 leaf. Preface, 1 leaf. Table and Kalendar, 8 leaves. In all, 10 leaves. A to P in eights. Q IV. R 8. S 8. T 8. U 10. On the last the order as to the price, 2s. 2d. sewed, 4s. bound. Last leaf but one imp. xvi. June.

N.B. The Tables of the Gospels, *&c.* in *all* the editions of 1549, are for Matyns and Evensong.

Bishop Randolph, 394, 2*l.* 17s. Bindley, pt. i. 954, 4*l.* 18s. Inglis, 392, 4*l.* 7s. White Knights, 3777, 6*l.* Gardner in 1854, 51*l.* 10s. (Lea Wilson's copy.) Maskell, April, 1857, 21*l.* Bp. Daly, in 1858, 11*l.* 5s.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAIER NOTED. Imp. by R. Grafton, 1550, 4to. Maskell, slightly wormed. April, 1857, 9*l.* 9s. *See* MARBECK, John.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, *&c.* Dublinise in Officina Humphredi Poweli, 1551, folio. Put forth at the commandment of Sir Anthony St. Leger, Lord Deputy, *&c.* Copies are in Emmanuel College Library, and in Trinity Coll. Lib. Dublin.

'THE BOKE OF THE COMMON PRAIER' and administration of the Sa—cra—mentes, and other Rytes and Ceremonies of the Churche after the use of the churche of Englande. Wigorniæ in Officina Ioannis Osweni cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum. ANNO Do. 1549, (Mense Maii), 4to. Bp. Daly, 1858, [No. 320], (wanting 33 leaves), 9*l.* 18s. A copy of this edition, 'imprinted the xxiiii day of May,' is in the library of K. George III. now in the British Museum. It consists of 232 leaves, A—C, A—X, including W, a—z, including w, and Aa—Ii, all in fours.

Collation of a fine copy in the Library of Magdalen College, Oxford. A to C in fours, containing title, at the back of which is 'The Contents of this Booke.' The Preface. The Table, and Kalendar, expressing the order of the Psalmes and Lessons, *&c.* C 4 is blank; but on the reverse is the royal arms, round which 'Dieu et mon Droit.' a 1, ordre for Mattyns daylye through the yeare; at D i. the folios commence, viz. fol. xiii. and extend to Z IIII. or fol. clxxxiiij. It would appear that the paging was not thought of whilst the first three sheets passed through the press. Two erratas occasion the signatures, viz. w ii. for xii. and w iiii. for xiiii. At Aa a new set of folios commence, and extend to the last leaf but one, ending with fol. XXXV. Aa i, Confirmation, wherein is conteyned a Cathechisme for Chyldren. Bb ii. The forme of Solemnization of matrimonye. Cc iiii. The order for the Visitation of the Sycke, and the communion of the same. Ee iiii. The order for the Buryall of the Dead. Gg ii. The celebration of the Holy Communion when there is a buryall of the dead. Gg iii. rev. The ordre of the Purifycation of Women. (Ii iii, fol. XXXV (b). Certayne notes for the more playne explication and decent ministration of thinges conteyned in this booke. Last folio not numbered (XXXVI).—Imprinted the xxiiii day of May *anno* MDXLIX, at Worcestre, by Ihon Oswen. They be to sell at Shrewesburye, *cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum.* (Reverse, The Kynges maiestie by the advise of hys most deare oncle the Lord Protector, and others hys highnes councell streightly chargeth and commandeth yt no maner of person do sell this present boke unbounde above the price of ii. shillinges and two pence ye piece, and the same bound in paste or in boordes not above the pryce of three shillynges and eyght pence the piece (∴) God save the Kynge.)

WIGORNIÆ IN OFFICINA IOANNIS OSWENI, 1549, folio. A copy of this edition, at Thomas Rawlinson's sale in 1727, was purchased by Lord Oxford for ten pounds. A copy in the British Museum, 'Imprinted the xxx day of July,' contains 122 leaves, (A—O 4, in sixes, P—X 4, in sixes), not including title, *&c.* 10 leaves. The pagination of the folios is very incorrect.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, *&c.* Lond. Richardus Graftonus, typographus Regius excudebat, Mense Augusti, Anno Domini 1552, folio. This is the Second Book of Edward the Sixth. Sir J. and H. Savile, Dec. 1860, 12*l.* This edition contains fol. 128, not including title, *&c.* 16 leaves. Annexed is 'The Forme and Maner of makyng and consecratyng Bishoppes, Priestes and Deacons,' 17 fol. after which is a leaf 'This booke is truely and diligently imprynted. The prices thereof,' *&c.* It is evident from a comparison that Grafton printed two editions in 1552. In this 'second book,' as it is called, of King Edward, there were, says Bp. Tomline, many additions and corrections.

Collation.—Title, with the king sitting in parliament; the printer's rebus at the foot, as in the edition of 1549; Contents at backe, 1 leaf. Preface of Ceremonies, 3 leaves. The Table and Kalendar, Almanacke for xix years, 1552—1570, 10 leaves. Act for uniformity, 2 leaves. In

PRAYER—*continued.*

all, 16 leaves.—Order for Morning and Evening Prayer. A to P in sixes. Q 8. R 6. S 6. T 6. U 6. X 8. Aa 6, (on the first of which is a wood-cut title; the Forme and manner of makyng Bishoppes, &c. within a wood-cut border as the first title). Bb (marked single B) 6. Cc 6. On the last leaf is, 'This Booke is truely and diligently imprinted. The prices thereof. The Imprinter to sel this Booke in queres for Two Shyllynges and Sixepence, and not above; bounde in Parchement or Forell, for thre shillinges and fourepence, and not above. And bounde in lether, in Paper bordes or claspes, for foure Shyllynge and not above. And at the next impression, the Imprynter, leauving out The Fourme of makying and consecratyng of Archebishoppes, Bishops, Priestes, and Deacons, shal sel the saied Booke in queres for Two shyllynges, and not above, and bound in Forell for two shyllyngs and eight pence, and not above, and bounde in lether, in Paste bordes or claspes, for thre shyllinges and four pence, and not above.

These Bookes of 1549 and 1552 have been collated with that of Oswen of 1549, and the differences pointed out in the volume edited by Mr. Ketley, for the Parker Society. *See* APPENDIX.

Variations exist in the different copies of the first impressions of Grafton and Whitchurch, of the date 1552. After the editions were printed, 'a Declaration' concerning Kneeling at the Lord's Supper was ordered to be added. In some copies this Declaration stands as the fourth, and in others as the fifth rubric, at the end of the Communion service; whilst in some it is found inserted on a separate leaf; some copies having already been dispersed without it.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, and Administracion of the Sacraments, &c. Londini in Officina Edwardi Whytchurche, 1552, folio. The Second Book of Edward the Sixth. Hollis, 241, with Grafton's edition of 1549, in 1 vol. 7*l.* 7*s.* Gardner, in 1854, 29*l.*—Reprinted in Pickering's Series of Liturgies. Whitchurch printed three editions in this year. At the back of the title are the contents, which, however, do not mention 'An Acte for the uniformitie of common prayer,' two leaves, and 'This booke is truly and diligently imprynted,' &c. one leaf.

Collations.—No. 1, *unpaged.* The Heading of 'The Preface,' common Black Letter Almanacke for xix yeares. 1552–1570, 14 Prelimary pages. Acte for the uniformity, *two leaves*, in all 16 leaves. This is not mentioned in the contentes at the back of title. A 6, B to R in eights. S 6. *Date on B b,* XI. *in Roman* M,D,LII. Aa 8, Bb XII., followed by Faultes Escaped, and the prices of thys Boke. Wood-cut title. Title to the ordering of Bishopes, on A a 2.

No. 2, *unpaged.* The heading of 'the Preface' in angular Black Type, Almanacke for xix yeres, 1552-1570. Prefixes, in all 14 leaves. A to K in 8's—L 10. M 8, N 8, O 10, P 10. Aa 8, Bb 10. Title to ordering of Bishops, Aa 1. *Date on Bb IX. in Italic. MD.LII.*, and leaf of Prices, *the corrections being made in this edition.*

No. 3, *unpaged.* The heading of the Preface in common Black letter (as No. 1). Almanacke for xix yeares. Prefixes, in all 14 leaves. C 6, CC 8. A to Q in eights. R 6, Aa 6, Bb 6, Cc 8. Wood-cut title to Forme, &c. on Aa 1, to the next leaf marked S 11. Date on C.C.VII., followed by a wood-cut of Devotion in a Garden. A copy of this edition sold at Bp. Daly's sale (No. 184) for 10*l.* 10*s.*

There is a fourth variation in which the folios *are marked.* The Table of Lessons in *all* the editions of 1552 are for Morning and Evening Prayer.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, &c. Lond. by Edw. Whitchurche, n. d. (1552), 4to. Another edition of Edward Sixth's Second Book. The rarest of the editions of 1552. After the title 'The Preface.' The text of the C. Prayer ends on P, in eights. Then 'The Psalter poynted' commences with fresh sign. extending to K iiij in eights. Then, in fours, to the last leaf of the Psalms: a a i. The back blank. Next 'Certain godly prayers' ending on aa viij. The Godly Prayers appeared in this edition for the first time. Sotheby's, April, 1857, No. 563 (wanting 4 leaves), 10*l.* 10*s.* A fine perfect copy is now in the Maskell Collection, British Museum.

Lond. by R. Jugge and J. Cawoode, 1552, 4to.

Lond. by N. Hyll, 1552, 4to. A copy is in the possession of Mr. George Offor.

Lond. in Ædibus R. Graftoni, 1553, 8vo. White Knights, 3283, morocco, 2*l.* 5*s.*

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, and Administration of the Sacramentes, &c. Londini in Offic. Rich. Grafton, 1559, folio. The first edition of the Liturgy published in QUEEN ELIZABETH'S REIGN, differing in many particulars, says Bishop Tomline, from the second book of King Edward VI. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. Reprinted in Pickering's Series of Liturgies.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, &c. Londini in Officina Richardi Iugge and Johannis Cawode (1559), folio. A—K, in eights, L has 7 leaves, M 8 leaves, and M and N eight leaves each, O and P ten leaves each. The title and introductory

PRAYER—*continued.*

matter occupy 17 leaves. Sotheby's, 1851, 28*l.* 10s. Gardner, 1854, 64*l.*

Until lately Grafton's was supposed to be the only edition of this year. Jugge and Cawood's contains certain prayers not found in Grafton's, and is thought by Mr. Lathbury to be the first edition of the two. (Hist. Com. Prayer, p. 60.)

Some copies have pieces of paper pasted over Jugge and Cawood's name, to intimate their being sold by Grafton. They have been collated with that of 1596, and printed by the Parker Society. *See* APPENDIX.

An edition without date. Supposed to be of the year 1559, sm. 8vo. The only copy known is in the possession of Lord Ashburnham.

Lond. Richarde Jugge and John Cawood, Lond. 1560, 4to.

Lond. by Richarde Jugge and John Cawood (1561), folio. A—Q 6, in eights, not including title, &c. 18 leaves. Puttick's, May, 1861 (wanting title), 1*l.* 1s.

Londini in Officina Richardi Jugge & Johannis Cawood, 1562, 4to. Also in folio.

Londini in Officina R. Jugge & J. Cawood, 1564, 4to.

R. Jugge & J. Cawood, 1565, 8vo.

Lond. W. Serres, 1565, 8vo.

Lond. R. Jugge & J. Cawood, 1566, folio. A copy (wanting title and a few leaves), with Psalter of the Great Bible pointed, 1566, and Psalms by Sternhold & Hopkins. J. Day, n. d. in 1 vol. Maskell, 9*l.* 9s.

Rouen, by C. Hamillon, at the cost and charges of Rychard Carmarden, 1566. The 'Letanie' prays for 'thy servante Elizabeth,' &c. Mr. George Offor.

Lond. R. Jugge & J. Cawood, n. d. 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. [with Psalmes in metre], 4*l.* 8s.

Lond. 1570, 16mo.

Lond. R. Jugge & J. Cawood, 1571, folio. (Douce Collection).

Lond. J. Cawood, 1571, 4to. White Knights, 3539, morocco, 1*l.* 14s.

Lond. R. Jugge, 1572, 4to.

Lond. R. Jugge, 1573, 4to.

Lond. R. Jugge, 1575, 4to.

Lond. by Richarde Iugge (1575), 16mo. A—Y, in eights.

Lond. in Officina Richardi Jugge, n. d. (1577), 4to. Title, Contents at the back, Almanacke, 6 leaves. 7 other leaves containing Preface, &c.; in all 14 leaves. A 1 to V 6, in eights, in the last of which is the printer's device. With Psalter of the Great Bible, 1577. Bp. Daly, 9*l.* 7s.

Lond. by C. Barker, 1579, 4to.

Lond. by the Widowe of Richarde Jugge, 1580, folio.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, &c. Lond. C. Barker, 1581, folio.

Lond. by C. Barker, 1582, 4to.

Lond. by C. Barker, 1583, 4to.

Lond. by C. Barker, 1584, 4to.

Lond. C. Barker, 1585, 32mo. B to Xx in eights; besides title. Bp. Daly (wanting title), 1*l.* 6s. A copy (wanting title and one leaf of calendar, having the Metrical Psalms), in 2 vols. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 8*l.* 8s.

Lond. Chr. Barker, 1586, and Book of Psalms, by Sternhold and Hopkins. J. Day, 1590, folio. Stowe, 8*l.* 8s.

Lond. 1586, 16mo.

Lond. R. Jugge & J. Cawood, 1588, 8vo. In Trin. Coll. Camb.

Lond. by C. Barker, 1589, 4to.

Lond. C. Barker, 1590, folio.

The Booke of the Common Prayer, &c. Lond. Dep. of Chr. Barker, 1595, folio.—1596, folio.

Lond. Dep. of C. Barker, 1598, 8vo. in Roman Letter.

Lond. Dep. of C. Barker, 1600, folio.

Lond. 1603, 4to.

THE BOOKE OF COMMON PRAYER, and Administration of the Sacraments, &c. Lond. R. Barker, 1603, folio. FIRST EDITION of the reign of James I. There is a copy in the Lambeth Library; another at Cambridge; and an imperfect one in the British Museum.

Lond. R. Barker, 1604, folio, with Psalms by Sternhold. Comp. of Stationers, 1604, folio. SECOND EDITION of K. James I., as settled at the Hampton Court Conference. Various alterations were made in the Liturgy early in the reign of K. James I. Sotheby, Ap. 1857, 130*l.* Reprinted in Pickering's Series of Liturgies.

Under this date of 1604, there is a third edition, in folio, varying so slightly from the second as to appear the same. One test occurs in the Rubric respecting ornaments; the word *all* being omitted in the following passage: 'at the time of the Communion, and at *all* other times.'

LOND. R. BARKER, 1604, 4to. with the Psalms, after the translation of the Great Bible, pointed to be sung in the churches. BLACK LETTER.

No allusion has hitherto been made to an edition in *quarto* of this date (1604), and by the royal printer. A copy with the Psalms by Sternhold and Hopkins, printed by J. Windet, 1598, bound in one vol., occurred in the Libraries of Sir Henry and John Savile, at Sotheby's, Dec. 1860, and sold for 120*l.* A fine copy is in the British Museum.

Lond. R. Barker, 1604, 8vo. (Douce Collection.)

Lond. R. Barker, 1605. The fourth folio edition. Sotheby, April 1857, 8*l.* 18s. 6d. (Imperfect in the Psalms, which, however, did not belong to this edition.)

PRAYER—*continued.*

Lond. R. Barker, 1605, 4to.

Lond. Robert Barker, 1606, 4to. (Douce Collection.)

Lond. Rob. Barker, 1607, folio. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1019, ruled, in curious old embroidered binding, 5*l.* 7s. 6d.

Lond. by R. Barker, 1607, 4to.

Lond. R. Barker, 1608, 4to.

Lond. R. Barker, 1609, 4to.

Lond. R. Barker, 1611, 4to.

Lond. by R. Barker, 1613, folio. With Psalms of Sternhold, 1614. Sotheby's, April, 1857, morocco, 3*l.*

Lond. R. Barker, 1613, 4to.

Lond. R. Barker, 1614, 4to.

Lond. by Rob. Barker, 1615, folio. In the Library of St. John's College, Oxford, is a copy of this edition, with five pages of manuscript, containing divers sentences from the Holy Scriptures used by K. James I. immediately before his dissolution. The volume is in the original yellow morocco binding, and has the royal arms and crest richly stamped on the sides and back.

Lond. Norton and Bill, 1618, 4to.

Lond. Norton and Bill, 1619, folio.

Lond. R. Barker and J. Bill, 1620, 4to. Bp. Daly, 13s.

Lond. Norton and Bill, 1621, 4to.

Lond. Norton and Bill, 1622, folio, and in 4to.

Lond. 1625, fol. King Charles I., by his own authority only, made some few unimportant alterations in the Liturgy. The copy used by Secretary Nicholas is in the Bodleian Library.

Lond. Norton and Bill, 1627, sm. 8vo.

Lond. 1628, sm. 8vo. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 1*l.* 8s.

Camb. 1629, folio.

Lond. 1629, folio.

Camb. T. & J. Buck, 1630, 4to.

Lond. R. Barker, 1631, folio, and in 8vo.

Lond. R. Barker, 1631, 8vo. With genealogies on page 3, two Scots holding candles. Mr. George Offor.

Lond. R. Barker, 1632, 4to. The edition used by King Charles for his edition of 1637. After the Prayers occur 2 leaves, Certayne Godly Prayers, to be used for sundrie purposes. A copy of it with the alterations in MS., probably copied from Abp. Laud, having been originally found by W. Prynne, in his apartments in the Tower. About a century and a half since, this volume was in the possession of the Rev. — Watson of Hingham, in Norfolk, and by him presented to the Library of the city of Norwich; but about 1766, it had gone into the possession of the Rev. Mr. Primate of the same city. But where it now is, or whether it still exists, is unknown. Williams, 331, ruled and bound in mor., 1*l.* 9s.

Lond. R. Barker, 1632, 8vo. Williams, 519, with Sternhold and Hopkins' version of the Psalms, morocco, 1*l.* 5s.

The Book of Common Prayer, &c. with the Psalter. Edinb. R. Young, 1633, sm 8vo. printed in double columns, in small type.

Lond. R. Barker, 1633, folio, 4to. and 8vo.

Lond. R. Barker and Assigns of Bill, 1633, 4to. and 8vo.

Edinb. by the King's Printers, 1633, 8vo.

Edinb. R. Young, 1634, sm. 8vo. Sotheby's, April, 1857, morocco, 1*l.* 7s.

Lond. R. Barker, 1634, folio, also in 4to.

Lond. 1635, 4to. and in 8vo.

Lond. R. Barker, 1636, folio.

Lond. by Bill, 1636, folio. Bindley, pt. i. 955, Evelyn's copy, with ornamented titles for various divisions inserted, 6*l.* 6s. Sotheby's, Ap. 1857, mor. K. Charles II.'s Copy, 18*l.* 10s.

THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER FOR THE USE OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Edinb. Robert Young, 1637, folio. The edition known as 'Laud's Book.' Bishop Randolph, 397, 1*l.* 1s. Roxburghe, 100, 1*l.* 6s. Williams, 495, morocco, 1*l.* 18s. Constable, 281, 2*l.* 10s. Inglis, 393, with The Psalms, by King James (*in verse*). Lond. 1637, morocco, 3*l.* 4s. Hollis, 469, morocco, 3*l.* 18s. Bp. Daly, 2*l.* Sotheby's, April, 1857, 6*l.*, with K. James' Psalms. The Psalms of King James, printed in London, 1636, are usually added, and are necessary to complete the book. This volume ends in general with the word 'Certaine,' it being originally intended to append 'Certaine Prayers;' but that leaf was cancelled in some copies, and finishes properly. LARGE PAPER. Sotheby's, Feb. 28, 1861, 13*l.* A copy (wanting the Psalms) is in Trinity College Library, Dublin. In the British Museum is a copy with the first draught of the work in MS. *See* King Charles' Declaration concerning the Tumults in Scotland, 1639, p. 415. Leaf H h 3 of the Psalms was cancelled in the early copies, owing to the printer having omitted nearly three lines of Psalm 109, on the reverse of that leaf. The imperfection occurs, we believe, in all the large paper copies. Reprinted in Pickering's Series of Liturgies, and in Hall's Reliquiæ Liturgicæ.

The Book of Common Prayer for the Use of the Church of England. Lond. R. Barker, 1637, 4to.

Dublin, for the Societie of Stationers, Printers to the King's most excellent Majestie, 1637, 4to. The second English Prayer Book printed in Dublin. The Almanack is for xxx years following the

PRAYER—*continued.*

Kalendar for Psalmes and Lessons. The Prayers are for King Charles, Queen Mary, Prince Charles, &c. Bp. Daly, 17s.

Lond. Rob. Barker, and by the Assigns of John Bill, 1638, folio. Williams, 521, ruled with red lines and bound in morocco, 1*l.* 6s. White Knights, 3286, 10s.

Lond. Barker and Bill, 1638, 48mo.

Lond. R. Barker, 1638, 8vo.

Camb. Buck and Daniel, 1638, folio.—LARGE PAPER, Mr. George Offor.

Camb. 1638, 4to.

Lond. Rob. Barker, 1639, folio. Bindpt. i. 956, 1*l.*

Lond. R. Barker, 1639, 4to. White Knights, 8540, morocco, 9s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. —, 729, 14s. A copy with MS. Notes by Bp. Brian Duppa is in the Bodleian Library.

Lond. R. Barker, 1639, 8vo. Williams, 520, a beautiful copy, with Psalmes by Sternhold and Hopkins, in a richly tooled binding, 5*l.*

Lond. Barker and Bill, 1641, 4to.

Lond. Barker and Bill, 1641, 8vo. with Godly Prayers at the end.

Lond. 1642, 8vo.

The new Booke of Common Prayer, according to the Forme of the Kirke of Scotland. Lond. 1644, sm. 8vo.

Lond. C. Barker, 1660, folio. With the Form and Manner of making and Ordaining Bishops. Bill and Barker. 1660. The music in separate types. Mr. G. Offord.

Lond. 1660, folio. Bindley, pt. i. 957, 8s. 6d. The first folio edition after the Restoration. There were two editions in folio in this year. The first without the name of place or printer, and evidently published in haste, as the names of the royal family are not altered from the reign of Charles I. Another was soon afterwards printed with the royal licence. During 1660 and 1661, the demand being great, several editions of different sizes were published, with alterations adapted to the new reign.

Lond. J. Bill and C. Barker, 1660, 4to.

Lond. Henry Hills, 1660, 8vo.

Lond. Bill, 1661, folio. In this edition the Form 'at the Healing' was introduced. Bright, old morocco, 3*l.* 4s.

Lond. Printed by His Majesties Printers, 1662, folio. Called the 'SEALED BOOK OF CHARLES THE SECOND.' First edition of the Common Prayer, revised by a Convocation of Clergy, and submitted to the Savoy Conference, and the last in which any alteration was made by public authority. Bindley, pt. i. 958, morocco, 13s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, White Knights, 3778, with engraved title by Loggan, mor., 5*l.* 7s. 6d. A copy with the Form 'at the Healing,' LARGEST PAPER, Gardner, in 1854, 15*l.* With the Form 'at Healing.' Sotheby's, April, 1857, 26*l.* 10s. Tenison, June, 1861, old morocco, ruled with red lines, 20*l.* OX VELLUM. A copy, with the great seal of England appendant, and certified to be a correct copy, with several corrections in manuscript, is in the Tower of London. Republished by Masters in 1849, small 8vo. 12s. 6d.

An edition taken from the 'Sealed Book,' in the Tower of London, is printed in Pickering's Series of Liturgies. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 3*l.* 4s.

Lond. Bill and Barker, 1662, 8vo.

Camb. J. Field, 1662, 8vo. First edition of the Sealed Book printed at Cambridge. Field printed another edition of this book in 1662, 8vo.

Camb. J. Field, 1663, 4to. Another reprint of the Sealed Book, and the only edition prior to 1800 which conforms to the correction omitting the word MAY, in the General Thanksgiving. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 1*l.*

Lond. Bill and Barker, 1663, 4to.

Lond. 1663, 8vo. A copy of this edition, 'compared with the old editions, and all the alterations noted down,' is mentioned by Wood. *See* Life of Cornelius Rogers, in his Athenæ Oxonienses.

Lond. Bill and Barker, 1665, 8vo. with portrait and plates.

Camb. J. Field, 1666, 4to.

Lond. 1667, 8vo. Bindley, pt. i. 1202, mor., 8s. 6d.

Lond. with engraved title by Williamson, 1669, folio. Bp. Daly, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER.

Camb. Hayes, 1670, 4to.

Lond. In the Savoy, 1671, 8vo.

Oxford, 1675. 4to.

Camb. Hayes, 1675, 4to.

Lond. C. Barker, 1676, 4to.

Lond. Bill, Barker, and Newcomb, 1678, 4to.

Oxford, at the Theatre, by Guy, 1679, 4to.

Lond. Bill, Newcomb, and Hills, 1680, 8vo.

Lond. 1680, 4to.

Oxford, 1681, folio. LARGE PAPER.

Oxford, at the Theatre, by Guy, 1683, 4to.

Lond. Bill, Newcomb, and Hills, 1683, 24mo.

Oxford, at the Theatre, by Guy, 1684, 18mo.

Oxford, at the Theatre, 1685, 4to. A copy with the MS. Notes by Abp. Sancroft is in the Bodleian Library.

Oxford, 1687, folio. LARGE PAPER, ruled, morocco. Heber, 1*l.* 11s.

Lond. C. Bill, H. Hills, and T. Newcomb, 1687, folio. Frontispiece by D.

PRAYER—*continued.*

Loggan. LARGE PAPER. Sotheby's, April, 1857, mor., 1*l.* 9s.

Lond. 1687, folio. Frontispiece by Loggan. An edition in which William and Mary are prayed for.

Lond. C. Bill, 1688, 18mo.

The Revised Liturgy, 1689; being the Book of Common Prayer interleaved with the alterations proposed for Convocation, by the Royal Commissioners in the first year of the reign of William and Mary. Edited by John Taylor. Lond. Bagster, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

The Book of Common Prayer as revised in 1689. Lond. Seeleys, 1855, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

A Copy of the Alterations in the Book of Common Prayer, prepared by the Royal Commissioners for the revision of the Liturgy in 1689, printed by order of the House of Commons, 1856.

Lond. 1692. Roxburghe, Suppl. 689, 6s.

Lond. by Bill, 1693, folio. Dowdeswell, 306, ruled, russia, 2*l.* 15s.

Camb. John Hayes, 1694, 8vo.

Lond. 1695, 12mo. Portrait of William III. and plates.

Camb. John Hayes, 1696, 4to. White Knights, 3541, morocco, 1*l.* 16s.

Lond. Bill and Newcomb, 1701, 8vo.

Oxford, 1703, 8vo.—1704, 12mo.

Lond. 1706, folio. With the Form 'at the Healing.' This is the last edition before the Union.

Lond. 1707, 4to. A copy with the variations of all editions from 1549 to 1687, in MS. by Mr. Lewis of Margate, is in the Bodleian Library.

With a Paraphrase and Notes by William Nicholls. Lond. 1707, 8vo. 5s. Roxburghe, 96, 8s. 6d.—1753, 8vo. 9s.—1775, 8vo. 9s. *See* NICHOLLS, William, D.D., p. 1687.

Oxford, 1707. Williams, 522, illustrated with plates by Sturt, and superbly bound in morocco, richly tooled, 7*l.*

Oxford, 1712, folio. With the Form 'at the Healing.'

Oxford, 1712. With plates by Sturt. White Knights, 3287, ruled, red morocco, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Book of Common Prayer, &c. for the use of the church of Scotland, with the Psalms (in verse), by James VI. Edinb. 1712, small 8vo. (A reprint of Laud's Prayer Book. Edinb. 1637.) LARGE PAPER, Sotheby's, Apr. 1857 (from the Duke of Atholl's Library), 3*l.* 8s.

Lond. John Baskett, 1714, 8vo. The Psalms printed by Susannah Collins.

Lond. John Baskett, 1715, folio. LARGE PAPER. Stowe, morocco, 2*l.* 4s.

Lond. John Baskett, 1715, 4to. LARGE PAPER.

Book of Common Prayer, according to the Use of the Church of Ireland. Dubl. Thomas Dobson, 1716, large 4to. In 1715 the Six Occasional Forms used in the Church of Ireland were annexed to the Book of Common Prayer by royal order. This is the first edition in which the Forms appeared. Sotheby's, Apr. 1857 11*l.* 10s.

Oxford, John Baskett, 1715, 8vo. with the Form 'at the Healing.'—LARGE PAPER.

This Form, as it stands in the Prayer Books of Queen Anne's reign, is printed in Lathbury's History of Convocation, pp. 438-9.

Oxford, John Baskett, 1716, 8vo. Printed in red and black.

Oxford, 1717, 8vo. with plates.

Lond. 1717, 8vo. The whole engraved on copper, and illustrated with portraits, vignettes, and other ornaments, by JOHN STURT. White Knights, 3288, 1*l.* 11s. Nassau, pt. i. 751, 1*l.* 6s. Duke of York, 627, morocco, 4*l.* 4s. Constable, 64, morocco, 4*l.* 8s. LARGE PAPER, in 4to. Dent, pt. i. 959, morocco, 7*l.* 17s. 6d. White Knights, 3542, ruled, morocco, 12*l.* Nassau, pt. i. 1043, ruled, 14*l.* 14s. Saunders' in 1818, 6*l.* 2s. 6d. Sir H. and J. Savile, Dec. 1860, 12*l.* 12s. The volume consists of 166 plates, besides 22, containing dedication, table, &c. Prefixed is a bust of King George I., and facing it those of the Prince and Princess of Wales. Sturt likewise published a set of fifty-five historical cuts for the Common Prayer in small octavo.

Oxford, Baskett, 1718, folio.

Oxford, Baskett, 1719, 8vo.

Oxford, Baskett, 1727, 8vo.

Edinb. 1727, 12mo.—1737, 8vo.

Lond. 1729, 12mo. Portrait of Queen Caroline, and plates.

In Short-hand, according to Mr. Weston's Method, with his Portrait. Lond. 1730, 18mo.

The Book of Common Prayer revis'd, corrected, and enlarged, so far as to the End of the Communion Service; by Way of Specimen. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

Book of Common Prayer. Stereotyped by William Ged by permission from the University of Cambridge. 1735, 12mo.

Book of Common Prayer, with an Exposition from the Works of Bps. Sparrow, Andrews, Beveridge, &c. and Preface by Fludyer, 1739, folio, frontispiece.

Book of Common Prayer, with Occasional Services, Articles, Canons, &c. Dublin, G. Greerson, 1750, folio, frontispiece.

This edition contains the Form of Prayer for the Visitation of Prisoners, Acts of Parliament (respecting Papists, &c.), Form of receiving Lapsed Protestants; Forms for Consecration, Restoration, and Expiation of Churches in Ireland, &c. Sotheby's, Apr. 1857, 5*l.* 5s.

PRAYER—*continued.*

Cambridge, Bentham, 1751, 8vo.

Cambridge, 1760, royal 8vo. 1*l.* 16s. Printed in long lines by BASKERVILLE, with an engraved border round the text. Fonthill, 1137, in a most elegant binding, with silver clasps, 4*l.* 1s.

Cambridge, 1760, royal 8vo. Printed in double columns with borders, by BASKERVILLE.

Cambridge, 1761, royal 8vo. Printed by BASKERVILLE, with ornamented margins. Willett, 522, 2*l.* 15s. Brockett, 294, morocco, 2*l.* 3s. White Knights, 3290, in blue velvet, 3*l.* 18s.

Illustrated and explained by Leonard Howard. Lond. 1761, 4to. with plates, 12s.

Cambridge, 1762, royal 8vo. Printed in long lines by BASKERVILLE. White Knights, 3291, morocco, 1*l.* 19s.

Cambridge, 1762, 12mo. Printed by BASKERVILLE, in double columns. The old and new versions of the Psalms, printed at Birmingham in 1762, generally accompany this edition. Fonthill, 1178, 1*l.* 6s. Constable, 65, 1*l.* 15s. Williams, 523, ruled with red lines, and richly bound in morocco, with insides, 5*l.* 7s. 6d.

Sheffield, 1765, 4to. with an Exposition, being a few foot notes to evade the law.

A New and correct Edition of the Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites of the Church of England, in which certain alterations and amendments are most humbly offered and recommended by a Priest of the same Church. Lond. J. Fletcher and Co. 1768, 8vo.

A new and correct Edition of the Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites of the Church of England; in which certain Alterations and Amendments are most humbly offered and recommended, to which is prefixed a Letter to the Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of England. By a Priest of the same Church. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 5s.

Cambridge, 1769, 8vo.

Oxford, 1772, 8vo.

An Abridgment of the Book of Common Prayer. West Wycombe, 1773, 8vo. The performance of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. privately printed at the expense of Lord Le Despencer.

Oxford, 1783, folio.

Lond. 1791, 8vo. Published by Jarvis. Brockett, 295, 6s. 6d. White Knights, 3292, morocco, 18s.

Paris, P. Didot, 1791, 12mo. 7s. 6d. Printed for W. Edwards of Halifax.

Lond. by John Jarvis, 1792, 8vo. White Knights, 3293, morocco, 1*l.* 9s. Williams, 518, morocco, 1*l.* 12s.

Lond. 1794, royal 8vo. Published by J. Good and E. Harding, with plates after Stothard by Bartolozzi and others.

Oxford, 1796, 4to.

Oxford, 1799, folio. LARGE PAPER.

Lond. [pub. for John Reeves, Esq.] 1801, crown 8vo. Roxburghe, 97, morocco, 15s.

With Preface and Notes by John Reeves, Lond. 1802, 8vo. White Knights, 3296, with a set of wood-cuts inserted, morocco, 1*l.* 16s. 12mo. ROYAL OCTAVO. Earl of Kerry, 64, morocco, 1*l.* 5s. Strettell, 75, morocco, 14s. 6d. Roxburghe, 97, morocco, 1*l.* 2s. 12mo.

To which is added an Introduction, and Notes by the Rev. Richard Warner. Bath. 1806, 8vo. 6s.

Printed for the English Prisoners at Verdun. Verdun, 1810, 8vo.

By the Rev. James Cookson. 1811, 28 Nos. in 1 vol. 4to.

Oxford, 1813, 4to. In this edition the second line, 'O Lamb that taketh away the sins of the *world*,' is printed *Lord*.

With Notes upon the Epistles, Gospels, and Psalms (by Sir J. Bayley, Knt.). Lond. 1813, royal 8vo. Brockett, 296, 1*l.* 5s. Earl of Kerry, 96, russia, 1*l.* 6s.

With the Sunday Lessons from the old Testament, and Notes on the Epistles, Gospels, Psalms, and Lessons by Sir John Bayley. Lond. 1816, royal 8vo. 1*l.* 5s.

Lond. Corrall, 1820, 64mo.

With Notes explanatory, practical, and historical, from approved Writers of the Church of England, selected and arranged by Richard Mant, Bishop of Oxford. Oxford, 1820, 4to. Nassau, pt. i. 1044, 2*l.* 3s. LARGE PAPER in royal 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 1598, 2*l.* 2s. LARGE PAPER, in royal 4to. 2*l.* 8s. — 1825, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 4s.—Fifth edition, Lond. 1840, 4to.—Sixth edition, imperial 8vo. 1*l.* 4s.

The Book of Common Prayer revised for Public Worship, with the Psalter. Lond. 1824, 12mo.

The Form of Morning and Evening Prayer according to the Use of the united Church of England and Ireland, together with the Psalms of David, and the second Lessons as they are appointed to be said every Morning in the Year, to which are added the first Lessons to be read on Sundays. With Notes. Lond. Hatchard, 1827, 8vo. 2 vols. Compiled by the Hon. Charlotte Grimston.

The Book of Common Prayer, &c., together with the Psalms of David and explanatory Annotations, chiefly selected from Bishop Mant's edition. [By the Hon. Elizabeth Cust.] Lond. 1829, 12mo. Fifty copies privately printed.—Reprinted in 1832, without the dedication to her godson, Lord Alford.

PRAYER—*continued.*

The two books of Common Prayer, set forth in the reign of Edward VI. compared with each other, [and edited by Dr. Edw. Cardwell]. Oxf. 1838, 8vo.—Second edit. 1841, 8vo. 7s.

The two Liturgies, 1549—1552. The Primer, 1553. The Catechism and Articles, set forth by Edward VI. Edited for the Parker Society, by the Rev. Thos. Ketley. Camb. 1844, 8vo.

The Pictorial Book of Common Prayer. Lond. C. Knight, 1838, imp. 8vo. 1*l.* 11s. 6d. —New edition. Lond. Nattali, 1846, sm. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Book of Common Prayer, with Notes and Illustrations. Lond. Whittaker, 1838. 8vo. 2*l.* 2s.—roy. 18mo. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

The Book of Common Prayer arranged by the Rev. J. Bosworth. Lond. 1839, post 8vo. 6s.

Liturgiæ Britannicæ, or the several editions of the Common Prayer, from its compilation to the last revision; together with the Liturgy set forth for the use of the Church of Scotland; arranged to show their respective variations, by William Keeling. Lond. Pickering, 1842, 8vo. 16s.

The Book of Common Prayer, with Anthems pointed for Chanting. Lond. Eyre and Co. 1842, 18mo. 4s.

The Order for Morning and Evening Prayer, and the Litany, with Plain Tune, according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland (edited by W. Dyce, Esq.), with a Preface and an Appendix. Lond. Burns, 1844, 4to. 3*l.* 15s. LARGE PAPER, 4*l.* 4s.

In vol. 1. of the Prayer with Plain Tune, sheet N was cancelled, and another marked N* was given for substitution; but this has not been changed in some copies.

This neatly printed volume is sold also in parts, and for which separate titles are provided, viz., I. Morning and Evening Prayer, and the Litany or Psalter. II. The Psalter by itself. III. The order of the Holy Communion according to the United Church of England and Ireland. The Epistles and Gospels. IV. The Burial Service. V. The Order of the Administration of the Holy Communion, according to the Church of Scotland.

Daily Prayers as used in the Royal Domestic Chapels. Lond. printed by Palmer, 1844, 8vo. Not published.

The Book of Common Prayer, illuminated. Lond. Murray, 1845, roy. 8vo. 2*l.* 5s.—1849, roy. 8vo. reduced 1*l.* 1s.

The Book of Common Prayer explained by J. Hudson. Lond. Painter, 1847, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

The Analytical Common Prayer Book. Lond. Gibbs, 1848, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

The Liturgical Services of the time of Queen Elizabeth, edited by the Rev. W. K. Clay. Camb. 8vo. 1851. *See* Parker Society, APPENDIX. Contains the English Prayer Book of 1559. Godley Prayers. The Ordinal, 1559. New Calendar, and many occasional forms.

Book of Common Prayer, with the Psalms of David, &c. in use for the present reign. Printed by Whittingham, within borders, from the designs of Albert Durer, Hans Holbein, and those in Queen Elizabeth's Prayer Book. Lond. Pickering, 1854, sm. 8vo. 15s.

The Book of Common Prayer adapted for General Use. Lond. Snow, 1855, 18mo. 2s.

Revised to meet Present Wants. Lond, Barritt, 1860, 12mo. 1s.

Reprints of early editions of the Common Prayer Book, from Edward VI. to Charles II., in black and red letter, by Whittingham, for William Pickering, 1845, fol. 6 vols. pub. at 18*l.* 18s.

This Series consists of the following—

1. The First Book of Edward VI. The Book of Common Prayer, &c. Lond. in Officina Edouardi. Whitchurche, 1549. Mense Martii.

2. The Second Book of Edward VI. The Boke of Common Prayer, &c. Lond. in Officina Edouardi Whitchurche, 1552.

3. The First Book of Queen Elizabeth. The Boke of Common Praier, &c. Lond. in Officina Richardi Grafton, 1559.

4. King James' Book, as settled at Hampton Court. The Booke of Common Prayer, &c. Imprinted at London, by Robert Barker, 1604.

5. The Scotch Book of Charles I. The Book of Common Prayer, &c. for the use of the Church of Scotland. Edinb. printed by Robert Young. 1637.

6. King Charles the Second's Book. The Book of Common Prayer, &c. Printed by his Majesties Printers, 1662. Reprinted from the 'Sealed Book' in the Tower of London.

Two sets on VELLUM. Eyton (with Common Prayer, noted by Marbeck), 95*l.*

The series is completed by

7. The Book as ordered by Queen Victoria, 1837, printed in 1844. folio, 4*l.* 4s.

8. The Order for the Administration of the Holy Communion and occasional Offices, according to the Use of the Church of England. Printed in 1844, folio, 2*l.* 15s.

All in BLACK LETTER.

The ancient Liturgy of the Church of England according to the uses of Sarum, Bangor, York, and Hereford, and the Modern Roman Liturgy arranged in parallel columns. By the Rev. William

PRAYER—*continued.*

Maskell. Second edition, Lond. 1846, 8vo. 15s.

Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: Occasional offices of the Church of England according to the ancient use of Salisbury, the Prymer in English, and other Prayers and Forms; with Dissertations and Notes, by the Rev. William Maskell. Lond. 1846-7, 8vo, 3 vols. 2*l.* 5s.

TRANSLATIONS *Alphabetically arranged according to Languages.*

Liturgia Octoglotta. The Book of Common Prayer in eight Languages, (viz. English, French, Italian, German, Spanish, ancient Greek, modern Greek and Latin). Lond. 1821, 4to. 1*l.* 12s. Published by Bagster. Hibbert, 4942, morocco, 1*l.* 16s. Pocket edition appeared in fsc. 8vo. 13s.

Arabic, by Edward Pocock. Oxon. 1674, 8vo.

Arabic. By the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 12mo. 2s.

Armenian. Society for P. C. K. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Cree (American Indian). Society for P. C. K. 12mo. 1s.

Danish. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

Danish. Society P. C. K. 24mo. 1s. 2d.

Dutch. Rotterdam, 1645, 8vo.—Haag, 1718, 8vo.

Dutch. Dord. 1727, 12mo.

Dutch. Society P. C. K. 12mo. 1s. 4d.

French. Le Livre des Prieres Communes, &c. Traduit en Francoys, 'par Francoys Philippe, Serui-teur de Monsieur le grand Chancelier d' Angleterre.' De l'Imprimerie de Thomas Gaultier, 1553, 4to. a to f (misprinted e), 2 in fours, and A to Z z 4, in fours, dedicated to Thomas Goodrik, Euesque d'Elye, Chancelier d'Angleterre.' The 'Almanach pour xix ans' begins M.D.lii. Tenison, June, 1861, 39*l.*

Hitherto this volume has been described by Bibliographers as an 8vo.

French. Lond. Jehan Bill, 1616, 4to. LARGE PAPER, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

French. Lond. J. Bill, 1661, 12mo.

French, by J. Durel. Lond. 1668, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

French. 1683. White Knights, 2432, morocco, 11s.—Lond. 1688, 12mo.—1695, 8vo.

French and English. Oxf. Baskett, 1717, 8vo. Printed in parallel columns. Dent, pt. i. 537, morocco, 18s.

French, by N. Wanostrocht. Lond. 1794, 12mo.—1801, 18mo.

French, by Theoph. Abauzit, D.D. 1815, 8vo.

French. Society P. C. K. 24mo. 1s. 4d.

French. Prayer Book and Hom. Society. 8vo. roan, 4s. 8d.—24mo. roan, 2s. 4d.

French. Bagster. 8vo. large type, 7s.—fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—32mo. 3s. 6d.

French. Exeter Hall, 1849, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Gaelic and English. Society P. C. K. 12mo. 3s.

German, by Ant. Wilhelmus. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

German. For the use of the German Lutheran Chapel of St. James. Lond. 1757, 12mo.

German. Bagster, fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—32mo. 3s. 6d.

German. Society P. C. K. 12mo. 1s. 4d.

German. Prayer Book and Hom. Soc. 18mo. roan, 3s.

Greek and Latin. Lond. apud Reg. Wolfium, 1553, 4to.—1562.—1569.

Greek. Opera & Studio Eliæ Petilii. Lond. 1638, 8vo.

Greek. Cantab. Field, 1665, 8vo. Edited by Bishop Pearson. Duke of Grafton, 58, 12s. LARGE PAPER. White Knights, 2429, morocco, 15s. Williams, 1105, mor. 15s.

Greek. Edited by Duport. Camb. 1665, 18mo.

Greek. Lond. 1818, 18mo. Drury, 2329, 3s. 6d.

Greek. Lond. 1821, 24mo.

Greek (modern), by A. Calbo. Lond. Bagster, 1821, 32mo. 3s. 6d.

Greek (Modern). Bagster, fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—32mo. 3s. 6d.

Greek. Bagster, 32mo. 3s. 6d.

Greek (Modern). Soc. P. C. K. 12mo. 3s. 4d.

Hindostanee, translated by Rev. H. Martyn and Rev. D. Corrie. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

Hindostanee, translated. Calcutta, 1829, 4to.

Irish. Dublin. Printed by John Franckton, 1608, folio. First edition printed in the Irish character, dedicated to Sir Arthur Chichester, Knt. by William Daniell, Archb. of Tuam, 20 Oct. 1609. Sotheby's, June, 1858 (Bp. Daly), in russia, 10*l.* 10s.

Title — 'Leabhar na nurnaightheadh gcomhchoid chiond agus. Dublin, 1608.'

The volume is not paged. *Collation.*—Title within a circle, and imprint at foot in the Irish character; cut-in title dated in Roman character, 1608. Arms of King James on the reverse. Dedication to Sir Arthure Chichester, in English, signed Will. Tuamensis, two leaves. Other preliminary leaves, including the act for uniformity, &c., in the Irish character. Almanack, &c. Table of Feasts, 1609—1641, *in all* 15. A to U—Aa to Uu—3 A to 3 U, two leaves each. On the last leaf is the shield of Arms of Sir A. Chichester.

Irish and English, with the Elements of the Irish Language. By John Richardson. Lond. 1712, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 'A correct translation.'—*Nicolson.*

PRAYER—*continued.*

Irish. Prayer Book and Hom. Soc. 12mo. 3s.

Italian. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

Italian, by A. Montucci and L. Valetti. Lond. 1796, 12mo. White Knights, 2430, morocco, 5s.

Italian, corrected by Giamb. Rolandi. Lond. 1820, 24mo.—Lond. Bagster, 1821, 32mo. 3s. 6d. fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Italian, corrected by F. Nott. Lond. 1831, 8vo.

Italian. Soc. P. C. K. 24mo. 10d.

Italian. Prayer Book and Hom. Soc. 12mo. roan, 4s.

Italian. Exeter Hall, 1850, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Latin, ab Alex. Alesio Scoto. Lips. 1551, 4to. Reprinted in Mart. Buceri Scripta Anglicana.

Latin. Londini apud Reginaldum Wolfium (1560), 4to. Translated by Walter Haddon. *See* Lathbury's Hist. Com. Prayer, p. 61. *Collation.*—A—Qq in fours not including title and introductory matter, 20 leaves. This edition contains the privilege 'Dat Apud Palacium nostrum de Westmonasterio sexto die Aprilis. Anno regni nostri secundo.' And the date is ascertained from the Cyclus Solaris, which says, '*Annus hic præcens,*' 1560. Sotheby's. April, 1857, 15*l.* A copy is in the Library of K. George III. now in the British Museum, and two copies are in the Bodleian Library. Reprinted by the Parker Society. *See* APPENDIX.

Latin. Lond. apud R. Wolfium (1560?) 4to. 2 T, in fours.

Latin. Lond. apud Reg. Wolfium, n. d., but the date of the Psalms is 1571, 16mo. This is another translation. Contains II, in eights, besides the statute of uniformity, preface, tables and calendar prefixed. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 5*l.* 5s.

Latin. R. Wolfe, 1572, 12mo.

Latin. Lond. T. Vautrollier, 1574, 12mo. This volume contains 299 leaves, besides the prefixes, printed in a neat pica Roman type. Hollis, 764, 9s. 6d. Williams, 1446, superbly bound in morocco, 5*l.* 2s. 6d. Bp. Daly, mor., 2*l.* 8s.—1573, 4to.—1575.—1594, 16mo. To this edition, 'Liber Psalmorum a Sebastiano Munstero' is annexed.—Lond. 1604, 8vo.

Latin. Liturgica sacra; Curru Thespitico, *i. e.* Zeli inculpabilis vehiculo deportata, & via devotionis regia deducta a Rand. Gilpin, Sacerd. 1657, 12mo. The Common Prayer in verse, privately printed when the Common Prayer Book was proscribed. Bright, 12s.

Latin, by Dr. John Durel. Lond. 1670, 8vo. Portrait of Charles II.

Latin, Lond. 1690, 12mo. The earliest edition in the reign of William III.

Latin, Lond. 1696, 12mo.

Latin, Lond. 1703, 12mo. Portrait of Queen Anne and plates. The Form of Prayer used in Convocation is in this edition.

Latin. 1720, 12mo. Printed by W. Bowyer. Frequently reprinted.

Latin. Lond. 1785, 12mo. This edition was revised by Dr. S. Harwood.

Latin. Lond. 1820, 24mo.

Latin. Lond. Bagster, 1821, 32mo. 3s. 6d. fcp. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Latin. J. W. Parker, 1848, 24mo. 5s. 6d.

Mahaque Indian, by Lawrence Claesse. New York, 1715, 4to. 2*l.* 2s. A copy is in the British Museum.

Manks. Isle of Man. Lond. 1765, 8vo.

Manks, 1769, 12mo. 5s.—Whitehaven, 1777, 8vo. Stowe, 7s.

Manks. Soc. P. C. K. 12mo. 2s.

Maori (New Zealand). Soc. P. C. K. 12mo. 1s. 2d.—24mo. 10d.

Mohawk. 1769, 8vo.

Mohawk, by Joseph Brant. Lond. 1787, 8vo. The Common Prayer and Gospel of St. Mark, in English and Mohawk Languages. Dent, pt. i. 540, 10s. 6d.

Portuguese. Livro da Oracão commum, &c. Oxford, 1695, folio.

Portuguese. Soc. P. C. K. 12mo. 1s. 4d.—Indo-Portuguese Prayer Book and Hom. Soc. 8vo. 6s.—12mo. 3s. 6d.

Spanish. Aug. Trin. 1612, 4to. 4s.—Aug. Trin. 1613, 4to. — Aug. Trin. 1616, 4to.

Spanish, by D. Felix Anthony de Alvarado. Lond. 1707, 8vo. 6s.—1715, 8vo. Dent, pt. i. 1273, morocco, 9s. 6d. White Knights, 2433, morocco, 14s.

Spanish. Lond. Bagster, 1821, 32mo. 3s. 6d. fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Spanish. Prayer Book and Hom. Soc. roy. 24mo. 2s. 8d.

Spanish, Soc. P. C. K. 24mo. 10d.

Turkish. Soc. P. C. K. 8vo. 5s. 4d.

Welsh. 1567, 4to. Ric. Davyes translated the Liturgy and N. Test. into Welsh, printed 1567, 4to., wherein he was assisted by W. Salesbury.—Lond. by John Windet, 1586, 4to. — 1598, 4to. — 1621, 4to. Bindley, pt. ii. 150, 1*l.* 3s.

Welsh. Lond. 1664, folio. Dent, pt. i. 570, 2*l.* 2s.—Lond. J. Bill, 1678, 8vo.—Oxf. 1683, 8vo.

Welsh. With the Psalms, by E. Prys. 1709, 8vo.

Welsh. Lond. 1770, 8vo. Illustrated with sculptures.

Welsh. Oxford University Press, folio. Great Primer type, 1*l.* in sheets.—12mo. with Psalms, 2s. 2d. in sheets.—24mo. 2s.

Welsh. Soc. P. C. K. 8vo. 2s. 8d.; or, with Psalms, 3s.—24mo. 1s. 6d.—18mo. 1s.

Welsh and English. Oxford University Press, 12mo. with Psalms, 5s. in sheets.

Welsh and English. Soc. P. C. K. 12mo. 2s. 6d. with Psalms.

PRAYER—*continued.*

PUBLICATIONS RELATING TO THE COMMON PRAYER BOOK.

A brief Discours off the Troubles begonne at Franckford in Germany, A.D. 1554, abowte the Booke off Common Prayer and Ceremonies, and continued by the Englishe Men theyre to Thende of Q. Maries Reigne. M.D.LXXV. 4to. Secretly printed. The preface commences on p. i., and the pages are all marked with numeral letters on the middle of the page to p. cexv, on the back of which is a correction of faults. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 1*l.* 10s. Bright, 3466, 2*l.* 2s.—Lond. 1642, 4to.—With an Introduction by J. Petheram. Lond. 1846, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. Eyton, 3s. Reprinted in the second Volume of the Phenix, 8vo.

Certain Prayers set forth by Authority for Her Majesties Forces and Navy. Lond. Deputies of Chr. Barker, 1597, 4to.

An Explanation of the terms, order, and usefulness, of the Liturgy of the Church of England, by way of question and answer. Lond. 1602, 8vo.

An Abridgement of that Booke which the Ministers of Lincolne Diocesse delivered to his Majestie, the first of December, 1605, 4to.

Certaine Considerations for not subscribing to the booke of Common Prayer within the Diocesse of Worcester. Privately printed 1605, 4to. Bright, 13s.

Reasons for Refusal of Subscription to the Books of Common Praier, with an Answere by Tho. Hutton. Oxford, 1605, 4to. Lloyd, 1047, 8s. G. Chalmers, pt. i. 2231, 1*l.* 5s.

Defence of the Ministers' Reasons for Refusall of Subscription to the Booke of Common Prayer and of Conformitie. 1607, 4to.

A Survey of the Book of Common Prayer by way of 197 Queries grounded on 58 places ministering just matter of question, s. l. 1610, 18mo.

A Defence of the Liturgie of the Church of England, or the Booke of Common Prayer, in a dialogue betweene Novatus and Irenæus. By Ambrose Fisher, of Trinity College, Cambridge. Lond. 1630, sm. 4to. pp. 309. Dedicated to Sir Rob. Filmer, Knight, by John Grant, with three Epitaphs. I. By Sir Rob. Ayton. II. Dr. Thory. III. In English, by John Harris, at C. C. Oxford.

Certaine Grievances, &c. for the Satisfaction of those that do clamour and revile them that labour to have the Common Prayer reformed. Lond. 1640, 4to. 5s.

Certaine Reasons why the Booke of Common Prayer being corrected, should continue. By I. W. Lond. 1641, 4to.

The Use of daily publick Prayers in three Positions. Lond. 1641, 4to.

LIX Exceptions against the Booke of Common Prayer. Lond. 1644, 4to. 8 pages, no title.

The Common Prayer Book unmasked, 1660, 4to.

Common Prayer no divine Service, &c. By V. Powell. Lond. 1660, 4to.

(The Savoy Liturgy.) The Reformation of the Liturgy, as it was presented to the Right Reverend Bishops by the Divines appointed by His Majesties Commission, to treat of the alterations of it. Printed anno 1661, 4to. [By Richard Baxter], preceded by the Petition for Peace for the reformation of the Liturgy, 1641, 4to. Both reprinted in the History of Nonconformity, Lond. 1704, 8vo. *See* Reliquiæ Baxterianæ, pt. iv. p. 306. Life of Baxter, by Orme, vol. ii. p. 420. Cardwell's History of Conferences, Oxf. 1841, 8vo. Collier's Church History.

An accompt of the Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed by his Majesty (Charles II.) for the Review and Amendment of the Book of Common Prayer, &c. 1661, 4to. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 11s.

A Collection of Tracts relating to the proceeding, of the Savoy Conference, was sold at Sotheby's (Bp. Daly), June, 1858, for 5*l.* 12s.

The old Puritan detected and defeated. A Treatise, shewing how by the artifice of pulpit prayer the dissenters have at all times endeavoured to undermine the Liturgy of the Church of England. Lond. 1682, 4to.

Several short, but reasonable discourses touching common and private prayer, relating to the publick offices of the Church, Oxf. 1684, 8vo.

Vox Cleri, or the Sense of the Clergy; concerning the making of alterations in the Established Liturgy (by Mr. Thomas Long). Lond. 1690, 4to. An Answer to Vox Cleri, &c. examining the reasons against making any alterations. Lond. 1690, 4to.

Liberty of Prayer asserted. Lond. 1695, 8vo.

Liturgies Vindicated against John Bunyan. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

The Common Prayer-book, the best companion in the house and closet, as well as in the temple, or a Collection of Prayers. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

Rule for finding Easter, against Wallis, Baxter, and other Dissenters; St. Matthias' Day, in Leap year, &c. [by R. Watts]. Oxford, 1711.—Lond. 1712, 8vo.

Reasons for restoring some prayers and directions as they stand in the communion service of the first English reform'd Liturgy, completed in the 2nd and 3rd years of Edward VI. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

PRAYER—*continued.*

A Defence of the Reasons, being a reply to No Reason for restoring them. Lond. 1718. 8vo.

No Reason to alter the present Liturgy of the Church of England, on account of prayers for the dead. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

A Dialogue in vindication of our present Liturgy and Service, between Timothy, a churchman, and Thomas, an essentialist. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

A Vindication of the Reasons and Defence, part ii.; being a reply to the second part of 'No sufficient Reason.' Lond. 1719, 8vo.

A farther Defence; being an answer to a reply to the 'Vindication,' by the author of the 'Reasons.' Lond. 1720, 8vo.

Common Prayer, not common Sense, 1722. *See* OZELL.

An Essay for a review of the Book of Common Prayer, with a Specimen attempted by an impartial hand. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

A Defence of the Essay for a review, &c. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

Observations on the Liturgy, with Proposals for its reform. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

Christian Devotion recommended under the two following heads: 1. The great and most beneficial Duty of Prayer made Easy and Delightful. 2. Spiritual Entertainment; or some of the soul's best repast against all the Troubles of this life. Whereto is annexed a large Preface, designed to enforce and recommend the whole, by Edmund Brown, B.D., 1737, 8vo. pp. cxviii and 236.

The expediency and necessity of revising and improving the public Liturgy, being the substance of an Essay, &c. Lond. 1749, 8vo.

An objection drawn from the Act of Union against a review of the Liturgy, and other ecclesiastical forms considered, submitted to the after thoughts of W. Blackstone. Lond. 1770, 8vo.

A Commentary, Practical, and Explanatory, on the Liturgy, as used on Sunday; including the Athanasian Creed, by a Layman. Lond. J. Walter, 1772, 8vo.

Observations upon the Liturgy, with a Proposal for its Reform, &c. By a Layman; with the Journals of the American Convention appointed to propose a Liturgy for the Episcopal Churches in the United States. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

The Manner pointed out in which the Common Prayer was read in Private by the late Mr. Garrick, for the Instruction of a young Clergyman: from whose MS. this Publication is composed. By J. W. Anderson, A.M. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Lives of the Compilers of the Liturgy. Lond. n. d. 8vo. In Sparrow's Rationale, 1722, 8vo.

Origines Liturgicæ, 1832, &c. *See* PALMER, William.

The book of Common Prayer illustrated so as to shew its various modifications; the date of its several parts, and the authority on which they rest. With an Appendix, containing the order of the communion, the four Acts of Uniformity, the Long Parliament Directory, and sundry other documents, by William Keating Clay. Lond. 1841, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

A chapter on Liturgies, by C.W. Baird. With the Conference of Dissenting Ministers as to whether they ought to have a Liturgy. Edited by Burney. Lond. 1856, 12mo. 5s.

A History of the Book of Common Prayer, and other Books of Authority, &c. By the Rev. Thomas Lathbury. Lond. 1858, 8vo.—Second edit. 1859, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Sixty-five historical Cuts for the Book of Common Prayer, by John Sturt, small 8vo.

Illustrations to the Book of Common Prayer by Richard Westall, R.A. Lond. 1813, 8vo. Proofs in 4to. Duke of York, 751, morocco, 3*l*.

Twelve Illustrations to the Book of Common Prayer engraved by John Scott, from Drawings by Burney and Thurston, royal 8vo. 10s. 6d.

In the British Museum and the Bodleian Library are many tracts relative to the Common Prayer, likewise many Forms of Prayer. *See* Catalogue of the Library, art. Common Prayer. Liturgia. Prayer. Preces.

See CLARKSON. COMBER, Thos. LITURGY. NICHOLLS, Wm. PRIMERS. L'ESTRANGE, Hamon. SPARROW, A. WHEATLEY, C.

PRAYERS, PRIVATE FORMS, COLLECTIONS, &c.

PRAYERS.—'Thiese prayers tofore wreton ben enprited bi the cōmaūdements of the moste hye and vertuous pryncesse our liege ladi Elizabeth, by the grace of God Quene of Englonde and of France, and also of the right high and most noble pryncesse Margarete moder vnto our soverayn lorde the kyng. ¶By their most humble subget and servaūt, William Caxton.' Sm. 4to. 22 leaves.

Collation.—Sig. a, b, eight leaves each; and c, six leaves. The reverse of the first leaf has a wood engraving of the Crucifixion. Each page is surrounded by a woodcut border. The type is the same as that used by Caxton for the Virgil of 1490. At the beginning of the volume

PRAYER—*continued.*

are the prayers called the 'Fifteen O's,' with others in English; the remaining prayers are in Latin. On the last page of which is the Colophon, as above.

This unique and recently discovered book differs in style from any other production from Caxton's press, inasmuch as each page is printed within narrow borders of animals, fruits, &c.; no date is given with the Colophon, but as the Lady Elizabeth (of York) was not united to Henry (of Lancaster), afterwards Henry VII., until 1486, and the date of Caxton's demise being 1491, this interesting volume must have issued from the press between those years. The book has been recently added to the treasures of the British Museum. In the small catalogue issued in 1850, it is there called 'The fifteen Oo's in English,' but why, is doubtful—the Book being noticed by Dr. Thomas Fuller, as being THE FIRST BOOK OF PRAYERS tending to forward the Reformation.—Also by Ames, though placed among Books printed by Winkyn de Worde; for his conjectural account of it, read Ames. by Herbert, vol i. p. 117; to his account Herbert or Dibdin have added nothing.

PRAYERS.—Thyse forsayd prayers as the XV O's in Englysshe and the other folowyng ben emprynted by the commaundementys of the moost hye and virtuous pryncesse our lyege lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God quene of england and of fraunce, and also of the ryght hye and moost noble pryncesse Margarete, moder to our soneryn lord the kyng. Wynkyn de Worde, 4to. no date. A copy printed on VELLUM is in the Lambeth library.

Prayers of the Byble, taken out of the olde testament and the newe, as olde fathers bothe men and women, were wont to pray in tyme of tribulation, deuyded in VI partes, etc. Lond. Rob. Redman. n. d. (1530) 8vo. A copy is in the Lambeth Library, supposed to be unique.

Deuoute Prayers in Englysshe of Thactes of our Redemption. Impr. by me Robert Redman, n. d. (1535), 16mo. Contains C 4, in octaves.

PRAYERS.—Certeine prayers and godly meditacyons very nedefull for every christen. *Emprented at Malborow the yeare of our Lorde*, a. M.CCCCC. XXXviij. *per me Joannem Philoponon.* 24mo.

In BLACK LETTER. Queen Elizabeth's copy is in the British Museum.

An Exhortation vnto Prayer, thought mete by the Kings Maiestie and his Clergy to be read to the People in every Church afore Processyons. Also a Letania with Suffrages to be sayd or sung in the sayd Processyons. Lond. by Tho. Berthelet, 1544, 4to. An edition by same printer, in 8vo. Bright, 40*l.* 10s.—The Exhortation contains 11 leaves, the Letania, in red and black printed on a fresh set of signatures, ends on C 4. Again, 1546, 8vo. Heber, pt. vi. 1*l.* 1s.

This Litany was edited by Cranmer. It was circulated by royal authority. With a few omissions it is the same as that in the Common Prayer, 1549. *See* Lathbury's Hist. of Com. Prayer, p. 10.

The Forme of Common Prayer, vsed in the Churches of Geneva, and the Catechism made by John Calvin, translated from the Frenche by William Huyck. Lond. E. Whitchurche, 1550, 12mo. Wrangham, 20*l.* 10s. A copy in the Grenville Collection.

See CALVIN, John. GENEVA.

Liturgia sacra, seu Ritus Ministerii in Ecclesia peregrinorum Profugorum propter Euangelium Christi Argentinae. Adjecta est ad finem breuis Apologia pro hac Liturgia, per Valerandum Pollanum Flandrum. 1551, sm. 8vo. Printed by Stephen Myerdman or Mierdman. (Leipsic.) *See* Strype's Eccl. Mem. ii. 317.

Liturgia Sacra, seu Ministerii in Ecclesia peregrinorum Francofordia ad Mœnum. Francof. 1554, 8vo.—A second edition in 1555, without the names of the English exiles which appeared in the first.

A Praier to be sayd of all trewe Christianes against the Pope and all the Enemyes of Christ and his Gospell. Grenewych by Conrade Freeman, 1554. Four octavo pages in BLACK LETTER. Reprinted in the first number of Morgan's Phenix Britannicus.

An excellent and a right learned Meditacion, compiled in two Prayers, most frutefull and necessary to be used and said of al true Englishmen in these daungerous daies of affliction, for the comfort and better stay of the Christen conscience, bewailing the deserved plages of England. Printed at Roane, by an English Scholer's copie, by Michael Wodde, the third daye of Januarye, 1554, sm. 8vo, pp. 12, including title. Sotheby's (Bandinel), Aug. 1861, 3*l.* 13s. 6d.

The Forme of Prayers and Ministration of the Sacraments, &c. vsed in the ENGLISHE CONGREGATION AT GENEVA, and approued by the famous and godly learned Man, John Caluin. Geneva, by Jo. Crespin, 1556, 12mo. With Psalms by Sternhold, n. d., and Calvin's Catechism, 1556, in 1 vol. Heber, pt. ix. 8*l.* 12s.—Geneva, 1558, 16mo.—Another edition, n. p. or name, 1561, 12mo. Eighty-four leaves.

Edinb. by R. Lekprevik, 1562, sm. 8vo. Reprinted in Laing's edition of Knox's Works, vol. iii. pp. 149—214, from a collation of these early editions, and also of

PRAYER—*continued.*

the Latin translation, Ratio et Forma, &c. Genevæ, 1556, 12mo.

The Forme of Prayers and Ministration of the Sacraments, &c. used in the English Church at Geneva, approved and received by the Churche of Scotland. Whereunto besydes that was in the former bokes, are also added sondrie other prayers, with the whole Psalmes of David in English meter. [Commonly called KNOX'S PRAYER BOOK.] Edinb. by Robert Lekprevik, 1565, 12mo. On the reverse of the title the contents of the boke (22 Articles), the Calendar, &c. including title, 12 pages. The Confession of Faith, &c. p. 1—117. A Table of the Psalms, 4 leaves, unpaged. The Psalms, p. 1—460. No separate title to the Psalms, but one to 'Calvin's Catechism,' &c. Edinb. by Robert Lekprevik, 1564, p. 1—181, last page blank. A fine copy is in the library of Corpus Christi Coll. — Other editions, viz. No place, but probably Edinb 1584, 24mo.

Ff 7, in eights; the last page blank. Lond. by Rob. Waldegrave, n. d. (1567). 8vo. 77 pages, numbered over the inner margins. Sotheby's, Bandinel, (bound with 3 ecclesiastical tracts), Aug. 1861, 5*l.* 17s. 6d.—Lond. 1641, 4to.—Lond. (reprinted from Geneva, 1558,) 1643, 4to. In The Phenix, vol. 2.

These Prayers (Genevan or Knox's) are usually printed with the subsequent editions of the metrical Psalms used in the Church of Scotland before the year 1650. *See* PSALMS.

The Form of Prayers, &c. (Genevan or Knox's) in Latin. Genevæ, 1556, sm. 8vo.

The same Form of Prayers, translated into the Irish-Gaelic, for the use of the Highlanders of Scotland, by Mr. John Carswell, Bishop of the Isles. Edinb. Robert Lekprevik, 1566, sm. 8vo. In this Liturgy, dedicated to the Earl of Argyle, is the form of prayer used by many of the Islanders at sea, after the sails are hoisted, of which a copy (incorrect, according to Toland) from the original may be seen in Martin's Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, p. 127, &c. The only copy known is in the possession of the Duke of Argyle.

PRAYERS.—The Posie of Godly Prayers fit for every Christian to use, with an Exhortation to forsake the World, and not to Feare Death. Made and collected by Nicholas Themythrop, Esq., one of the Queenes majesties Gentlemen Servers. (Advertised by S. Lee, in 1680.) Now newly mended and enlarged by the same author, and the one and fortieth time imprinted.

Certaine Notes set forth in foure and three Parts, to be song at the Morning Communion, and Evening Praier, &c. (Bassus, Medius, Tenor and Contra-tenor) Lond. 1560, folio.—Lond. by John Daye, 1565, folio. A specimen is given in Burney's History of Music, iii. 26—9.

A Fourme to be vsed in Common Prayer twyse aweke, and also an Order of publique Fast, to be vsed every Wednesday in the Weeke, during this Tyme of Mortalitie and other Afflictions. An Homyly, concerning the Justice of God, in punyshing of impenetent Synners, &c, Lond. 1561, 4to. F 4, in fours. Bindley, pt. iv. 124, 6s. 6d.—1593, 4to.

A good and godly Prayer to be said at all Tymes, of euery Christen both Man and Woman, with a Prayer vpon the Paternoster, or Paraphrase vpon the same. Lond. by John Alde for Mychell Lobley, 1563, 8vo. Contains 8 leaves, the last blank.

Preces privatæ in Stvdiosorvm Gratiam collectæ et Regia Authoritate approbatæ. Lond. W. Seres, First edition, 1564, 16mo. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 2*l.* 18s. A copy is in the British Museum. — 1568, 16mo. W. Seres, 1573, 16mo. Also in 1574, and probably oftener. — Reprinted Oxford, 1854, 16mo.

Private Prayers, put forth during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, edited by the Rev. W. K. Clay. Camb. 1851, 8vo. *See* Parker Society. Contains the Primer of 1559. Orarium of 1560. Preces Privatæ, 1564. Book of Christian Prayers, 1578; and in Appendix, the Library of 1544.

This Booke is called the Treasure of Gladness; a very little manuell of Prayers. H. Denham, for J. Charlewood, 24mo. 1564. — Another edition, 1581. Horner, 5*l.* 12s. 6d. The ed. 1564, with Psalms or Prayers taken out of Holy Scripture, with Letany and suffixes, 24mo. 1559, W. Copeland for J. Walen and W. Seres, 2 vols. in 1. Sotheby's, 1853, 8*l.* 10s.

The Posie of flowred Prayers, disposed in Fourme of the Alphabet of the Queene her most excellent Majesties Name. Lond. by Henry Wykes, n.d. (1565), 16mo. White Knights, 3544, morocco, 3*l.* 15s.

A Fforme to be used in Common Prayer euery Sunday, Wednesday and Friday throughout the Realm: to excite and stirre vp all Godly People to pray vnto God for the Preseruation of those Christians, and their Countreys, that are now inuaded by the Turke in Hungary, or elsewhere. Set foorth by Mathewe, Archbishop of Canterbury.—Lond. R. Jugge and Cawood, n.d. (1566), 4to.

A Booke of Christian Prayers, collected out of the antient Writers. Lond. by John Day, 1569, 4to. This work, usually called QUEEN ELIZABETH'S PRAYER BOOK, is by some attributed to John Foxe, by

PRAYER—*continued.*

others to Richard Day. Every page is ornamented with wood-cuts from the designs of Albert Durer, Hans Holbein, &c. On the back of the title-page is a portrait of Queen Elizabeth on her knees. The only copy known of this edition, formerly Q. Elizabeth's, afterwards in the possession of Queen Anne, is now in the Archiepiscopal Library, Lambeth Palace. It is supposed to have been printed expressly for Elizabeth, as the prayers for the Queen are in the first person.—Lond. by John Daye, 1578, 4to.—Lond. by John Daye, 1581, 4to. Roscoe, 571, 10*l.* 10s. Nassau, pt. i. 1310, 7*l.* 7s. Saunders' in 1818, morocco, 4*l.* Gardner, July, 1854, 18*l.*—Lond. 1590, R. Yardley and P. Short, for the assignees of Richard Day, 4to. Sotheby's in 1821, mor. 2*l.* 16s. White Knights, 3538, mor. 5*l.* 15s. 6d. Evans' in 1817, 4*l.* 5s. Gardner, 8*l.* 18s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. A copy is in the Library of K. George III. now in the British Museum. —Lond. 1608, 4to. folios 138, besides title, to the Christian reader, three prayers and a table, 10 leaves. Dowdeswell, 274, 3*l.* 3s. Saunders' in Nov. 1823, 4*l.* 14s. 6d.

Meditationum ac Precationum Libellus (Elizabethæ Reginæ Anglie). Lugduni, 1570, 16mo. A copy is in the library of K. George III. now in the British Museum.

Most Godly Prayers, compiled out of David's Psalmes, by Peter Martyr. Lond. W. Seres, 1569, 8vo. Heber, pt. vii. 10s. 6d.

A Booke of private Prayer necessarye to be used of all Christians, with manye godly Prayers. Lond. by William Seres, [1570], 48mo. 1*l.* 1s. Williams, 1444, superbly bound in morocco, 6*l.* 6s.

Christian Prayers and holy Meditations. Lond. 1570, 4to. Several times reprinted. *See* BULL, Henry. Parker Society, APPENDIX.

An Alphabet of Prayers, verye fruitfull to be used of everye christian man. Lond. 1573, 8vo.

The Garland of Godlie Flowers beautifully adorned with the most fragrant blossoms (commonly called Tyme's Praiers). Lond. 1574, 48mo. Dedicated to Sir N. Bacon. No pagination, end on P 7, woodcut border round each page.

The Lord's Prayer, Creed, and ten Commandments, in the *English* and *Saxon* Language. J. Day, n. d. (1577), 12mo.

Godlye private Prayers for Housholders to meditate vpon, and to say in their Families. Imprinted by John Awdeley, 1576, 8vo. C, in eights.

A Fourme of Prayer to be used of all the Queen's Majesties' Subjects every yeere the 17 of November, being the day of her Highnes' entrie to her Kingdome. Lond. 1578, 4to.

An Order for Prayer and Thanksgiving (necessary to be used in these dangerous times) for the safetie and preservation of her Majesty and this realme. Lond. Deputies of C. Barker, n. d. (1580), 4to. Sotheby's, Apl. 1857, 9*l.* 15s.—Again, in 1594, 14 leaves.

A Prayer for the State of Christes Church. A Prayer to be used of all householders with their whole familie, every Evening before they go to bed, that it would please God to turn his wrath from us, threatned in the last terrible earthquake. Lond. by Chr. Barker, 1580, 4to. Grenville Collection.

Order of Prayer and other exercises upon Wednesdays and Fridays, to avert and turne God's wrath from us, threatened by the late terrible earthquake. Lond. C. Barker, 1580, 4to. Sotheby's, Apl. 1857, 7*l.*

A Booke of the Forme of Common Prayers, Administration of the Sacraments, &c. agreable to Gods Worde, and the Vse of the reformed Churches. Middleburgh, by Richard Schilders, 1586, 8vo. This appears to be the Form of Prayer exhibited by the PURITANS to the Parliament three times. *See* Strype's Life of Abp. Whitgift, Neal's History of the Puritans, and Ames' Typogr. Antiq. by Herbert.—Middleburgh, 1587. Sir P. Thompson, 234, 7s. Inglis, 209, 1*l.* 7s. Hall, 6*l.* 8s. 6d. An edit. R. Waldegrave, n. d. (circa 1586), 12mo. Sotheby's, Apl. 1857, 8*l.* 15s. — Fourth edition. Middleburgh, 1602, 8vo.

The Middleburgh Prayer Book (1586) is reprinted in Hall's Reliquiæ Liturgicæ.

Certaine Praiers collected out of a Forme of Godly Meditations, set forth by Her Majesties (Elizabeth) authoritie, in the fifth yeere of her highnesses reigne, and most necessarie to be used at this time in the like visitation, July, 1596. Lond. C. Barker, BLACK LETTER, 4to. 8 leaves.

The Fift Lampe of Virginitie, conteining sundrie Forms of Christian Praiers and Meditations for all sorts and degrees of women. Lond. 1596, 4to.

Certain Prayers set forth by Authoritie, to be vsed for the prosperous Successe of her Maiesties Forces and Navy. Lond. by the Deputies of Chr. Barker, 1597, 4to. Eight in number; the first remarkable for the style, composed by the Queen. C. Barker published several other little volumes of prayers.

A Manuall of Praiers, gathered out of many famous and good Authors, as well ancient, as of the Time present, distributed according to the Daies of the Weeke: whereunto is added a new Calender, with the Order to help at Masse.

PRAYER—*continued.*

Printed at Calice, 1599, 16mo. pp. 388, 7s. 6d.

A list of occasional Forms of Prayer and Services, used during the Reign of Elizabeth, 1560, 1601, will be found in the vol. of Liturgical Services, edited by the Rev. W. K. Clay for the Parker Society, Camb. 1847.

Certaine Orders collected out of a part of a Forme of Godly Meditations, by his Majesties Authoritie. C. Barker, 1603, 4to. 16 leaves.

Certain Prayers to be used in the present Visitation of the Plague; together with the Order of a Fast. Lond. 1603, 4to.

A Fourme of Prayer to be used every Yeere the fift of August; the Day of his Highnesse's happy Deliverance from the traiterous Attempt of the Earle of Gowry and his Brother, with their Adherents. Lond. 1603, 4to. Sotheby's, Apl. 1857, 1*l.* 19s.

Forme of Prayer with Thanksgiving to be used on the 27th of March, being the day of His Highnesse entry to this Kingdom, 1603, 4to.

A Manual of Prayers. Doway, 1604, 8vo.—Whereunto is added a more large and ample exercise, for morning and evening. n. p. 1604, 8vo.

Prayers and Thanksgiving to be used by all the King's Majesties loving subjects, for the happy deliverance of His Majestie, the Queene, Prince, &c. from the massacre by Gunpowder the fifth of November, 1605.—Rep. 1630, Barker, 24 pp. —Lond. 1636.

A Forme of Common Prayer, together with an Order of Fasting. Lond. 1605, 4to.—Reprinted 1625.—Again 1636.

The Princes (Henry) Prayers. Lond. 1610. Heber, pt. v. 5s.

A manual of godly Praiers and Litanies. Rouen, 1613, 8vo.

The Christian's Guide: consisting of Prayers, Meditations, &c. Lond. 1614, 8vo.

Form of Prayer (Scottish Presbyterian). Edinb. A. Hart, 1615, 8vo. For later edition, *see* PSALMS.

A heavenly New-Year's Gift, wherein is contayned many godly prayers. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

A Forme of Prayer necessary to bee used in these dangerous times of Warre (to which is appended) 'A Generall Exhortation, in the Time of Danger and Feare of God's Judgements.' Lond. Bill and Norton, n. d. 4to. BLACK LETTER, A. to M 4, first and last blank.

A Forme of Prayer necessary to be used in these dangerous times of Warre. Norton and Bill, 1620, 4to. 48 pp. first and last blank. — Another for the Time of Warre, Pestilence, and Famine, 4to. 42 leaves.

Praiers of the Saints, or Choicest Hymns for the use of the Poor afflicted Catholiques of England. Paris, 1624, Heber, pt. ii. 9s. 6d.

A Shorte Forme of Thanksgiving for staying of the Plague. Lond. 1625, 10 leaves.

A Forme of Prayer necessary to bee used in these dangerous Times of Warre and Pestilence, for the safety and preservation of his Majesty and his Realmes. Norton and Bill, 1626, 4to. B 4, A to Q iv. first and last blank.

The Patterne of all pious prayer, and the epitomie of all Christian catholique belief, &c. [The author gives his name, 'Marke Prayer in't.'] Doway, 1636, 8vo.

Forme of Common Prayer to be used on the 8th of July, for the averting the Plague. C. Barker, 1640, pp. 44, first blank.

Forme of Common Prayer to be used on 17 Nov. and 8 of Dec., for the Removing of the Plague. Barker and Bill, 1640, pp. 44.

Prayers of Warre, for the Kingdome, Judgment, and Justice, which God hath promised to execute under Heaven here on Earth. Lond. 1642, 4to.

Supplications of Saints; a Book of Prayers and Praises, in four parts, wherein are three most excellent Prayers of Queen Elizabeth. Lond. 1642, 12mo.

Forme of Common Prayer to be used on second Friday of every month, beginning on the Tenth of Next. Oxf. 1643, 4to.

A Collection of Prayers and Thanksgivings used in His Majesties Chappell, and in his armies, upon occasions of Victories against the Rebels, and for the future success of the Forces. Oxford, J. Lichfield, 1643, 4to. 10 leaves.—York, S. Buckley, 1644, 4to.

The Cavaliers New Common Prayer Book unclaspt, being a Collection of Prayers used in his Majesties Chapel. Printed at York, by Stephen Buckley, 1644, and reprinted by G. B., with some briefe and necessary observations to refute the Lyes and Scandalls that are contained in it, at London. 1644, 4to. Sotheby's, Ap. 1857 (Maskell), 6*l.* 10s.

A Manual of Devotions, serving to ground the Mind in the Knowledge, and guide the Heart in the practice of Religion. Lond. 1644, 18mo. Sotheby's, Ap. 1857, 10s.

A Collection of Prayers and Thanksgivings, published by command of King Charles I. in 1643 and 1644. Oxford, 1643-4, 4to.

A Directory for the publique Worship of God, 1644. *See* DIRECTORY, p. 650.

PRAYER—*continued.*

Private Formes of Prayer fit for these sad times; also a Collection of all the Prayers printed since these troubles began. Oxford, 1645, 12mo. ROMAN LETTER.

Private Forms of Prayer, fitted for the late sad Times: particularly, a Form of Prayer for the thirtieth of January, morning and evening. With Additions, &c. Lond. 1660, 12mo. Dr. Hammond is supposed to be the author.

A Discourse concerning Prayer extempore, or by pretence of the Spirit. In justification of Authorized and Set forms of Liturgie (by Bp. Taylor.) Lond. Rich. Royston, 1647, 4to. First printed in 1646, *without place.*

A Perfect Copie of Prayers used by his Majestie in the Time of his Sufferings, delivered to Doctor Juxton immediately before his Death. 1649, 8vo.

Prayers or Intercessions for their Use, who mourn in Secret for the publique Calamities of this Nation: with an anniversary Prayer for the 30 of January. Lond. 1650, 12mo. Used in Dr. Willis' oratory.

Prayers used in the King's (Charles IInd) Chapel, on Tuesdays, at the Hage, 1650, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 4s.

A Supply of Prayers, for the Ships of this Kingdom that want ministers to pray with them agreeable to the Directory. Lond. published by authority, n. d. (1650). The only Form published by the Parliamentary party.

A Collection of Prayers by divers Divines. Lond. 1651, 24mo.

A Collection of private Devotions in the Practice of the ancient Church, called The Hours of Praiers; as they were much after this Manner published by Authoritie of Queen Elisa. 1560. Lond. 1655, 12mo.

A Collection of Offices or Forms of Prayer in Cases ordinary and extraordinary, taken out of the Scriptures and the ancient Liturgies of several Churches, especially the Greek. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

Pulpit Sparks, or choice Forms of Prayer, by several Reverend and Godly Divines. Lond. 1659, 8vo. Heber, pt. vii. 4715, 1s.

The most devout Prayers of St. Brigitte, 1659. *See* BRIDGET, St.

Elijah's fiery Chariot, or Glowing-coals taken from God's Altar: being excellent Prayers and Meditations fitted for all Conditions: composed by divers learned Fathers and Martyres in the Church of God. Lond. 1659, 24mo.

A Form of Prayer to be used the 28th of June, 1660, for his Majesties happy return to his Kingdom. Lond. 1660, 4to.

Form of Common Prayer to be used upon the 30th of January, published "by His Majesties (Charles II.) direction." Lond. J. Bill, 1661, 4to. Sotheby's, Maskell, April, 1857, 4*l.*—Second edition, "by His Majesties command," J. Bill and C. Barker, Lond. 1661, 4to. Sotheby's, Maskell, April, 1857, 4*l.* 6s. The first edition contains a clause for the dead, which was omitted, and other alterations made in the second.

Form of Common Prayer for 12 July, and on every other Wednesday during this visitation (THE PLAGUE). Lond. 1665, 4to. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 3*l.* 18s.—Oxf. 1665, 4to.

Form of Common Prayer to be used 10 Oct. for the late dreadful Fire of London. Lond. 1666, 4to. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 4*l.* 12s.

Manual of godly Prayers and Litanies. Antwerpe, 1671, with plates by Hollar and others. Towneley, pt. i. 496, 15s.

A Manual of Three small Treatises, &c. By John, Abp. of York (Williams). Lond. 1672, 18mo.

Devotions in the Antient Way. Offices with Psalms, &c. Second edition, Rouan, 1672, 12mo. Sotheby's, April, 1857, 13s.

The family Prayers of poor Christians in good earnest with religion; with their way of praying for others. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

Christian Devotion; or the pious soul's daily supplication. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

Domestick Devotions for the use of families and particular persons. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

Preparations for a holy life; or devotions for families and private persons. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving for his Majesties late Victories over the Rebels. Lond. 1685, 4to.

A most devout Prayer unto the glorious Virgin Mary, n. p. 1686, 4to.

The Ceremonies for the Healing of them that be diseased with the King's Evil, used in the time of Henry VIII. Published by his Majesties command. Lond. printed by Henry Hills, printer to the King's most excellent majestie, for his household and chapel. 1686, 4to.

A Form of Prayer to be used in London, and ten miles round, upon occasion of the Queen's being with child. Lond. 1687, 4to.

Reformed Devotions in Meditations, Hymns, and Petitions, for every Day in the Week, by J. T. Dorrington.—Second edition, Lond. 1687, 12mo.—Seventh edit. 1708, 12mo.

Prayers to be used in all Cathedral, Collegiate, and Parochial Churches and Chapels, during the time of publick Apprehensions from the danger of Invasion. Lond. 1688, 4to.

A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving

PRAYER—*continued.*

for the safe delivery of the Queen, and happy birth of the young Prince. To be used June 17th, 1688. Lond. 1688, 4to.

A Prayer for his Highness the Prince of Orange. *In the Savoy*, 1688, 4to.

A Prayer for the Prince and Princess of Orange. Translated out of the French [1688], 4to.

A Form of Prayer for having made the Prince of Orange the glorious instrument of deliverance from popery. Lond. 1688, 4to.

A Collection of private forms of prayer, by the Author of the Week's Preparation. Lond. 1690, 8vo.

A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving to be used Yearly, on the 5th of November; for the happy deliverance of King James I. and the Three Estates of the Realm, from the intended Massacre: and also for the happy arrival of his present Majesty on this Day. Lond. 1690, 4to.

A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving for the preservation of their Majesties, the success of their Forces in the reducing of Ireland, and for his Majesties safe Return, Nov 26th, 1691. Lond. 1691, 4to.

An Office for Penitents; or a Form of Prayer fit to be used in sinful and distracted Times. 1691, 12mo. Secretly printed; with a portrait of John Ashton, who was executed for treason.

Prayers for the Use of all Persons who come to the Baths for Cure. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

A Catechism with Prayers (English and French), for the use of his R. H. the Prince of Wales. Paris, 1692, 4to. Privately printed.

The whole duty of Prayer, containing devotions, &c. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

Liturgia Tigurina, or the Book of Common Prayer for the Church of Zurick; translated out of the Helvetian by J. C. Werndley. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Companion for the persecuted; or an Office for those who suffer for righteousness; containing prayers, &c. n. p. 1693, 8vo.

A Daily Office for the Sick, compiled out of the Holy Scripture and the Liturgy of the Church of England. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

Prayers for the Closet. Oxford, 1694, 12mo.

The Liturgy of the Ancients, represented as near as may be, in English form, with a Preface [By Ed. Stephens]. Lond. 1696, 4to.

Devotions for the Afflicted and Sick, and some Help for Prisoners tryed for Life. 1697, 12mo.

A Form of Prayers, used by William III. with a Preface by John Moore, Bp. of Norwich. Lond. 1704, 12mo.

Enchiridion Precum, ad Promovendum solidioris Pietatis Studium collectum. Lond. Typis, J. Downing; Impensis R. Burrough et J. Baker, 1707, 12mo. pp. xxx and 276.

A New Form of Prayer for Morning and Evening, for the Use of Families zealously affected to the establish'd church. Lond. 1710, 12mo.

A New Extempore Prayer, fitted for the use of all Conventicles. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

The Marrow of Prayer contained in few words. Lond. 1710, 12mo.

The Liturgy used in the Churches of Neufchatel, with a Letter of D. Jablonski concerning Liturgies: to which is added the Form of Prayer lately introduced into the Church of Geneva. Lond. 1712, 4to.

The Primitive Liturgy, in nearly its Primitive State, by W. Whiston, 1714, 8vo.—Second edition corrected, 1750, 8vo. *See* HENLEY, John.

Form and Manner of the Holy Communion. Lond. 1717, 12mo. Printed by the Nonjurors.

A supplement to this volume appeared. A full, true, and comprehensive View of Christianity, laid down in two Catechisms, 1747, 8vo. Both compiled by Dr. Deacon, the Nonjuror, and published anonymously.

A Litany, together with Prayers, in behalf of the Catholic Church. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Shrewsbury, 1797, 8vo. Also by Dr. Deacon.

A Collection of Liturgies, 1720. *See* BRETT, Thomas.

The New-Year's Gift-Complete: in six Parts. Composed of Meditations and Prayers for every Day in the Week. Lond. 1725, 12mo.

The Plebeian Prayer Book. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

Crumbs of Comfort and godly Prayers. 39th edition. n. d. 48mo. With verses of Man's mortality printed up the pages. Folding plates of martyrs, fire, plagues, &c. Mr. George Offor.

Crumbs of Comfort, and Godly Prayers. Lond. 1726, 12mo.

A Complete Collection of Devotions, both publick and private, taken from the apostolical constitutions; with an Appendix and Supplement. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

Forms of Prayer proper to be used before, at, and after, receiving the Holy Sacrament. Seventh edition corrected. Lond. 1742, 12mo.

Liturgy.—The Ancient Liturgy of the Church of Jerusalem, being the Liturgy

PRAYER—*continued.*

of St. James, freed from all latter additions and interpolations of whatever kind, and so restored to its original purity by comparing it with the account given of that Liturgy by St. Cyril, in his fifth Mystagogical Catechism, and with the Clementine Liturgy, and with an English translation and Notes, as also an Appendix, containing some other ancient Prayers [by Dr. Thomas Rattray, Bishop of Dunkeld], 4to. 1744. Printed at the request of the Rev. R. Lyon.

A Form of Prayer for Christians of all Denominations. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

A Specimen of a Liturgy for the Use of a private Congregation. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

A new Form of Common-Prayer, with the Offices thereto belonging. (Unitarian.) Lond. 1753, 8vo.

The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacrament and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church according to the Use of the Church of Ireland. Dublin, 1757, 4to.

The Christian Common Prayer-Book, or universal Liturgy, (Unitarian.) 1761, 8vo

Form of Prayer, and a new Collection of Psalms for the Use of a Congregation of Protestant Dissenters in Liverpool (Unitarian.) Lond. 1763, 8vo.

Tephilloth, containing the Forms of Prayers read in the Jewish Synagogues, transl. from the Hebrew; with the Sentences and Proverbs of the ancient Fathers, in six Books, called Abouth. Lond. 1772, 8vo.

The Form of Prayers (for the New Year), according to the Customs of the German and Polish Jews, as read in their Synagogues, and used in their families. Translated and printed into English from the Hebrew, by David Levi, now carefully revised, corrected, and illustrated, by Isaac Levi. Second edition, with amendments, 6 vols. royal 8vo. A. M. 5567, engraved titles in Hebrew, and portrait of Solomon Hirschell, Chief Rabbi.

The Book of Common Prayer reformed according to the plan of the late Dr. Sam. Clarke; (Unitarian) together with the Psalter or Psalms of David. Lond. 1774, 8vo. Two editions, one in April, another Dec.—Lond. 1785, 8vo. — Plymouth, 1791, sm. 8vo.—1793.—1802, LARGE PAPER, in 4to. Hollis, 412, 9s.—1805—1813.

Form of Prayer for Public Worship, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper, collected from various devotional Offices, composed for the Use of Protestant Dissenters. To which is added a Liturgy-chiefly selected from the Book of Common Prayer. Also select Psalms, adapted to the Use of Christian Congregations. With Anthems for particular Seasons. The second Edition. Salisbury, 1777, 12mo. 3s.

Forms of Prayer, and other Offices for the use of the Unitarian Society. By Joseph Priestley, LL.D. Birmingham, 1783, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies, as revised and proposed to the Use of the Protestant Episcopal Church, at a Convention of the said Church in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina, held in Philadelphia, from September 27th to October 7th, 1785. Philadelphia, Hall and Sellers, 1786, 12mo.—Lond. reprinted, Debrett, 1789, 8vo. 4s.

See in HALL's Reliquiæ Liturgicæ.

The Book of Common Prayer, &c. as *received* by the American Church. Philadelphia, 1790, 12mo. Carefully edited by Bp. Doane, and stereotyped under the sanction of Bp. Griswold. Comprising all the alterations and additions, and the Psalms in metre. Boston, 1828, royal 8vo. Reprinted (without the metrical versions) in London, 1833, 12mo.—Another called the Standard Edition, New York, royal 8vo. printed for private circulation only. This edition bears a certificate of its authenticity and accuracy, from the committee of Bishops and other clergy, appointed by the convention of Philadelphia in 1844, and containing the Psalms and Hymns finally revised. From this all authentic editions are now printed. *See* OPPENHEIM, Rev. W. H., on the Origin and Compilation of the Prayer Book. Philadelphia, 1841, 12mo. Bp. Short's History, pp. 383, 386. The Christian Remembrancer, 1835-38. Cuswall, America, and the American Church.

The Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England, reformed upon Unitarian Principles: together with the Psalter or Psalms of David. Newcastle, 1790, crown 8vo. 4s.—1792, crown 8vo.

A Common Prayer Book, according to the Plan of the Liturgy of the Church of England, with suitable Services. (By Thomas Morgan, (Socinian.) Exeter, 1791, 12mo. 4s.

The Book of Common Prayer, compiled for the use of the English Church at Dunkirk; with a collection of Psalms. Dunkirk, printed by Van Schelle and Compagn, 1791, 12mo. Reprinted in Hall's Fragmenta Liturgica; but only the titles of the Psalms are given.

The Roman Liturgy and devout Catholic's companion, by E. F. Robertson. Edinb. 1792, 24mo.

PRAYER—*continued.*

The Poor Man's Manual of Devotions. Dublin, 1805, 8vo.

Preces Quotidianæ in usum scholæ apud Etonam, adjiciuntur catechismus, articuli, &c. Etonæ. 1809, sm. 8vo.

Preces Quotidianæ in usum scholæ, apud Etonam, adjiciuntur Catechismus, Articuli, &c. Gr. et Lat. Etonæ, 1809, sm. 8vo.

Liturgy, or a Book of Common Prayers and administration of Sacraments, with other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, by Peter Gandolphy. 1812, 12mo.—1815, 12mo. This attempt to introduce the use of the vulgar tongue into the public service of the Roman Catholic church has been strictly prohibited, and inserted in the 'Index Librorum Prohibitorum.'

Preces, Catechismvs et Hymni, Græce et Latine, in Usum Scholæ juxta S. Pavli Templvm apud Londinates, Fundatore Johanne Coleto, S. T. P. necnon S. P. Decano. Lond. 1814, small 8vo. 62 pp. with port. of Dean Colet by J. T. Wedgwood. LARGE PAPER. One hundred copies printed.

A collection of the principal Liturgies which are used by the Greeks and other schismatics of the Oriental churches, shewing their uniformity with the Roman Liturgy, in all essentials relating to the sacrifice of the mass, &c. Dubl. 1822, 12mo.

Family Prayers for every Day in the Week, selected from various Portions of the Holy Bible, with a few Prayers for Persons in private, and fourteen original Hymns. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

A Companion to the Book of Common Prayer, being a Compilation of Hymns and Psalms, on the Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, &c. (by Mrs. Southall). Lond. 1832, 18mo.

The Union Liturgy. 1837, 12mo.

Family Prayers for Morning and Evening throughout the year, &c. By John Morison, D.D. Lond. Fisher and Co. 1847, imp. 8vo. 18s.

A Guide to Family Devotion, by the Rev. Alexander Fletcher, D.D. Lond. 1844, 4to. 1*l.* 5s. People's edition, 15s. Eight various editions. This popular volume in the late edition contains 783 Hymns, 730 Prayers, and 730 passages of Scripture, with appropriate Reflections. 30,000 copies have been sold.

The Book of Family Prayer, comprising a Course of Original Prayers, for every Morning and Evening in the year, with an Introductory Essay on Family Worship, by the Rev. C. Brydges, edited by the Rev. C. J. Goodhart and the Rev. C. Holloway. Lond. 4to. 1844, 955 pages, 1*l.* 5s. The Prayers are written by a number of Clergymen, whose names are given—who each furnished four prayers, and received a copy of the entire work for their trouble.

Daily Prayers, as used in the Royal domestic Chapels. Lond. printed by Palmer, 1844, 8vo. Not published.

The Liturgy and other divine Offices of the Church. Lond, 1848, 12mo. Printed for the use of the Catholic and Apostolic Church (Irvingites). An edition in 1853, with alterations.

The Paradise of the Christian Soul, delightful for its choicest pleasures of piety. By James Merle Horst. Translated by Dr. Pusey, Lond. J. H. Parker, 1847, 18mo.—1850, 18mo. 2 vols. 6s. 6d.

Reliquiæ Liturgicæ. Documents connected with the Liturgy of the Church of England. Edited by the Rev. Peter Hall. Bath, 1847, 18mo. 5 vols. 1*l.* 4s.

Contents.—1. A Booke of the Forme of C. P. &c. Fourth edition. Middleburgh, 1602.

2. Book of C. P., from the folio of Edinb. R. Young, 1637.

3. Directory for Pub. Worship, for the good of the Commonwealth. 1644.

4. The Savoy Liturgy, 1661.

5. Book of C. P. for the Episcopal Ch. New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina. Philadelphia, 1786.

Fragmenta Liturgica; Documents illustrative of the Liturgy of the Church of England. Edited by the Rev. Peter Hall. Bath, 1848, 18mo. 7 vols. 1*l.* 8s.

Contents.—1. Puritan Prayer Book. Imp. by Waldegrave. n. d.

New Book of Scotland. 1644

Communion Office of Edward VI. rep. of 1549. 1717

Bp. Rattray's Liturgy of Jerusalem. 1744

2. Stephen's Liturgy of the Ancients, 1696

Stephen's Liturgy of Ancient Christians. n. d.

Scougal Aberdeen Service. n. d.

Deacon's Litany and Prayers. 1797

3. Whiston's Primitive Liturgy. 1713

4. Henley Liturgy of the Oratory. 1727

5. The Non-Juror's Offices. 1718

The Scottish Communion Office, n. d. (1636 or 7), 1724, 43, 55, 64, 96, 1800, 1844

Bp. Skinner's Aberdeen Prayers, 1795

——— Forms of Prayer, &c. 1812

6. Deacon's Devotions. 1734

7. The Dunkirk Prayer Book. Dunkirk, 1791.

In Notes and Queries, first Series, vol. 8, pp. 535–7, *is a list of Occasional Forms of Prayer,* in the possession of the Rev. Th. Lathbury.

See ANDREWS, Lancelot. COHN, John. HICKES, George. JENKS, Benjamin. NELSON, Robert. TAYLOR, Jeremy.

PRAZIMENE. The Unlucky Fair One, or the Amours of Milistrate and Prazimene, illustrated with a variety of Chances of Fortune, in two Novels. Lond. Tracy, 1709, 12mo.

These two, with four other Novels, were issued in 1710, with a general title, 'Six New and Delightful Travels, viz. three from Savoriane and Cynthia.'

PREACHER.—The practical Preacher, with Forms of Devotion for the Use of Families. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 4 vols.

A selection of discourses from the works of the most eminent divines, 'whether the Author was a minister of the established church, or a protestant dissenter.'

The Scotch Preacher: or, a Collection of Sermons by the most eminent Divines of the Church of Scotland. Edinb. 1776–89, 12mo. 4 vols. Hollis, 1206, 14s. Williams, 1573, mor. 2*l.* 7s.

The Preacher's Directory; or a Series of Subjects proper for public Discourses, with Texts under each Head: To which is added a Supplement, containing select Passages from the Apocrypha. Lond. 1771, 4to. *See* ENFIELD, William.

The English Preacher. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 9 vols. *See* ENFIELD, William.

The Protestant Preacher, being a select Collection of Sermons and Discourses, by the most distinguished Divines, from the Reformation to the present Period. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

The Protestant Preacher, containing Sermons supplied by their Authors only. Lond. Baisler, 1836–39, 8vo. 7 vols. pub. 2*l.* 10s. All published.

The Preacher. A Collection of Sermons, by eminent living Divines. Lond. 1831–34, 8vo. 8 vols. 7s. 6d. each. All published.

The Preacher. Sketches of Original Sermons. 1822–26, 12mo. 8 vols. 1*l.* 12s.

Preacher's Assistant. *See* LETSOME, Sampson. PULPIT.

Preachers. A copie of a letter sent to Preachers which the Kynges Majestie hath licensed to preach from the Lord Protector's grace. Lond. R. Grafton, 1548, small 8vo. Seven leaves. A copy is in Lambeth Library.

PRECEDENTS.—A new Boke of Presedents. Lond. by E. Whytchurche, 1543, 4to.

According to Ant. à Wood, gathered by Thomas Phayer. Reprinted 1546, &c. &c.

A boke of Presidents exactelye written in manner of a register. Lond. Rich. Tottyll, 1562, 8vo. BLACK LETTER.

PRECEPTOR.—The Preceptor (by Robert Dodsley). Lond. 1748, 8vo. 2 vols.

One of the most valuable books for the improvement of young minds that has appeared in any language: the preface was written by Dr. Sam. Johnson. Bindley, pt. i. 1717, 6s.—1758, 2 vols.—1769, 8vo 2 vols.—1775, 8vo. 2 vols.—1783, 8vo. vols.

The modern Preceptor; or, a general Course of polite Education. 1810, 8vo. 2 vols.

PRECES. *See* PRAYER.

PREDESTINATION.—A Collection of Tracts concerning Predestination and Providence. By Dr. Thomas Plaifere, Dr. Christ. Potter, Bp. Womack, and Dr. Thos. Goad. Camb. 1719, 8vo.

Williams, 1447, 1*l.* 2s.

A Treatise of what God hath Predestinated concerning Man, &c. Printed in 1620, 12mo. pp. 176.

One of the earliest pieces on a subject which led to the separation of the early English Baptists into two Sects, by Mr. John Robinson, the leader of the sect of Brownists. The volume is attributed 'to John Murton and his associates.' *See* ROBINSON, John.

See LAURENCE, Richard, Abp. of Cashel.

PRELATES.—The Practice of Prelates. *See* TYNDALE, William.

The vnlawfull Practises of Prelates against Godly Ministers, the Maintainers of the Discipline of God. No place or date, 16mo. A puritanical pamphlet, printed in a large clear Roman type. Heber, pt. ii. 7s. 6d. It contains D 3 in eights, the last page blank.

Sion's Plea against the Prelacie. *See* LEIGHTON, Alexander.

PREMPART, James. An historicall Relation of the famous Siege of the Citie called Bvsse (i.e. Bois-le-Duc). Amst. 1630, folio.

With maps and plans. White Knights, 3779, 1*l.* 4s. Duke of York, 4716, 1*l.* 7s.

PREM SAGUR; or the History of Krishnu, translated into Hindu, with Vocabulary, Kaunee, Bolee, and English. Calcutta, 1825, 4to.

PREPOSITAS, his Practice. A worke very necessary for the better preservation of the health of Man. Translated out of Latin by L. M. Lond. John Wolfe, 1588, 4to.

PRESBYTERIES TRIALL, or the occasion and motives of Conversion to the Catholique Faith of a Person of Quality (viz., the Earl of Inchiquin), in Scotland; to which is subjoined a Little Touchstone of the Presbyterian Covenant. By A.W.S. Paris, 1657, 8vo.

Heber, pt. vi. 5s.

The Will and Testament of Sir John Presbyter, who died of a new disease, called the particular charge of the army. Printed in the yeere of Iubilee, 1647, 4to.

PRESBYTERY. — The History of the English and Scotch Presbytery. Written in French, and now Englished. Printed in Villa Franca, 1659, 8vo. 6s. With frontispiece by Hollar.

Written by Isaac Basire, D.D. Hibbert, 6566, in velvet, with clasps, 17s. G. Chalmers, old mor. 7s.

Histoire des nouveaux Presbyteriens Anglois et Ecossois, ensemble la vraye Origine des Troubles emeus par eux et leurs Fauteurs, contre le Roy et le' Eglise d'Angleterre, 1660, 8vo. With portrait of King Charles II. by Moncornet' inserted. Sotheby's in July 1821, 1*l.* 16s. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 6s.

The Presbyterian Lash, or Noctroffe's Maid whipt, a Tragy Comedy. Lond. 1661, 4to. *See* E. K.

The true Presbyterian without Disguise; or, a Character of a Presbyterians Wayes and Actions, in Verse. Lond. 1661, 4to.

The Religion of the hypocritical Presbyterians in Meeter, with Poem set to Music, entitled 'Robert Wisdom's Delight.' 1661, 4to. Bindley, pt. iv. 547, 6s. 6d. *See* PHILLIPS, John.

The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; or, the Foolishness of their Teaching discovered from their Books, Sermons and Prayers. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Third edition, 1719, 8vo. — 1732, 8vo. with a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 325, 8s. — 1738. Edinb. 1790, 12mo. — Lond. printed for the Booksellers, 1847, 12mo. This edition, which has no publisher's name, appears to have been printed abroad. Some trifling verbal changes, and one or two short passages are omitted, but it contains much more than the previous editions, taken, as the title states, from scarce and valuable MSS. &c. besides having appended the 'Answer to the Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence.'

Kirkton, in his Church History, p. 194, says, 'the authors of this book are said to be Mr. Gilbert Crockat and Mr. John Monroe, confessors for the Scotch Bishops and pensioners to the English.'

See also SCOTLAND.

An Answer to the Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; in three Parts. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Edinb. n. d. 12mo. — Lond. 1789, 12mo.

A Continuation of the Answer to the Scots Presbyterian Eloquence. By William Laick. Lond. 1693, 4to.

An historical Essay upon the Loyalty of Presbyterians in Great Britain and Ireland, from the Reformation to the present Year 1713. By Kirkpatrick. Edinb. 1713, 4to.

The English Presbyterian Eloquence. 1726, 8vo.

Bibliotheca Presbyteriana; containing the Lives of the Rev. Mr. Alexander Peden, Mr. John Semple, Mr. John Welwood, Mr. Richard Cameron, Mr. Donald Cargill, and Mr. Walter Smith, by Patrick Walker, and the Rev. Mr. James Renwick, by the Rev. Alex. Shields, with a general Preface, Indexes, &c. Edinb. 1827, post 8vo. nos. in 2 vols. LARGE PAPER, Twenty-four copies printed.

In the British Museum are many tracts relating to Presbytery and the Presbyterians from 1592 to the present time.

PRESCOTT, Kenrick. Letters concerning Homer the Sleeper in Horace; with additional classic Amusements. Cambridge, 1773, 4to. 3s. 6d.

Mildenhall, and other Poems, 1771-2, 4to. 2 vols.

Privately printed.

— W. H. *See* APPENDIX.

PRESIDENTS. *See* PRECEDENTS.

PRESS. — Reasons against restraining the Press. 1704.

This tract, probably written by Toland or Tindal, is reprinted in the twelfth volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

News from the Press, or the Black Devil conjured; being a Satyr against Scribling, 1673, 4to. Bliss, 5s. 6d.

A Just Vindication of Learning, or humble address to Parliament, on behalf of the liberty of the Press, by Philopatris (C. Blount). Lond. 1679, 4to. Bliss, pt. v. 6d.

A Letter on the restraint of the Press. Lond. 1698, 4to.

A Letter on the necessity of Regulating the Press. Oxford, 1699, 4to.

Thoughts of a Tory Author, concerning the Press. Lond. 1712, 8vo. Eight pages. By some attributed to Addison.

See MILTON, John. PRINTING.

PRESSICK, G. A Plaine Discoverie of the Apostasie, Superstition, Blasphemy, and Idolatry, of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1663, 4to.

An Answer to Herbert Thorndyke's Just Weights and Measures, and Bp. William's Anti-Christ revealed.

PRESTER JOHN. The Legacye or Embassate of the Great Emperoure of Inde,—Prester John unto Emmanuell, Kynge of Portyngale, etc. Lond. John Rastell, 8vo.

A copy is in the Lambeth Library.

PRESTON, John, D.D. Various Works. Lond. 1615, &c. 4to.

Preston was a considerable person in his day, and his writings, which were numerous, were exceedingly popular, and are highly praised by Williams in his Christian Preacher.

— Richard. A Treatise on Conveyancing, with an Appendix of select and appropriate Precedents. Third Edition corrected. Lond. 1819-29, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

An esteemed work. Preston has published other treatises.

— Thomas. A lamentable Tragedie, containing the Life of Cambises, King of Persia, unto his death. Lond. by Ed. Allde, 4to.

This tragedy, the butt of contemporary wits, was licensed in 1569. Rhodes, 1908, 3*l.* 15s. Inglis' Old Plays, 83, 6*l.* 12s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1201, 12*l.* 15s. Roxburghe, 567, 3*l.* 9s. Heber, pt. ii. 6*l.* 2s. 6d. Jolley (Garrick's copy), 15*l.* 5s. Sotheby's in April, 1821, 15*l.* resold, Heber, pt. iv. 5*l.* 10s. Lond. by John Allde, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum. It is reprinted in the first volume of Hawkins' Origin of the English Drama.

A Gelifiower or swete Marygolde, where in the Frutes of Teranny you may beholde. Licensed in 1569.

— William. Illustrations of Masonry. Lond. third edition, 1775, 12mo. 3s.

This work has been frequently reprinted.—The fifteenth Edition, with Additions, Alterations, and Improvements, by the Rev. G. Oliver, P. G. C. Lond. 1840, 12mo. 9s.—16th edit. 1849. *See* OLIVER.

— William. Poetical Works. Dublin, 1793, 8vo. 3 vols.

Heber, pt. viii. 2s.

Some Consideration on the History of Ancient Amatory Writers, and the Comparative merits of the three great Elegiac Poets, Ovid, Tibullus, and Propertius, 1789. *See* in the Archæologia, vol. ix. Apollonius Rhodius.

PRESTON.—The History of Preston in Lancashire. With the Guild of Merchants and Account of the Duchy of Lancaster. 1822, 4to. 18 plates.

Dent, pt. ii. 277, 5s. 6d. Hibbert, 6663, 11s.

The Guild Merchant of Preston: or Preston Guild Companion. Being an exact Representation on 19 Plates of that ancient Procession, with a Letter-press Explanation. Manchester, 1762, oblong 8vo. *Collation.*—Title, one leaf; an account when the Guild Merchant has been held, 2 pages, and explanation of the (19) plates, 2 pages.

PRESTWICH, Edmund. Hippolitus, translated out of Seneca: together with divers other Poems. Lond. 1651, 12mo.

Reed, 7561, 7s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1081, 1*l.* 8s. resold, Heber, pt. viii. 8s. Bright, 12s.

— John. Dissertations on mineral, animal, and vegetable Poisons. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 5s.

— Sir John, Bart. Respublica; or, a Display of the Honours, Ceremonies and Ensigns of the Commonwealth under the Protectorship of Oliver Cromwell, &c. Lond. 1787, 4to. 6s.

A curious performance, useful for genealogists and heralds.

PRETENDER. Old and Young. *See* Charles James Edward; James III., Scotland, Stuart Family. Also for list of Pieces relating to the Pretenders in the Grenville Catalogue; Watt, Bibliotheca Brit.

Volumes of Tracts relating to the Pretender in Heber, pt. vii. 4683, 3s. 6d. and 4684, 11s.

PRETI, Girol. Oranta the Cyprian Virgin, in verse. Translated

by Tho. Stanley. Usually at the end of Aurora Ismenia, by Perez de Montalvan. *See* ANACREON. PEREZ, Juan de.

PRETYMAN. *See* TOMLINE.

PREVOST, A. F. The History of Margaret of Anjou, Queen of England, translated from the French. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

PRICE, Charles. Memoirs of a social Monster; or, the History of Charles Price, otherwise Old Patch. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Roxburghe, 2004, 8s.—1786, 8vo. with a frontispiece, 2s. 6d. *See* also in Wonderful Characters.

— Daniel, D.D. Spiritual Odours to the memory of Prince Henry, in foure of the last Sermons preached at St. James' after his highnesse Death. Oxford, 1613, sm. 4to.

A to P 2 in fours, besides title and leaf of Dedication to Prince Charles.

The running heading of the two first of these Sermons—Meditations of Consolation on our Lamentations, on Psal. xc. 15, and on 2 Sam. xii. 23. 1613. The third Sermon has a separate title—Sorrow for the Sinnes of the Time. A Sermon preached at St. Iames on the third Sunday after the Prince his Death. Oxf. 1613. The fourth—Tears shed over Abner. The Sermon preached on the Sunday before the Prince his Funerall in St. Iames Chapell before the Bodie. Oxford, 1613. Towneley, pt. i. 728, 1*l.* 5s. Bliss, 12s.

Saul's Prohibition Staide; a Sermon at Paule's Cross. Lond. 1609, 4to.

The Creation of the Prince, a Sermon preached in the Colledge of Westminster on Trinity Sunday, the Day before the Creation of the Prince of Wales. Lond. 1610, 4to.

A Defence of Truth against a Booke falsely called 'The Triumph of Truth, by H. Leech.' Oxford, 1610. In this volume Leech's book is reproduced, printed in Italics, the Defence in Roman. Bliss, pt. ii. 13s.

Prince Henry his first Anniversary. Oxford, 1613, 4to. Lloyd, 743, 5s.

Prince Henry his second Anniversary. Oxford, 1614, 4to. Bliss, pt. ii. 6s. 6d.

A notice of Price and of his other works will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

— Major David. A Chronological Retrospect: or, Memoirs of the principal events in Mohammedan History, from the death of the Arabian Legislator to the accession of the Emperor Akbar, and the establishment of the Mogul Empire in Hindustaun. Lond. 1811, 12, 21, 4to. 3 vols. in 4.

Published at 7*l.* 17s. 6d. reduced to 2*l.* 2s.

Essay towards the History of Arabia, antecedent to the Birth of Mahommed, arranged from Tarikh Tebry, and other authentic Sources. Lond. 1824, 4to. 10s. 6d.

Memoirs of the early Life and Services of a Field Officer, on the retired list of the Indian Army, edited by Major Ed. Moor. 1839, 8vo.

— Edward. Norway, Views of Wild Scenery, and Journal. Lond. 1834, 4to. 21 finely executed mezzotinto plates by Lucas. Published at 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

New Edition, Bohn, under Title of Norway and its Scenery, comprising the Journal of Ed. Price, Esq., with considerable additions, and a Road-book for Tourists, by Thos. Forester, Esq. Lond. (Bohn's Illustrated Library), 1853, 21 mezzotinto plates by Lucas, 5s.

Sketches in Norway. Lond. 1834, 4to. 7 engravings by Linnell, 7s.

— Francis. A Series of Observations upon the Cathedral Church of Salisbury. Lond. 1753, 4to.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 794. 10s. 6d. Marquis of Townshend, 2604, 16s. Fonthill, 1950, 1*l.* 8s. *Collation.*—Title, one leaf; dedication to Bishop Sherlock, list of subscribers and preface, 17 pages; observations, 78 pages. The volume contains 13 plates, numbered 1—13, also a folded view of the Cathedral, as a frontispiece, and a section and plan of Old Sarum, at p. 1.

Price was author of a work entitled The British Carpenter. Lond. 1753, 4to. plates.

— George. Reports of Cases in the Court of Exchequer from Easter Term 54 Geo. III. to 5 Geo. IV. Lond. 1816—28, royal 8vo. 13 vols. Pub. at 21*l.* 13s. now 8*l.* 8s.

— Henry. Epicedium in Obitum Henrici Comitis Derbeiensis. Oxon. 1593, 4to.

A copy, supposed unique, is in St. John's College Library, Oxford.

The Eagles Flight, a Sermon at Paules Crosse (on Luke xvii. 37). Lond. 1599, 16mo. F 2, in eights.

PRICE, Sir John. Historiæ Brytannicae Defensio, Joanne Priseo Eqvestris Ordinis Brytanno Avthore. Lond. sedibus H. Binneman. 1573, 4to.

Inglis, 1178, 10s. Gough, 3117, 10s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1391, 17s. Bright, 18s.

Description of Wales, from the Latin. Published by Thomas Ellis. Oxford, 1663, 4to. Bright, [T. Hearne's copy, with a note on the discontinuance of the work after p. 128, and the cause of its rarity] 7l. 7s.

— John. The Cloudie Clergie; or a mourning Lecture for our Morning Lecturers. Lond. 1650, 4to.

— John. Joannis Pricæi Commentarii in varios Novi Testamenti Libros. Lond. 1660, folio, 10s.

These notes are inserted in the fifth volume of the Critici Sacri. Dr. Harwood, speaking of Price's work, observed, 'This is a book of great character abroad; it contains many valuable observations particularly illustrating the modes of diction which occur in the sacred classics, from profane writers.' Heath, 803*, 6s. 6d.

— John, D.D. The Mystery and Method of his Majesty's happy Restauration laid open to publick View. Lond. 1680, 8vo.

With portrait of General Monck, by White. Bishop of Ely, 811, 5s. 6d. Inglis, 1230, 6s. 6d. Bliss, 2s.

— John. An historical and topographical Account of Leominster and its Vicinity; with an Appendix. Ludlow, 1795, 8vo.

Lloyd, 953, 3s. Nassau, pt. ii. 86, with the Account of Hereford, 1796, 9s.

An historical Account of the City of Hereford. Hereford, 1796, 8vo. Fonthill, 2147, 1l. 1s. Hibbert, 6570, 2s. 6d. Lloyd, 954, 2s.

— John. A Treatise on the Breeding and Management of Sheep. Lond. 1809, 4to

— Lawrence. A new Way of Conference, being a Dialogue between Patrick Pasgrac, a Papist, and Peter Pleadwell, a Protestant, fill'd with Mirth, and varnisht with Modesty. Lond. 1641, 12mo.

Gordonstoun, 1866, 1l. 9s. Heber, pt. vi. 3s. 6d.

Fortune's Lottery, or a book of news worth hearing, containing many pretty passages concerning the times; also an excellent song, showing how a noble ship of Bristoll, called the Angel Gabriel, fought against three of Spain's great ships, and overmasted them. BLACK LETTER, with a wood-cut. 1657. 12mo. Sotheby's, 1856, 4l. 8s.

The Character of a Vertuous Wife. Lond. Passenger, on London Bridge, 1667, 16mo. wood-cut of a Good woman and Queen Elizabeth. Bliss, mor. 8s. 6d.

In the British Museum are several other pieces by Lawrence Price.

— Richard. An Epitaph upon the Death of Richard Price, Esquire (the second Sonne of Sir John Price, Knight, deceased), which Richard left this Life the Fifth Day of Januarie, 1586. Imprinted by John Charlewood.

A broadside, reprinted in Brydges' Censura Literaria.

— Richard, D.D. Observations on the Reversionary Payments, &c. Seventh edition, newly arranged and enlarged by William Morgan. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2 vols. 1l. 4s.

A much-esteemed work, to which it is said Pitt was greatly indebted in his financial arrangements. First edition. Lond. 1769, 1 vol. 8vo.—Fourth edition. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2 vols.

This eminent dissenting minister and political writer published other works.

— Hon. Robert. Baron of the Exchequer, Life of. Lond. Curll, 1734, 8vo. portrait by Vertue.

For a notice of this volume, and the firm patriotism of Judge Price in resisting the royal authority when in opposition to the public good, *see* D'Israeli's Curiosities of Literature, vol. 6, p. 258, (9th edition). Bliss, 2s.

— Uvedale. Essays on the Picturesque. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 3 vols.

In this edition of an ingenious and tasteful work, many parts are entirely new modelled.—New edition, 8vo. in 1 vol. With an Essay on the origin of Taste, and many additions, by Sir T. Dick Lauder. Lond. 1842, 8vo. 60 cuts, 12s.—Lond. 1852, 8vo. 1l. 1s.

Essay on the modern Pronunciation of the Greek and Latin Languages. Oxford, Baxter, 1827, 8vo. Privately printed.

See PAUSANIAS.

PRICE, W. Manifestatio circa Declarationem Jesuitarum Anglorum, falso editam sub nomine Laicorum Catholicorum Angliæ adversus authoritatem quam Episc. Chalcedonensis (R. Smith), in eodem vindicat. Coloniæ, 1631, 12mo. *See* SMITH, R., Bp. of Chalcedon.

— William. Grammar of the three principal Oriental Languages, Hindoostanee, Persian, and Arabic, on a Plan entirely new; to which are added Persian Dialogues, with an English and a French Translation. Worcester, 1823, 4to. 18s.

Hindee and Hindoostanee Selections, to which are prefixed the Rudiments of Hindoostanee and Brij B'hakha Grammar. Calcutta, 1827, royal 4to. 2 vols.

Grammar of the Hindoostanee Language, to which is added Familiar Phrases and Dialogues in the proper character. Worcester, 1828, 4to. 10s. 6d.

Elements of the Sanskrit Language. Worcester, W. Price, (1828), oblong fol. 52 pages in double columns. 10s. 6d.

Husn-Oo-Dil, or Beauty and Heart, a pleasing Allegory, composed by Alfettah of Nishapoor. Persian and English. Lond. 1828, 4to. 10s. 6d.

Journal of the British Embassy to Persia; with a dissertation upon the Antiquities of Persepolis. Lond. 1832, imp. oblong 4to. 2 vols. with numerous views and plates of antiquities and inscriptions, 1*l.* 1s. The author was assistant secretary to Sir Gore Ouseley.

PRICHARD, John Cowles, M.D. Researches into the physical History of Mankind. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

Second edition. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. coloured plates.—Lond. 1841-47, 8vo. 5 vols. 4*l.* 2s. The last dated edition of each volume forming this edition. is: Vol. 1. *Analogy of Races*, fourth edition, 1841. Vol. 2. *African Races*, third edition, 1837. Vol. 3. *European Races*, third edition, 1841. Vol. 4. *Asiatic Nations*, third edition, 1844. Vol. 5. *Oceanic and American Races*, first edition, 1847. Several have since been reprinted without date and without any alteration.

Illustrations to the Researches. Lond. Baillière, 1844, royal 8vo. 18s.

Natural History of Man, comprising Inquiries into the modifying influence of physical and moral agencies on the different Tribes of the Human Family. Lond. Baillière, 1841, royal 8vo. — 1843, 36 coloured and 4 plain illustrations on steel, and 30 engravings on wood.—New edition, enlarged, with illustrations, 1848, roy. 8vo. 1*l.* 18s. — Fifth edition, much enlarged, 1855, royal 8vo. 2 vols, 52 coloured plates, and woodcuts, 1*l.* 18s.

Six Ethnological Maps to the Natural History of Man. Lond. Baillière, 1843, folio, 1*l.* 4s.

An Analysis of the Egyptian Mythology, to which is subjoined a critical examination of the remains of Egyptian Chronology. Lond. 1819, royal 8vo. Hibbert, 6572, 14s. — Another edition, with Prof. Schlegel's Essay, translated from the German. 1838, roy. 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.

Review of the doctrine of a Vital Principle as maintained by some writers on Physiology. Lond. 1829,, 8vo. 7s.

The Eastern origin of the Celtic Nations, proved by comparison of their dialects with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic. Oxf. 1831. 8vo. Enlarged by Dr. R. G. Latham. Lond. 1857. 8vo. 16s.

On the different forms of Insanity in relation to Jurisprudence. Lond. Baillière, 1842, 12mo. 5s.

Treatise on Insanity. Lond. Houlston, 1843, 8vo. 14s.

Diseases of the Nervous System. Lond. Underwood, 1832, 8vo. 12s.

— Rees, M.A., Chaplain to Robert, Earl of Essex, Vicar of Landovery in Carmarthenshire. Canwyll y Cymry, sef Gwaith y Parchedig Mr. Rees Prichard, M.A. gynt ficer Llanymddyfri. Lond. 1672, 8vo. 4 parts in one vol.

This edition was superintended by Stephen Hughes, who prefixed a preface and commendatory verses. Llanymd, 1771, 8vo. Heber, pt. ii. mor. 8s. — Another edition, edited by Griffith Jones. Caerfyrddin, J. Evans, 1808, pp. 470, and table one leaf.

The Welshman's Candle, or the Divine Poems of Rees Prichard, now first translated into English verse by the Rev. William Evans, Vicar of Lawhaven, Carmarthen, for the translator, by J. Ross, 1771, 8vo. pp. 480. Title, Contents, Life from Ant. à Wood, List of Subscribers, &c. 8 leaves.

This edition does not contain a translation of the prefatory matter affixed to the edition of 1672, nor the Scriptural references as in the editions in Welsh.

An exceedingly popular work in Wales. According to Calamy, Prichard's works occasioned many hundreds of the ignorant Welch, who delight in songs, to learn to read their own language.

PRICKE, Robert. The Ornaments of Architecture, containing Compartments, Shields, Mantlings, Foldiage, Festones, Monuments for Tombs; Alphabets of large Letters, plain and Enrich'd, with the order of making them. With some new Designes for carving and painting of eminent Coaches. Useful for Painters, Carvers, Stone-cutters, Plaisterers. Containing fifty Copper-plate Prints. Collected out of the Works of several Eminent Masters, and set forth by Robert Pricke. Lond. R. Pricke, 1674, sm. folio, 50 plates.

Puttick and S., July, 1860, 2*l.* 5s.

PRICKET, Robert. Times Anatomie: containing the poore Man's plaint, Brittons trouble and her Triumph; the Pope's pride, Rome's Treasions and her destruction; affirming that Gog and Magog both shall perish, the Church of Christ shall flourish, Judea's race shall be restored, and the maner how this mightie work shall be accomplished. Lond. 1606, 4to.

Pp. 64. At the end of this long poem is 'a Song of rejoicing for our late deliverance,' i.e. from the Gunpowder Plot. Sotheby's in 1821, 3*l.* 10s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 539, morocco, 15*l.* 15s. Heber, pt. iv. damaged, 3*l.* 6s. Chalmers, 4*l.* 16s. Bright, 3*l.* 3s. *See* Brydges' Cens. Liter. and Restituta.

The Souldiers Resolution. 1603, 4to. In prose, dedicated to K. James I. Bright, 13s.

A Souldiers Wish unto his Sovereign Lord, King James. 1603, 4to. Written in verse. Heber, pt. viii. with the Resolution, 2*l.* 3s.

Honor's Fame in Triumph riding: or the Life and Death of the late honorable Earle of Essex. 1604, 4to. A poem, in stanzas of eight lines, consisting of seventeen leaves, dedicated to the Earls of Southampton and Devonshire; and the Lord Knoules, Baron of Grayes, by R. P.

Newes from the King's Bath, in verse. Bristol, printed at the Author's charge, 1645. Bliss, pt. ii. 2223, 1*l.* 6s. Chalmers, pt. iii. 978, 2*l.* Heber, pt. viii. 13s.

See NEWES, p. 1670.

PRICKETT, Marmaduke. Historical and Architectural Description of the Priory Church of Bridlington, co. York. Camb. 1831, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—LARGE PAPER. Proofs on India paper, royal 8vo. 18s.

PRIDDON, Sarah. *See* PEYDDEN, S.

PRIDEAUX, Humphrey, D.D. The old and new Testament connected in the History of the Jews and neighbouring Nations; from the Declension of the Kingdom of Israel and Judah to the Time of Christ. Tenth edition. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 4 vols.

Best edition. Heath, 493, 3*l.* 7s. Gosset, 4168, 2*l.* 14s. Williams, 1448, morocco, 3*l.* 16s. This valuable and erudite work is indispensable to the biblical, and interesting to the general scholar. A critical examination of it was published by Le Clerc, which was translated into English in 1722. *Editions.*—Lond. 1716, 8vo. 3 vols. Sir P. Thompson, 637, 8s. 6d.—1716–18, fol. 2 vols.—1717–18, folio, 2 vols. Dent, pt. ii. 1112, 7s. Roxburghe, 145, 8s.—1718, 8vo. 3 vols.—1720, 8vo. 3 vols.—1725, 8vo. 4 vols. Bindley, pt. ii. 2218, 1*l.* 18s.—1729, 8vo. 4 vols. Garrick, 1950, 1*l.* 1s. Sir P. Thompson, 638, 1*l.* 13s.—1808, 8vo. 4 vols. Earl of Kerry, 435, 2*l.* 7s.—Oxford, 1820, 8vo. 4 vols. Drury, 3374, 2*l.* 16s.—Lond. 1825, 8vo. 3 vols.—Oxford, 1838, 2 vols.—With an account of the Rabbinical Authorities, by McCaul, D.D. Lond. Tegg, 1845, 2 vols. 8vo. — Oxford, 1851, 2 vols. 13s.—Lond. Tegg, 1858, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

Marmora Oxoniensia et Arundellianis, Seldenianis, aliisque conflata, cum perpetuo Commentario et Appendice. Oxon. 1676, folio.

Directions to Church-Wardens for the faithful Discharge of their Office. Norwich, 1701, 4to.—With Notes by R. P. Tyrwhitt, Tenth edition. Lond. 1835, 12mo.

The Original and Right of Tithes. Lond. 1710, 8vo. — Second edition, 1736, 8vo.

Ecclesiastical Tracts formerly published. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

Ecclesiastical Tracts, on the Validity of English Orders, the Succession to Benefices, on Tithes. Second edition. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

The True Nature of Imposture displayed in the Life of Mahomet, with a Discourse offered to the Consideration of the Deists. Lond. 1723, 8vo. Hibbert, 6573, 6s. Frequently reprinted.

The Life of H. Prideaux, D.D. with several Tracts and Letters of his upon

various Subjects. Lond. 1748, 8vo. 3s. LARGE PAPER. Williams, 1101, morocco, 1*l.* 12s.

PRIDEAUX, John, Bishop of Worcester. Euchologia: or, the Doctrine of practical Praying. Lond. 1655, 12mo.

With portrait by Faithorne. Nassau, pt. ii. 87, 8s. Bright, very fine portrait, 1*l.* 18s. A notice of this prelate, with a list of his works, will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

Lond. 1656, 12mo.—New edition, Oxford, 1841, 18mo.

— Matthias. Introduction for reading all sorts of Histories. Oxf. 1648, sm. 4to.

Fifth edition, to which is added a synopsis of Councils, by J(ohn) P(rideaux). Oxf. 1664, 4to.—Sixth edition, 1682, 4to.

PRIESTLEY, Joseph, LL.D. Theological and Miscellaneous Works, (excluding the scientific). Edited by J. Towill Rutt, with Life. Lond. 1824, 8vo. 26 vols.

Two hundred and fifty copies printed at 10s. 6d. per volume.

Priestley's Works (original editions) collected. Lond. 1769–1807, 8vo. 52 vols. and 12mo. 4 vols. Hollis, 1072, 19*l.* 10s. Resold Heber, pt. viii. 9*l.* 9s.

A Course of Lectures on the Theory of Language and universal Grammar. Warrington, 1762, 12mo, Gosset, 4171, 12s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 559, 14s.

Rudiments of English Grammar. Lond. 1769, 12mo. Gosset, 4173, 1s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 560, 6s. Frequently reprinted.—Lond. 1826, edited by J. T. Rutt, (a volume of the Works). 8vo. 7s.

The History and present State of Electricity, with original Experiments, also Additions. Lond. 1767-70.—1794, 4to.

Theological Repository. Lond. 1769–88, 8vo. 6 vols.

The History and present State of Discoveries relating to Vision, Light and Colours. Lond. 1772, 4to. 2 vols. Willett, 1981, 13s. 6d.

Institutes of natural and revealed Religion. Lond. 1772, 3, 4, 12mo, 3 vols. 9s.—Birm. 1772, 8vo. 2 vols. Heath, 1203, 8s. Gosset, 4229, 2s. 6d. Of Priestley's theological works Dr. Johnson remarked, 'that they tended to unsettle every thing, and yet settled nothing.'

An Examination of Dr. Reid's Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Principles of Common Sense; Dr. Beattie's Essay on the nature and Immutability of Truth, and Dr. Oswald's Appeal to Common Sense in Behalf of Religion. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 6s. Horne Tooke, 561, 11s. 6d. Willett, 1942, date 1775, 12s.

Experiments and Observations on different kinds of Air. Lond. 1774–7, 8vo. 3 vols.—Lond. 1781–6. 8vo. 6 vols. Hibbert, 6574, 5s.—Abridged and methodized, with many Additions. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3 vols. Hibbert, 6575, 5s. 6d. Willet, 1946, 18s.

The Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s. Horne Tooke, 563, with MS. notes, 2*l.* 5s. Resold Heber, pt. vii. 4*l.* 5s.

A Course of Lectures on Oratory and Criticism. Lond. 1777, 4to.

Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit. To which is added, the History of the philosophical Doctrine concerning the Origin of the Soul, and the Nature of Matter; with its influence on Christianity, especially with respect to the Pre-existence of Christ. Lond. 1777, 8vo. with a frontispiece. Willet, 1943, 11s. Horne Tooke, 562, with MS. notes, 3*l.* 5s. Resold, Heber, pt. vii. 4*l.* 6s.—Birm. 1782, 8vo. 2 vols. Gosset, 4228, 11s. 6d.

A Harmony of the Evangelists, in Greek; to which are prefixed critical Dissertations in English. Lond. 1777, 4to. Heath, 815, 15s. 6d.

A free Discussion of the Doctrines of Materialism and philosophical Necessity, in a Correspondence between Dr. Price and Dr. Priestley, to which are added, by Dr. Priestley, an Introduction explaining the Nature of the Controversy, and Letters to several Writers who have animadverted on his Disquisitions. Lond. 1778, 8vo. Gosset, 4164, 4s. 6d. Heath, 1201, 6s. 6d.

Observations on Education. Bath, 1778, 8vo. Heber, pt. ix. 4s. 6d.

A Harmony of the Evangelists in English; with critical Dissertations, on occasional Paraphrase, and Notes for the Use of the Unlearned. Lond. 1780, 4to. 12s. This may be considered a translation of the Greek harmony, published in 1777. The same method of arrangement is followed in both. Dr. Priestley adopted the opinion of some ancient writers, that the ministry of Jesus Christ lasted only one year, or a year and a few months.

Letters to Bp. Newcome on the Duration of our Lord's Ministry. Birm. 1780–1, 8vo.

Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever, in two Parts: with Animadversions on the two last Chapters of the first volume of Gibbon's History. London and Birmingham, 1781-7, 8vo. Gossett, 4235, 7s.

An Answer to Dr. Priestley's Letters to a philosophical Unbeliever (by William Hammon). 1782, 8vo. pt. i. 3s.

PRIESTLEY, J.—*continued.*

An History of the Corruptions of Christianity. Birm. 1782, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d. Willett, 1944, 13s. Gosset. 4230, 15s. 6d. —Birmingham. 1793, 8vo. 2 vols. 'Some parts of this work have been animadverted on, in a very able manner, by Dr. Horsley and others; nor has Dr. Priestley been backward in his replies. The curious reader will furnish himself with all the tracts which have been published on each side of the question.'—*Bp. Watson.*

Letters to Dr. Horsley, in Answer to his Animadversions on the History of the Corruptions of Christianity. With additional Evidence, that the primitive Christian Church was Unitarian. By Joseph Priestley, LL.D., F.R.S. Birm. 1783, 8vo. Willett, 1945, 1*l.* 10s.

Defences of the History of the Corruptions of Christianity. 1783-6, 8vo. 6s.

An History of early Opinions concerning Jesus Christ, compiled from original Writers; proving that the Christian Church was at first Unitarian. Birm. 1786, 8vo. 4 vols. Gossett, 4232, 1*l.* 10s.—Birm. 1806, 8vo. 4 vols.

An History of the Sufferings of Mr. Lewis de Marolles, and Mr. Isaac LeFevre, upon the Revocation of the Edict of Nantz. To which is prefixed, a general Account of the Treatment of the Protestants in the Gallies of France. Translated from the French about the beginning of this Century, and now republished. By Joseph Priestley, LL.D., F.R.S. Birm. 1788, 8vo. 3s.

Lectures on History and General Policy; to which is prefixed an Essay on a Course of liberal Education for civil and active Life. Birm. 1788, 4to. Hibbert, 6665, 6s. —Birm. 1793, 8vo. 2 vols—.New edition, edited by J. T. Rutt. Lond. 1826, 8vo. 2 vols.

A general History of the Christian Church to the Fall of the Western Empire. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2 vols. Gossett, 4240, 7s.

An Appeal to the Public on the Subject of the Riot at Birmingham. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—1792, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2247, with MS. notes by Burke, 3*l.* 13s. resold, Hibbert, 6576, 4*l.* 14s.

Letters to a Young Man, in two Parts. Lond. 1792-3, 8vo. Gossett, 4242, 7s.

Observations on the Emigration of Dr. Joseph Priestley, and on the several Addresses delivered to him on his arrival at New York, Philadelphia. Printed Lond. Reprinted 1794, 8vo.

Discourses on the Evidences of revealed Religion. Lond. 1794, and Philad. 1796, 8vo. 2 vols.

An Answer to Mr. Paine's Age of Reason, being a Continuation of Letters to the Philosophers and Politicians of France on the Subject of Religion, and of the Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever. By Joseph Priestley, LL.D., F.R.S. With a Preface by Theophilus Lindsey, A.M. Northumb. Town, America, 1795, 8vo.

A Comparison of the Institutions of Moses with those of the Hindoos, and other ancient Nations; with Remarks on Mr. Dupuis's Origin of all Religions; the Laws and Institutions of Moses methodized, and an Address to the Jews on the present State of the World and the Prophecies relating to it. Northumb. in America, 1799, 8vo. Gossett, 4246, 14s.

Notes on all the Books of Scripture, for the Use of the Pulpit and of private Families. Northumb. North America, 1803. 8vo. 4 vols. Gossett, 4247, 2*l.* 8s. 4248, 1*l.* 4s. 'These notes are worthy of being consulted by the advanced biblical student; for, though the author 'keeps his own creed (Unitarian) continually in view, especially when considering those texts which other religious people adduce in favour of theirs, yet his work contains many invaluable notes and observations, particularly on the philosophy, natural history, geography and chronology of the Scriptures; and to these subjects few men in Europe were better qualified to do justice.'—*Dr. Adam Clarke.*

A general History of the Christian Church to the Fall of the Western Empire. Birm. 1790, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

A general History of the Christian Church, from the Fall of the Western Empire to the present Time. Northumb. in America, 1802-3, 8vo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Or, with the previous History, which was reprinted in America at same time, 6 vols. 2*l.* 2s.

The Doctrines of Heathen Philosophy, compared with those of Revelation. Northumb. in America, 1804, 8vo.

Index to the Bible: in which the various Subjects which occur in the Scriptures are alphabetically arranged: with accurate References to all the Books of the Old and New Testaments, designed to facilitate the Study of these invaluable Records. Lond. 1805, 12mo. A useful and accurate book. Gossett, 4249, 4s. 6d.

The Life of Joseph Priestley, LL.D., F.R.S., &c. &c. With critical Observations on his Works. By John Corry. Birmingham, 1805, crown 8vo.

Memoirs of Dr. Joseph Priestley, to the year 1795; written by himself: with a continuation to the Time of his Decease, by his Son Joseph Priestley; and Observations on his Writings, by Thomas

Cooper and William Christie. Lond. 1806-7, 8vo. 2 vols. 9s.

The Claims of Dr. Priestley in the Controversy with Bishop Horsley restated, and vindicated, in Reply to Animadversions of the Rev. Heneage Horsley. By Thomas Belsham. 8vo. 4s.

Tracts in Controversy with Bishop Horsley, with Notes by Thomas Belsham. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

Dr. Priestley published also many Sermons and Pamphlets. *See* HARTLEY, David.

PRIESTS.—Memoirs of Missionary Priests and other Catholics, executed in England on Religious accounts from 1577 to 1684. 1741-2. 8vo. 2 vols.

By Richard Challoner, Bishop of Debra, and V. A. Dowdeswell, 490, 15s. LARGE PAPER.

See CHALLONER, Richard.

PRIMALEON OF GREECE.—The famous and renowned History of Primaleon of Greece, sonne to the great and mighty Prince Palmerin d'Oliva, Emperor of Constantinople; the First Book. Lond. Cuthbert Burby, 1595, 4to.

Heber, pt. vi. 3224, 4*l.* 6s. — Three Books. Translated out of French and Italian by A. M. [Anthony Munday]. Lond. 1619, 4to. 3 pts. Reed, 2665, 1*l.* 18s. Heber, pt. v. last leaf inlaid, 2*l.* 11s.

PRIMATT, William. Accentus redivivi: or, a Defence of an accented Pronunciation of Greek Prose. Camb. 1764, 8vo. 5s.

LARGE PAPER. Drury, 3375, 5s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 238, russia, 10s. Williams, 1450, mor. 1*l.* 6s.

PRIMAUDAYE, Peter de la. French Academie fully discovered; in Four Books. 1. The Institution of Manners and Calling of Estates; 2. Concerning the Soule and Body of Man; 3. A Notable Description of the Whole World; 4. Christian Philosophy the only Means of Eternal Life. Lond. 1618, folio.

Heber, pt. v. 5395, 6s. 6d. The first three parts of this work were published in small 4to. Part 1, pp. 751, and Index, 10 pages; and part 2, pp. 600. Translated from the French by T. B. [Beard, Author of 'Theatre of God's Judgements']. Lond. 1586.—Second edition, 1589.—Third edition, 1594.—To the fourth edition was added the third part, Englished by R. Dolman. Impensis G. Bishop, 1602.—Fifth edition. T. Adams. 1614. Bliss, 3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. 5s. The title to the folio edition, 1618, says the fourth part was never before published in English. In the epistle to the Reader is to be found notices of old English Poets and a Philippic against Players and the Stage. For an account of the work, *see* Collier's Poetical Decameron.

PRIMCOCK, A. A pseudonyme for J. Ralph.

PRIME, John. An Exposition and Obseruations vpon Saint Paul to the Galathians, togither with incident Quæstions debated, and Motiues remoued. Oxford, 1587. 8vo.

Pp. 317, dedicated to 'Iohn Pierce, the Lord Bishop of Sarum.'

Treatise on Sacraments generally, and especially of the Baptism and the Supper. Lond. 1592, 16mo. Dedicated to Sir F. Walsingham.

A Fruitfull Discourse, in 2 Books; the one of Nature, the other of Grace. Lond. Tho. Vautrollier, 1583, 12mo.

Sermon, comparing King Solomon and Queen Elizabeth. Oxford, 1585, 12mo. Bliss, FINE COPY, mor. 1*l.* 18s. Heber, pt. v. with Discourse of Grace, 9s. 6d.

The Consolations of David briefly applied to Queen Elizabeth. Oxford, Barnes, 1588, 12mo. Bright, 11s.

PRIMER or PRYMER.

The Sarum or Salisbury Primer.

The Prymer of Salysbury use. Paris, 1490, 64mo. With the fifteen Oo's and other prayers in English. Very neat cuts. A copy is in the possession of Mr. G. Offor.

The Prymer of Salysbury use. Paris, Franc. Regnault, 1527, royal 8vo. The Rubrics, &c. in English. With border round each. Large woodcuts. Mr. George Offor.

The same book, without borders, Paris, 1528, was in the library of the Rev. H. H. Norris, South Hackney.

This Prymer of Salysbury use is set out along wout ony serchyng. Paris, Franc. Regnault, 1527, 12mo. Bodleian. Douce Coll.

Prymer of Salysbury use, with many prayers and goodly pyctures in the Kalendar, &c. Paris, Regnault, 1531, 12mo. Colophon on reverse of fol. 240. Bodleian. —Paris, Regnault, 1531, 12mo. Latin; with English verses under all the pictures. Colophon on reverse of fol. 171.

Paris, Franc. Regnault, s. a. but the first year of the Almanac on the reverse of

PRIMER—*continued.*

the title is 1531, 12mo. Bodleian, Gough's collection. ON VELLUM. Grenville collection.

Prymer of Salisbury use, &c., with many Prayers and goodly Pyctures. Paris, per Franc. Regnault, 1532, 16mo. Bodleian, Douce collection.

Paris, T. Kerver, 1532, 18mo. Maskell.

Paris, wythyn the Howse off Thylman Kerver, 1533, 16mo. British Museum. University Library, Cambridge. At the end of the Calendar with which this little work opens 'The dayse of the weke' are 'moralysed' in verse: after which we have 'The Maner to lyue well,' compiled by Mayster Johan Quentin Doctour in Dyuinite at Parys; translated out of French into Englyshe by Robert Copland Prynter at London.' Near the end, signat. N. iiii. is a table of the general contents, and the volume concludes with 'An Innocacyon gloryous named the Psalter of Jesus.' *See* Brydges' Brit. Bibl. iv. 138–40.

Paris, 1533, 18mo. (in Latin). University Library, Cambridge.

Paris, wythin the Howse of Thylman Kerver, 1534, 16mo. Bodleian, Douce Coll. *See* Ames' Typogr. Antiq. by Herbert, iii. 1548–4 and 1831.

Paris, Franc. Regnault, 25 May, 1536, 4to.

Rowen, 1536, 4to. Englyshe and Laten. Douce Coll.

The Prymer of Salysbury use, both in Englyshe and Laten. Lond. by Johan Gowghe, 1536, 8vo. Douce Coll. *See* Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, iii. 403–4.

The Prymer of Salysbury use. Rouen, Franc. Regnault, 1537, 12mo. English and Latin. Rev. J. F. Russell.

Rouen 'Impresse pro Francisco Regnault' 1537, 16mo. (English). Towneley, pt. i. 575, 10s. Hibbert, 6808, 1*l.* 18s. Bodleian. Gough. Douce Coll.

Rouen, Le Roux. 1537, 12mo. (English). —ON VELLUM. Gough.

Thys Prymer, in Englyshe and Laten, is newly translated after the Laten text. With the Exposition of Hierom of Farrarye upon the LI Psalme. Lond. R. Redman, 1537, 8vo.

The Prymer of Salisbury use, &c. With many prayers and goodly pyctures in ye Kalendar in the Matyns of our lady, in the houres of the Crosse, in the vii Psalmes, and in the dyrige. And be newly emprynted at Rowen 1538, 8vo. With verses under the cuts in the Kalendar, &c. The verses are given in (Maskell's) Selected Centuries of Books, p. 17.

Parys, 1538, 16mo. *See* Ames, by Herbert, pt. iii. p. 1547.

Paris, 1538, 8vo. Englysh and Laten (the Latin is printed in the side margins), with Hierom of Ferrara's (Savonarola) Exposition on the LI Psalm, and Meditations on the XXX Psalm ends on the recto of clxxxviii. Sotheby's (Maskell), 1857. 17*l.* Bodleian, Douce Coll. Trinity Coll. and University Lib. Cambridge.

The Prymer of Salysbury use, with certeyne questions for Confession, and the maner to lyve well. Paris, Copland, 1538, sm. 8vo. Mr. George Offor.

Lond. R. Redman, 1538, 4to. This Prymer in Englyshe and in Latyn is newly corrected this presente yere of our Lord MDCCCCXXXVIII. To R ii. With the Pystles and Gospels in Englysh. Fol. 68. Sotheby's, Aug. 1861.

Lond. R. Redman, 1538, 4to. Eng. With the Pystles and Gospels, &c. 1539. Bodl.

Lond by John Mayler, 1539, 16mo. The Primer contains S in eights. The Exposition on the 51st and 30th Psalms. E in eights. The Epistles and Gospels contain fol. lxxxiii, and a table at the end.

Lond. by J. Mayler, n. d. (1539), 8vo. Bodleian. Douce Coll.

Lond. R. Redman, 1539, 4to. English. Bodleian.

Paris, F. Regnault, 1539, 8vo. English. —ON VELLUM. Bodleian.

Lond. by John Waylande, 1539, 8vo. English and Latin. Pystles and Gospels at the end. Rev. J. F. Russell.

Lond. by Thomas Petyt, 1541, 16mo. English and Latin. The Primer contains T, the Exposition E 10, and the Pystles and Gospels L 10, all in eights. The Exposition, and the Pystles and Gospels were printed separately, or were both annexed to suit purchasers. Stonyhurst Coll.

Lond. T. Petyt, 1541, 4to. English. Bodleian Lib. (title wanting).

Lond. T. Petyt, 1541, 4to. English and Latin. Stonyhurst Coll.

Lond. Robert Toy, 1541, 16mo. English and Latin.

Lond. Petyt, 1542, 16mo. Englyshe and Latine. Bodleian. Gough. Imperfect.

Lond. by T. Petyt, 1543, 4to. English and Latin, in 3 parts. Geo. Chalmers, imperfect, 8*l.* Lasbury (wanting fol. 24), 12*l.* 12s. Bp. Daly, title and 5 leaves in fac-simile, 2*l.* 15s. Maskell.

Rouen. Jehan le Marchant, 1538, 8vo. English and Latin.

Rouen. Imprynted by Nicolas le Roux, 1538, 12mo. British Museum, Maskell Coll.

Rouen. Nicholas le Roux, 1538, 12mo. English and Latin. Bodleian. Gough.

Rouen. N. le Roux, impensis Regnault, 1538, 12mo. English and Latin. Bp. Ullathorne.

PRIMER—*continued.*

Collation.—Title, Almanacke for xx yere 1543—1562. A 4 leaves, B to P iv in eights. An Exposition upon the Psalm 'Miserere Mei Deus.' No separate title to this portion. A to Ev in eights. The imprint without date. Here beginneth the Epystles and Gospels for every Sunday and Holy day in the yere. Title on Ai to Gvii, with imprint. Copies are in the University Lib. Cambridge, Bodleian, Douce Coll. and British Museum.

Lond. Petyt, 1545. 4to. Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's (imperfect).

Rouen. Le Roux, 1551, 12mo. English. with Valentine's wood-cut, R. V. Bodleian.

Rouen. Le Prest, 1554, 8vo. Eng. With prayers and goodly pyctures. Bodl. Gough.

Rouen, 1554, 16mo. English and Latin. Lord Spencer.

Rouen. Valentin, 1554, 8vo. British Museum. Maskell.

Lond. Thomas Petit, 1554, 4to. On the reverse of Diii, In an edition of this period, the Prayers were in favour of P. and M. (Philip and Mary). Bp. Daly (imperfect), 2*l.* 16s.

Here after followeth the Prymer in Englysshe and in Latin sette out along: after the use of Sarum. Rothomagi, impensis Roberti Valentini, 1555, 8vo. with wood engravings by John Mallart. The Kalendar closes with 'the Dayes of the Weke moralysed,' in seven stanzas. (QUEEN MARY'S BOOK.) Gardner, in 1854, 15*l.*

The Prymer of Sarysbury use, &c. Rothomagi in Edibus, Roberti Valentini, 1555. 16mo. English and Latin. Towneley, pt. i. 578, 19s. 6d. Heber, pt. vi. 2*l.* 3s. Bodleian.

This Prymer of Salysbury use is set out along without ony serching, with many Prayers and goodly Pyctures, in the matyns of our ladye, and be newly emprynted at Rouen. Venundantur, Rothomagi apud Robertum Valentinum in porticu, bibliopolarum prope edem Beatæ Mariæ. MDLV. 5 nches by 3. Ai, Title to Vviii, in eights; black and red. On Vviii reverse of last leaf Contents.

Expliciunt Hore beatissime Virginis Mariæ secundum usum sacrum (sic), totaliter ad longum cum orationibus beatæ Brigotte ac multis aliis devotis orationibus. Impresse Rothomagi Anno Domini milessimo quincentisimo quinquagesimo quinto. Sarum. Here begynneth the Pystels and Gospels for every Sonday and holy Day in the yere. Venales habentur Rothomagi, in Officina Florenti Valentini, 1555.—Colophon Imprynted at Rouen by Jhon Prest for Roberte Valentin, dwellynge by our Lady churche. 64 leaves, and table 4. A to K4. Sotheby's, Aug. 1861, Bandinel (wanting sheet I in the 2nd part), 11*l.* Copies in the Bodleian and Lord Spencer's Libraries.

Rothomagi, apud Robertum Valentinum, 1555, 12mo. Latin. Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

Rouen, imprynted by John Prest for Robert Valentin, dwelling be our ladies' churche, 1555, 12mo. Usually added to this edition are 'The Pystels and Gospels in Englyshe.' Venales habentur Rothomagi in officina Florenti Valentini Bibliopole illius civitatis prope templum beate Marie Virginis, 1555, 8vo. Title, fol 1 to lxiiii; table four leaves, A to Kiv. Copies in the Bodleian and University Libraries, Cambridge.

The Prymer of Salysbury use bothe in Englyshe and in Laten; whereunto is added a playne and godly treatise concerning the Masse and the Blessed Sacrament. Lond. by John Waylande, 1555, 4to. (QUEEN MARY'S BOOK.) Two editions. Loscombe, 12*l.* 5s. Lyte, 15*l.* 15s. Wilks, 23*l.* Sotheby's, Gardner, 15*l.* Sotheby's, April, 1857. Maskell, Ddi wanting, 7*l.* 7s.

Lond. by John Waylande, 1555, 4to. A different edition. Maskell's Catalogue.

Rothomagi in edibus Florent Valentini, 1556, 8vo. Latin, with only some parts in English. Lasbury, imperfect, 3*l.* 3s.

Rouen, 1556, 8vo. English and Latin. Bodleian, Douce Coll.

Lond. 1556, 12mo. University Lib. Cambridge.

Lond. R. Caly, 1556, 16mo. English and Latin. Bp. Cousin's Lib. Durham.

Lond. R. Caly, 1556, 8vo. English and Latin. Rev. Dr. Rock.

Lond. by John Kyngston and Henry Sutton, 1557, 4to. English and Latin. R, in eights, besides the Kalendar, &c. 24 leaves. Inglis, 1177, one leaf wanting, 1*l.* 7s. White Knights, 3546, £2 12s. 6d. In a bookseller's cat. 1860, morocco, 21*l.* Maskell.

Lond. by Robert Caly, 1557, 4to. English and Latin.

Lond. by the Assygnes of John Waylande, 1557, 4to. English and Latin. Two editions. In one of these the Collation is as follows:—Title; Kalendar and Almanacke for x years (1557 to 1566); c 8 leaves, ■; Ai to R, in eights; on the last three pages are given the contents of the volume.

In another quarto edition of Queen Mary's Primers, the contents describe the volume as commencing with an Almanac for xv yeres, followed by a Kalendar, &c.

The Prymer in Latin set forth after the use of Salisburye. Lond. by thassignes of John Waylande, 1557, 8vo. Douce Coll.

Lond. by the Assignes of J. Waylande,

PRIMER—*continued.*

1557, 12mo. English and Latin. Hibbert, (with the Epistle and Gospels by John Waley, 1553,) 9*l.* 9*s.* British Museum. Bodleian.

Lond. Kingston and Sutton, 1557, 4to. English and Latin. A. J. B. Hope, Esq. Maskell.

Lond. by the Assignes of John Wayland, 1558, 16mo. English and Latin. Woodcuts. (QUEEN MARY'S BOOK.) Dd, in eights. Gardner, 6*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* Sotheby's, April, 1857. Maskell, 7*l.*

Lond. by the Assignes of John Wayland, n. d. (1558), 24mo. A very small edition. Sotheby's, April, 1857 (wanting title and calendar), 2*l.*

Lond. by the Assignes of John Wayland, 1558, 8vo. English and Latin. Douce Collection. Maskell. Copies both in 8vo. and 12mo. are in Baliol Coll., Bodleian, and British Museum.

Lond. 1558, 8vo. English. Bodleian. Imperfect.

The Prymer in English for Children, after the use of Sarum. Lond. by John Wayland, 16mo. no date, but appears to have been printed late in Queen Mary's time. Bishop Randolph, 1064, 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

Other editions of the Primer of Salisbury use are found in such an incomplete state that positive dates cannot be assigned to them.

Primers, by Royal Authority, and others.

A Prymer, in Englyshe, with certeyn Prayers and godly Meditations very necessary for all people that understande not the Latyne Tongue; also an Exposition upon the 51 Psalme. Lond. by John Byddell, for Wyllyam Marshall, cum gra et privilegio regali, n. d. (1534), 8vo. Contains by signatures S4 in eights, beginning with * With title having Henry VIIIth's arms around, on the back an Almanake for xv yeres, 'beginning Mdxxxiiii,' then a Kalendar or general Confession of synnes, and 'a preface unto the reader.'

This is known as THE FIRST REFORMED PRIMER. 'It is so reformed from any that have hitherto been published, that it affords rather matter for wonder that both this and the quarto edition, printed the following year, shared not the fate of Tindall's New Testament.' Dibdin's Ames, pt. iii. 288. A copy was in Dr. Lort's Collection. Copies in the Bodleian and Douce Collection.

A goodly Prymer in Englysshe, newly corrected and printed, with certeyne godly Meditations and prayers added to the same, very necessarie and profitable for all them that ryghte assuredly understande not ye Latine and Greke tongues. Cum privelegio regali. Lond. by John Byddel, for Wylliam Marshall, 1535, 4to. The title is over the King's arms, impaled with those of Anne Bulloin crowned. Underneath, with the King's most gracious privilege for vi yeres. On the reverse is a cut of Time bringing Truth to light.

Collation. A to E iv, then a new set of signatures, A to R in fours. Another series of sigs. A to U in fours. On the recto 'The Table of the Boke' (i. e. the Contents). On the reverse, the imprint dates 'the xvi of June.'

From what Sir Thomas More says in the preface of his answer to Tindal, printed by W. Rastell, 1532, we may infer the translator of this book to be George Joy. A very descriptive account of this Work may be found in Collier's Ecclesiastical Hist., also in Strype's Eccles. Memor. i. 217. *See* Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dr. Dibdin, iii. 389-92. Sotheby's Bp. Daly (title in facsimile), 67*l.* British Museum, imperfect. Emmanuel College, Camb. Earl Ashburnham, on VELLUM. Reprinted in Dr. Burton's volume, entitled 'Three Primers put forth in the reign of Henry VIII.'

A goodly Prymer, in Englysshe, newely corrected, &c. n. p. 1535, 8vo. Bodleian

A goodly Prymer in Englysshe, &c. cum privilegio regali. n. d. (1537), Maskell's Catalogue.

The Manual of Prayers, or the Primer, in Englysh and Laten. Set forth by JOHN HILSEY, Byshoppe of Rochester at the Commandement of Thomas, Lord Crumwell, &c. Lond. by Jhon Waylande, 1539, 4to. *See* Herbert's Ames, who observes, he had seen no other copy with Directions for hearing Mass at the end of the Litany. Heber, pt. vii. 5082 (imperfect beginning and end), 3*l.* 3*s.* Reprinted in Dr. Burton's 'Three Primers.' Bishop Hilsey died this year (1539).

The Prymer, in Englyshe, set out at length by John (Hilsey), late Bishop of Rochester. To which are aded the Pystels and Gospels of the Sondayes and festyval holy dayes, newely corrected and amended. Lond. Jhon Mayler for Jhon Waylande, 1539, 8vo. Contains Gg in fours. After the title is a dedication to Lord Crumwell, an Almanack for 17 years beginning 1540, a Kalendar, then the prologue to the whole Work.

The Prymer, in Englyshe, moste necessary for the Educacyon of Chyldren, abstracted out of the Manual of Prayers, or Primer, in Englyshe and Latin, set forth by Johannes (Hilsey), last Byshop of Rochester. Impr. by John Way-

PRIMER—*continued.*

lande, and to be sell by Andrew Hester. n. d. (1539) 16mo. At the end it is said to be 'printed by Jhon Maylart, for Jhon Waylande.' An Almanack for 17 yeares begins 1539.

The Prymer in Englyshe, &c. Lond. by John Mayler, 1539, 16mo. The Primer contains S in eights. The Exposition on the 51st and 30th Psalms, E in eights. The Epistles and Gospels contain fol. xxxvi, and a table at the end.

The Prymer, in Englyshe and Latin. With the Pistels and Gospels of the Sondayes and festyvall holy dayes (circa) 1540, 16mo. An edition of Hilsey's Primer, probably printed by Wayland. The Almanac is for xii years (1540–1551). Sotheby's, Ap. 1857, (wanting title, part of prologue and end of table), 7*l.*

Hilsey's Primers differ from those called Marshall's, published in 1534 and 1535, in being less hostile to Romanism, although the compiler has not scrupled to point out many objectionable passages in the Horæ B. Mariæ Virginis.

A Primer or Boke of Prayers, set forth at longe, wherein are conteined the Houres of our Lady, of the Passion, and of the Holy Ghost, the vii. Psalmes, the Dirigies, with many other Prayers and ghostly Meditacions; here vnto is added the Pistles and Gospels dayly red in the Church. Lond. by Nicholas Bourman, 1540, long 12mo. The primer contains g, in twelves, besides the prefixes before the matins. Excepting a Catechism from Byddell's edition of 1535, 4to. the rest of the articles are the same as Bp. Hilsey's Manual. Rev. J. Raine (no title), 5*l.*17s.6d.

The Prymer, both in English and Latin. Anno MDXL. Almanacke for xvii years. Printed by Richard Grafton and Edward Whytchurch. Sm. 8vo. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 49, 4*l.* 10s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2238, mor. 4*l.* 16s. British Museum—Maskell.

The Primer in Englyshe and Laten, set out by K. HENRY VIII. Lond. by Wyllyam Bonham, 1542, 4to.

The Primer set foorth by the Kinge's Majestie and his Clergie. Printed at London, by Thomas Petyt, 1543, 4to. Maskell's Selected Centuries, p. 22.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1543, 4to. *See* Maunsell's Catalogue, p. 86.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1544, 12mo. English and Latin. Balliol and Queen's College, Oxford.

The Primer, bothe in Englishe and in Laten, set forth by us HENRY THE VIII. by the grace of God, &c. Kyng, and our Clergy. Lond. R. Grafton, 1545, 4to. It contains the Litany of 1544, which, with a few alterations, was afterwards incorporated with the Book of Common Prayer. Sotheby's, April, 1857, wanting title, calendar, and portions of 5 leaves, 9*l.* 5s. Maskell. Reprinted in Dr. Burton's edition of the Three Primers.

The Three Primers: Marshall's, 1535; Hilsey's, 1539; Henry VIII.'s 1545, are often not properly distinguished, being erroneously taken for different editions of the same book.

The Primer in Englishe and Latin, set foorth by the Kynge's Majestie and his Clergie. Lond. R. Grafton, 1545, 8vo. Maskell's Catalogue.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1545, 4to. English. White Knights, 1886, imperfect, mor. 1*l.* 2s. Copies in the Bodleian Lib. Douce Collection. Mr. George Offor.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1545, 16mo. English. V. in eights, half sheets.

Grafton published an edition in Latin only, in 1546. *See* ORARIUM, p. 1727.

Lond. by Edw. Whytchurch, 1545, 4to. English. *See* Bibl. Ratcliff, 1158, also Maskell's Selected Centuries, p. 23. Bodleian and Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

Lond. by Edw. Whytchurche, 1545, sm. 8vo. English. British Museum. Maskell.

Lond. Berthelet, Jul. 2, 1545, 12mo. English. Emmanuel Coll. Camb.

Lond. 1545, 4to. English and Latin. University Lib. Camb.

The Prymer, &c. set forth by the Kynges Majestie. Lond. R. Grafton, 1546, 8vo. Saunders, in 1818, 2*l.* Mr. George Offor.

Fac-simile reprint of this edition. Lond. circa 1710, 8vo. White Knights, 3285, 8s.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1546, 4to. English. British Museum, Bodleian.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1546, 16mo. Latin. Rev. J. Horner.

Lond. 1546, 12mo. Marquis of Bath.

The Primer in English and Latin. Lond. by Edwarde Whytchurch, 1546, 4to. Williams, 1451, morocco, 9*l.* 9s. British Museum. Maskell.

Lond. by Ed. Whytchurch, 1546, 8vo Maskell.

The Primer set furth by the Kinges Majestie [EDWARD VI.] and his Clergie, to be taught, lerned and red; and none other to be used throughout all his dominions. Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1547, 4to. English. Contains hh, in fours. The colophon is thus: Imprinted at London ye laste daie of November, in ye first yere of ye reigne of our sovereigne lord kyng Edward the vi. By Richard Grafton, printer to his moste royall Majestie. In the yere of our Lord MDXLVII. Cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum. On the last leaf his rebus. Copies in the British Museum, Maskell, and Bodleian, Douce Coll.

PRIMER—*continued.*

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1549, 4to. English. Bodleian. Gough.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1549, 12mo. English. Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge.

The Primer and Catechisme, set forthe by the Kynges highnes and hys Clearge, to be taught unto Children throughout hys dominions all other set aparte (*). 1549. Cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum. 12mo. BLACK LETTER, 4 leaves. Sotheby's, Bandinel, Aug. 1861, (with other tracts), 2*l.* 3s.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1551, 12mo. British Museum. Maskell.

Prymer in Englyshe and Latyne set oute by Kynge Henry VIII., with Calendar. To which are added the Epistles and Gospelles of everye Sunday and holy day thorow oute the whole yeare after the Church of Englande. Lond. Thomas Gaultier for John Waley, 1551, 8vo. English and Latin; the Latin in small black letter down the margin of the pages. Printed in red and black, with small wood-cuts. Contains: Title, 'Calendar, Paternoster, and Creede,' eight leaves, without signature. On B1 commences the 1 John; on F8 ends the Matyns; on G1 begins the Hours of our Lady, which ends on reverse of I1v. Then follows the Even Song; then Complyn; Prayers for our Lady. The VII (Penitentiall) Psalms, the Letany, the Dirige, Commendations of the Soules, Psalmes of Christ's Passion, the Psalter of Saint Hierome—his Prayers—the xv Oos. *Collation.*—A, B1 to A1v, in the second Alphabet, 372 pages, in eights. The Epistles and Gospelles. BLACK LETTER, long lines across the page. Table within a border on A1, not marked, to L1iii. Imprinted at London by me, Thomas Gaultier, per John Waley, dwelling in Foster Lane, Anno 1551, the 29th day of May. This is a reprint, with some alterations, of the edition of 1545. Sotheby's, Feb. 1861 (wanting title), 10*l.* 5s.

Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1552, 16mo. This edition contains the Catechism.

The Primer and Catechisme set forth by the Kinge's Highnes and his Clergy, to be taught, learned and redde by his loving Subjects, al other set apart. Lond. E. Whytchurch, 1552, 8vo.

A Prymmer or Boke of private Prayer, nedeful to be used of all faythfull Christianes. Lond. Seres, 1553, 8vo. By royal authority, and of a totally different character from previous ones. In the Douce Coll.

Primer with Catechism (of the reign of Edward VI.), 12mo. large BLACK LETTER. A copy without title or colophon was sold at Bp. Daly's sale, June 1858, for 20*l.* *Collation.*—a 8, b 8, c v1, B to V 1v, all the intervening sheets having 8 leaves each On the reverse of bv, in the first alphabet, is the following notice: '*And in thy faythfull prayers remembre Thomas Cottesforde, ye preparer of thys preparative.*' The prayers are in favour of Edward VI.

The Prymer in Englyshe and Latin, with the Pystles and Gospels. Lond. Wyllyam Powell, n. d. (about 1555). 4to. In the Litany Philip and Mary are prayed for.

For Primers published in the reign of QUEEN MARY, *see* Prymers of Salisbury use, *ante.*

An Uniform and Catholic Prymer. English and Latin. Lond. John Weyland, n. d. 4to, Trinity Coll. Cambridge.

The Prymer, with the Catechism, set forth in the first year of the reign of QUEEN ELIZABETH. Lond. 1559, 16mo.

The first edition of the Primer in this reign. *See* Lathbury's Hist. Com. Prayer p. 65. The only copy known (having no title-page) sold at Sotheby's, April, 1857 (Maskell), for 70*l.*

Second edition. Lond. 1559, 4to. Published without the Catechism. Both these editions of 1559 retain Prayers for the Dead. A copy is in Christ Church Library, and one in the University Library, Cambridge. Reprinted in Mr. Clay's volume, edited for the Parker Society. *See* Appendix.

Prymer or Booke of Private Praier, needful to be used of all faithfull Christians. Lond. by Wm. Seres, 1560, 8vo.

Prymer, &c. whyche book is to be used of all our lovying subjectes. Ex. Off. Wilh. Seres, 1560, 12mo. 207 leaves. Copies in the British Museum and Grenville Collection.

The Prymer and Catechisme set out at large with many godly Praiers, necessarie for all faithful Christians to reade. Imprinted by William Seres, 1566, 8vo. Bodleian.

Lond. 1575, 8vo. This Primer contains two prayers for the Dead; and its general character and arrangements are different from the others. Of this edition there are two copies in the Bodleian. They have been regarded as different editions. The one has no title, the other no colophon. The title to the one has the date of 1566; the colophon to the other that of 1575. The real date of both copies is that of the colophon, 1575, and the date in the title of the one copy is merely that of some other book, for which the woodcut border had been used in 1566. Such variations between the title and the colophon in these times are very common. *See* Lathbury's Hist. Com. Prayer, p. 67.

The Primer or Office of the blessed

PRIMER—*continued.*

Virgin Marie, in Latin and English. Antw. 1599, 8vo. Gough, 2849. 1*l.* 6s.

The Primer, &c. Antwerp, Coning. 1604, 12mo. English and Latin. Bright, 1*l.* 15s. Baliol College.

The Primer or Office of the B. Virgin Marie, revised and corrected. With Licence. n. p. 1617, 18mo.

The Primer, &c. St. Omers, by John Meeghan, 1631, 8vo.

The Primer or Office of the B. Virgin Marie, in English. Permissu superiorum. n. p. 1632, 12mo. The Hymns in this edition are stated to be done by one most skilful in English Poeme.—Another edition, 1633, 12mo.

The Primer, or Office of the blessed Virgin Mary, according to the reformed Latin, and with like Graces privileged. Antw. 1650. Inglis, 1283, 4s.—Ant. 1658, 12mo.

The Primer, including the Seven Penitential Psalms. Douay Version. Antw. by Balthasar, Morett, 1658, 12mo.

The Primer. More ample, and in new Order, containing the Three Offices of the B. Virgin Mary. Latin and English. Rouen, 1669, 8vo.. Frontispiece.

The Primer, or Three Offices of the B. Virgin Mary, in Latin and English, by Thomas Fitz Simon. Rouen, 1684, 8vo.

Primers (Three) put forth in the reign of King Henry VIII., viz. 1. A goodly Primer, 1535. 2. A Manual of Prayers, or the Prymer, in English, 1539. 3. King Henry's Primer, 1545. Edited by Ed. Burton, D.D. Oxford, 1834.—Oxford, 1848. —New edition, Oxford, 1858, 8vo. 9s.

The Primer, set forth by order of Edward VI. Edited by Henry Walter. Lond. Rivington, 1825, roy. 18mo. 3s.

The Prymer in English. Printed from a manuscript supposed to be not later than the year 1410; with a dissertation and notes—forms the 2nd vol. of Maskell's 'Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.' Lond. Pickering, 1846, 8vo. 3 vols. pub. at 2*l.* 5s.

Indian Primer. Asuh Negonneyeunk, &c. English and Indian. B. Green, 1720, 12mo. Printed in North America. Grenville Collection.

A Primer for the Use of the Mohawk Children, in the English and Mohawk Languages. Montreal, 1781, 12mo.—Reprinted, Lond. C. Buckton, 1786, 24mo. Frontispiece representing a school of Indian children. Pp. 98. including title. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 3*l.* 13s. 6d.

PRIMEROSE. *See* PRIMROSE.

PRIMITIVE Christian Discipline not to be slighted. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

Bright, 10s.

PRIMROSE, David. Scotland's Complaint upon the Death of our late Soveraigne King James of most happy Memorie. By Mr. D. Prymerose. Edinb. 1625, 4to. 6 leaves.

Reprinted, edited by James Maidment, Esq. Edinb. n. d. 4to. LARGE PAPER. 10 copies. Eyton, 10s.

Scotland's Welcome to her dread Soveraigne K. Charles. 4to. 10 leaves. This forms a portion of a volume on K. Charles' ingress into Scotland, entitled ΕΙΣΟΔΙΑ, printed at Edinburgh in 1633. Skegg, 2*l.* 7s.

— Diana. A Chaine of Pearle; or, a Memoriall of the peerless Graces and heroick Vertues of Queene Elizabeth, of glorious Memory. By the noble lady Diana Primrose. Lond. for Thomas Paine, 1630, 4to.

Ten leaves. Nassau, pt. ii. 798, 4*l.* 9s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1220, 5*l.* 5s. Heber, pt. i. title inlaid, 2*l.* 2s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 527, 10*l.* 10s. Reprinted in the tenth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and also in Nichols' Progresses of Queen Elizabeth.

— Gilbert, Minister of Religion at Bordeaux. The Vow of Jacob opposed to the Vows of the Monks, translated into English by John Bulteel. Lond. 1617. 4to.

Panegyrique a tres-grand Prince, Charles Prince de Galles, &c. Par Gilb. Primerose. Paris, 1624, 8vo.

A copy is in the British Museum. Some copies have the imprint 'à Londres.'

The Righteous Man's Evils and the Lord's Deliverances. Lond. 1625, 4to.

The Christian Man's Tears and Christ's Comforts. Lond. 1625, 8vo.

— James, M.D. Popular Errours, or the Errours of People in Matters of Physick: translated by Robert Wittie. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

With a curious frontispiece. Gordonstoun, 1826, 12s. Bright, 4s. 6d. In the title-page is a portrait of Wittie, a small whole length, by Cross.

PRINCE, Rev. John, M.A. Danmonii Orientales illustres: or, the

Worthies of Devon. Exeter, 1701, folio.

Lloyd, 1075, 2*l.* 2s. Dent, pt. ii. 1113, russia, 3*l.* 1s. Drury, 3656, russia, 3*l.* 10s. Brockett, 2598, russia, 4*l.* 4s. Nassau. pt. ii. 639, 5*l.* Marquis of Townshend, 2679, russia, 5*l.* 5s. Willett, 2023, 10*l.* 12s. 6d. Heath, 4707, russia, 12*l.* 1s. 6d. *Collation.* Title, one leaf; epistle dedicatory, 2 pages; an apologetical epistle, 6 pages; verses, 8 pages; the proemium, the worthies of Devon, and errata, pp. 1—600. There are 143 coats of arms on the letterpress, and the pagination of the work is very erroneous. — A new edition, with Notes. Lond. 1810, 4to. Bright, 1*l.* 5s. LARGE PAPER, in royal 4to. Dent, pt. ii. 918, 1*l.* 2s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1296, russia, 3*l.* 13s. 6d. Hibbert, 6666, 2*l.* 16s. *Collation.*—Title and dedication to Hugh, Earl Fortescue, 2 leaves; preface and biographical sketch of the author, 4 pages; alphabetical list, two pages; list of subscribers, 6 pages; epistle dedicatory, one page; an apologetical epistle to the reader, 7 pages: verses, 6 pages; the proemium, 5 pages; the work, pp. 1—784; arms of families, with directions for placing the engravings, 2 pages; index, 10 pages.

Self-Murder asserted to be a very heinous Crime: to which is added a Prodigy of Providence, containing the wonderfull preservation of a Woman of Totnes, who leaped over the Bridge, near 20 feet high, into the River. 1709, 8vo.

PRINCE, Philip Alexander. Parallels of Universal History, an Outline of the History and Biography of the World. Lond. 1838, 8vo.—Second edition, enlarged, Lond. 1842-3, 8vo. 3 vols.

— Thomas, M.A. A Chronological History of New England, in the Form of Annals, reciting the gradual Discoveries of America, and the several Voyages from England thither. Boston, New England, 1736, 12mo. 2 parts in 1 vol. (all printed).

Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 14s.—New edition. Boston, U. S. 1826, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The second portion is in MS. at Fulham House, Bishop of London. *See* Notes and Queries.

Six Sermons. By Thomas Prince. Published from his Manuscripts, by John Erskine, D.D. Edinb. 1785, 12mo. Sixteen preliminary pages occupied with a Memoir of Thomas Prince, and the Prince Family, and pp. 156.

PRINCE.—The perplex'd Prince. Lond.

This pretended secret history of Charles II. and Lucy Walters, which is but a mean performance, had a great influence. It is dedicated to William, Lord Russel, by T. S. Lloyd, 925, 3s. 6d.

The abdicated Prince, a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1690, 4to. 4s. A political piece, containing, under feigned names, transactions during the reign of K. James II., the Duke of Monmouth being the hero of the piece.

The Pleasures of Princes, or good Mens Recreations. Lond. 1614, 4to. Inglis, 1167, 10s. 6d. Towneley, pt. i. 737, 1*l.* 18s. —With the ordering of Fighting Cocks. Lond. 1635, 4to. Brand, 2*l.* 5s. Nassau. pt. ii. 771, 7s.

— Le. Prince d'Amour; with a Collection of ingenious Poems and Songs, by the Wits of the Age. Lond. W. Leake, 1663, 8vo.

Bright, 2*l.* 2s.

PRINCEPS Rhetoricus, or the Combat of Caps. In usum scholæ Masonensis. 1648.

PRING, Daniel. Indications which relate to the Laws of Organic Life. Lond. 1819.

Suppressed before publication.

PRINGLE, Sir John, Bart. Six Discourses delivered by Sir John Pringle, Bart. when President of the Royal Society; on Occasion of six annual Assignments of Sir Godfrey Copley's Medal: to which is prefixed the Life of the Author. By Andrew Kippis, D.D. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

These discourses, deservedly admired for their good sense, variety of knowledge, and clearness of investigation, were originally published separately.—Lond. 1775-8, 4to. Willett, 1982, 4s. 6d.

Dr. Pringle published other works, one of which, 'Observations on the Diseases of the Army,' has gone through many editions.

PRINNE, John. Treatise on the Sacrament generally. BLACK LETTER. Parker, 1582, 16mo.

Dedicated to Sir F. Walsingham.

PRINN or PRINNE. *See* PRYNNE, Wm.

PRINSEP, H. T. The History of the principal Transactions in British India, during the Administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813-23. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 2 vols.

Best edition, with maps and plates, published at 1*l.* 12s.—First edition, Lond. 1820, 4to.

Remarks on the Husbandry and internal Commerce of Bengal. (Anon.) Calcutta, 1804, 8vo. Reprinted, Lond. 1806, 8vo.

Memoirs of the Puthan Soldier of Fortune, the Nuwab Ameer-Ood-Doulah Mohummud Ameer Khan. Translated from the Persian of Busawun Lal. Calcutta, 1832, 8vo.

Origin of the Sikh Power in the Punjaub, and political Life of Muha-Raja Runjeet Singh. Calcutta, 1834, 8vo.

Note on the historical results deducible from recent discoveries in Affghanistan. Lond. 1844, 8vo.

PRINTING.

A Decree of Starre-Chambre concerning Printing, made July 11, 1637. Lond. 1637, 4to. White Knights, 3547, 7s. Hollis, 433, morocco, 3*l.* 15s. Resold, Bindley, pt. ii. 577, 1*l.* 16s. Reprinted in Memoirs of Thos. Hollis, p. 641.

The London Printer, his Lamentation; or the Press opprest and overprest. 1660, 4to. Eight pages. In the first part of this tract is a short account of printing in general. The tract is reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

A brief Discourse concerning Printing and Printers. Lond. 1663, 4to.

The King's Grant of Privilege for Printing Common Law Books. Lond. 1669, 4to.

Reasons for liberty of Unlicensed Printing, with Character of E. Bohun, licenser. 1693, 4to.

Some Thoughts on the Present State of Printing and Bookselling, (by J. How). Lond. 1709, 4to.

An Enquiry into the Origin of Printing in Europe. By a Lover of the Art. Lond. 1752, 8vo. The author's main purpose is to introduce an account of the great improvements made in this art by one Mr. Jackson. Brockett, 2430, 4s. 6d.

A short Account of the first Rise and Progress of Printing, with a compleat List of the first Books that were printed. Lond. for T. Parker, jun. in Jewin St. (1763). The volume extends to 123 pp., and the page is not more than two inches in length, and one in breadth. Baker, 325, morocco, 17s.

Concise History of the Origin and progress of Printing. Lond. 1770, 8vo.

The Printer's Grammar, &c. &c. chiefly collected from Smith's Edition. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 6s.

An Essay on the Origin and Progress of Stereotype Printing, including a Description of the various Processes; by Thomas Hodgson, illustrated with some curious specimens from Ged's Sallust, Tilloch and Foulis's Homer, Tilloch and Foulis's Greek, M. Didot's Stereotype, M. Herhan's Stereotype, Earl Stanhope and Mr. Fergusson's Stereotype, Professor Wilson's Glass Plates, and Messrs. Perkins, Fairman, and Heath's Siderographia. Newcastle, 1820, post 8vo. 10s. 6d. Three hundred and six copies printed. LARGE PAPER. Thirty-six struck off.

The Printer's Manual, containing Instructions to Learners. With Scales of Impositions, calculations, prices, &c. By C. H. Timperley. Lond. 1838, roy. 8vo. 116 pp. 3s. 6d.

Encyclopedia of Literary and Typographical Anecdote; being a chronological Digest of the most interesting Facts illustrative of the History of Literature, and Printing, &c. with 3 Indexes. By C. H. Timperley. Lond. 1839, royal 8vo. wood engravings, 996 pp. Published at 1*l.* 10s.—Second edition, with 12 supplementary pages to the Biographical portion of the work, and the Printer's Manual (116 pp.) Lond. Henry G. Bohn, 1842, roy. 8vo. 15s.

A variety of Tracts on Printing, including the Liberty of the Press, will be found in the British Museum.

See AMES, Joseph. BOWYER, William. DIBDIN, T. F. HERBERT, William. HANSARD, T. C. JOHNSON, J. LEMOINE, H. LUCKOMBE, Philip. MIDDLETON, Dr. PALMER, Samuel. WATSON, James.

PRIOR, James. Life and Character of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. Lond. 1824, 8vo. portrait after Sir Joshua Reynolds, and Autographs.

Second edition, 1826, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, in 1 vol. Lond. 1839, 10s. 6d.—Fifth edition, enlarged, Lond. Bohn, 1854, post 8vo. 3s. 6d. *See* BURKE.

Life of Oliver Goldsmith. Lond. 1837, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

— Matthew. Poetical Works, with Explanatory Notes and Memoirs of the Author. Edited by Tho. Evans. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 2 vols. portrait.

Best edition. Drury, 3378, 1*l.* Roscoe, 1406, 1*l.* 13s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2234, 1*l.* Willett, 1950, 1*l.* 5s. Lond. 1709, 8vo.

LARGE PAPER.—Lond. Tonson, 1713, 12mo. Dent, pt. ii. 240, mor. by Roger Payne, 1*l.* 1s.—Lond. 1718, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2147, 4s. LARGE PAPER. Roxburghe, Suppl. 730, 7s. Willett, 2024, 10s. Skegg, 6s. LARGEST PAPER. Lond. 1721, 8vo. Bright, old red mor., 4s.—1725, 12mo. 3 vols. Hibbert, 6582, 6s. 6d. Willett, 1947, 6s.—1733, 3 vols. Drury, 3377, 8s. 6d. Heber, pt. ix. Shenstone's copy, 1*l.* 12s.—1766, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

History of his Own Time, and his Miscellaneous Works, consisting of Poems, &c. now first published from his original Manuscripts, revised by Himself, and copied for the Press by Adrian Drift, his executor. Lond. 1740, 8vo. 2 vols. Portrait and monument. Hibbert, 6583, 5s. Dent, pt. ii. 241, 7s. 6d. Willett, 1948, 10s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2466, with Prior's Poems, 3 vols. 1725, 15s.—1741, 8vo.

Solomon de Mundi Vanitate, Poema; Latine redditum, per Gul Dobson (cum-textu.) Oxoniæ, 1734, 5, 6, 4to. 3 parts in 1 vol. Bliss, 7s.

Almæ libri tres. Latino versu donati, opera et studio Thomæ Martin, A.B. Sarum, E. Easton, 1763, 12mo.

Poetical Works. With Life, by Dr. Johnson. Chiswick, 1822, 12mo.

Poetical Works. With Memoir by John Mitford. Lond. Pickering (Aldine Poets), 1835. 12mo. 10s.

Poetical Works. With Memoir by the Rev. George Gilfillan. Edinb. Nichol (British Poets), 1857, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

For editions of Prior contained in other series, *see* POETS, pp. 1898-99.

Supplement to Prior's Poems, with Stanzas upon his death. Lond. E. Curll, 1722, 8vo.

Memoirs of Matthew Prior, with a copy of his Will. Lond. E. Curll, 1722, 8vo.

PRISCIANUS Embrio et Nascens; a Key to the Grammar Schools. Lond. 1670, 12mo.

PRISE (Sir John). *See* PRICE.

PRISEUS, *Anglice* PRICE.

PRISONER, The, against the Prelate. *See* GRANTHAM, Sir Thomas.

PRITCHARD, Andrew. Microscopic Cabinet of select animated objects, with a description of the Microscope. Lond. 1832, with 13 plates.

Natural History of Animalcules, with figures. Lond. 1834, 8vo.—New edition, 1850, 8vo. 5s.

Micographia; Essays on Microscopes. Lond. 1837, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

History of Infusoria, living and fossil Lond. 1841, with plates.—New edition enlarged. Lond. 1853, 8vo. 24 plates, 1*l.* 1s. The plates coloured, 1*l.* 16s.

Notes on Natural History. Lond. 1844, 12mo. 5s.—Second edition, 1849, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

A List of all the Patents for Inventions granted in England during the present century, 1800 to 1845. Lond. 1844-46, 12mo. 2 vols. 18s.

Microscopic Illustrations. Third edition. Lond. 1845, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

— Thomas. The School of honest and virtuous Lyfe: whereunto is added a Discourse of honorable Wedlocke, by J. R., and the Glasse of Godly Love. Lond. R. Johnes, 4to. Licensed in 1569.

Roxburghe, 558.

PRIVY Purse. *See* HOUSEHOLD Books.

PROCESSIONALE ad usum Ecclesiæ Sarum. Rouen, Morin, 1508, 4to.

A copy is at Bamborough Castle. (Bp. Cosin's Lib.)

Rouen, 1517, 4to. Queen's Coll. Oxford.

Processionale, &c. noviter castigatum per Episcopum de Wynton. Paris, per Wolfgangum Hopylium, impensis Francisci Byrckman, 1519, 8vo. Bodleian, Gough, 75.

Antwerpie, per Chr. Endoviensem, 1523, 4to. Bodleian.

Antewerpie, per Chr. Endoviensem, impensis Petri Kaetz, 1525, 4to. fol. clxxxv.

Another edition, on which are the colophon and device. Bodleian, Gough, 137.

Processionale, &c. sine loco (Antwerp.) In Officina Chr. Ruremundi, 1528, 4to. Rev. Dr. Rock.

Per Episc. Winton castigatum, 1528, 4to. Copies are in the British Museum, and at Queen's Coll. Oxford.

Paris, 1530, 4to. Copies are in the Bodleian Library and University Lib. Cambridge.

Paris, Prevost impensis Byrckman, 1530, 4to. Bodleian, Gough, 139.

Paris, Prevost impensis Byrckman, 3 Cal. Jun. 1530, 4to. A copy is in St. John's Coll. Camb.

Paris, Franc. Regnault, 1530, 4to. Sotheby's, July, 1859, 23*l.*

Processionale, &c. sine loco, 1532, 4to. British Museum, Maskell Coll., imperf.

(Antwerp.) In Officina Christ. Ruremundensis, sumpt. et impensis viduæ John Raynes, 1544, 4to. A copy is in the Bodleian.

Lond. 1544, 4to. British Museum, Maskell Coll.

Processionale, &c. sine loco, 4to. Bodleian.

Processionale, &c. 1545, 4to. To D in the second alphabet, with cuts representing the various stations, &c. on particular days and occasions.

In officina vidue Chr. Ruremundensis, 1545, 4to. Bodleian, Douce Coll.

Lond. 1545, 4to. Queen's Coll. Oxford.

Processionale ad usum insignis ac preclare ecclesie Sar. noviter ac rursus castigatum et emendatum. Impensis honesti viri Roberti Valentini. Rothomagi Impressum, 1547, 4to. A 1, title to vx. on which is, 'Finit Processionale Secundum usum Sarum. Rothomagi impressum in officina Ricardi Hamilionis impensis Roberti Valentini, anno Salutis Humane Milessimo. ccccc.lvii xv die mensis Octobris.

Processionale, &c. sine loco, 1552, 4to. St. John's Coll. Oxford.

Processionale ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Sarum. Lond. impressum, 1554, 4to. From the press of Kyngston and Sutton, having for a border the same wood-cuts used by those printers in their Portiforium, 1555-56. Sotheby's, April 1, 1857. Maskell, 545, 20*l.* 10s. Copies are in the British Museum; Bp. Cosin's Lib. Durham; Edmund's Coll. Herts.

Processionale ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Sarum, jam denuo ad calculos revocatum; et a multis quius ipsum viciatum erat mendis purgatum atque tersum. Impressum Londini, An. 1555, 4to. Abp. Tenison, June, 1861, No. 336, 10*l.* 10s.

Lond. by T(homas) R(aynalde), 1555, 4to. with musical notes. Towneley, pt. i. 738, 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

Lond. J. Kyngston, 1555, 4to. Bodleian. St. John's Coll. Camb. Rev. C. Marriott.

Lond. 1555, 4to. probably printed by J. Kingston and H. Sutton. The title compartment has a medallion with two heads at top.—Another, Lond. 1555, 4to. The title border supported by two stems without arms.

Besides the above, several editions of this date (1555), published in London by various printers, exist, viz. Gough Collection, No. 115, with 194 leaves. No. 103, with 151 leaves. Nos. 107, with 151 leaves. 110, with 151 leaves. 133, with 151 leaves. Trinity Coll. Dublin, 159 leaves. Stonyhurst Coll., Queen's Coll., Oxford, University Lib., Camb., British Museum, Lib. of Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

Rothomagi. In officina Ricardi Hamilionis, impensis Roberti Valentini, 1555, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 118, morocco, 2*l.* Bodleian. Maskell. Gough, No. 130, 162 leaves.

Rothomagi. In officina R. Hamilionis, impensis R. Valentini, 1557, 4to. St. John's Coll. Camb.

Antwerp. Apud Melchionem Endovianum ad Insigne Mortis, 1558, 4to. Bodleian. New Coll. Oxford.

Antwerp. Endoviani et Ruremundi, 1558, 4to. Bodleian. St. John's Coll. Oxford.

Processionale cōpletum per totum ānni circulum. *Ad usum* celebris ecclesie EBORACENSIS, de novo correctum et emendatum cū *Collectis* Impēsis honesti viri *Johannis Gachet*, librarii Eboraci commorantis, MVCCCCCXXX, sm. 8vo. [The portions underlined are printed in red.] Title is on A 1, and continues to M 8, in eights. On reverse of last leaf is 'Finit processionale ad usum Eboracē noviter Impressum expēsis honesti viri Johannis Gachet.'—The volume is printed in red and black—the musical staves in red, the notation in black.

Sotheby's, Bandinel, Aug. 1861, 86*l.*

A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Processionale ad usum Ecclesiæ Eborencis. Londini, per Johannem Kyngston et Henricum Sutton, 1555, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 117, 2*l.* 4s. Bodleian. Gough, 113.

PROCLAMATIONS. All suche Proclamations as have been sette forthe by the Kynges Majestie [and past the Print], from the last date of Januarii, in the firste to the iiij yere of his highnes reigne. Lond. 1550, 16mo. BLACK LETTER.

Heber, pt. i. 5619, 14s. Bright, 2*l.* 1s. G. Chalmers, pt. ii. 2*l.* 6s.

A Booke containing all such Proclamations as were published during the reigne of the late Queene Elizabeth (from her accession in 1558, to her death in 1603), collected together by the Industry of Humfrey Dyson, of the City of London, Publique Notary. Lond. Printed by Bonham Norton and John Bill, 1618, folio.

The above is a copy of a printed title to an extraordinary volume of Three Hundred of these Papers, produced by exigencies of the Times. In the Grenville Collection

PROCLAMATIONS—*continued.*

a list is given. *See* Catalogue, pt. ii. p. 368–72. Whether Dyson formed other series of them is uncertain; but it would seem he intended to do so, for the British Museum possesses the TitlePage and Index separately. In her Majesty's State Paper Office is a fine series, recently made more valuable by a volume formerly belonging to Lord Chief Justice Coke. The Antiquarian Society have an extensive collection during the reign of Elizabeth, ending on the 10th Sept. xvith of James I. There are series, partly of Dyson's collecting (without Titles), in the Bodleian and Queen's College Libraries, Oxford, the latter having no signature of Queen Elizabeth; others with Lord Burleigh's; it is preceded by some Proclamations of Henry VIII., and concluded with the only one known.

A Book of Proclamations published since the beginning of his Majesties (James I.) most happy reigne over England, &c. until this present month of Feb. 3, Anno Dom. 1609, folio. Bright, with additional pages, 225 to 266, continuing the Proclamations to 1612, 4*l.* *See* ante, p. 1182.

This is the book remonstrated against by the Commons in their address to the king, as reducing Proclamations to a book *like the Statutes*, to give them like dignity and effect. *See* PETYT'S Jus Parliamentaria, p. 327.

Proclamations issued during the reign of James I., 1603, to March 20, 1624–5. Geo. Chalmers, pt. iii. 1307, 71*l.* 8s.—A second Collection during the reign of Chas. I., the Commonwealth, and Chas. II. n. d. pt. ii. 1495, 51*l.* resold, Knight, Aug. 1847, after being bound in russia. And in pt. i. 2245, a third Collection, embracing from the reign of Charles IInd, after 1660, with some of the reign of James IInd arranged, &c. 26*l.* 10s.—A fourth Collection (of 487), issued between 1638 and 1699, in 4 vols. pt. iii. 1571, 16*l.* 10s.—Another Collection during the time of Chas. the IInd, sold at the Earl of Guildford's for 110*l.* 5s.

The late Mr. Tho. Thorpe formed a series of upwards of 400 Proclamations, in 6 vols. folio, extending from the latter end of Queen Elizabeth's reign, 1586, to 1682, which passed to Joseph Parkes, Esq. and was sold at Sotheby's, Aug. 19, 1858, producing 78*l.* Mr. Lemon, of the State Paper Office, is at this time engaged in arranging those in the Antiquarian Society's Library.

Full Collection of all the Proclamations and Orders published by the Authority of Charles, Prince of Wales, 2 parts, n. p. 1745, 8vo.

PROCLUS. Procli Sphæra; Ptolemæi de Hypothesibus Planetarum Liber, nunc primum in Lucem editus; cui accessit ejusdem Ptolemæi Canon Regnorum, Gr. restituit, Lat. donavit Joh. Bainbridge. Lond. 1620, 4to.

The Description of the Sphere or Frame of the Worlde, set forth by Proclus Diadocus, and englysshed by me William Salysberye. Impr. by me Rob. Wyer 16mo. The dedication is dated 1550.

The philosophical and mathematical Commentaries of Proclus, surnamed Plato's Successor, on the first Book of Euclid's Elements, and his Life by Marinus, translated from the Greek, with a preliminary Dissertation on the Platonic Doctrine of Ideas, &c. by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1788–9, or 1792, 4to. 2 vols. 18s.

The Six Books of Proclus on the Theology of Plato. Translated from the Greek. To which a Seventh Book is added to supply the deficiency of another book since lost. Also translations of Proclus' Elements of Theology; On Providence and Fate; Extracts from his Ten Doubts concerning Providence, and from his Treatise on the Subsistence of Evil. By Thos. Taylor. Lond. 1815, 4to. 2 vols. Two hundred and fifty copies printed. Published at 5*l.* 10s. reduced to 1*l.* 1s.

Commentaries on the Timæus of Plato, in Five Books; containing a Treasury of Pythagoric and Platonic Physiology. Translated from the Greek by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1820, roy. 4to. 2 vols. pub. at 5*l.* 10s. reduced to 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

See HEPHÆSTION.

PROCOPIUS, of Cæsarea. The History of the Wars of the Emperor Justinian with the Persians, Goths and Vandalls; transl. into English by Sir Henry Holcroft. Lond. 1653, folio.

Holcroft was assisted in this work by Edmund Chilmead.

The secret History of the Court of the Emperor Justinian, transl. into English. Lond. 1674, 8vo. Hibbert, 6590, 3s. 6d. Roxburghe, 7750, 12s. Fonthill, 1551, 10s. Bliss, 1s. 6d.

PROCTOR, John. The Historie of Wyate's Rebellion. Dedicated to Queen Mary. Lond. by Robert Caly, 1555, 16mo.

Roxburghe, 8432, one leaf wanting, 2*l.* 16s. Hibbert, 6591, 4*l.* 1s. Saunders' in 1818, 5*l.* 10s. Dent, pt. ii. 244, morocco,

6*l.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 119, inlaid in quarto, 7*l.* 17s. 6d. resold, Wilkes, 7*l.* Horner, 10*l.* 10s. Heber, pt. ii. 4*l.* 11s. *See* Brydges' Censura Literaria. A copy of this edition is in the British Museum. —1554, 16mo. Dent, pt. ii. 248, morocco, 4*l.* 14s. 6d. Bindley, pt. ii. 2423, 9*l.* Sotheby's, 1854, 4*l.* 14s. Sotheby's, Dec. 1857, 4*l.* According to Hearne, 'This rare book was much made use of by Ralph Holinshed in his Chronicle. It was always reckoned a book of great authority by such as are impartial and well versed in English history.' Reprinted in the 'Antiquarian Repertory,' vol. 3, p. 65.

The Fal of the late Arrian. Lond. W. Powell, 1549, 16mo. Dedicated to the Lady Mary. Hibbert, 6592, mor., 2*l.* 11s. Horner, 1854, mor., 2*l.* 19s. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 13s.

PROCTOR, Robert. Narrative of a Journey across the Cordillera of the Andes, and of a Residence in Lima and other Parts of Peru, in the Years 1823 and 1824. Lond. 1825, 8vo. 7s.

— Thomas. A gorgious Gallery of gallant Inventions, garnished and decked with divers dayntie Devises, right delicate and delightefull, to recreate eche modest Minde withall. First framed and fashioned in sundry Formes by divers worthy Workemen of late Dayes: and now joyned together and builded up: by T. P. Lond. for Richard Jones, 1578, 4to.

The third collection of English Poetry. Reprinted in the first volume of the Heliconia, from a copy (wanting a line), supposed unique, now in the Malone Collection. Also edited for Lord Powis as his contribution to the Roxburghe Club in 1844. *See* Roxburghe Club, *Appendix.*

A worthy Worke, profitable to this whole Kingdome, concerning the Mending of all high Wayes; as also, for Water and Iron Works. Lond. by Edward Allde, 4to.—Lond. 1610, 4to.

Of the Knowledge and Conduct of Warres. R. Tottell, 1578, 4to. 2*l.* 2s. *See* P. T.

— The Proctor and Parator their Mourning, 1641, 4to. With a cut.

Reed, 2468, 6s.

PRODIGIES and Apparitions, or England's warning Pieces. Are to be sould by Tho. Bates, in ould Bailey. 12mo. With cuts.

Nassau, pt. ii. 92, 3*l.* 11s.

A critical and philosophical Enquiry into the Causes of Prodigies and Miracles as related by Historians. *See* WARBURTON, William.

PRODINUS, Ant. Descriptio Regni Hiberniæ, Sanctorum Insulæ, et de prima Origine Miseriarum et Motuum in Anglia, Scotia et Hibernia, regnante Carolo primo. Rom. 1721, 4to.

A rare volume.

In the 'Approbatio,' the author's name is given differently from that on the title page. The above volume is there referred to as *libellum ex Fr. Brondini historia.* Whether the Brondini 'Historia' was ever printed, has not been ascertained. The volume is not noticed in Harris' Ware, in which is a list of the writings of Anthony Bruodine, who may not be the same as Prodinus. *See* the Grenville Catalogue.

Collation.—Title. Dedication by O'Neill, and Approbatio, three leaves. Text, A—O, in fours, fifty-nine leaves. Hanrott, 11*l.* Heber, pt. i. 7*l.* Bright, with two Bulls relating to the right of presentation to vicarages in the Diocese of Armagh, 2*l.* 6s. resold, Cottingham, 1859. A copy in the Grenville Collection. *See* BRUODINUS. CARVER, Thomas. MAHONY.

PRODUCTIONS, Hasty. Norwich, 1791. *See* OXFORD, George, Earl of.

PROFESSIONAL Anecdotes; or Ana of Medical Literature. Lond. 1825, 12mo. 3 vols. portraits.

PROFLIGATE, The, a Comedy. *See* TAYLOR, Watson.

PROGNOSTICATIONS, various.

Prognosticacion, by Gaspar, late of Antwerpe, calked upon the Meridyan of the same Citie, for the Yere of our Lorde God, M.CCCCXXX.IIII.

A Prognostication of the Emperour Charles the fifth, made by Maister Salomon, a Jew. 1543, 4to. *See* Maunsell's Catalogue, ii. 22.

A Mery P(ro)nostication
For the Yere of Chrystes Incarnacyon,
One thousand fiue hundreth fortye and foure.
This to pronosticate, I may be bolde,
That when the newe yeare is come, gone is the olde.

PROGNOSTICATIONS—*continued.* Without place, printer's name, or date, 4to. Three leaves. Written in the Manner of Poor Robin's Almanack, in like verse. Placed among the books printed by W. de Worde in Dibdin's edition of Ames' Typogr. Antiq. Sotheby's, in 1821, morocco, 5*l.* 15s. 6d Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 478, morocco, 12*l.* Heber, pt. iv. 3*l.* 1s.

A faithful and true Prognostication upon the Yeare 1548, and perpetually after the Worldes. End, gathered out of the Prophecies and Scriptures of God, by the Experience and Practyse of his Workes very comfortable for all Christen Hertes; divided into seven Chapters. Translated out of high Almaine by Miles Couerdale. Lond. by Richard Kele, 8vo. Another for 1549.

Prognostication everlasting of ryght good Effecte, fruteful of many compendious Rules, manyfolde Wayes profitable to al maner Men of Understanding, 1556, 4to. BLACK LETTER, with cuts, 5s. 6d.

Prognostications of Change of Weather. Lond. by J. Wolfe, 1591. Inglis, 1236, 6s. 6d.

Prognostication drawen out of the Bookes of Ypocras, Auicen and other notable Aucthors of Physicke shewynge the Daunger of dyvers Sycknesses, that is to say, whether Peryll of Death be in them or not, the Pleasure of Almyghte God reserued. Impr. by me Robert Wyer, 16mo. Contains D in fours, or 16 leaves.

A Prognostication for euer of Erra Pater, a Jewe borne in Jewrye, and Doctoure in Astronomye and Phisicke. Profitable to kepe the Bodye in Health. And also Ptholomeus saith the same. (Impr. by Robert Wyer), 16mo. Contains B 8, the last page blank. Frequently reprinted.

Prognostycacion and Almanacke of two Shepherdes necessarye for all Housholders. Imprinted by Robert Wyer, 16mo. Contains B, in fours. The book consists of short moral sentences relating to the economy of human life.

A perfyte Pronostycacion perpetuall. Lond. by R. Wyer, 16mo.

A general Prognostication for ever. Edinburgh, 1619, 12mo. White Knights, 3316, 13s.

A new and merrie Prognostication: deuised after the finest Fashion.

Made and written for this present yeare,
By foure witty Doctors as shall appeare,
Spendall, Whoball and Doctor Dews-ace,
With them Will Sommer takes his place,
They have consulted all in deede,
To solace them, that this shall reede.

Lond. E. Allde, 1623, 4to. A—E 2, with wood-cuts. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 13s. Halliwell, 1859, 7*l.* 15s.

See PROPHECIES.

PROJECTOR.—The Projector, a periodical Paper. Lond. 1811, 8vo 3 vols.

By Alexander Chalmers.

The Projectors Downfall, or Times Changeling. Lond. 1642, 4to. White Knights, 3548, 9s. *See* WINE.

PROLOGUES and Epilogues.—A Collection and Selection of English Prologues and Epilogues; commencing with Shakespeare, and concluding with Garrick. Lond. 1779, crown 8vo. 4 vols.

Reed, 8380, 10s. Duke of York, 4272, 12s. Heath, 1925, 12s. 6d.

PROLUSIONES Poëticæ. Poëtical Essays. Lond. 1687, 8vo.

Pp. 64. Sotheby's in 1821, 12s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 569, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Heber pt. iv. 8s.

PROLUSIONS, or select Pieces of ancient Poetry. *See* CAPEL, Edward.

PROMPTER. — The Prompter, a theatrical Paper, by Aaron Hill, Wm. Popple, and Eust. Budgell. Lond. 1734-6, folio.

One hundred and seventy-three numbers complete. It is censured for its abuse in the Memoirs of the Society of Grub-street. Field, 985, 1*l.* 15s. Bindley, pt. i. 2063, with Sir Rob. Howard's four Plays, 1665, 2*l.* 7s. Heber, pt. ii. 16s.

The Prompter, a theatrical Paper, 1789, folio. Nineteen numbers, all published.

The Prompter. A work with this title, similar to Egerton's Theatrical Remembrancer, was commenced by Mr. Hazelwood, but afterwards abandoned.

The Prompter's Packet of Letters, both Private and Familiar. Lond. 1633, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 17s.

The Prompter, a Commentary on Common Sayings. Lond. 1793, 12mo.

PROMPTORIUS Puerorum. Promptorium Paruulorum, sive Clericorum. Medulla Grammatice. Impr. per Rich. Pynson, 1499, folio.

It contains sign. f; a and b in octaves, the rest all sixes; printed in double columns. Richard Fraunces (according to Herbert), a preaching or black friar, was the author of this first English and Latin Dictionary, in which are many old English words, nowhere else explained

Inglis, 1216, 38*l.* 17s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1855, 16*l.* *See* Dr. Dibdin's Ædes Althorp. ii. 241.

Promptorium Parvulorum Clericorum, &c. Per egregium Julianum Notarium Impressorum, 1508, 4to. This edition of the Promptorium is still rarer than that of 1499. The only copy of it known is in the Grenville Collection.

PROMPTUARIUM Paruuolorum Clericum quod apud nos Medullah Grammatice appellatur, Scholasticisque maxime necessarium. Lond. per W. de Worde, s. a., 4to.

Seventy leaves. Singer, pt. iii. wanting 4 last leaves, russia, 1*l.* 8s.

Lond. per W. de Worde, 1512, 4to.

Lond. per W. de Worde, 1516, 4to.

Lond. per W. de Worde, 1528, 4to.

Copies of the editions of 1516 and 1528 are in the Grenville Collection, and in the Earl Spencer's Library.

An edition with Notes and Illustrations by Albert Way. Printed for the Camden Society, 1843-53, sm. 4to. 2 vols. Vol. 3, to complete the work, is not yet published.

PROMPTUARY of Time, by G. P. *See* URQUHART Pedigree.

PROPERTIUS, Sex. Aur. *See* CATULLUS, also TIBULLUS.

Propertii Monobiblos: or that Book of the Elegies of Propertius, entitled Cynthia, translated into English Verse: with classical Notes (and the Latin Text). Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s. 6d. A faithful and close translation, but the rhymes are harsh and dissonant.

Propertius, with English Notes, Preface and Index, by F. W. Paley. Camb. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Propertius. The book of Elegies, entitled Cynthia (Latin.) Translated into English Verse, with classical Notes (by Dr. Nott.) Lond. 1782, 8vo.

Erotica. The Elegies of Propertius, the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, and the Kisses of Johannes Secundus. Literally translated, and accompanied with Poetical Versions from various sources. To which are added the Love Epistles of Aristænetus, translated by R. Brinsley Sheridan and Mr. Halhed. Edited by Walter K. Kelly. Lond. (Bohn's Classical Library) 1854, post 8vo., 5s.

PROPHECIES, various.

The whole Prophecies of Scotland, England, Ireland, France and Denmark, prophesied by Thomas Rymer, Marvellous Merling, Beid, Bertlington, Waldhave, Eltraine, Banester and Sybilla. Both in Latin Verse and Scottish Meter. The earliest known edition of this collection was printed by Robert Waldegrave in 1603, small 8vo. Nassau, copy inlaid in 4to., pt. ii. 802, 2*l.* 19s. Heber, pt. iv. 2*l.* 3s.—Edinb. And. Hart, 1615.—Edinb. 1617. Nassau, pt. ii. 94, 2*l.* 3s. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 11s.—Edinb. 1683, 12mo. Lloyd, 959, 6*l.* Perry, pt. iv. 290, 6*l.* 6s.—Edinb. 1718, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 1540, 15s.—Edinb. 1742, 8vo. G. Chalmers, with edition of 1718, 2 vols. in one, 1*l.* 4s. Reprinted by the Bannatyne Club from the edition of 1603.

Admirable Prophecies uttered in former times by 24 famous Roman Catholicks, translated by James Maxwell. Lond. 4to. 1615. *See* MAXWELL, James.

A Prophesie of Doomes-day, translated out of the Germane tongue, by David Forbes. Second Edition. Edinb. 1631, 12mo.

Prophecie in English Verse against the Roman Catholick Religion. Amst. 1633, 12mo. Probably by Eleanor Audley. Gordonstoun, 1849, 1*l.* 2s.

The wonderfull Works of God, declared by a strange Prophesie of a Maid, that lately lived neere Worsop in Nottinghamshire, 1641, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum. Nassau, pt. ii. 803, 5s.

Six strange Prophesies predicting wonderful Events to betide these Years of Danger, &c. viz: Mother Shipton's Prophecies, Ignatius Loyolla, Sybilla's Prophecies, &c. 1642, 4to. with wood-cut port. of Mother Shipton. Nassau, pt. ii. 804, 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1376, 17s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 7s.

Seven severall strange Prophecies. Lond. 1643, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1978, with portrait of Mother Shipton, 12s. 6d.

Twelve strange Prophecies besides Mother Shiptons. Lond. 1648, 4to.

Thirteen strange Prophecies besides Mother Shiptons. Lond. 1648, 4to.

Sundry strange Prophecies of Merline, Bede, Becket and others. Lond. 1652, 4to. Hibbert, 6670, 4s. 6d.

Forraign and domestic Prophecies, both antient and modern, foretelling the Revolution which shall yet befall the Scepter of England. Lond. 1659, 4to.

Prophecie of all Transactions past and to come, in Verse, written in the Time of Elizabeth. Lond. 1659, 4to. White Knights, 3549, 10s.

An ancient and true Prophecie in Verse in the latter End of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, and found in Sir Rob. Cotton's Library. Lond. 1659, 4to. Perry, pt. i. 210, 12s.

A strange Prophecie presented to the King by a Woman-Quaker (all in White) called Ahivah. 1660, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 813, 7s.

Prophecies of Christopher Kotterus, Christiana Poniatovia and Nich. Draba-

cius, three famous German Prophets, &c. Lond. 1664, 8vo. front. Published by Robt. Codrington.

A Collection of many wonderfull Prophecies relating to the English Nation, plainly fortelling the Revolution. 1691, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 816, 6s.

The World's Doom; or the Cabinet of Fate unlocked. Containing all the ancient and modern Prophecies relative to the Present Time. Lond. 1795, post 8vo. 2 vols.

Illustrations of Prophecy. 1796. *See* TOWERS, Joseph.

PROPHECIES. *See* BROTHERS, Richard. COLLINS, Anthony. GREBNER, Ezek. LILLEY, W. SOUTHCOTE, Hannah.

PROPHECY, Dialogues on. Lond. 1828, 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d. By Henry Drummond, Esq., the Rev. Edward Irving, and others.

PROPHETESS, he. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

PROPHETS.—An attempt towards an improved Version, a metrical Arrangement, and an Explanation of the twelve minor Prophets, by William Newcome, D.D. Bishop of Waterford. Lond. 1785, 4to.

This work may be considered as a continuation of Lowth and Blayney's translations of the Prophets. Gossett, 3930, 16s. 6d. Gough, 2678, 19s.—Pontefract, 1809, 8vo. 10s. 6d. ROYAL PAPER, 14s. This edition is enriched with the addition of the most important of Bishop Horsley's criticisms on Hosea and those of Dr. Blayney on Zachariah, but there are unfortunately numerous errata in the Hebrew words.

PROPHETS. A literal Translation from the Hebrew of the XII. Minor Prophets, with some Notes from Jonathan's; Paraphrase in the Chaldee, and Critical Remarks from Varchi, Abenazara, D'Kimschi and Abarband, by A. Pick. Lond. Straker, 1833. 8vo.

Dedicated to H. R. H. the Duke of Sussex.—Lond. 1838, 12mo.

PROSE.—British Prose Writers. Lond. 1819-21, royal 32mo. 50 Nos. in 25 vols.

With 50 engravings, published by Sharpe at 2s. 6d. each number.

PROSODY. — The Tour of Dr. Prosody [By W. Combe.] Lond. 1821, royal 8vo.

With coloured plates. Duke of York, 5059, 1*l.* 3s. *See* SYNTAX.

PROSOPEIA; containing the Tears of the holy, blessed, and sanctified Marie, the Mother of God. Lond. 1596, 4to.

Dedicated to the Countess of Darby.

PROSOPOPOEIA BRITANNICA. *See* WITHER, George.

PROSSER, G. F. Select Illustrations of the County of Surrey, comprising Picturesque Views of the Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, Interesting Remains, &c., with Descriptions. Lond. 1828, 4to. 46 plates and 10 vignettes.

PROTESTANTS Vade Mecum, or Popery displayed in its proper Colours, in 30 Emblems, illustrated, curiously engraven on Copperplates. In verse. 1680. sm. 8vo.

Skegg, VERY FINE, 7*l.* 10s. Sotheby's, in Dec. 1822, 1*l.* 4s. White Knights, 3398, morocco, 3*l.* 10s. Hibbert, 6599, 1*l.* 5s. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 1s. pt. vii. 6s.

Protestants and Puritans, the Lives and Doctrines of the. Rouen, 1615, 8vo. Heber, pt. v. 12s.

The Protestants Theologie, containing the true Solutions and Groundes of Religion, this Day mainteyned and intreated betwixt the Protestants and Catholicks, by the Rev. F. F. William Patersoune, Vicar Generall of the holy Order of S. Augustin, through the Kingdom of Scotland. The I. Part. Imprinted with Licence anno 1620 4to. (The 2nd part never appeared.) Constable, 833, 1*l.* 1s.

Protestant; a Demonstration; by English Protestant pretended bishops and ministers, demonstratively provinge that they have neither true and lawful bishop, priest, minister, or any of clergie function. Douay, 1616, 8vo.

Brief Account of the first rise of the name Protestant, and what Protestantism is; and an earnest request to Protestants to persist in that Religion (by Samuel Bolde). Lond. 1688, 4to.

The Protestant Tutor, instructing youth in the compleat method of spelling, reading and writing true English; also discovering to them the notorious errors, damnable doctrines, and cruel massacres of the bloody Papists, which England may expect from a popish successor. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

The Protestant Tutor; with Bishop Usher's Prophecies.—With cuts. Nassau, pt. ii. 95, 12s.

The Protestant System: containing Discourses on the principal Doctrines of natural and revealed Religion, compiled from the Works of the following Protestant Dissenters, viz., Abernethy, Amory, Barker, Benson, Bulkley, Chandler, Doddridge, Duchal, Emlyn, Fordyce, Foster, Grove, Holland, Leechman, Mason, Morris, Newman, &c. &c. To which are added, Four Discourses never before printed. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 2 vols. Williams, 1456, 1*l.* 8s. 1457, 1*l.* 7s.

Protestant's Apologie. *See* BRERELY, John.

Protestant's Armoury. *See* POYNDER, John.

Protestant Reconciler. *See* WHITBY, Daniel.

PROTESTER (The), on behalf of the People; by Issachar Barebone. Nos. 1 to 24. Lond. 1753. folio.

PROUD, Robert. History of Pennsylvania, from 1681 to 1741. Philadelphia, 1797-8. 2 vols. portrait of William Penn and maps.

Puttick's, March 1861, 1*l.* 10s.

PROUT, Samuel. The Relics of Antiquities, or Remains of Ancient Structures in Great Britain. Lond. 1810-12, 4to. plates, pub. at 1*l.* 10s. Large paper, imperial 4to. 4*l.* 4s.

Rudiments of Landscape, in Progressive Studies, drawn and etched in imitation of chalk. Lond. 1813, oblong 4to. 64 lithograph plates, some coloured. LARGE PAPER.

New Drawing Book, in the manner of chalk, containing 12 Views in the West of England. Lond. 1819, oblong 4to.

Views (12) in the North of England. Lond. 1821, oblong 4to.

Bits for Beginners. Lond. n. d. oblong 4to. 24 plates.

Microcosm, or Artist's Sketch Book. Lond. n. d. folio, 24 tinted lithograph plates, pub. at 1*l.* 4s.

Hints on Light and Shadow Composition as applicable to Painting. Lond. 1838, 4to. 20 plates.—Lond. 1848, 4to. 22 plates, pub. at 2*l.* 2s.; reduced, Nattali, 1*l.* 1s.

Antiquities of Chester. Lond. Ackermann, imp. 4to. pub. at 2*l.* 2s. LARGE PAPER, folio, 3*l.* 3s. or coloured, 5*l.* 5s.

Illustrations of the Rhine. Lond. 1824, 25 lithographic plates, 1*l.* 5s.

Illustrations to the Tourist in France, Italy and Switzerland. Lond. 1830-34, royal folio, 130 fine steel engravings, without letterpress, being the plates from the Landscape Annual. Printed off separately. INDIA PROOFS before the Letters, pub. at 21*l.*, now 4 or 5 guineas.

Sketches in Flanders and Germany. Lond, 1833, imp. folio, 50 lithograph plates. Pub. at 6*l.* 6s., reduced 3*l.* 10s.

Sketches in France, Switzerland and Italy. Lond. 1839, imp. folio, 30 tinted Lithographs, pub. at 4*l.* 4s., now 2*l.* 12s. 6d. The Plates on INDIA PAPER pub. at 6*l.* 6s. now 3*l.* 15s., or coloured and mounted on cardboard, 10*l.* 10s.

Sketches at Home and Abroad. Hints on the acquirement of freedom of execution and breadth of effect in Landscape Painting; to which are added simple Instructions on the use and application of colour. Lond. 1844, imper. 4to. 43 plates, pub. at 3*l.* 13s. 6d.; reduced, Nattali, 2*l.*

Views of Cities and Scenery in Italy, France and Switzerland, from Drawings by Samuel Prout, F.S.A. and J. D. Harding, with Descriptions of the Plates, in English and French, by Thomas Roscoe. Lond. Fisher, Son, and Co. n. d. 4to. 2 vols. 92 plates.

Castles and Abbeys of Monmouthshire, with Descriptions by JNO. SKINNER PROUT. Lond. 1838, folio, 26 plates lithotint, pub. at 4*l.* 4s., now 2*l.* 8s.

Picturesque Antiquities of Bristol, by JNO. SKINNER PROUT. Lond. n. d. [1835], folio, engraved title, and 30 plates, 2*l.* 2s. INDIA PROOFS.

— William, M.D. Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Functions of Digestion, considered with Reference to Natural Religion. (Bridgewater Treatise.) Lond. Pickering, 1834. — Third edition, enlarged, 1845. 8vo. 15s.

Fourth edition, edited by J.W. Griffith. Lond. 1855, post 8vo. (Bohn's Scientific Library), 5s.

On the Nature and Treatment of Gravel, Calculus, and other Diseases, connected with a deranged operation of the Urinary Organs. Lond. 1821, 8vo.—Second edition, 1825, 8vo.

On the Nature and Treatment of Stomach and Renal Diseases, 8vo. (being the third edition of the previous work), 1840. —Fifth Edition. Lond. Churchill, 1848, 8vo. 12s.

PROVERBS.

Carminum Proverbialium Loci communes. Lond. 1579, 16mo.—1588, 16mo.—1595, 16mo. Gordonstoun, 202, 2s. 6d.—1603—1627. Nassau, pt. ii. 96, 2s.

Cross of Proverbs. The second part. By B. N. Gent. Lond. John Wright, 1616, 16mo.

Crossing of Proverbs; a merry Book. Lond. 12mo.

PROVERBS—*continued.*

Scottish Proverbs, by David Fergusson, 1641. *See* FERGUSSON, David.

Proverbs and Paradoxes breaking forth in the Day of Contention between the Parliament and Army. 1651, 4to.

Proverbs; English, French, Dutch, Italian, and Spanish, all Englished and alphabetically arranged. By N. R. Gent. Lond. 1659, 12mo. Sotheby's, Dec. 1858, 1l. 1s.

Select Proverbs; Italian, Spanish, French, English, Scottish, British, &c. Lond. Phil. Moneton, 1707, small 8vo. Marquis of Townshend, 2554, 15s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2425, 14s. Sotheby's, 1861, 13s. *See* MAPLETOFT, J.

A collection of Scots Proverbs, more complete and correct than any heretofore published. Edinb. 1737, 12mo. *See* RAMSAY, Allan.

Proverbs for Learners in French and English. Above 500 Proverbs or Proverbial Sayings. Lond. 1774, 12mo.

Proverbs; or, the Manual of Wisdom; being an Alphabetical arrangement of the best English, Spanish, French, Italian, and other Proverbs; to which are subjoined the wise Sayings, Precepts, &c. of the most illustrious Antients. Oxf., 1803, 12mo.—Second edit. Lond. 1804, crown 8vo. 3s.

Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases, in the Persian and Hindostanee Languages (a Collection of), with Translation, by Thos. Roebuck. Calcutta, 1824, royal 8vo.

Paroemigraphi Græci, quorum Pars nunc primum ex Codicibus Manuscriptis vulgatur. Edidit T. Gaisford, S.T.P. Oxford, 1836, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

A collection of Proverbs and Popular Sayings, on the Seasons, the Weather, and Agricultural pursuits. By M. A. Denham. *See* PERCY SOCIETY, Appendix, No. 66.

Handbook of Proverbs, comprising an entire republication of Ray's Collection of English Proverbs, with his Additions from Foreign Languages, and a complete Alphabetical Index, in which are introduced large Additions as well of Proverbs as of Sayings, Sentences, Maxims, and Phrases, collected by Henry G. Bohn. Lond. (Bohn's Antiquarian Lib.), 1855, post 8vo.—New edition, 1860, post 8vo. 5s.

A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs, comprising French, Italian, German, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, and Danish, with English Translations, and a General Index. By Henry G. Bohn. Lond. (Bohn's Antiquarian Lib.), 1857, post 8vo. 5s.

See BURCKHARDT. CODRINGTON. DRAKE, Thos. DYKES. ERASMUS. FULLER, T., M.D. HOWELL. KELLY. MAPLETOFT. PALMER. RAMSAY. RAY. SOLOMON. SPANISH PROVERBS. TRUSLER. WALKER, W.

PROVIDENCE, in New England. *See* RHODE ISLAND.

PROVINCIAL COINS. The Virtuoso's Companion and Coin Collector's Guide. Lond. Denton and Prattent, 1795-7. sm. 8vo. 6 vols. 180 plates of English Copper Coins, Tokens, Colonial Currency, &c. 18s.

See CONDER, James. PYE, Charles. SHARP, Thomas.

PROVINCIAL SLANG.

A Caveat or Warening for Common Cursetors, vulgarley called Vagabones. 1566, 4to. The first book of this kind printed in England. *See* HARMAN, Thos.

A Jovial Crew. 1652. *See* BROME, Richard.

The Canting Academy, or Villanies discovered; with several new Catches and Songs; also a complete Canting Dictionary, both of old words and such as are now most used. Lond. 1674, 18mo. *See* HEAD, Richard.

A new Dictionary of the Terms, Ancient and Modern, of the Canting Crew, in its several tribes of Gypsies, Beggars, Thieves, Cheats, &c. with an addition of some Proverbs. By B. E., Gent. Lond. Hawes, 1690, 12mo. Afterwards printed under the title of 'Bachus and Venus,' 1737, and the 'Scoundrels' Dictionary;' both of which *see.*

Compleat History of the Lives and Robberies of the most notorious Highwaymen, &c. 1719, 12mo. The first volume contains 'The Thieves New Canting Dictionary of the Words, Proverbs, &c. used by Thieves.' The Thieves Dictionary was published separately, 1724, 12mo. Also the Thieves Grammar. Lond. n. d. (1724), 12mo. pp. 28.

A new Canting Dictionary, comprehending all the Terms, ancient and modern, used in the several tribes of Gipsies, Beggars, Shoplifters, Highwaymen, Footpads, and all other Clans of Cheats and Villains, interspersed with Proverbs, Phrases, Figurative Speeches, &c., to which is added a complete Collection of Songs in the Canting Dialect. 1725, 12mo.

The Triumph of Wit; or Ingenuity display'd in its perfection, being the newest and most useful Academy Songs, Art of Love, and the Mystery of Canting, with Poems, Songs, &c. in the *Canting Language.* Lond. J. Clarke, 1735, 16mo. *See* TRIUMPH.

The Triumph of Wit; or the Canting Dictionary, being the newest and most useful Academy containing the mystery of the Art of Canting; with Poems, Songs and various Intrigues in the Canting

PROVINCIAL SLANG—*continued.*

Language, with the Explanations. Dubl. n. d. (1760), 12mo. pp. 32.

The Whole Art of Thieving and Defrauding discovered, &c., to which is added an Explanation of most of the Cant Terms in the Thieving Language. Lond. 1786, 8vo. pp. 46.

Life's Painter of Variegated characters, with a Dictionary of Cant Language and Flash Songs, &c. Lond. 1789, 8vo. with a portrait.

A Dictionary of all the Cant and Flash Language, both ancient and modern. Lond. Bailey, 1790, 18mo.

A new Dictionary of all the Cant and Flash Language, used by every class of Offenders, from a Lully Prigger to a High Tober Gloak. By H. T. Potter. Lond. printed by W. Mackintosh, n. d. (1790), 8vo. pp. 62.

Gradus ad Cantabrigiam; or a Dictionary of Terms, academical and colloquial, or Cant, which are used in the University of Cambridge. Lond. 1803, 12mo. engravings. — Lond. 1824, 8vo. plates, 8s.

Dictionary of the Slang and Cant Languages, ancient and modern. By George Andrews. Lond. 1809, 12mo. coloured frontispiece.

Lexicon Balatronicum. A Dictionary of Buckish Slang, University Wit and Pickpocket Eloquence; compiled originally by Captain Grose, now considerably enlarged (by Howson Clarke, of Gateshead). 1811, 8vo.

Blackguardiana, or Dictionary of Rogues, Bawds, &c. [By James Caulfield.] Lond. 1795, 8vo. with portraits.

New Canting Dictionary. Lond. n. d. 12mo. In Rodd's Catalogue, 1845, pt. iv. a copy is described having MS. notes and additions by Isaac Reed, 1*l.* 1s. This is probably the same book as that mentioned by J. Bee in the Introduction to his 'Sportsman's Slang Dictionary,' under the title of 'A New Dictionary of the Jaunting Crew.' n. d, 12mo.

Bang-Up Dictionary; or the Lounger and Sportsman's Vade-Mecum, containing a copious and correct Glossary of the Language of the Whips, illustrated with a great variety of Anecdotes. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

London Guide, and Stranger's Safeguard against Cheats, Swindlers, &c. Lond. 1818, 12mo. Contains a Dictionary of Slang and Cant Words.

The Life of Count de Vaux, a Swindler and Pickpocket, written by himself, (to which is added a Canting Dictionary). Lond. 1819, 12mo. Suppressed.

Duncombe's Flash Dictionary of the Cant Words, Queer Sayings, and Crack Terms now in use in Flash Crib Society. Lond. n. d. (1820), 32mo.

Life of David Haggart, *alias* John Wilson, *alias* Barney M'Caul, written by himself while under sentence of Death: to which is added a *Glossary of Cant Words.* Lond. 1821, frontispiece.

Life in St. George's Fields, or the Rambles and Adventures of Disconsolate William, Esq., and his Surrey Friend Flash Dick; with Songs, and a *Flash Dictionary.* Lond. 1821, 8vo.

Dictionary of the Turf, the Ring, the Pit, the Bon-Ton and the Varieties of Life, forming the completest and most authentic Lexicon Balatronicum hitherto offered to the notice of the Sporting World. By John Bee (*i. e.* Badcock), Editor of the Fancy, Fancy Gazette, Living Picture of London, &c. Lond. 1823, 12mo.

The same Book was reprinted under the title of Sportsman's Slang, a new Dictionary of Terms used in the affairs of the Turf, the Ring, the Chase, and the Cock-pit; with those of Bon-Ton and the Varieties of Life, &c. For the Author, 1825, 12mo. plate.

Modern Flash Dictionary of the Terms used in the Affairs of the Turf, the Ring, the Chace, the Cock-pit; with those of Bon-Ton and the varieties of Life, forming an original and authentic Lexicon Balatronicum et Macaronicum. Lond. 1825, 12mo. *See* BEE, John.

Modern Flash Dictionary, containing all the Cant Words, Slang Terms, and Flash Phrases now in vogue. By E. Kent. Lond. 1825, 18mo. coloured frontispice.

Modern Flash Dictionary. Lond. 1825, 48mo.

Tom and Jerry, or Life in London; an Operatic Extravaganza, in 3 Acts. With an etymological and critical Vocabulary and Glossary of Flash Slang Terms. By W. T. Moncrieff. Lond. 1826, 8vo.

Poverty, Mendicity, and Crime; or the Facts, Examinations, &c. upon which the Report was founded, presented to the House of Lords by W. A. Miles, Esq. To which is added *a Dictionary of the Flash or Canting Language, known to every Thief and Beggar.* Edited by H. Brandon, Esq. Lond. 1839, 8vo.

Collection of College Words and Customs. Camb. U.S. 1856, 12mo.

Ducange Anglicus. — The Vulgar Tongue: comprising Two Glossaries of Slang, Cant, and Flash Words and Phrases used in London at the present day. Lond. 1857, 12mo.—Second edition, 1860, 12mo.

Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. By J. O. Halliwell. Lond. 1855, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

PROVINCIAL SLANG—*continued.*

Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English, containing words from the English Writers previous to the Nineteenth Century, which are no longer in use, or are not used in the same sense, and words which are now used only in the Provincial Dialects. By Thomas Wright, F.S.A. Lond. Henry G. Bohn, 1857, post 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.

Dictionary of Americanisms, a Glossary of Words and Phrases colloquially used in the United States. New York, 1859, 8vo.

Glossary of supposed *Americanisms*, Vulgar and Slang Words used in the United States. By Alfred L. Elwyn. Lond. 1859, 8vo.

Dictionary of Modern Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Words used at the present day in the Streets of London, the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; the Houses of Parliament; the Dens of St. Giles'; and the Palaces of St. James'. Preceded by a History of Cant and Vulgar Language, with Glossaries of Two Secret Languages spoken by the Wandering Tribes of London, the Costermongers and the Patterers. By a London Antiquary. Lond. Hotten, 1859, 12mo.—Second edition, revised, with 2000 additional words. 1860, 12mo. frontispiece, (a Cadger's map), 4s. 6d. At the end of the book is the Bibliography of Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Language, or List of Books consulted in compiling the work, 8 leaves.

See BACCHUS and VENUS. CANT. CAREW, Bampfyld Moore. DECKER, Thomas. GREENE, Robert. GROSE, Francis. HEAD, Richard. PEGGE, Samuel. REGULATOR. SCOUNDREL. SURMAN, Dr. VAGABONDS. WYLD, Jonathan.

Articles are to be found on Provincial Slang, in Quarterly Review, vol. x. p. 528; Household Words, No. 183; and many notices occur throughout the Notes and Queries.

PRUJEAN, Thomas, Student of Gonvile and Caius College in Cambridge. Avrorata, Poems and Sonnets. Lond. 1644. 12mo.

A copy is in the British Museum. Bindley, pt. iii. 82, 13*l.* 13s. Bright, 1*l.* 11s. Heber, pt. iv. title wanting, 10s.

Two of the Poems in this volume are entitled Iuliet's Epistle to Romeo and Romeo's Epistle to Iuliet. *See* Collier's Poetical Decameron, ii. 191–5. *Collation.*—A—F 4, in eights, 44 leaves.

PRYCE, William, M.D. Mineralogia Cornubiensis; a Treatise on Minerals, Mines and Mining: to which is added an Explanation of the Terms and Idioms of Miners. Lond. 1778, folio.

Towneley, pt. ii. 1313. 1*l.* 16s. Dent, pt. ii. 1114, russia, 3*l.* 1s. Willett, 2025, 3*l.* Brockett, 2601, 1*l.* 14s. Nassau, pt. ii. 628, 2*l.* 10s. *Collation.*—Title, dedication to George Prince of Wales, and directions to the bookbinder, 3 leaves; preface, 5 pages; contents, 14 pages; introduction, 14 pages; an account of all the copper ores, one page; the work, 331 pages. The volume contains 7 plates, at pp. 110, 147, 160, 172, 232, 280, 317; a portrait of the author, and two tables at pp. 160 and 288.

Archæologia Cornu-Britannica; or, an Essay to preserve the ancient Cornish Language; or an ancient Cornish Grammar, or Cornish-English Dictionary. Sherborne, 1790, 4to. Bishop of Ely, 1369, 9s. 6d. Dent, pt. ii. 984, 16s. Roxburghe, 2177, 1*l.* 1s. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 1s. Bright, 10s.

PRYDDEN, Sarah. The genuine History of Mrs. Sarah Prydden, usually called Sally Salisbury, and her Gallants. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

Pp. vii. and 70. Knight, in 1847.

Authentick Memoirs of the Life, Intrigues and Adventures of the celebrated Sally Salisbury, with true Characters of her most considerable Gallants; by Capt. Charles Walker. Lond. 1723, 8vo. pp. 150, not including title, epistle dedicatory, contents and errata, 16 leaves.

PRYMER. *See* PRIMER.

PRYNNE, William. An exact chronological and historical Demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, English Kings supreme ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in and over all spiritual or religious Affairs, &c. Lond. 1666, 1665, 1668 or 1670. folio. 3 vols.

Copies of the three volumes, usually called Prynne's Records, on LARGE PAPER, which are more common than on small, are in the Lincoln's Inn Library, in the Bodleian, All Souls, Christ Church, St. John's, Oriel, Magdalen, and Exeter College Libraries, Oxford, and in the Library of King George III. now in the British Museum. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 824, with two frontispieces, russia, 117*l.* 12s.; resold, Duke of Sussex, 155*l.* Dent, pt. ii. 1234, with three frontispieces, morocco, 126*l.* Stowe, 140*l.*; resold, Gardner, 100*l.* Duke of Grafton, 895, 76*l.* 13s. Willett, 2025, 152*l.* 5s. A copious notice, &c. of the work will be found in Oldys' British Librarian, pp. 11—21, reprinted in Savage's Librarian, i.

PRYNNE—*continued.*

211—5, 270—3, and ii. 29—34. *Collation.*—Vol. I. 1666, Title, one leaf; epistle dedicatory to Charles the II. 18 leaves; epistle to the reader, 4 leaves; contents, one leaf; the first tome, pp. 1—1206, then pp. 1207, 1246—51, to the reader, errata, &c. 3 pages. This volume is exceedingly rare, the greatest part of the impression having been destroyed in the fire of London. Some copies of it have a frontispiece similar to that prefixed to vol. ii. In the address to the reader. Prynne observes that not 'above 70' of this volume were 'rescued from the fire' of London. Many copies of vol. ii. were likewise destroyed. Vol. II. Title, date 1665, and imprimatur 'Januarii, 1664,' two leaves: epistle dedicatory to Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 4 leaves; a second title page, date 1666, seldom found in the volume, one leaf; the epistle to the reader, 3 leaves; general contents, one leaf; an engraved frontispiece, representing King Charles II. and the Pope on their thrones, Prynne presenting his book to the King, &c. with two printed leaves of explanation; a brief necessary introduction, pp. 1—80; the second tome, pp. 225—1070; an additional appendix, pp. 1—80; fifteen indexes, to the reader and errata, 72 leaves. King and Lochée's, in March, 1810, 3*l.* 4s. Bishop of Ely, 1291, 7*l.* 17s. 6d. Bright, with both titles, but no plates, 1*l.* 6s. Vol. III. 1668. Title, one leaf; epistle dedicatory to the Earl of Anglesey, 21 leaves; epistle to the reader and table, 24 leaves; the third tome, sign. A to S, [T] to [Y], R to S C, all in fours, and S D, two leaves. The paging in this volume is in many places irregular. Bishop of Ely, 1290, 15s. Hibbert, 6733, 10s. Gough, 2948, 12s. Brockett, 2605, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Sotheby's, in 1824, 1*l.* 2s. Vol. IV. A copy of this volume, supposed unique, formerly in the library at Stowe, produced, at its dispersion in 1849, the large sum of 335*l.* It is now in Lincoln's Inn Library. It has no title-page, the first leaf is not paged, the second leaf is paged p. i., and the volume is carried on to p. 400 inclusive, ending 'Coepiscopi tui et coma-.' According to the Rt. Hon. Thomas Grenville, 'it is evidently that introduction which Prynne describes as not yet compleated swelling to an entire volume.' *See* Clarke's Repertorium Bibliographicum.

The second and third volumes frequently occur. Heber, pt. v. vols. 2 and 3, with plates, 2*l.* 16s. Bliss, 2 and 3, with the front. in vol. 2, 4*l.* 15s.

The History of King John, K. Henry III. and the most illustrious K. Edward I. Lond. 1670, folio. This is the third volume of Prynne's Records, with a new title-page.

Antiquæ Constitutiones Regni Angliæ sub Regibus Joanne, Henrico III. et Edoardo primo circa Jurisdictionem et Potestatem Ecclesiasticam. Lond. 1672, folio. Brockett, 2606, 4*l.* 7s. This is likewise the third volume of Prynne's Records, with a Latin title-page to accompany Spelman's Concilia, and the addition of a short Latin address to the reader.

Index to the History of K. John, K. Henry III. and K. Edward I. By W. Prynne, Esq. Lond. 1670, printed at the Mews' Gate, for T. Payne, 1775. fol. pp. xviii. not including title. So few copies were printed, that only two are known: one is appended to the copy of Prynne's Records in the Grenville Collection.

Briefe survay and censure of Mr. Cozens his couzening devotions. Lond. 1628, 4to.

Healthe's Sickness, or, a compendious and brief Discourse of the Sinfulness, &c. of drinking Healths. Lond. 1628, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1731, 8s.

Certain Queries propounded to the Bower at the name of Jesus, and to the Patrons thereof. The first edition was appended to Anti-Arminianism. Lond. 4to. 1630.—Lond. 1636, fourth edition.

Lame Giles his haultings, or a briefe survey of Giles Widdowes his confutation of an appendix concerning Bowing at the Name of Jesus. Lond. 1630, 4to.

The Unlouelinesse of Love-locks. Lond. 1628. 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1186, 5s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1730, 15s. Bright, 10s. 6d.

Histrio-mastix. The Player's Scourge, or Actors Tragedie, 2 parts. Lond. 1633, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1185, 16s. Strettell, 1435, 1*l.* Brockett, 2571, 2*l.* 2s. Rhodes, 2824, 1*l.* 1s. Garrick, 2100, 18s. Roxburghe, 4011, 1*l.* 1s. Hibbert, 6672, 1*l.* 2s. Towneley, pt. i, 838, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Gordonstoun, 1738, 2*l.* 8s. Sir M. M. Sykes, in 2 vols. russia; resold, Bright, 3*l.* 10s.; again, Crawford, 5*l.* 10s. G. Chalmers, 1*l.* 6s. For the publication of this work the author was sentenced by the Star-chamber to pay a fine to the King of 5000*l.*, to be degraded from his profession of the law and to lose his ears in the pillory. The sentence, &c. is reprinted in Godwin's Lives of E. and J. Philips. *See* post, under date 1649.

A divine Tragedie lately acted: or, a Collection of sundry memorable Examples of God's Judgments upon Sabbath-breakers. Lond. 1636, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1733, 15s.

Newes from Ipswich, discovering certaine late detestable Practices of some domineering Lordly Prelates, &c. Ipswich (1636), 4to. with a wood cut. The

PRYNNE—*continued.*

two last articles were the grounds of the severe punishment inflicted upon Prynne, along with Burton and Bastwick, by the Star Chamber. Gordonstoun, 1734, with a copy of the third edition, printed at Ipswich in 1636, 1*l.* 2s.—1641, 4to.

A Breviate of the Prelates intollerable Usurp ation, both upon the King's Prerogative Royall and the Subjects Liberties, by William Huntley. 1637, 4to. Usually attributed to Prynne. Hibbert, 4139, 5s. 6d. Hollis, 664, 10s. 6d.—Third edition, much enlarged. 1637, 4to. Gordonstoun, 1127, 7s.

A Catalogue of such Testimonies in all Ages as plainly Evidence Bishops and Presbyters to be both one equall and the same in Jurisdiction, Office, &c. Lond. 1637, 4to.

The Antipathie of the English Lordly Prelacie both to regall Monarchy and civill Unity. Lond. 1641, 4to. 'A large dunghill book, containing all the dirt that had been thrown at any of our bishops.'—*Nicolson.* Bindley, pt. iii. 1180, 4s. 6d.—Hollis, 1289, 2 pts. 15s.

Movnt-Orgveil: or, Divine and Profitable Meditations, &c. with other Poems. Lond. 1641, 4to. Roscoe, 1360, 7s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 817, 8s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 528 with portrait of Prynne, 1*l.* 5s. Skegg, 17s. Heber, pt. iv. wanting table of errata, 15s.

A pleasant Pvrge for a Roman Catholic to evacuate his evill Hvmovrs (in Verse). Lond. 1642, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1178, 9s. Nassau, pt. ii. 818. with portrait, 10s.

A new Discovery of the Prelates Tyranny in their late Prosecutions of Mr. William Prynne, Dr. John Bastwick, and Mr. Henry Burton. Lond. 1641, 4to. Lloyd, 1087, 3s. Roscoe, 1850, date 1644, 7s. 6d. To some copies are prefixed oval portraits of Prynne. æt. 40, 1640, and Bastwick, æt. 47, 1640.

The soveraigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes; divided into fovre Parts, together with an Appendix. Lond. 1643, 4to. Hibbert, 6673, 7s. Roscoe. 1845, 9s. 6d. Brockett, 2572, 1*l*, 1s. G. Chalmers, 10s.

Comfortable Cordials against discomfortable feares of imprisonments and other sufferings in good causes. n. p. 1641. 4to.

The opening of the great Seale of England. Lond. 1643, 4to.

A Catalogue of printed Books written by William Prynne of Lincolne's Inn, Esquire, before, during, (and) since his Imprisonment. Lond. 1643, 4to. Again, 1660, 4to.

A Breviate of the Life of William Laud, Arch-bishop of Canterbury: Extracted (for the most Part) verbatim out of his owne Diary, and other Writings under his owne Hand. Lond. 1644, folio, 35 pp. with title and dedication, 3 leaves. Prefixed is a plate of the Trial, by W. Hollar. Hibbert, 6732, 6s. 6d.

Hidden Workes of Darkenes brought to publike Life, or a necessary Introdvction to the History of the Archbishop of Canterburies Triall. Lond. 1645, folio. Prefixed is a plate of the trial.

The Arraignment of Mr. Persecution, by the Rev. Young Martin Mar-Preist. Europe, 1645, 4to. This tract is usually ascribed to Prynne.

Canterburies Doome; or, the first Part of a compleat History of the Commitment, &c. of William Laud, late Abp. of Canterbury. Lond. 1646, folio. With frontispiece by Hollar, and portraits of Prynne and Laud. Roxburghe, 999, 7s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 825, with the Breviate, 1644, 15s. Bishop of Ely, 1289, with the Introduction, 1645, 1*l.* 2s. Brockett, 2608, with the Breviate, 1644, 1*l.* 2s.

Jus Patronatus. Lond. 1649, 4to. 'A collection of ancient usages in presentations by lay-patrons.'—*Nicolson.*

Mr. William Prynn his Defence of Stage-Plays, or a Retractation of a former Book of his called Histrio-mastix. Lond. 1649, 4to. A forgery. Reed, 8634, with a Treatise against Stage Playes, 1625, 5*l.* 5s. — Facsimile reprint, 4to. 8 pages. One hundred copies printed. Rhodes, 2825, 6s. Bright, 2s. In lot 5760, pt. i. of Mr. Heber's Library, was a Broad Sheet, containing Mr. Prynne's Vindication of himself from being the author of 'The Defence of Stage-Plays,' to which his name had been affixed. This is possessed by very few collectors of Prynne's Works.

A seasonable, legall and historicall Vindication and chronological Collection of Liberties, Franchises, &c. of all English Freemen. In three Parts. Lond. 1654, 5, 7, 4to. Part i. was reprinted in 1655.

A short Demurrer to the Jewes long discontinued Remitter into England. In two Parts. Lond. 1665.6, 4to. Bright, 12s.

'This work is worthy of being read, because it contains a history of the cruel treatment which the Jews suffered in this country, drawn from authentic records.'—*Quart. Review.*

An exact Abridgment of the Records in the Tower. 1657 or 1689. *See* COTTON, Sir Robert.

A briefe Register, Kalendar, and Survey of the several Kinds, Forms of PARLIAMENTARY WRITS. Lond. 1659, 60, 62, 64, 4to, 4 vols. A work 'miserably deficient in arrangement.' Brockett, 2569, 31*l.* 10s. Gough, 3119, 16*l.* 16s. Marquis of Towns-

PRYNNE—*continued.*

hend, 2615, 14*l.* Dent, pt. ii. 983, russia, 10*l.* 10s. Roxburghe, 1115, 18*l.* Bright, 4*l.* 4s. Vol. i., wanting title, Bliss, 2*l.* 3s. Williams, pts. i. and iv. on LARGE PAPER, pt. ii. on small paper, pt. iii. wanting, 4*l.* 10s. The third part was issued with a separate title, Brevia Parliamentaria, in xiii. sections, with a Dedication to Charles II. Lond. for the Author, 1662, 4to. Some copies of the fourth part were printed on extra LARGE PAPER.

A short, sober, pacific examination of some exuberances in the ceremonial appurtenances to the Common Prayer. Lond. 4to.

Aurum Reginæ; or, a compendious Tractate, and chronological collection of Records in the tower and court of exchequer concerning the queen-gold. Lond. 1668, 4to.

Brief Animadversions on, Amendments of, and additional explanatory Records to the fourth Part of the Institvtes of the Laws of England concerning the Iurisdiction of Covrts compiled by Sir Edwarde Coke, Knt. Lond. 1669, folio. Bindley, pt. ii. 2155, 1*l.* 10s. Brockett, 2604, 1*l.* 3s. LARGE PAPER.

Prynne's Tracts are too numerous to insert. Those previously named are among the principal.—A large collection of tracts, &c. by and against 'voluminous and rancorous Prynne,' will be found in the British Museum, in the Bodleian and Oriel College, Oxford, and in Lincoln's Inn Library, London. Another, in 4to., said to be the most extensive collection in existence, at the sale of Mr. Brockett's library, December, 1823, No. 2568, produced 152*l.* 5s., purchased by Mr. Lambton, afterwards Earl of Durham. A copious notice of Prynne and of his publications will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

PSALMANAZAR, George. Memoirs of * * * *, commonly known by the Name of George Psalmanazar. Lond. 1765, 8vo.

With portrait. Fonthill, 1468, 8s.—1764, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2220, 3s. 6d. Dublin, 1765, 12mo.

An historical and geographical Description of Formosa, Lond. 1704, 8vo. Fonthill, 1460, 15s.—1705, 8vo. Roxburghe, 6413, 5s. 6d.

Dialogue between a Japonese and a Formosan. Lond. 1707, 8vo. Heber, pt. vii. 8s. 6d.

An Enquiry into the Objections against George Psalmanazar of Formosa; with his Answer to M. d'Amalvy of Sluice. Lond. 8vo.

PSALMS.—The Book of Psalms.

HEBREW.

The Hebrew Text of the Psalms and Lamentations, with the Reading in English Letters, by W. Robertson. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—1658, 8vo. 5s.

Psalmorum Liber, Hebraice, cum Punctis; et Lamentationes Jermiæ, sine Punctis, ed. G. Robertson. Cantab. 1685, 18mo. 4s.

Book of Psalms in Hebrew and English (prose), published by John Leusden. Utrecht, 1688, 12mo. Dedicated to the Reverend and pious John Elliot, the venerable Apostle of the Indians, and to the Rev. and pious twenty-four American Ministers.

Psalmorum Liber (Heb. et Lat.) in Versiculos metrice divisus et cum aliis Critices Subsidiis, tum præcipue Metrices Ope, multis in Locis Integritati suæ restitutus: cum Dissertatione de antiqua Hebræorum Poesi, &c. edidit Fran. Hare, Episc. Cestrensis. Lond. 1736, 8vo. 2 vols. The hypothesis of Hare met with an able antagonist in Bp. Lowth, and a defender in Dr. Edwards. Williams, 1464, 18s.

The Hebrew Psalter, divided according to the Verses of the Psalms in the Liturgy, by John Reeves. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 5s.

The Psalms in Hebrew, revised by G. Offor. Lond. 1820, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

The Book of Psalms, with Points, corrected, &c. Glasg. 1821, 8vo. A beautifully and accurately printed edition, chiefly designed to assist in the acquisition of the Hebrew language.

Psalterium Hebraicum ad editionem Hooghtianem accuratissime adornatus. Lond. J. Duncan, n. d. (1826), 3s.

The Book of Psalms in Hebrew, metrically arranged; with Selections from the various readings of Kennicott and De Rossi, and from ancient Versions, by J. Rogers. Oxf. 1833—4, 8vo, 2 vols.

The Hexaplar Psalter; Hebrew, Greek, Latin, and English (in parallel columns). Lond. Bagster, 1843, 4to. 15s.

The Interlineary Hebrew and English Psalter. Lond. Bagster, 1845, fcap. 8vo. 6s.

The Psalms in Hebrew, with a critical, exegetical, and philological Commentary, by George Phillips. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 1*l.* 12s., now 1*l.*

ARABIC—COPTIC—ETHIOPIC.

Liber Psalmorum; præmissis Psalmorum Argumentis, additis Locis parallelis e veteri et novo Testamenti; una cum decem Præceptis e Capite vigesimo Libri secundi Mosaici et Oratione Dominica e Capite sexto Evangelii Matthæi, ARABICE

PSALMS—*continued.*

in Usum Christianorum Jugo Turcico subjectorum. Sumptibus Societatis de propaganda Cognitione Christi apud Exteros. Lond. 1725, 8vo. LARGE PAPER.

Psalterium Copticè et Arabicè, in parallel columns. Lond. Bible Soc. n. d. sm. 4to.

Psalterium Davidis, Æthiopicè. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

GREEK.

Apolinarii interpretatio Psalmorum, versibus heroicis, Græcè. Lond. G. Bishop, 1590, 8vo.

Metaphrasis Psalmorum Græcis versibus contexta cum versione Latinè, a J. Duport. Cantab. 1663, 4to. with portrait of Charles II. by Hertochs, 5s.

Psalterium, juxta Exemplar Alexandrinum, Gr. et Lat. [Ed. a T. Galeo.] Oxon. 1678, 8vo. Williams, 1463, morocco, 15s. LARGE PAPER.

Psalmorum aliquot Davidis Metaphrasis Græca Joannis Serrani, et Precationes ejusdem Græcolatinæ: Appendices Loco accessere Henrici Stephani, atque Græcorum quorundam Lyricorum, Pœmata sacra, edidit Franciscus Okely, A. B. Lond. 1770, 12mo, 5s.

Psalterium Græcum e Codice MS. Alexandrino, qui Londini Bibliotheca Musei Britannici asseruatur, Typis ad Similitudinem ipsius Codicis Scripturæ fideliter descriptum, Cura et Labore H. H. Baber, M.A. Lond. 1812, folio, 12s. An exact fac-simile. At the end of the volume there is a collation of the various readings of the Alexandrian MS. with the Roman edition of the Vatican text of the Septuagint, printed in 1587. On VELLUM. Ten or twelve copies printed. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 146, 5*l.* 18s. Dent, pt. ii. 1206, morocco, 9*l.* 9s.

LATIN.

Psalterium. Westmonast. per Wynandum de Worde, 1499, 8vo, A—S, in octaves, with a kalendar on 12 leaves.—1502.—1504.

Psalterium ex mandato Henrici Septimi Regis. Lond. per Guill. Faquem, 1504, 12mo. The volume contains a to u viij with a calendar, and A to C iv in eights. Only two copies are known; Mr. Grenville's, now in British Museum, and Mr. Douce's, at Oxford, which is deficient of the title and a few lines in the table.

Psalterium cum Hymnis scd'm Vsum et Consuetudinem Sarum et Eboracen. Parisiis, Expensis et Sumptibus Gwillhelmi Bretton. 1506, 4to. The psalms contain fol. cxxxvi. also eight leaves of prefixtures, the hymns, with a table, 40 leaves.—(Per Rich. Pynson, 1506), 4to.—Paris, 1516. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 50, 17s.—Paris, 1522, 16mo.—Antv. 1524, 8vo. On the title-page 'Venundantur Londonii apud Petrum Kaetz.'—Paris, 1535, 16mo.—Paris, 1535, 4to.—Lond. Tho. Marshe, 1555, 8vo.—Imp. per Ant. Kytson. The almanack commences 1555.

Psalterium ad decandanda in Choro Officia Ecclesiastica accommodatissimum, &c. Lond. apud Joh. Resis, 1530. 16mo. Prefixed is a calendar, an almanack from 1529 to 1578, a table for the new moons from 1529 to 1554; also a table of the eclipses 1530—51, with explanations, 24 leaves. After the Psalter and customary additions, on folio cxxxvii. 'Sequntur Hymni,' &c. which are concluded on fol. clxxvi. Then two tables 8 leaves, the last blank.

Psalmorum omnium iuxta Hebraicam Veritatem Paraphrastica Interpretatio, Authore Joanne Campensi: &c. Accessit Athanasius ad Marcellinum in Librum Psalmorum Capnione Interprete. Paraphrasis in Concionem Salomonis Ecclesiaste succintissima; &c. per eundem Joannem Campensem. Paris, per Franc. Regnault. Expensis Tho. Bertheleti, 1534, 4to. 'I have an English translation of them (adds Herbert) without the printer's name, in sixteens.'

Psalmi, seu Precationes ex variis Scripturæ Locis collectae. Lond. in Officina Thomæ Bertheleti, 1544. 16mo.

Psalterium Dauidicum, cum aliquot Canticis Ecclesiasticis. Litanie. Hymni Ecclesiastici. Paris, Fr. Regnault, 1552 8vo.

Psalterium ad usum ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis. Lon i. Tho. Marshe [1555]. 8vo

Liber Psalmorum Dauidis, Prophetæ & Regis. Lond. apud Reg. Wolfium, 1572, 16mo. Contains T. in eights, half sheets. The title is dated 1571.

Psalmi Dauidis ex Hebræo in Latinum conuersi, Scholiisque pernecessariis illustrati ab Imman. Tremellio et Franc. Junio. Lond. 1580, 8vo.

Psalmorum Dauidis et aliorum Prophetarum Libri quinque, Argumentis et Latina Paraphrasi illustrati, ac etiam vario Carminum Genere Latine expressi. Theo. Beza Vezelio Auctore. Lond. 1580, 16mo. 3s. 6d.

Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica, Authore Georgio Buchanano. Paris, [1564], 8vo. First edition.—Impensis H. Denham, 1580, 16mo. This admirable version has been frequently reprinted.——Edinb. 1737, 8vo. 6s. An excellent variorum edition, published by the Ruddimans, with 'Alex. Julii Ecphrasi.' The editors were Robert Hunter, John Love, and Thomas Ruddiman. LARGE OR FINE PAPER. Constable, 95, morocco, 16s. Dent, pt. i. 351, morocco, 1*l.* *See* BUCHANAN.

Psalterium Dauidis Carmine redditum per (Helium) Eobanum Hessum, cum An-

PSALMS—*continued.*

notationibus Vti Theodori Norimbergensis: cui accessit Ecclesiastes Solomonis, eodem Genere Carminis redditus. Lond. 1581, 16mo.

Ecphrasis Paraphraseos Georgii Buchanani in Psalmos Davidis, ab Alexandro Julio Edinburgeno. Lond. 1620, 8vo. 5s. Edinb. 1669, 18mo. Roxburghe, 2829, 3s.

Paraphrasis poetica Psalmorum Davidis. Auctore Arturo Ionstono Scoto. Accesserunt ejusdem Cantica Evangelica. Aberdoniæ, 1637, 12mo. A very beautiful Latin version of the Psalms, which occasioned a good deal of controversy respecting the comparative merits of Buchanan and Johnston. Roxburghe, 2828, 12s. Inglis, 834, 9s. 6d. This version has been frequently reprinted.—Interpretatione, Argumentis, Notisque illustrati. Lond. 1741, 4to. An elegant edition, published by Wm. Benson. LARGE PAPER.—Lond. 1741, 8vo. Edited by Wm. Lauder.

Psalms translated from the Armenian Language into Latin, by Dudley Loftus. Dublin, 1661, 8vo. *See* Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, pt. iv. 429.

Octupla; hoc est, octo Paraphrases poeticæ Psalmi civ. Anthoribus totidem Scotis. Edinb. 1696. Roxburghe, 2855, 7s. 6d.

Psalmi Davidis quinquaginta priores Versibus elegiacis Latine redditi, Interprete J(ohanne) H(anway). Lond. 1723, 4to.—Lond. 1726, 8vo. Best edition.

GERMAN, DUTCH, OR FLEMISH.

Hondert Psalmen Davidis, &c. in Nederlandschen dichte, door Ian Utenhove [with the Music]. Lond. by Ian Daye, 1561, 18mo.

Psalmen Davidis, in Nederlandischer sangs-ryme, door J. Utenhove, with the Music. Lond. J. Daye, 1566, 8vo. Heber, pt. vii. 11s.

De CL Psalmen Davids, uet den Franchoyschen in Nederlantschen overghesett door Petrum Dathenum. Mitsgaders den Christelicken Catechismo, Ceremonien en Gebeden. Tot Noorwitz. Gheprint by Anthonium de Solemne, anno 1568, 12mo. In prose and metre. A copy is in Trinity Coll. Lib., Dublin. *See* Cotton's Typographical Gaz., art. NORWICH.

FRENCH.

Meditacions sur les Sept Pseaulmes Penitenciaulx [William Caxton]. folio. Supposed to be one of Caxton's earliest works, printed by him in the Low Countries, before 1474. The type is the same as the French and English Recueil of the Histories of Troy, and the first edition of the Game of Chess. It consists of 33 leaves, preceded by a prologue, commencing, 'L. A vraye penitance est comme aucune eschielle,' &c. *See* Archæologia, xxxi. pp. 412–424. A copy, considered unique, is in the British Museum.

GAELIC.

Synod of Argyle's Version.—An Ceod Chaogod do Shalmaibh Dhaibhidh, &c. [only the first fifty Psalms]. Glasgow, 1659, 12mo.

Sailm Dhaibhidh, &c. (the entire version), Edin. 1694, 12mo.—Reprinted. Edinb. 1702. Again 1715, and Glasgow, 1729, 12mo.—Again 1746, 8mo.

Kirk's Version.—Psalma Dhaibhidh an meadrachd, &c. Translated by Mr. Richard Kirk, minister of Balguhiddu. Edinb. 1684, 12mo.

M'Farlan's, Smith's and others' amended versions, many editions. *See* Reid's Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica, Glasg. 1832, 8vo.

INDIAN (AMERICAN).

The Massachuset Psalter; or, the Psalms of David, with the Gospel of St. John. Indian and English (in columns). Boston, N. E., 1709, 8vo.

SPANISH.

Espeio Fiel de Vidas, que contiene los Psalmos de David, en verso. Obra Devota, util, y Deleytable compuesta por Daniel Israel Lopezhaguna. Lond. 5480, 4to. Two *plates of Hieroglyphics*, with Sonnets in praise of the translation in English-Spanish Acrostics, Anagrams.

WELSH.

Psalmæ y Brenhinol Brophwyd Dafydh. Gann Gapten William Middelton. In verse. With three dedications by T. Salisbury. Llundan, 1603, 4to. [the date at the end is 1595.] Heber, pt. ix. 3*l.* 16s. Sotheby, Feb. 1851, 4*l.* 6s. Pickering, pt. ii. 2*l.* 12s. —LARGE PAPER. Pickering, pt. ii. 4*l.* 14s.

Psalmæ, &c. drwy waith Edmund Prys, Archdiacon Merionnydd. Llund. 1621, 4to. Lilly, 5*l.* 5s. Lond. 1678, 8vo. 7s.—Rydychen, 1717, 8vo.

Casgliad o Psalman a Hymnan, &c. gan Dan Rees. Llanymddyfri, 1837, 8vo.

ANGLO-SAXON.

Psalterum Davidis Latino-Saxonicum vetus, a Johanne Spelmanno editum, e vetustissimo Exemplari MS. et cum tribus aliis collatum. Lond. 1640, 4to. Heber, pt. vii. 17s. Presentation copy, 1*l.* 1s.

Libri Psalmorum versio antiqua Latina, cum Paraphrasé Anglo-Saxonica e cod. MS. in bibl. reg. Paris, edidit B. Thorpe. Oxon. 1835, 8vo.

The Psalter, in Anglo-Saxon and early English. Lond. 1843–4, 8vo. Vols. 1 and 2. 15s. each vol. *See* SURTEES SOCIETY, in APPENDIX.

PSALMS—*continued.*

ENGLISH.

The Fruytful Sayings of Davide in the Seven penytencyall Psalmes devyded in seven Sermons. By John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester. Lond. by R. Pynson, 1505, 4to. A copy is in the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow.—Lond, by Wynken de Worde, 1506, 4to. Title bearing the royal portcullis between a dragon and a greyhound; the text ending on folio 146, with the printer's colophon; the leaves are not numbered. This edition may be distinguished from one in 1509 by a portcullis figured in the first initial letter F. Copies are in St. Paul's, St. John's College, Camb., Chichester Cathedral, Earl Spencer, and, ON VELLUM, in the Public Lib., Cambridge. For other editions, *see* FISHER, John, p. 199. These seven Psalms, translated from the Vulgate, yet not always agreeing with Bp. Fisher's version of them, are usually found in the Salisbury Primers.

An edition of the Seven Penitential Psalms in the English metre of the fifteenth century. *See* PERCY SOCIETY, No. 22, in APPENDIX.

The Psalter of David, in Englishe, purely and faithfully translated after the Texte of Feline (*i. e.* Martin Bucer), every Psalme havynge his Argument before declaring brefly Thentente and Substance of the whole Psalme. Argentine by Francis Foxe, 1530, 16mo. Copies of this volume, consisting of 235 leaves, besides the table at the end, 8 pages, are in the British Museum and in the Public Library at Cambridge. *See* Lewis' History of the English Translations of the Bible, 86-7. Cotton's editions of the Bible, 2nd edition, p. 390.—An edition, n. p. or d. Edw. Whitchurch (1540), 12mo. In the British Museum and St. Paul's Lib.

David's Psalter, diligently and faithfully translated by George Joye, with brief Arguments before every Psalme, declaring the effect thereof. (Antwerp by) Martyne Emperour, 1534, 16mo. A copy is in the Public Library at Cambridge. *See* Lewis' History, 87-8. Cotton's editions of the Bible, pp. 390-1.

A Paraphrasis upon al the Psalmes of David, made by Joannes Campensis of Louvane, and translated out off Latyne into Englishe; n. p. or printer's name, 1534, 16mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 10*l.* 5*s.*—An edition to which is added the Book of Ecclesiastes; n. p. or printer's name, 1535, 16mo.—Lond. in the house of Thomas Gybson, n. d. (1539), 12mo. Lea Wilson. Probably translated by Coverdale. *See* Cotton's edition of the Bible, 2nd edition, p. 135.

An Epitome of the Psalmes. 1539. *See* CAPITO, Wolfangus.

Goostly Psalmes and spiritual Songes drawen out of the holy Scripture, for the Comfort and Consolacyon of such as love to rejoyse in God and his Worde. Imprinted by me Johan Gowgh (1539), 4to. By Miles Coverdale. A copy, supposed unique, is in Queen's College library, Oxford. A particular description of the book, and a specimen of the versification, will be found in Dr. Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible and Parts thereof, pp. 56, 143 and 157. *See* Fox's Book of Martyrs, first edition, where it occurs in a catalogue of prohibited books. The Psalms have been reprinted in Coverdale's Remains, 1846, 8vo.

The Psalter or Boke of Psalmes both in Latyn and Englyshe, wyth a Kalender and a Table. Ricardus Grafton excudebat. 1540, 8vo. The Psalter contains fol. cxxviii. On the back of the first title is an almanack for 30 years, beginning 1541, then a kalendar. The second title is before the English translation. A copy is in the Library of St. Paul's.

Dauid's Harpe ful of moost delectable Armony newely stryuged and set in Tune by Theodore Basille (Tho. Beacon). Lond. by J. Mayler for John Gowgh, 1542, 12mo. A copy is in the Public Library, Camb., and Lea Wilson.—Lond. by John Mayler for John Gough, 1543, 8vo. The whole contains sig. m, in eights.

Psalmes or Prayers taken out of holye Scripture. Lond. by Tho. Berthelet, 1544, 12mo. A copy ON VELLUM in Exeter College.—Lond. by Tho. Berthelet, 1545, 8vo. Contains L, in eights. These are not the psalms of David, but pious ejaculations in like manner.—Lond. Edw. Whytchurche, 1547, 8vo.—Lond. Tho. Berthelet, 1548, 8vo.—Lond. W. Copland, 1550, 8vo.—Lond. Tho. Bertholet, n. d. 8vo. Printed between 1554 and 1559, as in the 'Praier for the Queene' she is called 'Queen Marie the first.' Lond. W. Copland, 1559, 16mo. The volume contains xx Psalmes and three Prayers to O 8, with the Litany and Suffrages on eight leaves more.—Lond. John Waley, 1559, 16mo.—Lond. W. Seres, 1559, 16mo. —Lond. H. Wykes, 1562, 16mo.

The Psalter of David in English truly translated out of Latyn; wherevnto is annexed in thende certayne godly Prayers comonly called Collettes. Lond. impr. by Ed. Whytchurche (1547), 12mo. A copy of this edition of Martin Bucer's (?) is in the British Museum, and a particular description of the volume will be found in Dr. Cotton's Editions of the Bible, 2d edit. 393.

PSALMS—*continued.*

The Psalter or Boke of the Psalmes, whereunto is added the Letany and certayne other devout Prayers; set forth with the Kinges most gracious lycense Anno Domini MDXLVIII. Mensis Julii at Lond. by me Roger Car for Anthoni Smyth. Thorpe, 1848, 35*l.* 14s.

Psalter, by John Day and William Seres. (1549.) In 'John Day's Descant on the Psalms,' 1620, mention is made of the English Psalter; a translation set forth in K. Edward's time, 'printed by my Father and William Seres.'

Certaine Psalmes chosen out of the Psalmes of Dauid commonly called vij Penytentiall Psalmes, drawen into Englishe Meter by Sir Thomas Wyatt, Knyght, whereunto is added a Prolog of the Aucthore before euery Psalme very pleasant and profettable to the godly Reader. Lond. by Thomas Raynald and John Harryngton, 1549, 8vo. Reprinted in the second volume of Chalmers' edition of the Poets.

The Psalter of Dauid newely translated into Englysh Metre; whereunto is added a Note of four Partes, wyth other Thynges as shall appeare in the Epistle to the Reader. Translated and imprinted by Robert Crowley, 1549, 4to. The title in red and black. Heber, pt. viii. 2421, 5*l.* 12s. 6d. *See* Dibdin's Typ. Ant. iv. p. 327. Cotton's List, &c. p. 160. Lea Wilson.

ARCHBISHOP CRANMER'S VERSION.

The Psalter, or Psalmes of David after the translacion of the Great Bible, printed as it shall be song in churches Lond. by Richard Grafton, 1548, 4to. Title within a border; reverse blank: Almanac in black and red: table of the Psalms 5 pages. Te Deum and other hymns 6 pages: The Text A ii.—Ss v. On the reverse the printer's colophon, and on the next his device. On the reverse of K iv. a line has been omitted, and is supplied on a pasted slip; on F F i. four verses are repeated from the previous page. A full page contains 25, and sometimes 26 lines. Lea Wilson.

The Psalter, &c. after the Great Bible. Lond. by Ed. Whitchurche, 1549, 4to. Title, the reverse blank, the Text A ii.—C v., Te Deum vi., the Latany and Suffrages, Table of the psalms 2 pages, the colophon. The whole book is in BLACK LETTER; the type of the text is very large. A full page contains 25 lines. A copy is in the library of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.—Lond. by Humphry Powell for Edw. Whitchurche, n. d. (1549), 4to. A copy is in Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

The Psalter or Psalmes of Dauid after the Tranlacion of the great Bible, poynted as it shall be songe in Churches. Canterbury, by John Mychell, 1549, 4to. Prefixed is a kalendar; and annexed, Te Deum, Benedicite, The Song of Zacharie, Song of Mary, Symeon, Quicunque; vult, The Letany and Suffrages, and a table of the Psalms, &c. A copy is in the Earl Spencer's collection.

Worcester by Jhon Oswen, 1549, 4to. A copy is in the library of King George III. now in the British Museum. It contains A—P 7, not innculding title, &c. 9 leaves, in all 128 leaves.

Canterbury, by John Mychell, 1550, 4to.

London, by Edward Whytchurche, 1552, 4to. A—K 4, in eights, then A a. 8 leaves. At the end of the volume are 'Certain godly Prayers, to be vsed for sondrye Purposes,' by Ed. Whitchurch, 1554, 4to.—1553, 16mo. White Knights, 3408, morocco, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Lond. (Grafton) 1553, 12mo. A ii. to Q in eights. Lea Wilson.

With certayne Addicions of Collectes, &c. Lond. by William Seres, 1560, 4to. J in fours, besides title, and almanack for 22 years, 'the order how the psalter is appointed to be read,' 'a table for the order of the psalmes,' and a kalendar.'—Lond. Richard Jugge, 1560, 4to. —Lond. by Richard Jugge and John Cawood, 1560, 4to. Printed by assignment from Will. Seres, who had an exclusive privilege for printing the Psalter. —Lond. by Richard Jugge and John Cawood, Anno 1564, folio. A—H, in eights, I and K, in sixes.—1565, 4to, Lea Wilson.—Lond. by W. Seres, 1565, 16mo. Duke of Sussex, 20*l.* 10s. Pickering, pt. ii. 20*l.* 15s. — Lond. by W. Seres, 1567, 4to. — Again, 1569, 4to. — Lond. R. Jugge and J. Cawood, 1570, 4to. Lea Wilson. — 1570, 16mo. the Bodleian Library.—1571, 4to.—1571, 32mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 5*l.*—Lond. W. Seres, 1571, 16mo.—Lond. R. Jugge, 1572, 4to.—1572, 12mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 3*l.* —Lond. by Daye, 1573, 4to.—Lond. W. Seres, 1574, 4to.—Lond. by Richard Iugge, 1575, 32mo. A—O, in eights. The date is on the title-page.—Lond. R. Jugge, 1576, 4to. and 8vo. —Newlie printed in a smal and portable volume or manual, H. Denham, 1581, 48mo. Pickering, pt. ii. (imperf.), 1*l.* 13s. —Lond. by H. Denham, 1583, 4to.—Lond. by J. Daye, 1584, 4to.—Lond. by H. Denham, 1586, 4to.- Lond. by the Deputies of Chr. Barker, 1592, folio, attached to the Prayer Book.—Lond. by John Windet, 1593, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 16s.—Lond. J. Daye, 1594, 4to.—Lond. by the Deputies of Chr. Barker, 1595, 8vo.—Lond. by the Deputies of Chr. Barker, 4to. — Lond. Rob Barker, 1600, folio.—Lond. for the Company, 1606, 32mo.—Lond. R. Barker,

PSALMS—*continued.*

1613, 4to.—Lond. for the Company, 1615, 4to.—Lond. 1616, 12mo.—Lond. B. Norton and J. Bill, 1627, 4to.—Lond. R. Barker, 1634, folio. Pickering, pt. ii. 16s.—Lond. by R. Barker, and by the Assignes of J. Bill, 1636, folio. This has Prayers on 10 leaves.

STERNHOLD'S AND HOPKINS' VERSION.

Certayne Psalmes chosen out of the Psalter of David, and drawen into Englishe Metre by THOMAS STERNHOLD, Grome of ye Kynges Maiesties Robes. Lond. Edvardus Whitchurche (1548, or 1549), 16mo. '*First edition* of Sternhold's version.' Dedicated to K. Edw. VI. Contains D in eights, D 7 containing a cut, D 8 blank. This edition was doubtless prior to that of 1549, as it contains only 19 psalms, viz. the first five, 20, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 41, 49, 73, 78, 103, 120, 122, 138. Bindley, pt. iii. 1075, 5*l.* 15s. 6d.—Another edition, with the same imprint and without date, sm. 8vo. A to D 6 in eights.

All such Psalmes of David as Thomas Sternehold late groome of ye Kinges Maiesties Robes didde in his lifetime draw into English metre, Newly emprinted by Edward Whitchurche, Cum privilegio ad impremendum solum, 1549, 12mo. *First edition* of STERNHOLD and HOPKINS combined. Herbert and Dibdin state that it contains 51 Psalms, but this is a mistake; there are 37 by Sternhold, and 7 by Hopkins. Title, the reverse blank, preface to Edward VI. 4 pages. The psalms of Sternhold commence on A iiii, and end on the recto of C ii, with the words 'Finis. Here end the psalmes drawen into Englisshe metre by Mr. Sternholde.' On the reverse is a preface by John Hopkins. G iii to H iii. On the reverse of which, 'Finis, Imprinted at London by Edwarde Whitchurch, the xxiiii day of December, ANNO DOMINI 1549. Then a leaf with a woodcut of a church. Copies in the British Museum and Public Library, Cambridge.

Second edition. Lond. by the Widowe of Jhon Harrington, 1550.

Lond. by Edward Whitchurche, 1551, 16mo. G, in eights. A copy, wanting the title-page, is in the Bodleian Lib. *See* Brydges' Censura Literaria, vol. i., and Cotton's Editions of the Bible, 397.—Another edition (1551) nearly similar, imperfect, is in the Bodleian Lib.

Lond. by Edward Whitchurch, 1551, 16mo. Heber, pt. iv. 16s.—Lond. by Edward Whitchurche, the date 1551 on the last page. 1551, 16mo. Title within a compartment, having at the bottom Whitchurch's cipher, the signatures A to H 4 in eights. The following Psalms were added to this edition by Hopkins, the 30, 33, 42, 52, 79, 82 and 146. A copy, imperfect, is in the Library of Emmanuel College.—An edition, same contents as the last. Lond. by Jhon Kyngston and Henry Sutton, 1553, 12mo. A to H 2 in eights.

The Psalmes of David, &c. Newly set fourth and allowed according to the Order appointed in the Quenes Majesties Injunctions. n. p. or printer's name, 1560, 16mo. A copy, imperfect, is in the Lib. of Christ Church, Oxford.—Foure score and seven Psalms of Dauid in English Metre by Thomas Sterneholde and others; whereunto are added, the Songe of Simeon, the ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer. Geneva, by Zacharie Durand, 1561, 32mo. 154 leaves. Bindley, pt. ii. 2413, 6*l.* 7s. 6d. Resold, Heber, pt. iv. 2116, 3*l.* 2s. A copy is in St. Paul's. *See* Brydges' Censura Literaria.

The Whole Booke of Psalmes collected into English metre by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins, and others, with apt notes to sing them withal. Lond. by John Daye, 1562, 4to. The *first* collected edition of *all the Psalms.* *See* Cotton's Editions, p. 145.

The Whole Boke of Psalmes collected into English Metre by Thomas Sternhold, J. Hopkins, and others, with apt notes to singe them withal. Lond. by John Daye, 1563, 4to. Lea Wilson denominates this the first collected edition, p. 231; but from the title given to the former, and the note of Dr. Cotton, that of 1562 seems to have been the first.

First Parte of the Psalmes collected into English Meter by Thomas Sternholde. Imprinted by John Day, 1564, 12mo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2255, 7*l.* 17s. 6d. (Puttick, May 1861, 12s.

Lond. John Daye, 1565, folio, with apt notes which may be song to al musical instrumentes. King's Lib. B. M.—Lond. J. Daye, 1565, 4to. with music in 4 parts. Heber, pt. iv. 2256, 7*l.* 10s.—Lond. John Daye, 1567, fol. Heber, pt. iv. 2684, 2*l.* 1s.—Lond. J. Daye, 1574, 4to.—1575, fol.—1576, fol. and 4to.—1577, 4to. and 12mo.—1578, 4to. LARGE PAPER. Pickering, pt. ii. 17s.—1580, 4to. and fol.—Lond. J. Daye, 1581, 4to. — J. Daye, 1581, 8vo. Gardner, 2*l.* 14s.—1582, 18mo. Beautiful little book. For description *see* Cotton's Editions, p. 152.— 1582, 4to.—1583, 4to. and fol.—John Day, 1584, 4to. Heber, pt. iii. 3*l.* 18s.—1584, 4to. a different impression.—1584, 12mo. Assignees of R. Daye, 1585, 4to. Pickering, pt. ii. 11s. —1586, folio.—Lond. by John Wolfe, for the assignees of R. Daye, 1586, 18mo. 4to. and folio.—J. Wolfe for Richard Daye, 1587, 4to. and 8vo.—Lond. H. Denham, for the Assignees of R. Day, 1588, 12mo.—By J. Wolfe, for the Assignees of R. Day, 1590, 4to.—Printed by John Legate, printer to

PSALMS—*continued.*

the Universitie of Cambridge, 1590, 18mo. —Lond. by John Wolfe, 1591, 4to. and 12mo.—Lond. John Windet, for the Assignees of R. Day, 1591, folio and 4to.—Lond. John Windet, 1592, folio and 4to. —Lond. John Windet, 1593, 18mo.—Lond. John Daye, 1594, 4to.—Lond. J. Windet, 1594, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 1*l.* 1s.—Lond. J. Windet, 1594, 12mo.—Lond. J. Windet, 1595, folio, 4to. and 12mo.—Lond. J. Windet, for the Assignees of R. Day, 1597, folio.—1597, 48mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 5*l.* 10s.—1598, folio, 4to. and 18mo.—J. Windet, 1599, folio and 8vo.—1601, 12mo.—1602, 4to. and 8vo.—Edinb. by Robert Charteris, 1603, 18mo.

The Psalms, &c. with the prose in the margin. Lond. for the Companie of Stationers, 1604, folio and 8vo.—With the prose. Lond. Rob. Barker, 1605, 4to.—For the Comp. of Stationers. 1605, 8vo. and 12mo.—1606, folio and 4to.—The Psalms in Metre (Sternhold, &c.) with the tunes, a new preface, and an introduction to learn to sing. Lond. for the Company of Stationers, 1607. For the peculiarities of this edition *see* Hawkins' Hist. of Music, iii. 509; but the size is not mentioned. —With the tunes. Lond. for the Company, 1607, folio and 4to.—For the Comp. 1607, 8vo.—1608, 4to. and 12mo.—1609, folio, 4to. and 8vo.—1610, 4to. and 18mo. —1611, 8vo.—Psalms, &c. with their wonted tunes, in 4 parts, by ten sundry authors. 1611, 8vo—Psalms, &c. with the prose (Genevan), for the Company of Stationers, 1612, 16mo.—With the prose in the margin. 1613, small 8vo.—Psalms in metre. For the Company, 1614, folio and 4to.—1615, folio, 4to. 8vo. and 16mo.—1616, 4to. 8vo. 48mo.—1617, folio, 4to. 12mo.—Psalms, &c. with the prose (Genevan). For the Company of Stationers 1617, 16mo. 2 editions.—Psalms, &c. For the Company, 1618, 4to, 8vo. 32mo. —1619, folio, 4to. 8vo. 12mo.—Psalms, &c. with the prose (Genevan) For the Company, 1619, 16mo.—1620, folio, 4to. 8vo.—1621, 12mo,—1622, 12mo.—1623, folio, 4to. 16mo.—Camb. by Cantrell Legge, 1623, 8vo.—Lond. for the Company of Sationers, 1633, 8vo.—1639, 4to.—Lond. imp. by R. Y. for the Company of Stationers, 1640, 8vo.—Lond. imp. by I. L. for the same. 1640, 8vo.—1651, sm. 8vo.—Dublin, by John Crook, 1661, 4to. The first Irish impression of this version.—Hepstintall, 1704, 8vo.—For the Company of Stationers, 1729, 8vo. Editionstoo numerous to specify.

Numerous other editions of Sternhold and Hopkins' version of the Psalms are mentioned in Dr. Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible and Parts thereof. The modern editions of Sternhold's version have suffered considerable alteration. The language is modernized without being improved, and the translation varied without approaching nearer to the original. Soon after the appearance of the Psalms by Brady and Tate, in 1696, this version was altered into the form and language into which it is printed to this day. Observations upon the metrical Versions of the Psalms have been published by the Rev. H. J. Todd. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

PSALMS.—A Defence of the Book of Psalms, collected into English Metre by Thomas Sternhold, John Hopkins, and others, with Critical Observations on the late New Version compared with the Old. Lond. 1710, 24mo.

GENEVAN EDITIONS *of Sternhold and Hopkins' Version.*

One and Fiftie Psalms of David in English metre, whereof 37 were made by T. Sternhold, and the rest by others. With the Musick. n. d. 12mo. With the Forme of Prayers, &c. used in the Englishe Congregation at Geneva, and John Calvin's Catechism. Geneva, by John Crespin, 1556, 16mo. in 1 vol. FIRST EDITION of Sternhold and Hopkins' version printed at Geneva. Heber, pt. ix. 8*l.* 12s. A copy is in the Bodleian Library.

Geneva, by John Crespin, 1569, 4to. Bodleian.

The Genevan version. Lond. John Daye, 1569, 4to.—Lond. Chr. Barker, 1576, 16mo. Balliol Coll.

With brief and apt. Annotations in the margin. Lond. H. Denham, 1578, 16mo. Dedicated to the Queen, from Geneva, this 10 of Febree, 1559. Pickering, pt. ii. 1*l.* 14s.

The Psalms with the prose (Genevan Version), for the use of the English church at Middleburg. Middleburg, by R. Schilders, 1599, 16mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 17s.

Psalmes, &c., the prose Genevan, the verse Sternhold. Lond. by E. S. for the assignees of W. Seres and R. Day, 1603, 16mo.

Psalms, Prose (Genevan) and Metre. 1612, 8vo. Pickering, pt. ii. 2*l.* 1s.

Psalmes, prose (Genevan) and metre, 1617, 16mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 7s.—1619, 16mo. Pickering, 9s.

SCOTTISH VERSIONS.

The Psalmes of David in metre, with the Forme of Prayers, &c. Edinb. by Robert Lekprevick, 1564, 12mo. This is the earliest edition of the Psalms printed *for the use of the Kirk of Scotland* which I have been able to meet with. Dr. Cotton's Editions of the Bible, 2nd edition, p. 146. Copies are in C. C. Coll. Oxford, and St. John's Coll. Cambridge.

The Psalms of David, &c. Edinb. by Robert Lekprevick, 1565, sm. 8vo. *See* HERBERT's Ames, p. 1488.

PSALMS—*continued.*

A Psalme Buik. Edinb. by Thomas Bassandine, 1568. At 'the end whereof was printed ane lewd song, called Welcome Fortunes.' The printer was ordered to call in the book and 'expunge the lewd song.' *See* Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Herbert, pt. iii. 1491.

The CL. Psalmes of David in English Metre, with the Forme of Prayers, and Ministration of the Sacraments, &c. used in the Church of Scotland. Whereunto besydes that was in the former Bookes are also added sundrie other Prayers, with a new and exact Kalendar for xvi Years next to come. Edinb. by Thomas Bassandine, 1575. (Compiled by Robert Pont), 8vo. Eleven preliminary leaves, pp. 1—506, and table, 3 pages. A copy of this book was in the collection of Mr. George Chalmers.

Edinb. be Henrie Charteris, 1594. 8vo. This edition contains 'the Catechisme of M. Iohn Caluine.' Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 560, imperfect, 2*l.* 12s, 6d.—Lond. by T. Vautrollier, 1587, 12mo. Lea Wilson.

The Psalms in Meter, &c., with tunes. Middelburgh by R. Schilders, Printer to the States of Zealand, 1594, 12mo. The Liturgy of Knox, with Kalendar prefixed. Pickering, pt. ii. 10*l.*

The Psalmes in Metre, &c. for the Kirk of Scotland. Edinb. by Charteris, 1596, 12mo.—With divers notes and tunes augmented to them. Middleburg, by Rich. Schilders, 1596, 12mo.

The CL Psalms of David, in meeter; with the Forms of Prayer of the Kirk of Scotland. Edinb. be Robert Smyth, 1599, 12mo. British Museum.

Psalms in Prose and Metre. Dort, by Abraham Canin, at the expenses of Henrie Charteris and Andrew Hart, 1601, 16mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 4*l.* 13s.

The Psalmes of David in metre, with diverse notes and tunes augmented to them. Dort. by Isaac Canin, 1601, 12mo. Lea Wilson.

Psalmes of David in Meeter, with divers Notes and Tunes augmented to them, also with the Prose on the Margen. Middleburgh, by R. Schilders, 1602, 12mo. Williams, 1470, morocco, 4*l.* 4s. Pickering, pt. ii, 9*l.* 17s. 6d.

The Psalms of David in Metre. Edinb. 1603, 24mo. Gordonstoun, 1723, imperfect, 8s.

The Psalms in metre, as allowed by Kirk of Scotland. Edinb. by the heirs and successors of Andr. Anderson, 1608, 24mo.—Edinb. 1609, 4to.—With the Genevan Prose and Knox's Liturgy. Edinb. by Andro Hart, 1611, 8vo. Roxburghe, 78, 1*l.* 10s. Pickering, pt. ii. 3*l.* 7s.

The Psalms in metre, &c. Edinb. Andro Hart, 1614, 8vo.

The CL Psalmes of David in prose and meeter, with the tunes, to which is added Knox's Liturgy, &c. also the Song of Moses. Edinb. by Andro Hart, 1615, 8vo. Pickering, pt. ii. 9*l.* 15s. Heber, pt. v. 1*l.* 1s.

The CL Psalmes of David, in Scottish meter. Edinb. by Andro Hart, 1615, 4to.

The Psalms in Prose and Metre, and Forme of Discipline and Prayers, according to the Church of Scotland. Edinb. A. Hart, 1622, 8vo.

The Psalmes of David in Meter, according as they are sung in the Church of Scotland. Aberdeene, Ed. Raban, 1629, 16mo. Gordonstoun, 1724, 1*l.* 10s. Inglis, 1245, 11s.

Psalmes prose and metre, with the Liturgy. Aberdene, 1629, 16mo. Pickering, pt. ii. 1*l.* 11s.—Editions of the same, Edinb. 1630, 16mo.—1631, 16mo.

The Psalms of David, in Prose and Metre; the Psalms in Prose being of the last translation, with Knox's Liturgy. Aberd. 1633, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 2412, 1*l.* 1s.

Psalmes of David, in Prose and Meeter, with their whole Tunes in foure or more Parts, and some Psalmes in Reports, whereunto is added many godly Prayers and an exact Kalendar. Edinb. 1635, 8vo. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 52, 1*l.* 5s. Boswell, 2271, 3s.

The CL. Psalmes of David. Edinb. 1640, 16mo. pp. 496. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 551, 4*l.* 4s.

The Psalms in Metre, newly translated. Allowed by the Kirk of Scotland. Edinb. by Evan Tyler, 1650, 12mo. Reprinted many times under the same date in various sizes and subsequent editions too numerous to specify. FIRST EDITION of the Authorized Scottish Version, displacing by an order of the General Assembly, the old version, printed in 1565 by Lekprevik. *See* D. Laing's Notices of the Metrical Scottish Versions [from the Appendix to Baillie's Letters and Journals].

See Psalms of David, translated by King James, *post* (1634).

PSALMS (various versions).

Certayne Psalms chosen out of the Psalter of David, and drawen furth into English Meter by William Hunnis. Lond. by the Wydow of John Herforde, 1550, 12mo. A copy is in the Public Library, Camb. *See* HUNNIS, William, p. 1142.

Certayne Psalmes select out of the Psalter of Dauid, and drawen into Englyshe Metre, with Notes to euery Psalme in iiij Parts to synge by F(rancis) S(eager). Lond. by Wyllyam Seres, 1553, 16mo. A—G in eights, with Dedication in verse, to the ryght honorable lorde Russell, 4 pages. At the end of the volume 'is a

PSALMS—*continued.*

Description of the lyfe of man, the Worlde and the Vanities thereof, in 34 verses of 4 lines. 'Finis. q. F. S.' Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 51, date 1551? 3*l.* 11s. Heber, pt. iv. 2*l.* 3s.

The whole Psalter, translated into English Metre (by MATTHEW PARKER, Archbishop of Canterbury), which contayneth an hundreth and fifty Psalmes, ends on p. 146, Finis; the Second Quinquagene, pp. 147 to 280; the Third Quinquagene, pp. 281 to 424. Lond. by John Daye (n. d.), 4to. Composed about 1557, but printed about 1560. The First Quinquagene. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 759, mor. 11*l.* 11s. Complete, Bindley, pt. iii. 1167, mor., 17*l.* 17s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 534, 15*l.* 15s. Gardner, fine copy, morocco, 40*l.* 10s. Bright, very fine, in old blue morocco, 40*l.* 10s. A particular description of the volume, and a specimen of the versification, will be found in Dr. Cotton's List of the various editions of the Bible and Parts thereof, pp. 57, 146, 161. In his *2nd* edition, Dr. Cotton places this Psalter under the date 1560. *See* Strype's Life of Parker, Warton's History of English Poetry, Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Dibdin, and Bridges' Restituta.

A portion of this Psalter was reprinted with No. 1 of the 'Clerical and Scholastical Note Book.' Aylott and Jones, Mar. 1, 1851.

The Book of Psalms and godly Prayers. Geneva, by Rowland Hall, 1559, 8vo.

The whole Psalmes in four Parts which may be song to all musical Instruments, set forth for the Increase of Vertue and Abolishing of other vaine and trifling Ballades. Lond. by John Daye, 1563, 4to. or rather oblong 8vo. Perry, 15*l.* Sotheby's, June, 1856, 21*l.* 10s.—Again by John Daye, 1565, 4to. Heber, pt. iv. 7*l.* 10s. A copy (containing 62 Psalms) is in Brasen-Nose College Lib. Oxford.

The whole Booke of Psalms. Lond. Seres, 1567, 4to.

A Booke of very Godly Psalmes and Prayers [by Roger Edwardes]. Lond. W. Griffiths, 1570, 16mo. Dedicated to Lady Letice, Viscountess of Hereford.

The Psalter. Lond. by R. Wolfe, 1571, 16mo.

The Psalmes of Dauid and others, with M. John Caluin's Commentaries (by Arthur Golding). Anno Do. MDLXXI. Lond. by Tho. East and H. Middleton, 4to. 10s. 6d. *See* Lewis' History, 263-4.—Lond. 1576, 4to.

Psalms, Hymns, &c. 1574. *See* TYRWHIT, Lady Elizabeth.

Certaine devout and godly petitions, commonly called Jesus Psalter; with the golden Litany, &c. Antw. 1575, 8vo.—n. p. 1583, 8vo.

The Psalmes of Dauid in English Meter, with Notes of foure Partes set unto them, by Gulielmo Daman, for John Bull, for the Use of the godly Christians for recreating themselves, instede of fonde and unseemely Ballades. Contratenor. Lond. John Daye, 1579, long 8vo. (4to?) Contains 80 pages. Heber, pt. ii. 4904, 1*l.* 18s.—Lond. John Daye, 1583, 4to.

A Golden Chaine, &c. 1579. *See* ROGERS, Thomas.

The Psaulmes of Dauid truly opened and explained by Paraphrasis, &c. Translated from the Latin of Th. Beza, by Anth. Gilbie, and by him newlie purged from sundrie Faultes escaped in the first Print, &c. Lond. by H. Denham, 1581, 24mo. 10s. The whole by signatures, Q ii. in twelves. Dedicated 'To Ladie Katherine, Countesse of Huntingdon.' — 1590, 24mo.

Part of the Harmony of King David's Harp, conteining the first xxi Psalmes, briefly and learnedly expounded by the Reu. D. Victorinus Strigelius, Professor of Diuinitie in the Vniversitie of Lypsia in Germany. Newly translated into English by Rich. Robinson. Lond. by Iohn Wolfe, 1582, 4to. 130 leaves, 1*l.* 1s.—Part 2, containing 23 Psalms, translated by Richard Robinson. Lond. for Abr. Kitson, 1593, 4to.—Psalms LXII to LXVII. Lond. Valentine Simmes, 1596, 4to. *See* Ames' Typog. Antiq. by Herbert, pt. ii. 1171. Other portions of the Psalms by R. Robinson have been published.

The Psalmes in Music of five and six Partes, made by John Cosyn. Lond. by John Wolfe, 1585, 8vo.

Certaine Psalms of David, in English Hexameters. In the 'Countesse of Pembroke's Emanuel,' 1591, 4to. *See* FRAUNCE, Abraham.

The former booke of the Music of Mr. William Damon, late of her Majesties Musicians, conteyning all the tunes of David's Psalmes as they are ordinarily soung in the church, in 4 parts. Published for the recreation of such as delighte in musicke, by W. Swayne, Gent. Printed for T. Est, the assigne of W. Byrd, 1591, 4to.

The whole Booke of Psalmes, with their wonted Tune, as they are song in Churches, composed into foure Parts. Lond. by Thomas Est, 1592, 8vo. 1*l.* 1s. Reprinted in folio by the Musical Antiquarian Society, &c. Compiled by X. sondry authors.—Lond. by Thomas Est, the Assigne of William Byrd, 1594, 8vo. In this edition the psalm-tunes vary much. Bindley, pt. ii. 2438, 7s. 6d. *See* Burney's History of Music.

PSALMS—*continued.*

The Psalter. Lond. by the Deputies of Chr. Barker, 1594. folio.

The Psalmes of David in Metre, the plaine Song beeing the common Tunne to be sung and plaide vpon the Lute, &c. by Richard Allison. Lond. 1599, folio. Dedicated to the Countess of Warwick. *See* Burney's History of Music.

The seven penitential Psalms in Verse by R(obert) V(erstegan), n. p. or n. 1601, 8vo. It contains 115 pages, besides the title and dedication. Lloydd's sale. in 1819, 21 guineas. A copy is in the Bodleian Lib.

The whole Book of Psalms (in metre), with their wonted tunes, &c. Compiled by X. sundry authors. Lond. Thos. Este for the Company, 1604, 12mo.

The Mindes Melodie, containing certaine Psalmes of the kinglie Prophete David, applyed to a new pleasant Tune, verie comfortable to everie one that is rightlie acquainted therewith. Edinb. be Robert Charteris, 1605, sm. 8vo. sixteen leaves. This selection consists of Psalmes 1, 4, 6, 8, 15, 19, 23, 43, 57, 91. 101, 117. 121, 125, and 128, with the Song of Simeon and Gloria Patria. These are by Alexander Montgomery. Dr. Cotton. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 476, 7*l.* 7*s.*

The Psalms in Prose and Metre by H(enry) A(insworth). Amsterdam, by Giles Thorp, 1612, 4to. It contains title; preface, 2 pages; text, p. 1–332; tables, &c. p. 343–348. Nassau, pt. ii. 819, 8*s.*—1617, 4to.—1618, 4to.—Lond. 1639, folio.—Amst. 1644, 8vo. Boswell, 2285, 4*s.*—Amst. printed for C. P. 1644, 18mo. *See* AINSWORTH, Henry.

The Psalms in Metre by William Johnson. Amst. 1613, 8vo.

Fifti select Psalms, paraphrastically turned into English Verse (by Sir Edwin Sandys) and by Robert Taylour set to be sung in five Parts. Lond. 1615, 4to. 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Sotheby, 1860 (title mounted), 1*l.* 5*s.* *See* Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, ii. 474.

David's Musick; or Psalmes of David that Royall Prophet vnfolded Logically by R. B. and R. A., Preachers in Somersetshire. Lond. 1616, 4to.

Al the Psalmes of David, with certaine Songes and Canticles of Moses, Deborah, Isaiah, Hezekiah, and others not formerly extant for Song and many of the Psalms dayly omitted, and not Song at all, because of their difficult tunes, now faithfully reduced into easie meeter by Henry Dod, of Cheshire. n. p. or name, 1620, 18mo. Perry, pt. i. 1*l.* 6*s.* Pickering, pt. ii. 1*l.* 16*s.* At the end is an act for enjoining a public thanksgiving on the fifth of November, 'composed into easie meter, a song meete for yong and old.' This act, together with Psalm xix., is reprinted in Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible. 'The book is evidently printed abroad, and is full of typographical errors.'—*Lea Wilson.* According to the preface, a former edition was published in 1603.

Psalms and Hymns, with the Music in iv. Parts by Tho. Ravenscroft. Lond. 1621, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 78, 10*s.* Nassau, pt. ii. 140, 12*s.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 611, 1*l.* 18*s.* Pickering, pt. ii. 1*l.* 4*s.*—1638, 8vo. Among these Psalm-tunes are some with the name of John Milton, the poet's father. The work contains a melody for every one of the hundred and fifty psalms, many of them by the editor himself, of which a considerable number is still in use. *See* Burney's History of Music.

The Psalter of Jesus, containinge very devoute and godly petitions. Doway, 1622, 12mo. Bright, 1*l.* 7*s.*

Certaine Psalmes (viz. i. xii. xc. civ. cxxvi. cxlx.) in Verse, by Francis, Lord Verulam. Lond. 1625, 4to. Pickering, Herbert's copy with autograph and verses 'To the Author,' 11*l.*

One and Forty Divine Odes Englished, set to King David's Princely Harpe by S. P. L. Printed by M. F., 1627, 12mo. The book has a second title immediately following the first, viz., 'An Assay, or Buchanan, his Paraphrase on the first twentie Psalms of David, translated,' &c. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 6*s.*

The Psalmes of King David, translated by KING JAMES [with the prose of the royal version in the margin]. No imprint or date [1631], 8vo. pp. 381. The title contains an engraving by Marshall, David and James holding up 'The Psalms of King David.' Preceding the first page is also a print of the Royal Arms by Marshall, under which is the *imprimatur* of Charles R. A copy is in Sion College.—Oxford, printed by William Turner, printer to the famous University, 1631, 12mo. pp. 320, with the same engravings as the former. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 396, 1*l.* 15*s.* Bindley, pt. ii. 2429, 1*l.* 1*s.* Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 41, morocco, 1*l.* 4*s.*—Lond. by Thomas Harper, 1636, folio, with portrait of K. James and frontispiece. This is usually bound with the celebrated Book of Common Prayer, for the use of the Church of Scotland, 1637. Nassau, pt. i. 1795, old morocco, 1*l.* 6*s.* Sir William Alexander, afterwards Earl of Sterling, was the principal author of this work.

The Psalmes of David, translated into Lyrick-verse according to the Scope of the Original, and illustrated, with a short Argument, and a brief Prayer or Meditation before and after each Psalme, by

PSALMS—*continued.*

George Wither. Netherlands, 1632, 16mo. pp. 316, dedicated to the 'Princesse Elizabeth, Queene of Bohemia.' Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 795, with Wither's Hymnes and Songs of the Church. Lond. 1623, 5*l.* 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 1260, 1*l.* 5s. White Knights, 4489. morocco, 3*l.* Williams, 1471, mor. 3*l.* 13s. 6d. *See* WITHER, George.

Divers of David's Psalmes, according to the French form and metre. *See* VICARS, John, 'Hallelujah.' 1631.

All the French Psalm Tunes with English words, being the Psalms according to the Verses and Tunes generally used in the reformed Churches of France and Germany. Lond. 1632, 12mo. Nassau, pt. ii. 97; 4s.—no p. or n. 1650, 24mo.

A Paraphrase upon the Seven Penitentiall Psalmes, translated out of the Italian (of H. Savonarola) by I. H. (John Hawkins.) Douay, 1635, 8vo. plate. Tenison, 1*l.* 12s.

Psalms by G. S, 1636, &c. *See* SANDYS, George.

The Psalms of David and other holy Prophets paraphrased by R. B. Lond. 1638, 12mo. Bright, with portrait, 1*l.* 10s. *See* BRAITHWAIT, Richard.

The Psalmes in Metre (altered from Sternhold's version). Rotterdam, 1638, 12mo. A copy of this anonymous version is in the Lambeth library.

The Psalmes in Metre, faithfully translated for the Use, Edification, and Comfort of the Saints in public and private, especially in New England. No place nor printer, [but Cambridge, New England, by Steeven Daye], 1640, 4to. 300 pages. This volume, which is excessively rare, and would, at an auction in America, produce from four to six thousand dollars, is familiarly termed 'THE BAY PSALM-BOOK.' Thomas, in his History of Printing in America, says he had 'seen an entire copy except the title-page, then in the possession of the Rev. Mr. Bentley, of Salem, and had no doubt but it was one of the impression of the FIRST BOOK printed there' (meaning in the United States) 'by Stephen Daye, at Cambridge, in 1640.' Thomas describes it as sm. 8vo., but Dr. Cotton says 'he is mistaken here.' The type is roman, the running head line of every right-hand page is PSALME, while that on the left is PSALM. A specimen of this anonymous version will be found in Dr. Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible and parts thereof. A copy is in the Bodleian library. For second edition, *see* date 1647, *post.*

The Booke of Psalmes in English meeter by Francis Rous. Lond. by R. Y. for Ph. Nevil, 1641, 18mo. Contains 312 pages besides preface, address to the reader, and a table. According to Neale, in his History of the Puritans, the Assembly of Divines, in 1645, recommended the new version of the Psalms by Mr. Rous to be used instead of Sternhold's, which was grown obsolete. Dr. Bliss.—Second edition. Lond. by James Young for Philip Nevil, 1643, 32mo. Contains the title; the Order of the House of Commons, for the publication dated April 17, 1643, signed John White; preface, 6 pages; to the reader, 4 pages; the text, 1 to 312; Psalmes of harder and lesse usual tunes corrected, 16 pages, not numbered; a table, 8 pages. Lea Wilson.—Lond. 1646, small 8vo. Bright, 18s. *See* Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, iii. 468, and Dr. Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible and Parts thereof, p. 68.

Psalmes or Songs of Sion: turned into the Language, and set to the Tunes of a strange Land by (W)illiam S(latyer). Lond. by Robert Young (1642), 12mo.

The Psalmes of David in four Languages, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, English, and in four Partes set to the Tunes of our Church, by W(illiam) S(latyer). Lond. 1643, 12mo. pp. 68. The book is engraved on copper, with nine leaves of letterpress, 'the epistle to the reader.' The composers of the tunes are R. Allison, E. Bancks, T. Campion, W. Cobbold, W. Cranford, J. Dowland, G. Kirbye, John Milton, *Father of the Poet*, T. Ravenscroft and S. Stubbs. Boswell, 2275, 1*l.* 8s. White Knights, 3409, morocco, 1*l.* 11s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 658, 6*l.* 6s. Nassau, pt. ii. 99, 1*l.* 3s. Roxburghe, Suppl. 641, 2*l.* 18s.—1652, 12mo. with portrait of Slatyer, with a large beard. Perry, iv. 317, date 1653, 19s.

The Book of Praises, containing Psalms XC to CVI in verse. 'An Essay or specimen of a new translation' n. p. or d. 8vo. In C. C. College, Oxford, and in the Public Lib. Cambridge.

The whole Booke of David's Psalmes, both in Prose and Meeter, with apt Notes to sing them withall. Lond. 1643, 16mo. pp. 384. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 552, 1*l.* 1s.

The Psalms in Metre, close and proper to the Hebrew, with musical Notes (by William Barton.) Lond. 1644, 12mo. A specimen of this edition of Barton's Psalms is given in Dr. Cotton's List of Editions of the Bible and Parts thereof. Barton's Version was afterwards altered and republished in 1645, 1646; in 1654 it was much altered, 1655, 1672, 1682, 1688, by J. Heptenstall, 1691 down to 1768. There seems to have been a rivalry between Barton and Rous, as to which version should obtain general use.

Psalms and Hymns composed for the public Thanksgiving, October 24, 1651, by W. Barton, 1651, 8vo.

PSALMS—*continued.*

The Psalter, with Titles and Collects (by Jeremy Taylor, Bishop of Down and Connor?) Published [by Christopher Lord Hatton]. Oxford, 1644, 8vo.—Lond. 1646, 8vo.—1650, 8vo.—Fifth edition, enlarged, 1655, 8vo. Other editions. For an account of this edition, *see* Cotton's Editions of the Bible, 179. *See* Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, i. 583.

Psalmes of David, also the Songs of the Old and New Testament, the whole in Meeter, with the Prose interlined, by Zachary Boyd. Glasgow, 1646, 12mo. Boswell, 2269, 17s.—Glasgow, 1648, 18mo. Roxburghe, 3340, 12s.

The whole Book of Psalmes, faithfully translated into English Metres, whereunto is prefixed a discourse declaring not only the lawfulness, but also the necessity of the Heavenly ordinance of singing Scripture Psalms in the church of God. Imprinted at Cambridge in New England, by Stephen Daye, 1647, 12mo. Contains title, preface six leaves, Psalms 1.—274; on the last pages 'An Admonition to the reader,' containing directions as to singing and tunes. 'This was a second edition (of the BAY PSALM BOOK), somewhat amended, with a few spiritual Songs added.'—*Thomas' Hist. of Printing in America.*

For the first edition, *see* Psalmes in Metre, &c. 1640, *ante.*

Third edition. Camb. N. E. by Samuel Greene, 1650, 8vo. Revised and amended by President Dunston, with a large addition of Scripture proofs and Hymns, written by Mr. Lyon.

For PRINCE'S EDITION, *see* date 1758, *post.*

Choice Psalmes put into Musick. 1648. *See* LAWES, Henry.

The Psalms, in Metre, by Francis Roberts. Lond. 1648, 8vo. Printed with his 'Key to the Bible.'—1649, 8vo.—With an Exposition. Lond. 1674, folio.

The Psalms of David from the new Translation of the Bible, turned into Meter (by Henry King, Bishop of Chichester). Lond. 1651 or 1654, 12mo. pp. 302, with front. by Vaughan. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 932, 3l. 3s. Bright, 1l. 1s.—With a new title, 1654. Tenison (with both the title pages), 1l. 5s.—Second edition, Lond. 1671, 12mo. pp. 246. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 407, 12s.

David's Psalms in Metre agreeable to the Hebrew, by the Rev. John White. Lond. 1655, 18mo.

Select Psalmes of a new Translation, to be sung in Verse and Chorus of five Parts, with Symphonies of Violins, Organ and other Instruments, November 22, 1655. This translation is printed on a single quarto sheet. The name of the translator is not mentioned, though perhaps Lawes, the composer of the music, was the author, and they were printed for the Earl of Bridgwater's chapel. A copy is in the possession of the Marquis of Stafford.

The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Metre. For the use, edification and comfort of the Saints in publick and private, especially in New England, Cambridge. Printed for Hezekiah Usher, of Boston (U.S.) n. d. (1660?) 12mo. Pp. 100, including title. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, wanting the last three leaves, 10l. 15s.

Fifth edition. Lond. by A. C. for R. Chiswell, 1671, 24mo.—Lond. 1680, 12mo. —Lond. 1694, 12mo.—Fifteenth edition. Lond. 1725, 12mo.—Boston, U. S. 1737, 12mo.

Samuelis Primitiæ: or, an Essay towards a metrical Version of the whole Book of Psalms, by Samuel Leigh. Lond. 1661, 8vo. With portrait of Samuel Leigh, Pickering, 9l. *See* Wood's Athen. Oxon. by Dr. Bliss, iv. 478-9.

The Psalms paraphrased and turned into English verse. Lond. Tho. Garthwaite, 1664, 8vo. *See* Specimens in Todd's Observations on Sternhold's Version.

A Paraphrase upon the Psalms, by Samuel Woodford, D.D. Lond. 1667, 4to. —1678, 8vo.—Lond. 1713, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Psalms of K. David paraphrased into English Metre by Miles Smyth. Lond. 1668, 8vo. Frontispiece by Hollar. Heber, pt. vii. 4s. 6d.

Psalter of David; with Titles and Collects according to the matter of each Psalm, whereunto is added Devotions for the help and assistance of all Christian people in all occasions and necessities. Lond. 1668. 8vo. frontispiece. Puttick, Jan. 1861, 9s.

Psalms and Hymns in solemn musick, in foure parts, on the common tunes to Psalms in metre used in Parish Churches, by John Playford. Lond. 1671, folio. The *first* edition.—Lond. 1695, 8vo.

The whole Book of Psalms, with Hymns, and all the ancient and proper Tunes, composed, &c. by John Playford. 13th edition. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—18th edition. Lond. 1729, 8vo. *See* PLAYFORD, John.

A Century of select Psalms, in Verse, for the use of the Charter House, by John Patrick, D.D. Lond. 1679, 12mo.—1684, 12mo.—1686, 12mo.—1691, 12mo.—Hamburgh, 1692, 8vo.

Psalms of David in Metre, with the Tunes used in Parish Churches, by John Patrick, D.D. late Preacher in the Charter House. Lond. 1694, 12mo.—Seventh edition, 1724, 12mo. Other editions.

Eighteen of David's Psalms paraphrased in verse by J. Chamberlayne, Gent. Lond. 1680, 8vo.

PSALMS—*continued.*

Psalms in Metre (a Century), by Richd. Goodridge. Lond. 1682, 8vo. — Second edition, wherein the whole number is completed. Oxford, 1684, 8vo. Heber, pt. iii. 2713, with 7 others, 8s. 6d.—Lond. 1685, 8vo. *See* Dissertation prefixed to Lord Aston's Version of the Psalms, 1811.

Psalms and Hymns in Metre, by Simon Ford, D.D. Lond. 1688, 12mo.

Whole Book of Psalms, as they are now sung in the churches, with the Singing Notes of Time and Tune set to every syllable; never before done in England. By T. M. Lond. J. Everingham, 1688, 12mo. Strong, in 1829, 9s.

Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, by William Vilant. Edinb. 1689, 24mo.

A Paraphrase on the Psalms of David, with other Hymns, by Richard Baxter. Lond. 1692, 12mo.

A Selection from the Psalms by Daniel Warner. In the Savoy, 1694, 8vo.

The Parish Clerk's Vade Mecum; or an Alphabetical Concordance of the most material Words and Sentences in the Book of Singing-Psalms, by B. P. Parish Clerk. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

Psalms (20), by H. Hody. Lond. 1695, 12mo.

An Essay of a new Version of the Psalms of David, consisting of the first twenty, by Brady and Tate. Lond. 1695, 8vo.

A new Version of the Psalms of David, by N. BRADY and N. TATE. Lond. 1696, 8vo. First edition. Specimens of the version were previously published, one containing eight, the other twenty psalms, which versions differ in many places from that afterwards adopted.—Second edition. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Lond. 1698, 12mo. This edition differs considerably from the 8vo. of the same date. Lea Wilson.—Lond. 1698, 24mo.

Scripture Proof for Singing Scripture Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, by E. H. Lond. 1696, 8vo.

Select Psalms in Verse, for the Use of St. James' Parish, Westminter. Lond. by J. Heptinstall, 1697, 12mo.

Davideos, or a Specimen of some of David's Psalms, in Metre, with Remarks on the Latin Translators. [By John Phillips?] Lond. 1698, 8vo.

The Psalms of David in English metre, by Luke Milbourne. Lond. 1698, 12mo. *See* Cotton's Editions, 197.

The Psalmes of David (in Prose) translated from the Vulgat (by Mr. Carryl, created Lord Dartford by the Pretender), (St. Germains) 1700, 12mo. Lloyd, 960, 1*l.* Puttick, Dec. 1855, 1*l.* 2s.—Second edition. At St. Germain en Laye. By William Weston, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty of Great Britain, 1704, 12mo.

Tunes to the Psalmes of David, in four Parts, with an Introduction to Singing. 1700, 8vo. 7s.

A Supplement to Tate and Brady's Version. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—With 30 new Tunes set to Music. Lond. 1708, 12mo. Strong, in 1829, 5s.

The Book of Psalms, with an argument of each Psalm, and a Preface giving some general Rules for the Interpretation of this sacred Book, by a Divine of the Church of England (Peter Allix, D.D.) Lond. 1701, 8vo. 6s.

The first XV Psalms in lyric verse, by James Gibbs, D.D. Lond. 1701, 4to.

An Essay towards a paraphrase on the Psalms, in verse, by Basil Kennett. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

Holy David and his English Translators cleared; containing, 1. Directions for the more devout use of the Psalms, &c.; 2. The Psalter, after the Translation of the Great Bible; 3. A Defence of the Old Translation, &c. [by John Johnson, of Cranbrook]. Lond. 1706, 8vo.—1707, 8vo.

Psalter (the Massachuset), with the Gospel of Saint John, in Indian and English. Boston, N. E. 1709, 12mo. Geo. Chalmers, pt. i. 73, 2*l.* A copy is in the British Museum.

The Devout Singer's Guide, containing all the common Tunes now in use, with Select Portions of the Psalms adapted to each Tune. Recommended by Daniel Warner, Singing-Master. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

The Psalms in Metre, by Sir John Denham. Lond. 1714, 8vo. Bright, 1s. LARGE PAPER, 6s.

Psalterium Americanum. The Book of Psalms, in a Translation exactly conformed unto the Original; but all in blank Verse, fitted unto the Tunes commonly used in our Churches. Boston in N. E. 1718, sm. 8vo. Puttick's, Mar. 1861 (imp.) 14s. Geo. Chalmers, pt. i. 72, 1*l.* 19s. Sotheby's, Jan. 1841, 4*l.* This version was compiled by Dr. Cotton Mather.

The Psalms imitated in the Language of the New Testament, by I. Watts. Lond. 1719, 12mo. The *first* edition. Mr. Park's sale, 6*l.* 12s. 6d.—Second edition, 1719.—Fifteenth edit. 1748, 12mo. The last edition published during the author's life.

The Book of Psalms made fit for the Closet, with Titles to each Psalm, and Prayers (by Ph. Bedingfield). Lond. 1719, 12mo.

Hymns and Spiritual Songs, containing versions of upwards of twenty Psalms, by Simon Browne. Lond. 1720, 12mo.

A new Version of the Psalms of David, by Sir Richard Blackmore, Knt. M.D. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

The Devout Soul, containing metrical

PSALMS—*continued.*

versions of eighteen Psalms, by Thomas Coney, D.D. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

Select Psalms, paraphrased in Metre, by Dr. R. Daniel, Dean of Armagh. Dublin, 1722—also Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Lond. 1737. Dr. Daniel printed also a version of the Penitential Psalms.

A Specimen of a new Version of the Psalms. By a Gentleman of Wadham College (G. Costard). Lond. 1733, 4to.

Collection of Psalms and Hymns, by John Wesley. Lond. 1738, 12mo. First edition.—Second edition, enlarged. Lond. Printed by W. Strahan, 1741, 12mo.

Hymns and Sacred Poems. By John and Charles Wesley. Lond. 1739, 12mo. Three editions in the same year. Frequently reprinted.

The Psalms of David in metre, with Hymns adapted for the Lord's Supper. Dublin, 1740, 12mo.

An Essay toward a new English Version of the Book of Psalms, by the Rev. Zechariah Mudge. Lond. 1744, 4to. In some estimation.

The Psalms in Metre (by Mr. Pike, Sandemanian). Lond. by H. Kent, 1751, 12mo.

A poetical Translation of the Psalms, from Buchanan's Latin into English Verse, by the Rev. T. Cradock of Maryland. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

The Psalms of David translated into heroic Verse (by Stephen Wheatland and Tipping Silvester), with Arguments to each Psalm and explanatory Notes. Lond. 1754, 12mo. 3s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, 5s.

Psalms and Hymns by Mr. Wesley, Mr. Madan, &c. Bristol, 1755, 12mo. 2 vols. Frequently reprinted.

A new English Translation of the Psalms from the original Hebrew, reduced to Metre by the late Bishop Hare: with Notes critical and explanatory, Illustrations of many Passages drawn from the Classics; and a preliminary Dissertation, in which the Truth and Certainty of that learned Prelate's happy Discovery is stated and proved at large, by Thomas Edwards, A.M. Cambridge, 1755, 8vo. 5s.

A Select Collection of the Psalms (in verse), imitated or paraphrased by the most eminent English Poets. Lond. for the Editor (Henry Dell, bookseller, at the Angel and Bible, Great Tower Street), 1756, 12mo.

The Psalms. New England Version, revised and improved by the Rev. Thomas Prince. Boston, U.S. 1758, 12mo.

The Psalter in its original Form: or the Book of Psalms reduced to Lines (by George Fenwick, B.D.) Lond. 1759, 8vo. 'A curious and interesting production, by a Hutchinsonian divine of the Church of England.'—*Orme.*

Psalms and Hymns, extracted from various authors by Mr. Madan, 1760, 12mo.

The First Book of David's Psalms in heroic verse, by the Rev. John Robson. Lond. 1761, 8vo.

A new Translation of the Psalms from the Hebrew Original, with Notes critical and explanatory by William Green, M.A.: to which is added, a Dissertation on the last prophetic Words of Noah. Camb. 1762, 8vo. Hollis, 544, 6s. An accurate and elegant specimen of biblical interpretation, with excellent notes.

Several select portions of the Psalms from Tate and Brady's Version. By a Clergyman (W. Tolton), with proper tunes by W. Thompson. Newcastle, 1763, 8vo.

A Translation of the Psalms of David attempted in the Spirit of Christianity, and adapted to Divine Service, by Christopher Smart, A.M. Lond. 1765. 4to. This version is very unequal. LARGE PAPER.

The Psalms translated or paraphrased in English Verse, by James Merrick. Reading, 1765, 4to. 7s. The best poetical translation in the English language.—Reading, 1766, 12mo. 4s.

A Version of the Psalms, originally written by the late Rev. James Merrick, M.A., divided into Stanzas for Parochial Use, and paraphrased in such (prose) language as will be intelligible to every capacity, by the Rev. W. Dechan Tattersall, A.M., with a suitable Collect to each Psalm, from the works of Archbishop Parker. Sm. 8vo. pp. 302, besides Title, Preface, viii. n. d. (1794). — Improved Psalmody; viz. Merrick's Version arranged with Music. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3 vols.—Divided into Stanzas by W. D. Tattersall. Lond. 1797, 4to. 7s. FINE PAPER, 9s. Garrick, 1576, 12s.—A Selection of the Psalms from Merrick's Version. Ipsw. 1815, 12mo.

Annotations on the Psalms, by James Merrick, M.A. Reading, 1768, 4to. 10s. A valuable work, with remarks, &c. by Bishop Lowth, Archb. Secker and Kennicott. Gossett, 3649, 15s.

The Psalms of David in Metre, by George Scott, Gent. Edinb. 1768, 18mo.

The Psalms. Buchanan's Paraphrase Translated into English Prose, with the Latin Text and Order of Construction, by Andrew Waddell. Edinb. 1772, 8vo.—Again, Edinb. 1815, 8vo.

A new Version of the whole Book of Psalms, in Metre; to which is added, a Supplement of Divine Hymns, or Scripture Songs, all fitted to the common Psalm Tunes, by James Maxwell. Glasgow, 1773, 12mo. 3s. 6d. Best edition.

PSALMS—*continued.*

The Psalms of David in Metre; allowed by the authority of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. With Notes by John Brown, Minister of the Gospel at Haddington. Edinb. 1775, 8vo.—Edinb. 1832, 32mo. 2s.

The Psalms paraphrased &c. by John Barclay. Edinb. 1776, 12mo.

Psalms and Hymns for public and private worship, collected and published by Augustus Toplady. Lond. 1776, 8vo. Original edition. Subsequent editions were rearranged and much altered by the deacons of his chapel.—A new edition, with pieces never before collected, was published by Daniel Sedgwick. Lond. 1860, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

The Book of Psalms, as translated, paraphrased, or imitated, by some of the most eminent English Poets, viz. Addison, Blacklock, Carter, Merrick, Watts, &c., and adapted to Christian Worship, in a Form most likely to give general Satisfaction: to which is prefixed, a Dissertation on Scripture Imprecations, by Benjamin Williams. Salisbury, 1781, 8vo. 5s.

The Book of Psalms, in Metre; from the Original, compared with many Versions in different Languages (by Robert Boswell). Lond. 1784, 12mo. — Second edition, entitled the British Psalter, &c. Lond. 1786, 16mo.

The Psalms of David, selected from various Versions, and adapted to Public Worship. Lond. 1786, 12mo.

The Book of Psalms, illustrated by an improved translation of the proper Psalms, &c. by a Layman. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

Psalms. The Scottish version, with Notes devotional and practical, by John Gillies. Glasgow, 1786, 12mo.

Psalms and Hymns, unmixed with disputed doctrines of any sect, by G. Walker. Warrington, 1788, 8vo.

A new literal Version of the Book of Psalms, with a Preface and Notes, by the Rev. Stephen Street, M.A. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2 vols. Heath, 72s, 5s. Hollis, 126s, 7s.

The Psalms of David for the Use of Parish Churches. The words selected from the Version of Tate and Brady, by the Rev. Geo. Hay Drummond; the Musick selected, adapted and composed by Edw. Miller, Mus. Doct. Lond. (1790), 4to. —A selection for every Sunday throughout the year appeared in 1790, 12mo.

A new and literal Version of the Psalms into modern Language, with copious Notes and Illustrations, by the Rev. W. R. Wake. Bath, 1793, 8vo. 2 vols. In little estimation.

The Psalms of David, methodized by Robt. Walker. Edinb. 1794, 8vo.

The Psalms of David, a new and improved Version (from the Swedish of John Adam Tingstadius, D.D.) Lond. 1794, 8vo 5s.

A Selection of Psalms and Hymns, selected by Dr. A. Kippis and others. Lond. 1795, 12mo.

A new Version of the Psalms of David, by Joseph Cottle. Lond. 1801, crown 8vo. 4s.—Lond. 1805, 12mo.

A Poetical Version of certain Psalms, by Richard Cumberland. Tunbridge Wells, 1801, 8vo.

A new Translation of the Book of Psalms from the original Hebrew; with various Readings and Notes by Alexander Geddes, LL.D. Lond. 1807, 8vo. A posthumous publication, edited by Dr. Disney and Charles Butler, Esq.

A new Version of the Psalms, in blank Verse, by the Rev. T. Dennis. Lond. 1808, 12mo.

'A Version of the Psalms (in metre) attempted to be closely accommodated to the Text of Scripture (by John Stow, of Old South Sea House). Lond. Rivingtons, 1809, 8vo. (Dedicated to Jehovah.)

The Psalms (in metre), translated by W. S. Towers. Lond. 1811, 8vo. Privately printed. Ayton, 7s.

The Psalms of David evangelised, by Richard Baker, D.D. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

An entire new Version of the Book of Psalms, with original Prefaces, and Notes critical and explanatory, by the Rev. W. Goode, M.A. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2 vols.—1816, 18mo. 'A learned and valuable help to the critical as well as devotional understanding of the Psalms.'—*Rev. T. H. Horne.*

Select Psalms in Verse, with a Preface and biographical Notices of those Persons who have translated the whole Book of Psalms (by the Hon. and Rev. Lord Aston). Lond. 1811, 8vo.

Poetical Paraphrase of select Psalms, by Robert Wolseley. Lichfield, 1811, 12mo.

The Book of Psalms translated from the Hebrew, with Notes critical and explanatory, by Samuel Horsley, Bishop of St. Asaph. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 2 vols. A posthumous publication, far inferior in merit and importance to the Bishop's translation of Hosea.—1816, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Psalms of David, or Christian Experience, by R. Donald. Guildford, for the Author, 1815, 12mo.

The Book of Psalms in Metre, fitted for the tunes in common use, with Notes (by S. Pike?) Lond. Boosey, 1815, 12mo.

Lyra Davidis; or, a new Translation and Exposition of the Psalms; founded

PSALMS—*continued.*

on the Principles of the late Bishop Horsley, by the Rev. John Fry, B.D. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 'The book contains learning, and is also orthodox; but it is on the whole an indifferent performance.'—*Orme.*

The Psalms arranged on a new plan, by T. Prusen. Lond. 1819, 8vo.

The Book of Psalms in Metre, wherein closeness to the Text and smoothness of the verse are preferred to rhyme. G. Leighton, Clerkenwell, 1819, 18mo.

The Psalms of David, versified by James Neligan. Dublin, for the Author, 1820, 8vo.

A new Metrical Version of the Psalms of David, by Basil Wood. Lond. 1821, 12mo.

The Book of Praises, the Psalms of David and others, the prophets of Jehovah, in metre, by W. Coldwell. Halifax, 1821, 8vo.

The Psalms, a literal English Version (with the Hebrew Text, a Key, &c.), by John Reid, M.D. Glasgow, 1821, 8vo.

The Book of Psalms in heroic verse, with a short preface. Lond. by the Philanthropic Society, 1822, 8vo.

Psalter, or Book of Psalms, in English Verse. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

The Psalms of David, translated into sundry kinds of verse by Sir Philip Sidney and his sister, the Countess of Pembroke, now first printed from a copy of the original manuscript. Lond. by C. Whittingham, Chiswick, 1823, 12mo. with two portraits, 8s. Bright, 2s.

The Psalms, a new version (in Metre), by James Usher. Lond. for the Author, 1823, 12mo.—1827, 12mo.

The Book of Psalms in an English metrical Version, founded on the Basis of the English Bible Translation, and compared with the original Hebrew; with Notes critical and illustrative, by Richard Mant, Bishop of Down and Connor. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

Songs of Solyma; or a new version (in Metre) of the Psalms of David, by Baptist Noel Turner. Lond. 1824, 8vo.

A literal Translation of the Book of Psalms, solely on the authority of the Rev. J. Parkhurst, M.A. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

Psalms according to the authorised Version, with prefatory Titles, and tabular Index of scriptural References, from the Port Royal Authors, marking the Circumstances and chronologic Order of their Composition: to which is added an Essay upon the Psalms, and their scriptural Application, by Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck. Lond. 1825, 12mo.

A new Version of the Psalms of David, by Matth. Saukey. Lond. 1825, 8vo.

The Psalms of David attempted in Verse, by Senex, a Clergyman (Ed. Rowland). Carlisle, 1826, 12mo.

Psalms.—Select Portions of the Psalms. A Collection of Metrical Versions, with Sixty Psalms and Fifteen Hymns, by Montague Burgoyne, Esq. Lond. 1827, imp. 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s. The volumes sold separate, 15s. and 6s.

The Psalter, illustrated with preliminary Dissertations and Notes, by the Rev. R. Warner, 1828, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Christian Psalter; a new Version of the Psalms of David, by Margaret Patullo, Perth. Edinb. for the Author, 1828, 8vo. Suppressed.

A new Metrical Version of the Psalms, by W. Wrangham. Louth, 1829, 12mo.

The Spirit of the Psalms, or a compressed Version. Lond. Cadell, 1829, 8vo.

A New Translation of the Book of Psalms, with explanatory Notes by W. French and G. Skinner. Camb. 1830, 8vo.

Sacred Lyrics, by Alfred Bartholomew, Architect. Lond. 1831, 18mo.

A Rhyme Version of the Liturgy Psalms, by Henry Gahagan. Lond. 1832, 12mo.

The Book of Psalms translated into English Verse by E. G. Marsh. Lond. 1832, 8vo.

The Book of the Psalms of David in English blank verse, by the Rev. George Musgrave. Lond. 1833, 8vo.

Psalter, or Psalms in English verse (by the Rev. J. Keble). Oxf. 1839, 12mo.

Original Psalms or Sacred Songs from the Psalms of David, imitated in the language of the New Testament, by John Beaumont. Shrewsbury, 1834, 12mo.

A new Version of the Book of Psalms, by H. A. S. Atwood. Coventry 1834. 18mo.

Church and Home Melodies; a new Version of the more devotional parts of the Psalms, by T. J. Judkin. Lond. 1834, 24mo.

The Spirit of the Psalms; or the Psalms of David adapted to Christian Worship, by H. F. Lyte. Brixham, 1834, 24mo.

A new Version of the Psalms of David, by Edward Farr. Lond. 1836, 12mo.—Translated by W. Walford. Lond. 1837, 8vo. In lines, following the Hebrew punctuation.

The Book of Psalms in blank verse, by John Eden. Lond. 1841. 4to. Bright, 8s.

A Paraphrase on the Seven Penitential Psalms in English Verse, supposed to have been written by Thomas Brampton in 1414; with a Legendary Psalter of St. Bernard in Latin and English verse; with Notes by W. H. Black. Lond. published by the Percy Society, 1842, post 8vo.

Thirteen Psalms and the First chapter of Ecclesiastes in English Verse, by John Croke, in the reign of Henry VIII. Lond. for the Percy Society, 1843, post 8vo.

The Psalter, or Psalms of David, pointed

The Psalter, or Psalms of David, pointed as they are to be sung or said in Churches. (Edited by W. Dyce, Esq.) Printed in BLACK LETTER, with wood-cut borders. Lond. Burns, 1843, sm. 4to. LARGE PAPER.

A very copious list of editions of the Psalms and parts thereof, in English, from 1505 to 1850, will be found in Dr. Cotton's Editions of the Bible and Parts thereof, 2nd edition, Oxford, 1852, and in Lea Wilson's Catalogue of English Bibles, &c. 1845. *See* also Holland's Psalmists of Great Britain; Records, biographical and literary, of one hundred and fifty Authors who have rendered the whole or part of the Book of Psalms into English verse. Lond. 1843, 2 vols.

PSITTACORUM REGIO, the Land of Parrots, or the She-Lands. Lond. 1669, 12mo.

With a frontispiece. A copy is in the British Museum. Bindley, pt. ii. 2442, 4*l*. 4s. Hibbert, 6610, 1*l*. 12s.

PSYCHE. *See* APULEIUS. FONTAINE, J. de la. LUCIUS. TIGHE, Mrs. H.

PTOLEMY, Claud. Harmonicorum Libri tres. Gr. et Lat. ex Recensione, Versione et cum Notis Jo. Wallis. Oxon. 1682, 4to.

A good edition, reprinted in Wallisii Opera.

The Compost of Ptholomeus Prince of Astronomye, translated out of Frenche into Englysshe. Imprinted by Robert Wyer, 16mo. BLACK LETTER. with wood-cuts. Two editions, without date, were published by Wyer. White Knights, 3412, morocco, 1*l*. 1s. Hibbert, 6611, 10s. Heber, pt. vi. 5s. Ratcliffe's copy. Lond. by Thomas Colwell, n. d. 16mo.

Ptolemy's Quadripartite, or four Books concerning the Influences of the Stars, faithfully rendered into English from Leo Allatius, with Notes, explaining the most difficult and obscure Passages, by John Whalley. Lond. 1701, 12mo.—1786, 8vo.

Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos; or, Quadripartite on the Influences of the Stars, translated from Proclus; with Preface and Notes by J. M. Ashmand. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

Ptolemy's Quadripartite. Translated by James Wilson. Lond. [1828], 12mo. 7s.

PUBLIC CHARACTERS. With portraits. 1798, to its conclusion in 1810. Edited by Alexander Stevens. Lond. 8vo. 10 vols.

A series of Biographies of eminent persons of the period, many of which are not to be found elsewhere.

Public Characters of all Nations; consisting of Biographical Accounts of nearly three thousand Eminent Contemporaries, alphabetically arranged. Lond. Sir R. Phillips, 1823, 12mo. portraits.

PUBLIUS SYRUS. Mimi Publiani, that is to saye, quick and sentenciouse Verses or Meters of Publius, with the Interpretacion and brief Scholyes of Richarde Tauerner. Lond. per Ric. Bances (1539), 16mo.

Contains E 4 in octaves. Generally attached to 'Proverbes or Adagies with newe Addicions gathered out of the Chiliades of Erasmus by Richard Tauerner,' and also in Cato's Distichs by Hoole, 1659, &c. The choice Sentences of Publius Syrius are to be found in a publication entitled Johnsoniana, 1776, 12mo.

PUCCINI, Vincent. The Life of the Holy and Venerable Mother Suar Maria Maddalena de Patsi, translated by G. B. [Doway], with allowance. 1619, 8vo.

Bright, 19s.

PUCELLE D'ORLEANS, with the History of her Times. *See* JOAN OF ARC. VOLTAIRE.

PUCKLE, James. The Club, a Dialogue between a Father and Son. Lond. 1817, royal 8vo.

A neat edition, with wood-cuts by Thurston. Bindley, pt. ii. 2240, 14s. LARGE PAPER, with proofs on India paper, 4to. Strettell, 1431, 1*l*. 10s. Nassau, pt. ii. 820, 1*l*. 8s. On WHITE CHINESE PAPER, with borders, 18 copies printed. Sotheby's, in 1824. 2*l*. 5s. On YELLOW CHINESE PAPER, with borders. Seven copies printed. Sotheby's, in 1821, 1*l*. 19s. On SATIN. Seven copies printed, with gold borders, imp. 8vo. Hibbert, 6680, 3*l*. 10s. Fonthill, 1100, 3*l*. 13s. 6d.—Lond. 1711, 12mo. first edition, with portrait. Nassau, pt. ii. 101, 7s. Lloyd, 960*, 8s. 6d.—1713, 12mo. with portrait by Vertue. Nassau, pt. ii. 102, 8s.—1723, 12mo. with portrait by Vertue. Gough, 2959, 7s. 6d.—1733, 12mo. wth portrait by J. Cole.—Dublin, 1743, 12mo.—Chiswick, 1834, 12mo. cuts (edited by W. S. Singer).—5th edition, Lond. n. d. 8vo.

Illustrations to the Puckle Club, from Thurston's designs. Printed in colours. Lond. 1820, royal 8vo. 100 printed.

England's Interest: or, a brief Discourse of the Royal Fishery; in a letter to a Friend. Lond. 1696, 8vo.

England's Way to Wealth and Honour. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—Lond. 1700, 12mo.—1707, 12mo.—1718, 12mo. Reprinted in the eleventh volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

PUEDE-SEE, D. Diego [*i. e.* James Mabbe.] The Spanish Bawd, a tragi-comedy. Lond. 1631, 4to.

PUENTE (Lewis of), Meditations upon the Mysterie of our Holie Faith, with the Practice of Mental Prayer touching the same. Translated out of Spanish into English by John Heighham. Saint Omers, 1619, 4to. 2 vols.

Translated by Richard Gibbons, 2 parts, n. p. 1610, 12mo.

PUFFE, Jack. The Birth, Life, Death, Wil and Epitaph of Iacke Puffe, Gentleman. Lond. 1642. 4to.

In verse. A copy is in the British Museum. White Knights, 2140, russia, 3*l.* 15s. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 1s.

PUFFENDORF, Samuel. The Law of Nature and Nations, done into English by Basil Kennett, D.D.; to which is added Barbeyrac's prefatory Discourse done into English by Mr. Carew. Lond. 1749, folio, 1*l.* 10s.

Best edition.—Oxford, 1703, folio. Roxburghe, 847, 7s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2156, 8s. 6d.—1710, folio.—1717, folio.—Lond. 1729, folio. Willett, 2036, 1*l.* 15s.—Translated by J. Spavan. Lond. 1716, 8vo. 2 vols. Bright, mor. 5s. 6d.

De Officio Hominis et Civis, juxta Legem naturalem, Libri duo. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—A. Carmichael. Edinb. 1724, 8vo.—Lond. 1737, 8vo. with portrait of Puffendorf. Heath, 1635, 3s. 6d.—In English, 1735, 8vo.

History of Sweden. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

The divine feudal Law, or Covenants with Mankind represented, together with Means for uniting of Protestants. Translated from the Latin by Theop. Dorrington. Lond. 1703, 8vo. In this book Puffendorf treats of many of the subjects which are discussed by Whitby, in his discourse on the five points.

An Introduction to the History of the principal States of Europe, with the continuation of De la Martiniere, by Jos. Sayer. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 2 vols. Best edition, 10s.

Introduction to the History of Asia. Lond. 1705, 8vo.

PUGH, Edward. Cambria Depicta, being a Tour through North Wales, illustrated with 71 picturesque Views, coloured from Nature, by Edward Pugh. Lond. 1816, 4to. pub. at 5*l.* 5s. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. pub. at 10*l.* 10s. since considerably reduced.

— Coll. Gwyna (a Poem). Lond. 1810, 8vo.

— Ellis. A Salutation to the Britains to call them from the Many Things to the one Thing Needful; especially to the poor unlearned Tradesmen, Plowmen, and Shepherds, those that are of a low Degree like myself. Translated from the British Language by Rowland Ellis; Revised and corrected by David Lloyd. Philadelphia, 1727, 16mo.

Fifteen preliminary pages and pp. 222. Puttick's, March, 1861, 1*l.*

— John. A physiological, theoretic, and practical Treatise on the Utility of the Science of Muscular Action, for restoring the Power of the Limbs. Lond. 1794, small fol.

Pp. 132, with 15 plates. Towneley, pt. ii. 1387, 7s.

See HANWAY, Jonas.

— Robert. Elenchus Elenchi: sive animadversiones in G. Batei. Cromwelli Parracidæ aliquando Proto medici, Elenchum Motuum nuperorum in Anglia. Parisiis, 1664, 8vo.

An Answer to Dr. R. Bate, who wrote a Reply to Pugh, which does not appear to have been printed.

Bathonensium et Aquisgranensium Thermarum Comparatio. Lond. 1676, 12mo. Bindley, pt. iv. 477, 9s.

See BATE, George.

— Thomas. British and Outlandish Prophesies of above 1000 Years standing, fore-telling the Revolutions that hath and shall happen in England. Lond. 1658, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 821, 10s. Roxburghe, 364, 14s. Heber, pt. ix., part of leaf wanting, 1*l.* 7s.—Oxford, 1662.

PUGHE, W. O. Dictionary of the Welsh Language, explained in English, with numerous illustrations from the literary remains and from the living speech of the Cymmry. Denbigh, 1832, royal 8vo. 2 vols. pub. 3*l.*

Grammar of the Welsh Language. Denbigh, 1832, 8vo.

PUGIN. GOTHIC ORNAMENTS, selected from various Ancient Buildings in England and France during the years 1828-30, exhibiting numerous Specimens of every description of Constructive Detail from the Eleventh to the Sixteenth Century. By Augustus Pugin. Drawn by J. D. Harding. Lond. 1831, 4to. 91 lithographic plates, pub. at 3*l.* 10s. LARGE PAPER, INDIA PROOFS, royal 4to. 6*l.* 6s.

Second edition. Lond. Henry G. Bohn, 1854, royal 4to. 91 plates, 2*l.* 5s.

ORNAMENTAL TIMBER GABLES, from existing Examples in England and France of the Sixteenth Century. By Augustus Pugin; with descriptive letter-press by E. J. Wilson, F.S.A. Lond. 1831, 4to. 30 lithographic plates, 1*l.* 1s. LARGE PAPER, India proofs, royal 4to. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.—Second edition. Lond. Henry G. Bohn, 1854, royal 4to. 1*l.* 1s.

Gothic Ornaments and Gables together, in one volume. Lond. Bohn, 1854, royal 4to. half bound, morocco, 3*l.*

SPECIMENS OF GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE, selected from Ancient Edifices in England, by Augustus Pugin; with historical and descriptive Accounts by E. J. Wilson; with 144 plates of Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Parts at large. Lond. 1821-23, 4to. 2 vols. Originally published in 6 parts, at 6*l.* 6s. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to, at 9*l.* 9s.—New edition, Lond. Nattali, 1846, 4to. 2 vols. 3*l.* 13s. 6d.

EXAMPLES OF GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; selected from various Antient Edifices in England; consisting of Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Parts at large; calculated to Exemplify the various Styles, and the Practical Construction of this admired class of Architecture: accompanied by Historical and Descriptive Accounts by Augustus Pugin and Augustus Welby Pugin. Lond. 1831-38, 4to. 3 vols. 226 fine plates, engraved by Le Keux, 12*l.* 12s.; published in 12 parts, at 1*l.* 1s. each. LARGE PAPER, Proofs, imperial 4to. at 1*l.* 11s. 6d. and India Proofs at 2*l.* 2s. each part.—New edition. Lond. Henry G. Bohn 1850, royal 4to. 3 vols. 6*l.* 6s. Each volume sold separately.

Contents of vol. i.—OXFORD: Merton, Balliol, All Souls', St. John's, Magdalen, Brazennose, and New College; St. Peter's Church, St. Mary's Church. LONDON: St. Katherine's, Tower Hill. HERTS: St. Alban's Abbey. SURREY: Beddington Church and Manor House; Archiepiscopal Palace, Croydon. KENT: Eltham Palace. NORFOLK: Walsingham Churches, Fakenham Church, Oxburgh Hall, Wolterton Manor House, Thorpland Hall, Parsonage House, Great Snoring.

Vol. ii.—NORFOLK: Chapel at Houghton-in-the-Dale. OXFORD: Merton College. SUSSEX: Hurst-Monceaux Castle. WARWICKSHIRE: Warwick Castle, Kenilworth. MONMOUTHSHIRE: Ragland Castle. GLOUCESTERSHIRE: Thornbury Castle. SOMERSETSHIRE: The Deanery, Episcopal Palace and Water Conduit, Wells; the Abbot's Kitchen, George Inn, Tribunal House, and Abbot's Barn at Glastonbury.

Vol. iii.—SOMERSETSHIRE: The Vicar's Close, Wells. WILTSHIRE: The Manor House and Church at Great Chalfield, the Manor House at South Wraxhall, the Church of St. Peter at Biddleston.

VIEWS, ILLUSTRATIVE OF PUGIN'S EXAMPLES OF GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; sketched from Nature, and drawn on stone, by Joseph Nash, with letter-press Descriptions by W. H. Leeds. Lond. 1830, royal 4to. 22 plates, 1*l.* 12s.

SPECIMENS OF THE ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES OF NORMANDY, by Augustus Pugin; engraved by J. and H. Le Keux, with descriptive Essays by John Britton. Lond. 1828, 4to. 80 plates, pub. at 6*l.* 6s. LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. 9*l.* 9s.—New edition. Lond. Nattali, 1833, 4to. 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

ARCHITECTURAL ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE PUBLIC BUILDINGS OF LONDON, by Augustus Pugin, with Descriptions by John Britton. Lond. Longman, 1827, medium 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 5*l.* 5s. LARGE PAPER, imperial 8vo. 8*l.* 8s. LARGEST PAPER, Proofs on India paper, medium 4to. 14*l.* 14s.

Second edition, edited by Leeds. Lond. Weale, 1841, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 3*l.* 3s. Reduced, Bohn, to 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

PARIS AND ITS ENVIRONS, displayed in a Series of 200 Picturesque Views, from Drawings by Augustus Pugin, engraved by Heath, with Topographical and Historical Descriptions by L. T. Ventouillac, numerous plates, pub. at 3*l.* 3s. in 51 parts, forming 2 vols. 4to. LARGE PAPER, India Proofs. Lond. 1829-31, pub. at 5*l.* 5s.—2 vols. imperial 4to. LARGEST PAPER, India Proofs before the letters, pub. at 8*l.* 8s. All much reduced in price.

Specimens of Gothic Architecture, from the Doors, Windows, Buttresses, Pin-

PUGIN—*continued.*

nacles, &c. of the Ancient Buildings at Oxford, by Augustus Pugin and F. Mackenzie. Lond. 1820, 4to. 61 plates, pub. at 3*l.* 3s, reduced to 1*l.* 1s.

Series of Views in Islington and Pentonville, by Augustus Pugin, with Descriptions by F. Brayley. Lond. 1819, royal 4to. 32 plates, India Proofs, pub. at 3*l.* 3s. reduced to 18s.

NORMAND'S NEW PARALLEL of the Orders of Architecture according to the Greeks and Romans, and Modern Architects, with the original plates and two additional ones; the text translated by Augustus Pugin. Lond. 1829, folio, 64 plates, 3*l.* 3s.

GLOSSARY of ECCLESIASTICAL ORNAMENT and COSTUME, setting forth the Origin, History, and Signification of the various Emblems, Devices, and Symbolical Colours peculiar to the Christian Design of the Middle Ages, with especial reference to the Decoration of the Sacred Vestments and Altar Furniture formerly used in the English Church, *illustrated by nearly 80 plates, splendidly printed in gold and colours by the new Lithochromotographic process*, containing Examples of the Ecclesiastical Costume of the Roman, English, French, and German Bishops, Priests, and Deacons; Altar Furniture; Embroidery; Diaperings; Bordures; Powderings; Floriated Crosses; Holy Emblems; Holy Monograms; Examples of the Nimbus; Conventional Forms of Animals and Flowers for Heraldic and Church Decoration; Funeral Palls, &c, &c., &c., also a variety of Ornamental Alphabets of Church Texts of various dates. The details of many of the Ornaments are given of the full size; *the whole drawn, coloured, adapted, and described from Ancient Authorities, by* Augustus Welby Pugin, *Architect, Professor of Ecclesiastical Antiquities at St. Marie's College, Oscott.* Lond, Henry G. Bohn, 1844, royal 4to. published at 7*l.* 7s. half bound morocco. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1846, 7*l.* 7s.

IRON AND BRASS WORK Designs in the Style of the XVth. and XVIth. Centuries, royal 4to. 27 plates, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1836, pub. at 1*l.* 1s., reduced 12s.

GOLD AND SILVER ORNAMENTS, Designs in the Style of the 15th and 16th Centuries, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. royal 4to. consisting of 28 plates of Cups, Chargers, Flagons, Tankards, Candlesticks, Sconces, Chalices, Crosses, Reliquaries, Candelabras, Monstrances, Feretras, &c., &c., by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1836, 4to. pub. at 1*l.* 1s. reduced 12s.

ANCIENT TIMBER HOUSES of the XVth and XVIth Centuries, Designs selected from those existing at Rouen, Caen, Beauvais, Gisors, Abbeville, Strasbourg. &c., by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1836, 4to. 21 plates, pub. at 1*l.* 1s. reduced 12s.

GOTHIC FURNITURE of the Fifteenth Century, drawn and etched by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1836, royal 4to. 25 plates, pub. at 1*l.* 1s., reduced, 12s. These four thin volumes are also sold together as Pugin's Ornaments of the 15th and 16th Centuries, 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

CONTRASTS; or, a Parallel between the Noble Edifices of the Middle Ages, and Corresponding Buildings of the Present Day, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1836, 4to. plates.—Second edition. Lond. 1841, 4to. 1*l.* 10s.

TRUE PRINCIPLES OF POINTED OR CHRISTIAN ARCHITECTURE, set forth in two Lectures delivered at St. Mary's, Oscott, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1842, 4to. with numerous illustrations on wood and copper, 15s.—Second Edition, Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1853, 4to. 12s.

APOLOGY for the REVIVAL of CHRISTIAN ARCHITECTURE in England, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. Dolman, 1843, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Second edition, Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1853, 4to. 5s. The two preceding volumes are also sold in one, 15s.

PRESENT STATE of ECCLESIASTICAL ARCHITECTURE in England. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 36 plates, 9s. Reprinted from the Dublin Review, nos. 20 and 23, 1841-42.

DESIGNS for FLORIATED ORNAMENT, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1849, royal 4to. with 30 plates, printed in gold and colours, 3*l.* 3s.

TREATISE on CHANCEL SCREENS and Rood Lofts, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. Dolman, 1848, 4to. plates, 15s. LARGE PAPER, 1*l.* 1s.

History of the restored Church of St. Mary, Wymeswold, by Aug. Welby Pugin. Lond. 1850, 4to. plates, pub. at 18s.

Recollections of A. Welby Pugin, and his Father, Augustus Pugin, with Notices of their works, by Benjamin Ferrey, Architect. With an Appendix by E. Sheridan Purcell. Lond. 1861, 8vo. with portraits and illustrations, 1*l.* 1s.

PUIGBLANCH, D. Antonio. The Inquisition unmasked, translated from the Author's enlarged Copy by William Walton. Lond. 1816, 8vo, 2 vols.

Opusculos Grammatico—satiricos, contra Dr. D. J. Villanueva. Lond. 1826, 12mo. 2 vols.

PUISAYE, Comte Joseph de. Memoires du Comte Joseph de Puisaye, qui pourront servir à l'His-

toire du Parti Royaliste François durant la dernière Revolution. Lond. 1803-8, 8vo. 6 tom.

'Those parts of M. de Puisaye's Memoirs which are not necessarily employed in details uninteresting in themselves, but requisite for his own defence, contain passages of sounder political wisdom than are to be found in any French writer upon the Revolution.'—*Quart. Review.*

PULESTON, H. Historical Essays and Observations, proving God's especial Providence over the English monarchy. Oxf. 1664, 4to.

PULLEIN, Rev. Samuel. The Culture of Silk; or, an Essay on its rational Practice and Improvement, in four Parts, for the use of the American Colonies. Lond. 1758, 8vo. two plates.

Puttick, March, 1861, 10s.

PULLER, Timothy, D.D. The Moderation of the Church of England considered. Lond. 1679, 8vo. portrait.

New edition, revised, with a Preface by Rev. Robert Eden. Lond. 1843, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PULLEYN, W. Etymological Compendium, or Portfolio of Origins and Inventions. Lond. 1828, 12mo.

Second edition, 1830, 12mo. Third edition, revised and improved by M. A. Thoms. Lond. Tegg, 1853, 12mo. 6s.

See EPITAPHS.

PULPIT.—The Pulpit: a Collection of Sermons by eminent living Ministers. Lond. 1823, to March, 1861, 8vo. 78 vols. Published at 7s. 6d. (a few at 8s. 6d.) each volume. Still continued in Weekly Nos. 3d. each.

Index to sixty volumes of the Pulpit [according to the authors, texts, and subjects.] Lond. 1852, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

The Scottish Pulpit; a Collection of Sermons, edited by the Rev. Robert Gillan. Edinb. 1823, 8vo.

The Scottish Pulpit; or Sermons from the most eminent Scottish Divines. Glasgow, 1839, 8vo. 5 vols. Continued weekly at 3d. each number.

See HANNAM, T. ONESIMUS.

PULTENEY, Richard, M.D., Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Progress of Botany in England, from its Origin to the Introduction of the Linnæan System. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2 vols.

Hibbert, 6615, 6s.

Catalogues of the Birds, Shells, and rare Plants of Dorsetshire, from Hutchins' History of that county, with Memoir of the Author. Lond. 1813, pp. 110, folio, with 24 plates.—Privately printed, Eyton, 10s.

Life of Linnæus. *See* LINNÆUS.

PULTON, Ferd. De Pace Regis et Regni. Lond. 1623, folio.

Horne Tooke, 568, 6s. The other works of Pulton are now obsolete.

PUNCH. The History of the Coronation of Punch, and the Humours of his Wife Judy. Lond. 1821. 8vo.

PUNCH AND JUDY, with an Account of the Puppet-plays in England. Lond. Prowett, 1828, 12mo. Cuts by George Cruikshank.

LARGE PAPER, PROOFS ON INDIA PAPER, LARGE PAPER, coloured.

PUNNING, ART OF. *See* SWIFT'S WORKS.

PUNSTER'S POCKET BOOK, or the Art of Punning enlarged. Lond. 1826, 12mo. cuts by Robt. Cruikshank.

See HOOD, Thomas.

PUNT, William. A Ballade made against the Pope and Popery, by Wm. Punt.

Printed by William Hill, about the year 1550. *See* DIBDIN'S AMES, vol. iv. p. 323.

PURCELL, Henry. Orpheus Britannicus; a Collection of the Choicest Songs for one, two, and three Voices, together with such Symphonies as were by him designed for any of them, and a Thorough Bass to each Song. Second edition. Lond. 1706-11, fol 2 vols.

In two parts. Part 1, 286 pages; Part 2, dated 1711, 204 pages. With two portraits (by R. White), æt. 24 and æt. 37. An admirable collection. Nassau, pt. ii. 631, 1*l.* 16s.—Third edition, 1721, fol.

'Purcell is as much the pride of an Englishman in music as Shakspeare in productions for the stage, as Milton in epic poetry, Locke in metaphysics, or Sir Isaac Newton in philosophy and mathematics.'—*Dr. Burney.*

Twelve Sonatas. Lond. 1683, folio, portrait, æt. 24.

New Songs in the Fool's Preferment, or the Three Dukes of Dunstable. Lond. 1688, 4to.

The Prophetess, or History of Dioclesian. Lond. 1691, folio.

Te Deum and Jubilate, for Voices and Instruments. Lond. 1697, folio.

A Collection of Ayres composed for the Theatre, and on other Occasions, by the late Henry Purcell. Lond. 1697, folio.

Dido and Æneas, an Opera.

Bonduca, an Opera. Beaumont and Fletcher.

King Arthur, an Opera, by Dryden.

Ode for Saint Cecilia's Day, first performed Nov. 2, 1683.

These last four printed by the Musical Antiquarian Society, in folio.

Sacred Music. Edited by Vincent Novello. Lond. folio, 4 vols.

PURCHAS, Samuel, B.D. Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas his Pilgrimes, contayning a History of the World, in Sea Voyages and Lande Trauells, by Englishmen and others. Lond. 1625-6, fol. 5 vols.

Willett, 2037, 18*l.* Nassau, pt. ii. 632, 36*l.* 15s. Gordonstoun, 1891, 16*l.* 15s. Towneley. pt. ii. 1195, 20*l.* 10s. Constable, 1124, 15*l.* Duke of Grafton, 731, russia, 46*l.* Steevens, 1873, 23*l.* 2s. Roxburghe, 7141, 43*l.* 11s. 6d. Resold, Suppl. 731, two leaves wanting, 33*l.* 12s. Edwards, 467, 25*l.* 4s. Dent, pt. ii. 1238, morocco, 33*l.* 12s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2148, 34*l.* 13s. Hibbert, 6734, russia, 27*l.* Jadis, 341, russia, 31*l.* 10s. North, pt. ii. 1436, 23*l.* 10s. Bishop Randolph, 1384, 31*l.* 10s. Stanley, 1006, with five portraits of the persons to whom each volume is dedicated inserted, 50*l.* 8s. Resold, Holland, in 1860, 63*l.* Williams, 1672, morocco, 42*l.* Heber, pt. ix. 30*l.* 10s. Heber, no front. pt. vii. 16*l.* 16s. Bright, no front. 26*l.* 15s. Dr. Hawtrey, July 1853, morocco, 28*l.* Hanrott, pt. iii. mor. 38*l.* 17s. Gardner, in 1854, fine copy, 55*l.* 10s. Crawford, mor. very fine, 65*l.* 10s. Resold, Harward, Dec. 1858, 55*l.* 10s. Puttick's, March, 1861, a choice copy, 56*l.* Tenisor, June, 1861, no frontispiece, 23*l.*

The Grenville set of the first four volumes are quite uncut, and have the three folio editions of the *Pilgrimage* added to them, making 7 vols., and the frontispiece, also the leaf for cancelled pages 65, 6, in the first part of vol. i., on which is impressed 'Hondius, his Map of the World,' in lieu of the map usually found there, entitled 'Designatio Orbis Terrarum,' which is repeated at page 115. A copy of the proper map, which is on a spherical projection, but with Latin names (instead of English), is given on page 39 of volume 5, entitled 'Typus Orbis Terrarum,' no other copy of which is known; this map is noticed in list of maps in the former ten books, near the close of the page.

This scarce work is comprised in 5 vols., the first two parts extending to 4 vols. Each part contains Ten Books, the pages running on through either two of the vols. The headings of the Contents and Indexes, by misprinting and jumbling Parts for Books, Books for Volumes or Parts, create a difficulty in the Collation.

Vol. I. Purchas his Pilgrimes, contains Books i. to v. of the First Part. Engraved title, containing a portrait of the author; printed title, dated 1625; dedication to Prince Charles, *one leaf*; to the Reader, 3 *leaves*. Contents of the Chapters and paragraphs in the first Booke of the first part (extending to the entire ten books of the first part), 11 *leaves*. The first Booke, pp. 1 to 186, followed by a *blank leaf*. An Alphabetical Table to the first Booke, 4 *leaves*. The second, third, fourth, and fifth Bookes, pp. 1–748; pages 469 to 478, and 643 and 644, are skipped over. Table to the last foure Bookes (in this volume) of the first part, 12 *leaves*, with Imprint; between pages 578, 9, is a folding sheet map of the Mogul Empire, by R. Elstrake.

Vol. II. contains Bookes vi. to x. of the First part, pagination running on; Title, dated 1625; epistle dedicatory to George (Villiers) Marquis of Buckingham, *one leaf*. Bookes vi. to x. pp. 749–1860; pages 1269 and 1270 are repeated. Alphabetical table of the five (vi. vii. viii. ix. x.) Bookes of the second part (should be volume), and leaf bearing imprint, 20 *leaves*. Maps and pieces cut in Brass or Wood in the former Ten Books, *one leaf*.

Vol. III. contains Bookes i. to v. of the second part. Title, dated 1625; Dedication to John (Williams) Bishop of Lincoln, 2 *leaves*. Contents of the Chapters and Paragraphs in the *second* (should be first) Booke of the Second parte (extending to the entire ten books of the second part), 9 *leaves*. Maps and pieces cut in Brasse or Wood in the last ten Bookes, *one leaf*. Bookes 1 to 5, pp. 1–1140, pages 219, 220, 221, 222, are marked 220—200; and pages 1007—1008 are skipped over. An Alphabetical Table of the things in the Five Bookes of the *Third* part [should be *Volume*], 34 *leaves*. On the last page imprint and date. Between 436, 37, is a sheet map of China [often found between 400–401]. Between 470–71, a sheet map of Greenland [marked 472–73], pp. 852–53, a Map of the North part of America, by R. Elstrake.

PURCHAS—*continued.*

Vol. IV. contains Bookes vi. to x. of the second part, pagination running on; Title, dated 1625; Dedication to George (Abbot) Archbishop of Canterbury, 2 *leaves.* Bookes vi. to x. pp. 1141–1973, pages 1943 are marked 1643; 1970–1980); 1971, 1981. An Alphabetical Table of the principal Things in the five Bookes of the fourth *part* (should be *volume*). 20 leaves, no imprint. Between pages 1836–7, a Map of Virginia, by Capt. John Smith, engraved by W. Hole [used for Smith's Virginia]. Between 1872–3, a Map of Nova Scotia.

Vol. V. Purchas his Pilgrimage, fourth edition, contains Nine Bookes. Title, dated 1626, dedication to King Charles I., *one leaf;* Epistle, dedicatorie to George [Abbot], Archbishop of Canterburie, 2 *leaves;* to the Reader, 2 *leaves;* the Contents, 9 *leaves;* Catalogue of the Authors, 4 *leaves;* the names of the MSS., &c., *one leaf;* the Work, pp. 1 to 1047; pages 241–2 and 635–6 are repeated; an Alphabetical Table, 18 *leaves;* between 436–7 is a map of China. The paging, &c. in all the volumes is very incorrect.

Purchas his Pilgrimage. FIRST EDITION, Lond. 1613, sm. folio. *Collation.*—Title; epistle dedicatory to the Archb. of Canterbury, 2 leaves; to the Reader, 3 leaves; commendatory verses, &c. one leaf; contents, 5 leaves; catalogue of the authors, 3 leaves; work, pp. 1—752, and table, 10 leaves. Chalmers, 4s.—THIRD EDITION, much enlarged, with Additions through the whole Work. Lond. 1617, small folio. Roscoe, 517, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Bright, 15s. Of this volume there are copies on LARGE PAPER, which are then sufficient in size to accompany the other four. *Collation.* Title, one leaf; epistle dedicatory to George (Abbott), Abp. of Canterbury, 2 leaves; to the reader and verses, 3 leaves; contents of the Chapters and Paragraphs, 9 leaves; catalogue of the authors, 4 leaves; names of manuscripts, &c., one leaf; the work, pp. 1—1102 (15 to 5 Aii); no pages 1052 to 1057, and table, 20 leaves.—Lond. FOURTH EDITION, 1626, folio. This is considered the best edition, and is the one which usually forms the first volume of the set. *See* above.

Purchas his Pilgrim. Microcosmus, or the Historie of Man. Lond. 1619, 8vo. pp. 818, not including title, preface, dedication to John King, Bishop of London, and contents and errata, 14 leaves. Heber, pt. v. 10s. 6d.—1627, 8vo. Gordonstoun, 1813, 18s. Heber, pt. viii. 1s 6d.

The indefatigable and esteemed Purchas died in 1628, at the age of 51, in distressed circumstances, in consequence of losses sustained by the publication of his Pilgrimes.

PURCHAS, Samuel, M.A. A Theatre of political flying Insects. Lond. 1657, 4to.

An amusing work on the natural history of Bees.

PURDY, John. Tables of the Positions of Latitudes and Longitudes. Lond. 1816, 4to.

Intended as a companion to the Oriental Navigator.

Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, to accompany the new Chart of the Atlantic Ocean. Lond. 1812, 4to.

The Columbian Navigator. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

PURFOOTE, Thomas. *See* TRIAL OF TREASURE, *post.*

PURGATORY.—A lytell Boke that speaketh of Purgatorye. Impr. by me Robert Wyer. 4to. n. d.

BLACK LETTER. Horne Tooke. 570, 17*l.* White Knights, 3554, morocco, 14*l.* resold, Heber, pt. ix. 9*l.* 15s.

A new boke of Purgatory, which is a dialogue and disputation whether there be a Purgatory or no (compiled by J. Rastch). Rastell, 1530, folio. Horne Tooke, 1854, 3*l.* 6s.

Purgatories Triumphe over Hell, maugre the barking of Cerberus in Syr Edward Hobyes Counter-snarle, described in a letter to the sayd Knight from I. R. Lond. 1613. Heber, pt. vii. 3s. 6d.

The Visions of Purgatory, by Edward Pettit. 1680, 12mo. with a frontispiece. Roscoe, 1869, 7s. 6d.

See PATRICK, SAINT.

PURITANS. A Pack of Puritans maintayning the Unlawfulness, &c. Lond. 1641, 4to.

English Puritanism, containing the Opinions of the most rigid of those who are called Puritans. Lond. 1605, 12mo. Heber, pt. i. (with 5 other Puritan Tracts), 15s.

Puritanismus Anglicanus. Francof. 1613, 12mo. Heber, pt. v. 7s.

Persecutio Undecima, or a briefe of the Puritan Persecution of the Protestant Clergy of the Church of England. Lond. 1648, 4to. Bliss, 10s. 6d.

Apologie des Puritans d'Angleterre. Geneve, 1663, 8vo.

Patronus bonæ Fidei in Causæ Puritanorum, contra Durellum. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

See MARTIN-MARPRELATE, pp. 1492–3.

For the Works of the principal Puritans, *see* ADAMS, T. AINSWORTH, H. BAXTER, R. BROOKS, T. BROUGHTON, Hugh. CARTWRIGHT, T. CHARNOCK, S. DURHAM, J. GOODWIN, T. GOUGE, W.

GURNALL, W. HORTON, T. HOWE, J. MANTON, T. OWEN, J. PENRI, J. PERKINS, W. ROBERTS, F. ROGERS, Neh. SEDGWICK, O. SIBBS, R. TRAPP, J. TWISSE, W. WATSON, T.

For Histories of the Puritans, *see* BROOK, Benj. NEAL, Daniel.

PURLILIA, James, Earl of. The Preceptes of Warre, translated into Englysh by Peter Betham. 1544. Lond. by Edwarde Whytchurche, 16mo.

One hundred leaves, inscribed by the translator to 'Syr Thomas Audeleye, Knight, Lorde Audeleye of Walden and Lord Chauncellour of England.' *See* Brydges' Censura Literaria.

PURSH, Frederick. Flora Americæ Septentrionalis: or, a systematic Arrangement and Description of the Plants of North America; containing, besides what have been described by preceding Authors, many new and rare Species, collected during 12 years travel and residence in that country. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s

Vol. i. pp. 358, with 16 plates. Vol. ii. pp. 359-751, and plates 17 to 24.—With COLOURED PLATES. Pub. at 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Reduced, H. G. Bohn, 1*l.* 1s. Roscoe, 1750, 2*l.* 4s.

PURSUITS, The, of Literature, a satirical Poem, in four Dialogues, with Notes. The 14th Edition, with the Citations translated, and with a complete Index. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

This satirical publication created a great sensation and considerable controversy. The author is now confidently stated to have been T. J. Mathias. The first edition appeared in 1794-7, 8vo. 4 pts. in 1 vol. In the different editions there were variations, omissions, &c., &c. Copies of the edition printed in 1812 in 4to. and folio, for the purpose of Illustration, a pursuit highly deprecated by the author in his Poem. *See* MATHIAS, T. S.

Coleridge, in 'The Friend,' vol. 2, p. 12, (ed. 1818), alludes to this work as 'the most vapid of satires become the object of keen public interest purely from the number of cotemporary characters *named* in the patchwork notes (which possess, however, the comparative merit of being more poetical than the text), and because, to increase the stimulus, the author has sagaciously kept his own *name* for whispers and conjectures." *See* Gent. Mag. N.S. vol. 16, p. 123, for a long article on this book.

PURTON, T. British Flora, or Plants of the Midland Counties, 2 vols. 1817. Appendix, 2 vols. 1821, post 8vo. 4 vols. coloured plates by Sowerby. Pub. at 2*l.* 10s.

PURVER, Anthony. A new and literal Translation of the Old and New Testament, with notes critical and explanatory. Lond. 1767, fol. 2 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Purver was a member of the Society of Friends.

PURVES, James. Observations on prophetic Times and Similitudes, as they relate to the Church and the World; making a compendious Explanation of the Book of Revelation. Edinb. 1789, 8vo. 2 vols.

'This is an ingenious work of a man little known, but who wrote many things relating to the Scriptures. It contains more of genuine Christianity than many of the books which have been written on this obscure portion of the word of God.' —*Orme.*

PUSEY, Edward Bouverie, D.D. Regius Professor of Hebrew, Oxford, Canon of Christ Church. Coloniarum apud Græcos atque Romanos inter se comparatio; oratio Cancellarii præmio dignata et in theatro Sheldoniano habita, 1824, Oxon. 1824, 8vo.

An Historical Inquiry into the public causes of the rationalist character lately predominant in the Theology of Germany. Lond. 1828-30, 8vo. 2 vols. 19s.

Remarks on the prospective and past benefits of Cathedral Institutions in the promotion of sound religious knowledge and clerical education. Second edition, Lond. 1833, 8vo. 6s.

Dr. Hampden's past and present Statements compared. A sequel to Dr. Hampden's Theological Statements, and the xxxix Articles compared. Revised and enlarged. Oxford, 1836, 8vo.

An earnest remonstrance to [Dr. Charles Dickinson] the author of the Pope's pastoral letter to certain members of the University of Oxford. Lond. 1836, 8vo.

Patience and Confidence the strength of the Church; a Sermon before the University of Oxford (Nov. 5th). Oxford, 1837, 8vo.

PUSEY—*continued.*

Appendices to his Sermon, preached Nov. 5th, 1837. Oxford, 1838, 8vo. *See* a Review of the Sermon in Edinburgh Review, vol. lxvi, p. 396.

Churches in London, with an Appendix containing answers to objections to the plan of the Metropolis Churches Fund. Oxford, 1837, 8vo.

The Church the Converter of the Heathen. Two Sermons. Oxford, 1839, 8vo.

A Letter to the Bishop of Oxford on the tendency to Romanism, imputed to doctrines held of old as now in the English Church.—Third edition, with appendix. Oxford, 1839, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Fourth edition, with a preface on the doctrine of Justification. Oxford, 1840, 8vo. 6s.

Scriptural Views of Holy Baptism. Lond. 1840, 8vo. 5s.

The Articles treated on in Tract XC reconsidered, and their interpretation vindicated in a letter to the Rev. W. Jelf, D.D., with an Appendix. Oxford, 1841, 8vo. 5s.

Law of Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Lond. 1849, 8vo. 6s.

God's Prohibition of Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Lond. 1860, 8vo. 1s.

A Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury on some circumstances connected with the present crisis in the English Church.—Third edition, Oxford, 1842, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Holy Eucharist a Comfort to the Penitent. Oxford, 1843, 8vo.

God is love. Whoso receiveth one such little child in my name, receiveth me. Two Sermons. Second edition, Oxford, 1844, 8vo.

A course of Sermons on Solemn Subjects, preached at St. Saviour's Church, Leeds, on its consecration. Oxford, 1845, 12mo.

Comfort for the Penitent in Absolution. Two Sermons. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Consecration Sermons. Lond. 1846, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Entire Absolution of the Penitent. Two Sermons. Oxford, 1846, 8vo.

Parochial Sermons. Lond. 1848–53, 8vo. 2 vols.—1857, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

Do all to the Lord Jesus. A Sermon. Col. iii. 17. Lond. 1849, 8vo.

The Church of England leaves her children free to whom to open her griefs. A letter to the Rev. W. U. Richards. Lond. 1850, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Address at a Meeting of the London Union on Church Matters. Oxford, 1850, post 8vo.

The Royal Supremacy not an arbitrary authority, but limited by the laws of the church. Part 1 [Ancient Precedents]. Oxford, 1850, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

A Letter to the Bishop of London, in explanation of some statements contained in a letter to the Rev. W. Dodsworth. Oxford, 1851, 8vo.

Collegiate and Professorial Teaching and Discipline, in answer to Professor Vaughan's Strictures. Oxford, 1854, 8vo.

Doctrine of the Real Presence in the Holy Sacrament, as contained in the Fathers. Lond. 1855, 8vo. 12s.—1857, 8vo. 9s.

The Councils of the Church from the Council of Jerusalem to that of Constantinople, A.D. 381. Lond. 1857, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

St. Augustine's Confessions, revised from a former translation by Dr. Pusey, form part 1 of the Library of the Fathers.

Dr. Pusey was the principal Editor, and a considerable contributor to the Tracts for the Times, 5 vols. He has also published many single Sermons.

PUTEANUS, Erycius. Comus sive Phagesiposia Cimmeria de Luxu Somnium. Oxon. 1634, 12mo. 7s.

From this little work, originally printed at Louvain in 1608 and 1611, it is pretty evident Milton took his Comus. The writer's real name was Henry du Puy, and he was author of many other works, several of which have been reprinted at Oxford.

PUTEUS, And. *See* POZZO.

PUTTENHAM, George. The Arte of English Poesie, contriued into three Bookes: the first of Poets and Poesie, the second of Proportion, the third of Ornament. Lond. by Richard Field, 1589, 4to.

Stanley, 377, morocco, 21*l.* resold, Hibbert, 6690, 13*l.* 13s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 133, morocco, 9*l.* 19s. 6d. Inglis, 1183, 3*l.* 18s. Steevens, 1037, morocco, 7*l.* 10s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 520, 12*l.* 12s. Horne Tooke, 572, 9*l.* 9s. Dent, pt. ii. 986, 4*l.* 4s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1215, 4*l.* 4s. Roxburghe, 3169. 16*l.* 5s. 6d. Brand, 8*l.* 8s. North, pt. iii. 755, 3*l.* 12s. Resold, Skegg, 2*l.* 18s. White Knights, 3555, russia, 5*l.* 5s. Heber, pt. ix. mor. 6*l.* 2s. 6d. Caldecott, 3*l.* Jadis, 155, with the cancelled leaf and four suppressed leaves after p. 48, 11*l.* 11s. In the Grenville Collection is Ben Jonson's copy, with his autograph and four cancelled leaves. *Collation.*—Title, epistle dedicatory to Sir Wm. Cecil Knight, Lord of Burghley, by Richard Field, Printer. Copies are with and without the woodcut portrait of Queen Elizabeth, 3 leaves; the work, pp. 1-92, 101-258, then a table of the three books, and the names of your

figures auricular, 4 pages.—Lond. 1811, 4to. Two hundred copies printed, edited by Jos. Haslewood. Goldsmid, 558, 1*l.* 14s. Roscoe, 1901, 1*l.* 5s.

PUTTER, John Stephen. An historical Developement of the present political Constitution of the Germanic Empire, translated from the German, with Notes, &c., by Josiah Dornford, LL.D. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3 vols.

A valuable work. Willett, 2044, 10s. 6d. Edwards, 709, 14s. Hibbert, 6618, 1*l.* Duke of York, 4287, morocco, 1*l.* 6s.

LARGE and THICK PAPER. 6 copies printed.

PUTTOCKE, Roger. A Rejoynder unto William Malone's Reply to the first Article, wherein the founders of unwritten traditions are confounded, out of the sure foundation of Scripture, and the true tradition of the Church. Dublin, 1632, 4to.

PYE, Charles. Copper Coins. Correct and Complete Representation of all the Provincial Copper Coins, Tokens of Trade, and Cards of Address, on Copper, which were circulated as such between the years 1787 and 1801, engraved in 53 Plates. Lond. 1801, 4to.

Second 4to. edition, with 55 plates. Lond. 1802, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1378, 1*l.* 12s.

Provincial Copper Coins, or Tokens, issued between 1787 and 1795. Birmingham, 1795, 8vo. 33 plates. Bindley, pt. ii. 2275, morocco, 1*l.* 5s. (This is the first edition of the 4to. work, which forms the leading title).

The same issued between 1787 and 1796. The second 8vo. edition, 36 plates, with index.

Description of modern Birmingham, including Warwick and Leamington. Birmingham, n. d. 8vo.

— Henry James, Poet Laureate. A Commentary illustrating the Poetics of Aristotle, by Examples taken chiefly from the modern Poets. Lond. 1792, 4to. 12s.

Prefixed is a new and corrected edition of Pye's translation of the Poetics of Aristotle.

Alfred, an epic poem in six books. Lond. printed by W. Bulmer, 1801, 4to.

Comments on the Commentators of Shakspeare; with preliminary Observations on his Genius and Writings, and on the Labours of those who have endeavoured to elucidate them. Lond. 1807, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 1101, 3s.

Poems on various subjects (which had been previously published separately). Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2 vols.—A Second Collection of his Poems. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2 vols.

PYE, Miss J. Henrietta (sister to the Laureate). Poems, by a Lady, 1767, 12mo.

Privately printed. Garrick, 1958, morocco, 2*l.* 5s. A copy is in the Grenville Collection.

A Short View of the principal Seats and Gardens in and about Twickenham. Lond. 1767, 8vo. Privately printed, pp. 36. For a notice of this book, *see* Walpole's Letters (to Cole), vol. iv. p. 14.

PYLADES and Corinna, or Memoirs of Richard Gwinnett and Mrs. Eliz. Thomas. Lond. Curll, 1731, 8vo. 2 vols.

"The Autobiography of the unfortunate Authoress (Mrs. Thomas) was only exalted by Dryden's praise to be ignominiously degraded by Pope." *See* Notes and Queries, vol. 7, p. 551. Bindley, pt. ii. 1790, 6s. 6d.

PYLBAROUGH, John. A Commemoration of the inestimable Graces and Benefites of God, infused throvgh the bryght lyght of the knowledge of his holy word, in our most dradde Soureygne Lord Henry the eight, &c., composed vpon the glad prophecy and joyeful psalme of Benedictus Dominus Deus Israel. Lond. Tho. Berthelet, 1540, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Dedicated to Lord Cromwell. D 6 in fours, eighteen leaves. Heber, pt. ix. 2*l.* 16s.

PYLE, Thomas, M.A. A Paraphrase and Notes on the Acts of the Apostles, and upon all the Epistles of the New Testament. Fifth Edition. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 2 vols.

A supplement to Dr. Clarke's Paraphrase on the four Evangelists. Heath, 834, 8s.—1725, 8vo. 2 vols.—1750, 8vo. 2 vols. Drury, 3489, 9s. 6d.—Oxford, 1817, 8vo. 3 vols. Drury, 3490, 16s. 6d.

The Scripture Preservative against

Popery; being a Paraphrase with Notes on the Revelation of St. John. Lond. 1785, 8vo. This volume completes the paraphrase on the New Testament, after the manner of Dr. Clarke.—1795, 8vo.

Sixty Sermons, plain and practical, published by his son, Philip Pyle. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 2 vols.—Third edition, with an additional vols. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3 vols. 18s.

See CLARKE, Dr. Sam.

PYLE, Philip. Popular Sermons. Norwich, 1789-95, 8vo. 5 vols. 1*l.* 5s.

PYLGRIMAGE of Perfection. Here begynneth a devout Treatyse in Englysshe, called the Pylgrimage of Perfection, very profitable for all Christen people to rede. Lond. Richard Pynson, 1526, 4to.

Ascribed by Ames to W. Bonde, a Bachelor of Divinitie; a copy in the Grenville Collection having a leaf termed 'the Tre of Vice,' with a separate numeral placed after the Table of the Third Book. —Another edition. Lond. Wynkyn de Worde, 1531, folio.

PYLKINGTON, Jas., Bp. of Durham. *See* PILKINGTON.

PYM, John. The Churches Lamentation for the good Man's (John Pym) Loss, on Micah, 7. 1, 2. By Stephen Marshall. Lond. 1644, 4to.

With portrait of Pym by G. G(lover). Nassau, pt. ii. 144, 12s.

Many tracts by, and relative to Pym, will be found in the British Museum, and a notice of him is in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

PYNCHON, William, of New England. The Time and Manner how the first Sabbath was ordained, and on the true Limits of the Lord's Day. Lond. 1654, 4to.

Puttick's, March, 1861, 6s. 6d.

The Jewes Synagogue. Lond. 1652, 4to. four preliminary leaves and pp. 90.

The Meritorious Price of Man's Redemption; or Christ's Satisfaction discussed and explained. Lond. 1655, 4to.

Twenty-six preliminary leaves, and pp. 439; suppressed in the colony of Massachusetts. Puttick's, March, 1861, 6*l.* 15s.

PYNE or PINE, Arthur, Parson of Bearferres. Epigrammata Religiosa Officiosa Jocosa Anglo-Latina Latina-Anglica. 1626-8, 4to.

Privately printed. Bright, 13s.

PYNE, W. H. The History of the Royal Residences of Windsor Castle, St. James's Palace, &c., with 100 coloured Engravings. Lond. 1819, royal 4to. 3 vols.

Published at 25*l.* 4s. Fonthill, 691, 7*l.* 10s. Duke of York, 4193, 9*l.* 18s. LARGE PAPER in folio, with coloured plates, published at 37*l.* 16s. Dent, pt. ii. 1239, 36*l.* 15s. Sotheby's, in 1821, 25*l.*

Microcosm: or, a picturesque Delineation of the Arts, &c., &c., of Great Britain, in a series of 600 groups of small Figures for the embellishment of Landscapes. Lond. 1803—6, oblong folio, 120 plates, 2 vols. Duke of York, 4719, 6*l.* 16s. 6d. LARGE PAPER, pub. at 9*l.* 9s.—New edition, Lond. Nattali, n. d. royal 4to. 2 vols. in 1, pub. at 6*l.* 6s. reduced 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Etchings of Rustic Figures in imitation of Chalk. Lond. 1817, 4to. 36 plates, pub. at 1*l.* 10s.; reduced, 9s.

Etchings of Rustic Figures, for the embellishment of Landscapes. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 60 plates, pub. at 1*l.* 10s.

Costume of G. Britain. *See* Costumes.

Hermit in the Country, or Sketches of English Manners. Lond. 1820, 12mo. 3 vols. 12s.

Wine and Walnuts. By Ephraim Hardcastle. Lond. 1823, 12mo. 2 vols. 14s.

Somerset House Gazette and Literary Museum; or, Weekly Miscellany of Chat. Lond. 1824-5, 4to. 2 vols.—Second edition. Lond. 1825, 12mo. 2 vols. This very amusing work is erroneously ascribed to Hazlitt in the Encyclopedia Britannica.

Twenty-ninth of May. By Ephraim Hardcastle. Lond. 1825, 12mo. 2 vols. 15s

PYPE of Perfection. Here begynneth the Boke called the Pype or Tonne of the Lyfe of Perfection. Lond. R. Redman, 1552. 4to.

In a bookseller's catalogue in 1825, 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

PYRAMUS.—The Boke of Perymus and Thesbye. Lond. for T. Hacket, 4to.

Black letter. *See* Warton's History of English Poetry, 8vo. iv. 243, and Ritson's Bibliographia Poetica, p. 215. *See* GALE, Dunston. GREENE's, R., Arbasta, p. 938.

PYRRYE, Charles. The Praise and Dispraise of women. And a fruitfull shorte Dialogue uppon the Sentence "Know before thou knitte." Lond. by William How. 16mo.

Black letter, pp. 64. Entered on the stationers' registers in 1568. Bibl. Anglo-

Poet. 567, 18*l.* resold, Saunders' in 1818, 15*l.* 15s. Roxburghe, 3314, 8*l.* 18s. 6d. Hibbert, 6620, 9*l.* 9s. Again, Heber, 5*l.* 7s. 6d.

PYSA, Chrystyne of. The book of Fayttes of Armes and of Chivalrye; translated by W. Caxton. Westminster, per Caxton, n. d. [1489], folio.

Copies are in the British Museum, the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and the Public Library, Cambridge.

The Morale Proverbes of Crystine. Emprented by Caxton. In feuerer the colde season. n. d. (1478), folio.

A copy is in Earl Spencer's Library.

PYSTLES and Gospels. *See* EPISTLES.

PYTHAGORAS. *See* HIEROCLES.

A brefe and pleasaunt Worke and Science of the Phelosopher Pictagoras, wherin is declared the Aunswer of Questyons which therein be contained after the Order of thys Syence, both for Sycknes and Helth, with diuers other pretye Questions verye pleasant to pase the Tyme with. Taken and gathered out of the sayd Pictagoras Worke. Printed by William Copland. n.d. 16mo.

The Life of Pythagoras, with his Symbols and Golden Verses, and the Life of Hierocles and his Commentaries, &c., translated into French by Mr. Dacier. Now done into English. The Golden Verses, translated from the Greek by Nicholas Rowe, Esq. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

The secret History of Pythagoras, transl. from the original Copy lately found at Otranto in Italy by J. W. M.D. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

The secret History of Pythagoras. New Edition. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

A Chronological Account of the Life of Pythagoras and other famous Men, his Contemporaries, with an Epistle to the Rev. Dr. Bentley about Porphyry and Pythagoras, [by Wm. Lloyd, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield]. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

Political Fragments of Ancient Pythagorians [Archytas, Charondas, Zaleucus, and others] and also Ethical Fragments of Hierocles. Translated by Thomas Taylor. Chiswick, 1822, 8vo pub. at 6s.

Pythagoric Symbols, with the Explanations of Iamblichus. *See* BRIDGMAN, William.

An Account of Pythagoras' School in Cambridge. Lond 1783, fol. plates. Heber, pt. v. 5s.

PYTTES, John. A Prayer or Supplycation made vnto God by a young Man that he would be mercifull to vs, and not kepe his Worde away from vs, but that the Truth maie springe. Quod. John Pyttes. Lond. by William Harforde, 1559.

A broadside, consisting of 17 six-line stanzas.

Q.

QUACK. — The Quack's Academy; or, the Dunce's Directory. Lond. 1678, 4to.

Pp. 6. A very humorous exposure of medical empiricism, reprinted in the second volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The Quack's Miscellany. 1730. With a frontispiece. Perry, pt. iv. 457, 7s.

QUAIN, Jones, M.D., Elements of Descriptive and Practical Anatomy. Lond. 1828, 8vo.

Second edition, revised and corrected. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 18s.—Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, illustrated with steel plates and numerous wood engravings. Lond. 1837, 8vo. pub. at 1*l.* 2s.—Fifth edition, improved and enlarged by Dr. Sharpey and Mr. Quain. Lond. 1843-48, 8vo. 2 vols. pub. at 2*l.*—Sixth edition, edited by Sharpey and Ellis. Lond. 1856, post 8vo. 3 vols 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Series of Anatomical Plates in Lithography, with references and physiological comments by J. Quain, M.D., and Erasmus Wilson. Lond. 1842, royal folio, 2 vols. published (plain) 12*l.*, reduced to 8*l.* 8s.; coloured, 20*l.*, reduced to 14*l.*

Separately, Bones and Ligaments, plain, 2*l.* 16s., reduced, 1*l.* 5s.; coloured, 2*l.* 5s., reduced, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Muscles, plain, 2*l.* 16s., reduced, 1*l.* 18s.; coloured, 5*l.* 5s., reduced, 3*l.* 12s.

Nerves, plain, 2*l.* 4s., reduced, 1*l.* 10s.; coloured, 4*l.* 2s., reduced, 2*l.* 16s.

Vessels, plain, 2*l.* 14s., reduced, 1*l.* 18s.; coloured, 3*l.* 18s., reduced, 3*l.* 3s.

Viscera, plain, 1*l.* 18s., reduced, 1*l.* 5s.; coloured, 3*l.* 10s., reduced, 2*l.* 8s.

The Anatomy of the Arteries of the Human Body, with its Applications to Pathology and Operative Surgery, in Lithographic Drawings by Joseph Maclise, (coloured), with Practical Commentaries. By Richard Quain, Professor of Anatomy at London University. Lond. 1844, imp. folio, pub. at 13*l.*

QUAKERS.—The Quakers Dream; or, the Devil's Pilgrimage in England. Lond. 1655, 4to. woodcuts.

King and Lochée's, in 1810, 16s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 911, 1*l.* 3s. Heber, pt. vii. (the cuts inlaid), 2s. 6d.

Several Sermons and Discources of William Dell, Minister of the Gospel, sometimes attending both the Generals in the Army. Lond. 1652, 4to. With the Tryal of Spirits and other Writings, now gathered in one volume. Lond. J. Sowle, 1709, 8vo. pp. 648, 8s.

Quakers Shaken: or a Fire-Brand snatched out of the Fire; being a Relation of God's wonderful Mercie to John Gilpin, of Kendal, in Westmoreland, who was possessed by the Devil. Lond. 1653, 4to. Attested by the Mayor of Kendal.

Saul's Errand to Damascus, with his packet of Letters from the High Priests against the Disciples of the Lord. Lond. 1653, 4to. pp. 38.

To all that would know the way to the Kingdom whether they be in Forms, without Forms, or above Forms, by those whom the world in scorn call Quaker's. Lond. 1656, 4to.

The Resurrection of John Lilburne, now a Prisoner in Dover Castle, declared and manifested. Lond. 1656, 4to. *See* LILBURN, John.

A Collection of the several writings given forth from the Spirit of the Lord through James Parnel, who (though a young man) bore a faithful Testimony for God, and died a prisoner under the hands of a persecuting Generation in Colchester Castle in the year 1656. Lond. 1675, 4to. 10s. 6d.

Satan inthron'd in his Chair of Pestilence, or Quakerism in its Exaltation. (By Ralph Farmer of Bristol.) Lond. 1657, 4to.

Looking-Glass for the Quakers, with James Nayler's Exaltation in the West. Lond. 1657, 4to. 10s. 6d.

The several Sects and Desperate Tenets that have been preached in our Times, with a breefe Account concerning James Nailor, the Quaker, and the uttering of many horrid blasphemies, &c. with the judgment pronounced against him, 17 Dec. 1656, large sheet, with representations of the different Sects, and two of

QUAKERS—*continued.*

the punishment of Nailor. By M. S. for Thomas Jenner, 1658. Bandinel, 2*l.*

The Prisoner John (Perrot) to the Risen Seed of Immortal Love. Lond. 1660, 4to. 6s. Perrot wrote many other tracts.

A Declaration of the harmless people called Quakers against all the Plotters and Fighters in the World. Lond. 1660, 4to.

The Fanatick History, or an Exact relation and account of the Old Anabaptists and New Quakers. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

Battering-Rams against Rome; or, the Battle of John (Perrot) the Follower of the Lamb, fought with the Pope and his Priests while he was a Prisoner in the Inquisition of Rome. Lond. 1661, 4to. 7s.

Narrative of some of the Sufferings of John Perrot in the City of Rome. Lond. 1661, 4to.

A true account of the great Trials and cruel Sufferings undergone by Catherine Evans and Sarah Cheevers, in the time of their confluement in Malta; also a relation of the Sufferings of George Robinson in his Journey to Jerusalem. Lond. 1663, 8vo.

A Discovery of God's eternal Truth, written in the Inquisition of Malta by Katherine Evans, with Verses. Lond. 1663, 8vo.

A sweet salutation and a clear manifestation of the true Light, by Sarah Cheevers. Lond. 1663, 8vo.

These last three pieces in one vol. Bliss, 15s.

The Liberty of the Subject by Magna Charta, or several weighty things to be considered of by Jurors and Judges, seeing the Law of England is said to be a law of Mercy. Lond. 1664, 4to.

A Narrative of the Remarkable Providences appearing for his Oppressed People called Quakers, no place, 1664, 4to.

To the King and both Houses of Parliament, being a Declaration of the present Suffering and Imprisonment of above 600 of the People of God in scorn called Quakers; together with the Cause of their Imprisonment and number of Sufferings in each county. Lond. 1664, 4to.

Another Address to the King and both Houses of Parliament, &c. Lond. 1666, 4to.

A Looking-Glass for the Times, concerning the original and rise of Truth and Antichrist, by George Bishope. Lond. 1668, fol. Puttick's, Nov. 1859, 13s.

Canons and Institutions, drawn up and agreed upon by the Meeting of the heads of the Quakers, in their new theatre, in Grace Church Street, George Fox being president. Lond. 1669, 18mo.

Dawnings of Gospel Day, and other Works, [by Francis Howgill]. Lond. 1676, folio, 1*l.* 10s.

The Memorable Works of a Son of Thunder and Consolation, Edward Burroughs. Lond. 1672, folio, 1*l.* 1s. Puttick's Nov. 1859, 4s.

Strange and Wonderful News from Italy; a Relation of the Travels, Adventures, and Martyrdome of Foure Quakers, of Yorkshire, who travelled through France, Italy, and Turkey to convert the Turk and Pope. By Elias Wilson, an Eye-witness. Lond. 1673, 4to.

The Woman Preacher: a better Preacher, and more sufficiently qualified than any of the Men. By George Keith. Lond. 1674, 4to. *See* KEITH, George.

Balm from Gilead; a Collection of the Living, Divine Testimonies. By William Smith. Lond. 1675, folio, 1*l.* 1s.

Collection of the Writings of that true prophet and faithful servant of God, and sufferer for the Testimony of Jesus, William Bayly. Lond. 1676, 4to. 16s.

Yea and Nay Almanacs for the people called Quakers, containing many and useful observations. Lond. 1678–80, 8vo.

Testimony of Truth exalted by the collected Labours of that worthy Man, good Scribe and faithful Minister of Jesus Christ, Samuel Fisher, who died a prisoner for the Testimony of Jesus and the Word of God, A.D. 1665. Lond. 1679, folio. Contains many distinct Treatises in nearly 1000 pages, 1*l.* 5s.

Collection of the several Writings and faithful Testimonies of that servant of God and patient Follower of the Lamb, who died a Prisoner for the Testimony of Jesus, Humphrey Smith. Lond. 1683, 4to. 1*l.* 5s.

Memory of the Righteous revived, being a collection of the Books and Epistles of John Camm and John Audland. Lond. 1688, 4to. Puttick's, Nov. 1860, 1*l.*

The Quakers Art of Courtship; or the Yea and Nay Academy of Compliments. Lond. 1689, 8vo. With a frontispiece. Lloyd. 962, 8s. 6d. Sotheby's, in 1821, 10s. 6d. Heber, pt. viii. imperfect, 4s. 6d.

A Key, opening the way to every common understanding, how to discern the difference between the religion professed by the Quakers and the perversions and calumnies of their adversaries. Second impression, enlarged by G(ulielmo) P(enn). Lond. 1693, 18mo. 4s.

An Answer to a small Treatise called 'Just Measure,' in an epistle of peace and love. No place, 1693, 4to.

A memorable account of the Christian Experiences, Gospel Labours, Travels and Sufferings of Stephen Crisp, in his Books and Writings, herein collected. Lond. 1694, 4to. pp. 543, 16s.

An Apostate exposed; or George Keith contradicting himself, &c. By John Pen-

QUAKERS—*continued.*

nington. Lond. T. Sowle. 1695, 12mo. Puttick's, March, 1861, 1*l.* 15s.

Quakers cleared from being Apostates, or the Hammerer defeated. By B. C. (Benjamin Coole). Lond. 1696, 12mo. 8s.

History of the Quakers, containing, their Lives, Tenets, Sufferings, Trials, Speeches and Letters of all the most eminent Quakers from the first rise of the Sect. By Gerard Croese. Lond. 1696, 8vo. 9s.

Anguis Flagellatus, or a Switch for the Snake. By Joseph Wyeth. Lond. 1699, 8vo. 5s. A reply to C. Leslie's 'Snake in the Grass.'

The Design of Christianity, with other Books, Epistles and Manuscripts of the ancient faithful Servant of Christ Jesus. By John Crook. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

A Yea and Nay Mouse-Trap, or the Quakers in darkness. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

New England Judged, and John Whiting's Truth and Innocency defended, in answer to Cotton Mather's abuses of the Quakers. Lond. 1702, 8vo. 12s.

A Dreadful Alarm upon the Clouds of Heaven mixed with Love. By Henry Hingeston. In 3 parts. Lond. 1703, 8vo. 8s.

Sion's Travellers comforted, and the Disobedient warned, in a Collection of Books and Epistles of that faithful Minister of Christ, Charles Marshal. Lond. 1704, 8vo. 9s.

Aminadab; or the Quaker's Vision explained and answered paragraph by paragraph. No place, 1710. 8vo.

The Concurrence and Unanimity of the Quakers in owning and asserting the Principal Doctrines of the Christian Religion, demonstrated in the Sermons and Declarations of several of the Public Preachers. Lond. 1711, 8vo. 5s.

Persecution exposed, in some Memoirs of John Whiting, in the West of England. Lond. 1715, 4to. 10s.

Collection of Sundry Books, Epistles, and Papers, written by James Nayler; some never before printed, with Relation of his Life. Lond. by the Assigns of J. Sowle, 1716, 8vo. 9s.

A Defence of the People called Quakers, wherein, from the fundamental principles of the New Testament, they are shown to be the true primitive and apostolical Christians. Lond. 1720. 8vo.

Letter from Mr. Lacey, late Merchant and Quaker, who was confined two years in the Bastile of France. Dunkirk, 1729, 8vo.

The Truth of the Christian Faith asserted and proved, not demonstrable by natural, but by supernatural light only, agreeable to the doctrine of Quakers. By R. M. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

An Abstract of the Sufferings of the People call'd Quakers. Lond. 1733–38, 8vo. 3 vols.

Papers relating to the Quakers' Tithe Bill. In four parts. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

A Supplemental Replication; by a city parson's friend to the country parson's papers and plea. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

A full Answer to the country parson's plea against the Quakers' Tithe Bill; by the author of the Replication. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

A Vindication of a book intituled A Brief Account, &c. To which are added, Remarks on the Poor Vicar's Plea. Lond. 1737, 8vo. pp. 138.

Prittle Prattle; or a Familiar Discourse on the persons I, Thou, He or She: We, Ye or You, and They, for the use of the Quakers. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

Collection of the Epistles, and Works of Benjamin Holme. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 6s.

Collection of Acts of Parliament relating to the Quakers from the year 1688. Lond. 1757, 4to. 5s.

An Historical Account of the Rise and Establishment of the people called Quakers, with a brief View of their Religious Principles, and their Tenets respecting Civil Society, &c.; by a Friend. Lond. Newbery, 1758, 8vo.

Piety Promoted, in a Collection of Dying Sayings of many Quakers; by John Tomkins and John Field. Lond. 1759, 12mo. 6 parts in 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

The first editions of the 6 parts from 1701 to 1728.

Epistles of the Quakers from 81 Yearly Meetings. Lond. 1760, folio, 12s. Gough, 2950, 8s.

A Collection of Testimonies concerning divers Ministers of the Gospel among the People called Quakers, deceased; with some of their last Expressions and Exhortations. Lond. 1760, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iv. 272, 3s. 6d.

The Works of John Woolman, in two parts, including a Journal of his Life and labours. Philadelphia, 1774, 8vo. First edition. Often reprinted.

The History of the Quakers, by John Gough. Dub. 1789, 8vo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 8s.

A Summary of the history, doctrines and discipline of Friends; written at the desire of the Meeting for Sufferings in London. Third edition, revised, Lond. 1790, 12mo.

Letters on Religious Subjects: written by divers Friends, deceased: edited by John Kendall. Lond. 1802–5, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

A narrative of events that have lately taken place in Ireland among the

Quakers, with documents and observations. (By Wm. Rathbone.) Lond. 1804, 8vo.

The Recorder: being a collection of Tracts and Disquisitions chiefly relative to the modern state and principles of the people called Quakers: by William Matthews, of Bath. Bath, 1802, 8vo. Contains sundry pieces relative to the case of Hannah Barnard, of New York, in 1798.

Premonitory Extracts, selected from various authors of the religious Society of Friends: with an appendix, containing similar extracts from writers of the Church of England, and Notes. Bristol, printed by Rose, 1819, 8vo. pp. iii. and 420. This work was edited by Dr. Gawen Ball, physician at Bristol.

Observations on the Religious Peculiarities of the Society of Friends. By Joseph J. Gurney. Lond. 1824, 12mo. 4s.

A large collection of Tracts, by and relating to Quakers, collected by Nath. Wallington, in 6 vols. 4to. sold at Sotheby's, Tenison, June, 1861, for 35*l.* —Another collection of 28 Tracts, in one vol. 10*l.*

There are extensive collections of books and tracts, by and concerning Quakers, in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library.

For a Catalogue of Books written by Quakers from their rise to 1708, *see* WHITING, John.

A Catalogue of Books relating to the Quakers (pp. 77) has lately been published by Mr. Joseph Smith, 2, Oxford Street, Whitechapel.

See ACONTIUS, Jacobus. BARCLAY, Robert. BESSE, Joseph. CHALKLEY, Thomas. CLARIDGE, Richard. CLARKSON, Thomas. ELLWOOD, Thomas. FOTHERGILL, John. FOX, George. KEITH, George. LETTSOM, John Coakley. MURRAY, Lindley. NAYLER, James. PARNEL, James. PENN, William. PENNINGTON, Isaac. RUTTY, John. SEWELL, William. STORY, Thomas. WHITEHEAD, George.

QUARLES, Francis. Works.

Quarles is 'an author not of such little merit as generally has been supposed. He is often eloquent, and often extremely pathetic.'—*Rev. H. T. Todd.*

A Feast for Wormes, in a Poem on the History of Jonah. Lond. 1620, 4to. Lloyd, 1040.—1626, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 249, 1*l.* 5s. Heber, in a vol. with Pentalogia, 19s.—1633, sm. 8vo.

Pentalogia, or the Quintessence of Meditation. Lond. 1620, 4to.—1626, 4to. Published with the Feast of Wormes of these dates.

Hadassa, or the History of Queen Esther. Lond. 1621, 4to. Lloyd, 1040.

Argalus and Parthenia, a Poem, in three Books. Lond. 1621, 4to. Reed, 7572, 7s. 6d. —Lond. for John Marriott, n. d., but an address to the Reader is dated Dublin, 4 March, 1628, 4to. pp. 153, with frontispiece by Cecill.—1629, 4to.—1631, 4to.—1647, 4to. pp. 160, front. by Cecill. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 583, 1*l.* 1s.—1656, 4to.—Fourth edition, illustrated with thirty figures relating the story. Hibbert, 6695, 5s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 252, 9s. Heber, pt. viii. 19s. Skegg, 10s.—1677, 8vo. port. and plates by Cross. White Knights, 3426, 5s. Roxburghe, 6407, 12s.—1684, 8vo. with the plates.—1687, 12mo. pp. 144, 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 584, 15s.—1708, 12mo.—1726, port. and 30 plates. Nassau, pt. ii. 117, 6s.—n. d. 4to. front. by Cecill. Reed, 2668, 7s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iv. 929, 3s. Heber, pt. iv. 4s.

Job Militant; with Meditations Divine and Moral. Lond. 1624, 4to. Lloyd, 1040. Nassau, pt. ii. 912, with portrait, 15s. Heber, pt. iv. port. 7s.

Sions Elegies wept by Jeremie the Prophet. Lond. W. Stansby for T. Dewe, 1624, 4to. Halliwell, May, 1857, 5*l.* 2s. 6d. —Lond. W. Stansby, 1625, 4to.

Sion's Sonnets sung by Solomon the King, and periphras'd. Lond. 1625, 4to.

Divine Poems. Lond. for John Marriott, 1630, pp. 400. An emblematical frontispiece by Cecill; opposite is 'the Minde of the frontispiece,' in eight metrical lines in explanation. This volume contains a Feast for Wormes (History of Jonah), Eleven Pious Meditations, Pentelogia, *woodcut on title*, Hadassa (Esther), Job Militant, Sion's Sonets, sung by Solomon the king; Sion's Elegies, wept by Jeremie the Prophet; an Alphabet of Elegies upon the Death of Dr. Aylmer. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 586, 3*l.* 3s.—1633, 12mo. pp. 502, with two title-pages, one printed, the other engraved by Cecil, bearing date 1632, with lines opposite. Bindley, pt. iii. 101, with 2 other, 2*l.* 9s.—1634, 12mo. front. —1638, 12mo. port. 9 separate titles, ends with Epitaph to Lady Luckyn after 516. Nassau, pt. ii. 107, 13s.—1642, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 6s. —1643, 12mo. Bright, 3s. 6d.

Divine Poems, revised and corrected, with additions, by the author. Lond, 1664. *Collation.*—Engraved title, with the mind of the frontispiece; printed title; Jonah, Ester, Job, Samson, together with Sion's Sonets; Elegies, pp. 471, on reverse of which is an Epitaph on Lady Mildred Luckyn; several separate titles in the volume. Sir Mark Sykes, pt. iii. 225, portrait, old mor. 12s. Bliss, 8s.—1669, 12mo. Reed, 7573, 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 5s. Gutch, in 1858, 10s.—1674, small 8vo. pp. 486, now illustrated with sculptures. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 587, 2*l.* 2s. Skegg, 10s.

QUARLES—*continued.*

—1680, 12mo.—1706, 12mo. pp. 444, illustrated with sculptures. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 588, 1*l.* 1s.—Lond. 1714, 12mo. cuts.—Fifth edition. Lond. 1717, 12mo. pp. 431, but no front. or plates. Heber, pt. vi. 2s.

The Historie of Samson. Lond. 1631, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 913, 4s. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 4s.—1632, 4to. In this elaborate work, among several extravagancies of imagery and expression, are some spirited passages.

Divine Fancies, digested into Epigrammes, Meditations, and Observations. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Lond. 1633, 4to. pp. 220. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 580, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Brockett, 2577, 7s.—1636, 4to. pp. 206.—1638, 4to. pp. 220. Skegg, 1*l.* 15s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 581, 1*l.* 8s.—1641, 4to.—W. Sheares, 1652, 12mo. port. and front. Nassau, pt. i. 113, russia, 1*l.* 1s. Heber, pt. iv. 15s.—1657, 12mo. head. Lloyd, 963, 13s. Heber, pt. ii. 5s. 6d.—1660, 12mo. pp. 212. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 582, 8s. 6d.—1664, fifth edition. Bliss, 12s.—1671, 12mo. Bright, 10s.—Seventh edition corrected. Lond. 1675, 12mo.—1679, 12mo.—1687, 12mo. Hibbert, 6623, 7s.

Emblems divine and moral; with Anniversaries upon his Paranete; first edition, Lond. 1635, small 8vo. pp. 332. The title engraved by Marshall, the cuts by Marshall and Simpson. Nassau, pt. ii. 1115, 2*l.* Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 576, port. of Quarles by Faiththorne inserted; at the end of the Emblems is a plate with a Latin poem by Benlowes (10 leaves), very rare, 10*l.* resold Hibbert, 6621, 3*l.* 7s. White Knights, 8424, 19s. Heber, pt. iv. 2*l.* 9s. Crawfurd, FINE COPY, morocco, 7*l.* 12s. 6d. Gardner, 6*l.* Harward, Dec. 1858 (with Hieroglyphics, 1638, and Divine Poems, 1632), 13*l.* 13s. A considerable part of this much-esteemed work is borrowed from the Emblems of Hermannus Hugo, many of whose are taken from Andrew Alciatus.—Second edition. Camb. 1643, small 8vo. pp. 390. Nassau, pt. ii. 106, russia, 13s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 577, 4*l.* 4s. Heber, pt. iv. 17s.—n. d. small 8vo. with plates by Marshall, &c. Towneley, pt. i. 583, 1*l.* 18s.—n. d. 12mo. Bandinel (with a duplicate set of most of the cuts, and the Latin Poem by Benlowes), 2*l.* 2s.—1660, 12mo. Bandinel, 19s.—Lond. 1663.—Lond. 1676, small 8vo. pp. 390. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 578, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 15s. Stowe, morocco extra, 3*l.* 6s.—Lond. for M. Gillyflower, 1696, small 8vo. with the Hieroglyphicks, engraved and letterpress titles, 'all the cuts being newly illustrated.'—Lond. 1717, 12mo.—In the Savoy, 1718, 18mo. pp. 382. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 579, 1*l.* 5s.—Lond. 1723, 12mo.—1725, 12mo.—Lond. 1736, 12mo. plates.—With Hieroglyphics and School of the Heart. Preface by Decoetlogon. 1777, 12mo. 2 vols.—New edition. Whittingham, 1812, 18mo. woodcuts.—Again, 1818, 18mo.—1825, 18mo.—With Hieroglyphics. Lond. 1816, 12mo. 2 vols.—With School of the Heart, &c. 1818, 12mo. 2 vols. plates. With School of the Heart. Lond. 1823, 12mo. 2 vols. plates.—With glossary and notes by R. Wilson. Lond. Robins, 1824, 12mo. 2 vols. plates.—With notes by Toplady and Ryland, 1839, 12mo.—Lond. Tegg, 1845, roy. 32mo. cuts.—Lond. Tegg, 1858, crown 16mo. 4s. In Gilfillan's series of British Poets, Edinb. 1857, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Illustrated by C. Bennett and W. H. Rogers. Lond. Nisbett, 1860, square 8vo. 1*l.* 1s. A notice of Quarles' Emblems will be found in the Retrosp. Review, ix. 123—40. *See* also an article on the Emblems in the Critical Review for Sept. 1801, attributed to Rob. Southey.

Quarles' Emblems modernized (attributed to Isaac Watts). Lond. 1766, woodcuts. Stowe, 9s.

Hieroglyphikes of the Life of Man. Lond. 1638, small 8vo. First edition, port. and plates by Marshall. Hibbert, 6622, 1*l.* 6s. Bindley, pt. iii. 103, 1*l.* 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 108, 7s. Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 5s. Loscombe, 1*l.* 7s. The Hieroglyphics are appended to the later editions of the author's Emblems.

School of the Heart—Lond. 1778, 12mo. plates.—With the Learning of the Heart and Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man. Bristol, 1808, fcap 8vo. 47 cuts.—Chiswick, 1812, 32mo. cuts.—Lond. 1823, 12mo. plates.—Lond. Tegg, 1859, crown 16mo. woodcuts, 3s. 6d.

This is not by Quarles. It was ascribed to him by Decoetlogon in his edition of the Emblems, School of the Heart, &c. 1777 (noticed above), in which he has been followed by Toplady, Ryland, and others. It is a translation from the *Schola Cordis*, by Van Haeften, written in Latin, and published Antwerp, 1635, and illustrated with plates by Wierx. The English translation was published anonymously in 1647; but in a third edition, 1675, the work is attributed to the Author of the 'Synagogue,' annexed to Herbert's Poems, who was either Christopher or Thomas Harvey. *See* SCHOLA CORDIS.

Lusus Poeticus Poetis Quarleis, by E. Benlowes. Lond. 1634, 12mo. frontispiece by Marshall. Heber, pt. iv. (with Divine Poems, 1634, and Emblems, 1635), 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

Anniversaries upon his Paranete continued. Lond. 1635, 8vo. Bindley, pt. iii. 108, 8s. *See* BRATHWAIT, R., p. 258.

An Elegy upon my dear Brother, the Jonathan of my heart, Mr. John Wheeler, sonne of Sir Edmonde Wheeler, of Riding Court, neare Windsor. Lond. 1637, 18mo.

QUARLES—*continued.*

Memorials upon the Death of Sir Robert Quarles, Knt. Lond. 1639, 18mo. Heber, pt. iv. front. but no head, 7s.

Sighs at the contemporary Deaths of those incomparable Sisters, the Countesse of Cleaveland and Mistresse Cicily Killigrue, daughters of Sir John Crofts, Knt. Lond. 1640, 18mo.

Observations concerning Princes and States upon Peace and Warre. Lond. 1642, 4to. Bindley, pt. iv. 154, 1s. 6d.

Barnabas and Boanerges. Judgment and Mercy: or, Wine and Oyl for wounded and afflicted Soules. In 2 Parts (in prose). Lond. 1644, 12mo.—Lond. 1646, 12mo. frontispiece. Heber, pt. viii. 7s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 109, 9s.—Lond. 1651, portrait.—1660.—Lond. 1671, 12mo. port.—Ninth edition, 1679, 12mo. with portrait.—Barnabas and Boanerges. New edition, Lond. Ward and Lock, 1855, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Judgment and Mercy for afflicted Souls; or, Meditations, Soliloquies and Prayers. —New edition, with a biographical and critical Introduction, by Reginald Wolfe, Esq. (*i. e.* T. F. Dibdin, D.D.) Lond. 1807, crown 8vo. pp. lxiv and 332, portrait after Marshall by Freeman.

Judgment and Mercy for Afflicted Souls. Lond. Simpkin, 1849, 12mo. 2s.—Edited by Brett. Lond. Routledge, 1854, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

The Shepheards Oracles, delivered in certain Eclogues. Lond. 1644, 4to.—1646, 4to. front by Marshall. Nassau, pt. ii. 914, 10s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 585. 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Bright, 7s.—1646, 4to. frontispiece.—1679, 4to.

Solomon's Recantation entituled Ecclesiastes Paraphrased. With a short relation of his Life and Death, by Ursula Quarles, his sorrowful Widow. Lond. 1645, 4to. pp. 64. The best of his works, according to Granger. Skegg, 10s. Loscombe, 1*l.* 6s. portrait by Marshall. Bindley, pt. iii. 1435, with the Shepheards Oracles, 1646, 18s. resold, Bright, 1*l.* 17s. —1646, 4to. portrait by Marshall.—Lond. 1648, 4to. portrait by Marshall. Heber, pt. iv. 4s.—Lond. 1789, 12mo. The Relation of his Life and Death, by his widow, prefixed to this work, is given in the edition of 'Judgment and Mercy,' edited by Dr. Dibdin.

Profest Royalist's Quarrell with the Times. Lond. 1645, 4to. portrait by Marshall. Bindley, pt. iii. 1434, morocco, 2*l.* 5s.

Midnight Meditations of Death: with pious and profitable Observations and Consolations. Published by E. B. (Edw. Benlowes). Lond. 1646, 12mo. Nassau, pt. ii. 110, 9s.

The Virgin Widow; a Comedie. Lond. 1649, 4to. Inglis' Old Plays, 84, 12s. Hibbert, 6694, 5s. 6d.—1656, 4to. Rhodes, 1918, 3s. Reed, 8390, 5s. 6d. Roxburghe, 5676, 7s.

Enchiridion, containing Institutions Divine, Contemplative, Practicall, Moral, Ethical, Œconomical, Political. In 2 parts. Lond. 1652. 18mo. portrait (by W. Marshall). Bliss, 6s. 6d. 'Had this little piece been written at Athens or Rome, its author would have been classed with the wise men of the country.' *Headley.*—1652, 12mo.—1654, 12mo.—1658, 12mo. Lloyd, 964. 2s. 6d. Nassau, pt. ii. 114, 6s.—1670, 18mo. portrait. Heber, pt. viii. 4s.—1681, 12mo. portrait. Reed, 2793, 3s. Williams, 1477, morocco, 15s.—1702, 12mo. Bright, 4s. 6d.—Lond. Baldwin, 1822, royal 16mo. portrait, LARGE PAPER.—Lond. Tegg, 1845, 18mo. 1s. 6d.—Lond. J. R. Smith, 1856, 12mo. 3s.

The Royal Convert. This book is mentioned by Watt, and also by Chalmers (Biog. Dict.), but the latter calls it the 'Loyal Convert.' Neither of them give date or size.

Verses on Fletcher's Purple Island. *See* Winstanley's English Poets, 1687, p. 156.

Enchiridion Miscellaneum; Spare Minutes improved in Meditations. *See* WARWICK, Arthur.

In Fuller's Abel. Redivivus are verses 'by Master Quarles, father and son, sufficiently known for their abilities therein.'

QUARLES, John. Works.

For an account of John Quarles, *see* Wood's Athen. Oxon. p. 698.

Poems. Lond. 1648, small 8vo. portrait of Quarles by Marshall.

Fons Lachrymarum; or a Fountain of Tears, from whence doth flow Englands Complaint, Jeremiahs Lamentations paraphras'd, with divine Meditations; and an Elegy upon Sir Charles Lucas. Lond. 1648, small 8vo. pp. 144, portrait of Quarles by Marshall, Strettell, 1176, 17s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 589, 4*l.* 4s.—1649, 12mo. portrait by Marshall. Hibbert, 6624, 10s. Nassau, pt. ii. 111, 1*l.* Bindley, pt. iii. 102, 1*l.* 1s. Bandinel, 16s.—1655, small 8vo. pp. 144, allegorical frontispiece. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 590, 1*l.* 10s.—1677, 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. 11s.

Regale Lectum Miseriæ; or, a Kingly Bed of Misery, &c. Lond. 1648, small 8vo.—The second Edition. Printed in the Yeare 1649, small 8vo. pp. 112. This edition contains two prints relating to Charles I. not in the first edition. Nassau, pt. ii. 112, 1*l.* 1s. Strettell, 1175, russia, 1*l.* 5s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 591, 3*l.* 3s. —Heber, pt. iv. 1*l.* 6s. another, no front. 7s. —Printed in the Year 1658, small 8vo. pp. 80, portrait of King Charles. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 593, 18s.—1659, 12mo. Skegg, with a proof of the portrait before the

inscription, morocco, 1*l.* 6s. Lond. 1660, 12mo.—Lond. 1679, sm. 8vo.

God's Love and Man's Unworthiness. Lond. 1651, 12mo. with portrait. Lloyd, 1384. Heber, pt. i. 5668, 2*l.* 3s.

The Tyranny of the Dutch against the English, folding plate. Lond. 1653, 8vo. front. by Vaughan, including portrait. Bindley, pt. iii. 107, 3*l.* 10s. A copy is in the British Museum.

The Banishment of Tarquin: or, the Reward of Lust. A Sequel to 'The Rape of Lucrece.' By Wm. Shakspeare, Gent. 1655, 8vo

An Elegie on James Vsher, L. Archbishop of Armagh. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

The History of the most vile Dimagoras, Interwoven with the history of Amoronzo and Celauia. Lond. 1658, small 8vo. portrait by Faithorne and frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 115, 5*l.* 12s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 106, 4*l.* resold, Heber, pt. iv. 3*l.* 5s. This copy was formerly Ritson's. Another, with portrait and fontispiece, 2*l.* 5s. Lond. 1646, 12mo. Heber, pt. iv. 7s. For a notice of this volume, *see* Gent.'s Mag., N. S. vol. 31, p. 607.

Continuation of the History of Argalus and Parthenia. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

The Citizens' Flight, with their Recall; to which is added England's Tears and England's Commons. Lond. 1665, 4to. In Verse. Heber, pt. iv. with others, 8s. Bliss, 4s.

Divine Meditations upon several Subjects: whereunto is annexed God's Love and Man's Unworthiness, with several divine Ejaculations. Lond. 1655, small 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. title torn (with 2 others), 5s.—Lond. 1663, sm. 8vo. Heber, pt. iv. (with 2 portraits), 11s.—Lond. 1671, small 8vo.—Lond. 1679, small 8vo. pp. 198, portrait. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 594, 18s. Skegg, 11s. Bindley, pt. iii. 105, 13s. Nassau, pt. ii. 116, russia, 13s. Towneley, pt. i. 584, morocco, 15s.—1679, 8vo.

Triumphant Chastity, or Joseph's Selfconflict, when by his Mistress he was inticed to Adultery. Lond. 1684. 8vo. pp. 126. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 595, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. Lloyd, 967, 2s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 104, 12s. Skegg, 14s.

QUARRE, J. H. Devout Entertainments of a Christian Soule, translated by J. M. of W. (John Poulett, Marquis of Winchester). Paris, 1648, 8vo.

Bliss, mor. 1*l.* 16s.—1649, 12mo. Heber, pt. viii. 3s. 6d.

QUARLL, Philip. The Hermit; or the Sufferings and Adventures of Philip Quarll, an Englishman. Westm. 1727, 8vo. 6s.

Frequently reprinted.

QUARTERLY Journal of Science and the Arts, with an Index to the first 20 vols. Lond. 1816-27, 8vo. 22 vols.

This work, edited by Professor Brande, was continued under the title of 'The Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature, and Art,' vol. vii. of which was published June, 1830. It was further continued under the title of 'The Journal of the Royal Institution of Great Britain,' Oct. 1830, and Feb. and May, 1831, 3 nos. forming vol. 1, and Aug. and Nov. 1831, being all published of vol. 2, which has no title or index. The three series (all published), including the index, form 32 vols. 4*l.* 4s.

QUARTERLY Review, The, from its Commencement in February, 1809, to October, 1861. Lond. 8vo. 220 nos., or 110 vols.

Published at 66*l.*; present value, unbound, 15*l.* 15s., half-bound calf, 21*l.*, or half russia, 25*l.*

(The last part, published in October, is numbered 220.) With 5 Indexes; one being published to every 20 volumes; that forming parts 79 and 80, being the Index to vols. 21 to 40, is very scarce.

QUEEN, The, or the Excellency of her Sex, an excellent old Play, found out by a Person of Honour and given to the Publisher. Lond. 1653, 4to.

Hibbert, 6397, 5s. 6d. Roxburghe, 4262, 16s. Rhodes, 319. 8s. 6d.

The Queens Arcadia; a Pastoral Trage-Comedie presented to her Majestie and her ladies by the Universitie of Oxford, in Christ Church, in August last, 1605. Lond. G. Ell, 1606, 4to. Heber, pt. ii. 4667, 17s.

This is by Samuel Daniel, and is included in his Works. Lond. 1623, 4to.

The Queens Closet opened. Secrets in Physic, Cookery, &c. Lond. 1655, 12mo. With portrait of Henrietta Maria, Queen of K. Charles I., by W. Faithorne. Nassau, pt. ii. 119, 4s.—1671. White Knights, 3427, 5s.—1679, 18mo. port.—1710, 12mo.

QUEMERFORD: Coronatæ virtuti D. Patricii Quemerfordii Episcopi Waterfordiensis. Romæ, 1628, 4to.

Horner, 3*l.*

QUENCH-COALE; or an Inquiry where the Lord's Table ought to be situated in Churches. Lond. 1637, 4to.

QUENTIN, Joh. The Maner to lyve well, devoutly and salutarily

every Day, for all Persones of meane Estate; translated out of Frenche into Englyshe by Robert Copland. Lond. 1540, 4to.

Robert Copland was likewise the printer of this volume, which is ornamented with wood cuts. ON VELLUM. A copy is in the library of King George III., now in the British Museum.

QUERIES.—Endlesse Queries; or an End to Queries, laid down in 36 merry, mad Queries, for the People's Information. Lond. 1659, 4to.

Queries; or, a Dish of Pickled Herring shread, cut and prepared according to the Dutch fashion; for the squeamish consciences of English Phanaticks. Amst. reprinted Lond. 1665, 4to.

QUESNEL, Pasquier. The New Testament, with moral Reflections upon every verse, in order to make the reading of it more profitable. Translated by Richard Russel. Lond. 1719-25, 8vo. 4 vols. 2*l.*

The Four Gospels, with a comment translated by a Presbyter of the Church of England. Bath, 1790, 8vo. 2 vols.

The Four Gospels, &c., with an Introduction by Bishop Daniel Wilson. Glasg. 1830, 12mo. 3 vols. 21s. reduced, 12s.

The Gospel of St. Matthew, with Reflections. Lond. 1842, fcp. 8vo. 6s.

Quesnel was a Jansenist. His work on the New Testament continues to be admired for its fervent piety and solid learning.

QUESTED, J., of St. Margaret's, Canterbury. My Leisure Hours, or Poems on various occasions. G. Wood, Printer. Canterbury, 1821, 8vo.

One hundred copies printed at the Lee Priory by stealth, and not inserted in the List of Publications of that place.

QUESTIONS profitable and pleasant, talked of by two old Seniors under an oake in Kenilworth Park. By B. O. Lond. R. Field, 1594, 4to.

Caldecot, 1*l.* 6s.

QUESTIONS demanded and asked by the Realme of Englande. *See* ENGLAND, p. 740.

QUEVEDO, Franc. de. Works, translated from the Spanish. Edinb. 1798, sm. 8vo. 3 vols. frontispieces.

Hibbert, 6628, 13s. Goldsmid, 606, 15s. 6d.

Hell Reformed; or a Glasse for Favourites, in a Vision. Published by Edw. Messervy. Lond. 1641, 8vo.

The Visions of Quevedo made English by Sir Roger L'Estrange. Lond. 1668, 8vo.—1671, 8vo.—1673, 8vo.—1689, 8vo.—Lond. 1702, 8vo. plates.—With Life, 1795, 8vo. Skegg, 15s.—Lond. 1710, 8vo.—1715, 8vo.

The Visions of Quevedo made English by Sir Roger L'Estrange, burlesqued (in Verse). By a Person of Quality. Lond. 1702, 12mo.

Quevedo's Visions. Translated by Jones. Lond. 1823, 12mo. plates.

Novels, faithfully englished; with the Marriage of Belphegor, translated from Machiavel. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

Quevedo's Fortune in her Wits, translated by Stevens. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

Quevedo's Comical Works; translated by Capt. Stevens. Lond. 1707, 8vo. port. by Vander Gucht.—Lond. 1742, 12mo.

Quevedo's Works, (Adventures, Discourses, and Letters), translated by Peter Pineda. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

Buscon, the witty Spaniard, with the provident Knight. In English by J. D. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

The Life and Adventures of Buscon, a witty Spaniard, to which is added the Provident Knight, translated. Lond. 1670, 12mo. Loscombe, 9s.

The New Quevedo; or Visions of Charron's Passengers. Lond. 1702, 12mo.

QUI HI in Hindostan; a Hudibrastic Poem. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

Coloured plates by Rowlandson.

QUICK, John. Synodicon in Gallia Reformata: or, the Acts, Decisions, &c. of the national Councils of the reformed Churches in France. Lond. 1682, folio, 2 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

With portrait of the author by J. Sturt, and frontispiece. Bishop of Ely, 1298, 1*l.* LARGE PAPER. This work was collected and composed out of original MS. acts of synods.

Hell Opened; or the infernal Sin of Murther punished; being a true relation of the Poisoning of a whole Family in Plymouth. Lond. 1676, 12mo. frontispiece. Heber, pt. iv. 11s.

A Serious Enquiry into that weighty case of Conscience, whether a man may lawfully marry his deceased Wife's Sister. Lond. 1703, 4to.

QUILLET, Cl. Callipædia; seu de pulchræ Prolis habendæ Ratione, Poema didacticon: acced. Scæv. Sammarthani Pædotrophia, seu de Puerorum Educatione Poema. Lond. 1709, sm. 8vo. 3s.

A good edition. LARGE PAPER. Stanley, 224, morocco, 1*l.* 2s.—In English verse by several hands. Lond. 1710, 8vo. Nassau, pt. ii. 122, 5s.—Lond. 1712, 8vo.—1715, 8vo.—By Will. Oldisworth. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—By N. Rowe. Lond. 1720. Dowdeswell, 652, 5s. 6d.—Reprinted, 1733, 8vo. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—A sort of translation or imitation appeared in 1768, 8vo. (price 2s.) entitled 'The Joys of Hymen; or, the conjugal Directory: a Poem in three Books.'

QUILLINAN, Edward. Dunluce Castle, a Poem. Kent, 1814, 4to.

From the private press at Lee Priory.

Stanzas. Kent, 1814, 4to. Brockett, 2579, 3s. 6d.

Elegiac Verses addressed to a Lady. Kent, 1817, 8vo. Brockett, 2581, 3s.

Sacrifice of Isaby, a Poem. Kent, 1816. One hundred and twenty-six copies printed.

Carmina Brugesiana. Domestic Poems on various members of the Brydges family. Geneva, 1822, royal 8vo.

Poems, with a Memoir by W. Johnston. Lond. Moxon, 1853, 12mo. 7s.

Mr. Quillinan (son-in-law of Sir Egerton Brydges) has published other poems.

QUIN, Edward. Historical Atlas; in a series of Maps of the World, accompanied by a Narrative of the leading Events from the Creation to 1828. Lond. 1830, folio.

Third edition. Lond. Seeleys, 1849, fol. pub. at 3*l.* 15s., in 4to. at 3*l.* 3s.

New edition. Lond. Griffin and Co. n. d. 4to. pub. at 2*l.* 12s. 6d., reduced 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Atlas of Ancient and Mediæval History. Lond. Griffin and Co., 1856, imp. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Atlas of Universal History, with Historical Narrative. Lond. Griffin and Co., n. d. imp. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Universal History from the Creation. Lond. 1837, 12mo. 6s.

— James. The Life of Mr. James Quin, Comedian, with the History of the Stage, from his commencing Actor, to his retreat to Bath, &c. &c. Lond. 1766, 12mo.

Pp. 116, not including title and dedication to David Garrick, 2 leaves, and an oval portrait of Quin. Field, 1227, 5s.

Quin's Jests; or, the facetious Man's pocket Companion. Lond. 1766, 12mo. pp. 104, not including title and introduction, 2 leaves.

— Michael J. A Visit to Spain; detailing the Transactions which occurred during a Residence in that Country, 1822-3. Lond. 1823, 8vo.

A sensible and impartial view of the state of Spain at this period, giving much insight into the character of the Spaniards. The work first appeared in a series of letters addressed to the Morning Herald.

Steam Voyage down the Danube, with Sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, Servia, and Turkey, &c. Lond. 1835, post 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 1*l.* 1s.

Steam Voyages on the Moselle, the Elbe, and the Lakes of Italy, &c. Lond. 1843, post 8vo. 2 vols. plates, 1*l.* 1s.

— Walter, of Dublin. The Memorie of Bernard Stuart, Lord D'Aubigni, renewed; whereunto are added, Wishes presented to the Prince at his Creation. Lond. 1619, 4to.

Thirty-eight leaves. Gordonstoun, 1898, 4*l.* 6s. Hibbert, 6700, 4*l.* 8s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1437, 5*l.* 18s. resold Heber, pt. iv. 2*l.* 1s.; another, pt. viii. 3*l.* 3s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 596, 10*l.* 10s. Geo. Chalmers, 1*l.* 12s.

Sertvm Poeticvm, in honorem Iacobi Sexti, *Scotorum Regis*. Edinbvrgi, excvdebat Robertvs Waldegraue Typographus Regius, 1600, 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 253, 4*l.* Heber, pt. ix. 3*l.* 1s. Sonnets from this volume will be found reprinted in Various Pieces of fugitive Scotish Poetry, edited by D. Laing, Esq.

Lachrimæ Lachrimarum, or Tears shed for the untimely Death of the incomparable Prince Panaretus; [a Funeral Elegie upon Prince Henry]. At the end of this tract, by Josiah Sylvester, is added, 'The Prince's Epitaph,' by Walter Quin; also 'Stances,' in French and Italian, by the same author. Lond. n. d. (1613), 4to. With woodcuts, black borders, and the Prince's arms on the reverse of each page.

Corona Virtutum Principe dignarum, in usum D. Caroli Mag. Brit. et Hib. Principis. Lond. 1613, 12mo. — Lond. 1617, 12mo.

Gratulatio quadrilinguis in Nuptiis Caroli I. et Pr. Henr. Mar. Fr. 1625, 4to.

QUINCEY, DE, Thomas, born Aug. 15, 1785, died Dec. 8, 1859, of 'senile decay' (so reported in the funeral circular), in his 75th year.

This article ought to have been placed earlier in the alphabet, under DE QUINCEY, *but being omitted in its place, is inserted here.*

Confessions of an English Opium-Eater. Lond. Taylor and Hessey, 1822, 12mo. 5s. —Fifth edition. Lond. W. Smith, 1845, royal 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sixth edition. Lond. Tallant, 12mo. 1858, 2s. 6d.—New edit. revised by the author, and greatly enlarged. Edinb. Hogg, 1856, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

First published in the London Magazine in 1821.

These 'Confessions' were written in a little room at the back of Mr. H. G. Bohn's premises, No. 4, York Street, Covent Garden, where Mr. De Quincey resided, in comparative seclusion, for several years. He had previously lived in the neighbourhood of Soho Square, and for some years was a frequent visitor to the shop of Mr. Bohn's father, then the principal dealer in German books. The writer remembers that he always seemed to speak in a kind of whisper.

Klosterheim; or the Masque. Edinb. Blackwood, 1839, 12mo. 7s.

Logic of Political Economy. Edinb. Blackwood, 1844, 8vo. 7s. 6d. reduced, Bohn, 3s. 6d.

Collected, or rather 'Selected' Works, under the title of 'Selections, Grave and Gay, from writings, published and unpublished, of Thomas de Quincey, revised and arranged by himself.' Lond. 1853-60, 14 vols. post 8vo. portrait, 7s. 6d. each volume (sold separately).

Contents of De Quincey's Works.

Vol. I.—AUTOBIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES: 1. The Affliction of Childhood—Dream-Echoes of these Infant Experiences—Dream-Echoes Fifty Years later. 2. Introduction to the World of Strife. 3. Infant Literature. 4. The Female Infidel. 5. Introduced to the Warfare of a Public School. 6. Enters the World. 7. The Nation of London. 8. Dublin. 9. First Rebellion. 10. French Invasion of Ireland, and Second Rebellion. 11. Travelling. 12. My Brother. 13. Premature Manhood.

Vol. II.—AUTOBIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES, WITH RECOLLECTIONS OF THE LAKES: 1. Laxton, containing Cymon and Iphigenia; The Orphan Heiress; and Female Students in Theology. 2. The Priory. 3. Early Memorials of Grassmere. 4. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 5. William Wordsworth. 6. Wordsworth and Southey.

Vol. III.—MISCELLANIES, CHIEFLY NARRATIVE: 1. Spanish Military Nun. 2. Last Days of Kant. 3. System of the Heavens as Revealed by Lord Rosse's Telescope. 4. Joan of Arc. 5. Casuistry of Roman Meals. 7. Modern Superstition.

Vol. IV.—MISCELLANIES: 1. Revolt of the Tartars; or, Flight of the Kalmuck Khan and his People from the Russian Territories to the Frontiers of China. 2. On Murder, considered as one of the Fine Arts. 3. Dialogues of Three Templars on Political Economy, chiefly in Relation to the Principles of Mr. Ricardo. 3. On War. 4. The English Mail Coach: (1). The Glory of Motion. (2). The Vision of Sudden Death. (3). Dream of Fugue.

Vol. V.—CONFESSIONS OF AN ENGLISH OPIUM-EATER, revised by the Author, and greatly enlarged, to which is appended 'The Daughter of Lebanon,' forming part of 'Suspiria de Profundis.'

Vol. VI.—SKETCHES, CRITICAL AND BIOGRAPHIC: 1. Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2. Oliver Goldsmith. 3. On Wordsworth's Poetry. 4. Whiggism in its Relation to Literature. 5. John Keats. 6. Homer and the Homeridæ.

Vol. VII.—STUDIES ON SECRET RECORDS, PERSONAL AND HISTORIC: 1. Judas Iscariot. 2. Richard Bentley. 3. Cicero. 4. Secret Societies. 5. Milton.

Vol. VIII.—ESSAYS, SCEPTICAL AND ANTI-SCEPTICAL, OR PROBLEMS NEGLECTED OR MISCONCEIVED; 1. Protestantism. 2. Pagan Oracles. 3. Miracles as Subjects of Testimony. 4. Casuistry. 5. Greece under the Romans. 6. Walking Stewart. 7. Schlosser's Literary History of the 18th Century. 8. The Marquess Wellesley.

Vol. IX.—LEADERS IN LITERATURE, WITH A NOTICE OF TRADITIONAL ERRORS AFFECTING THEM: 1. Alexander Pope. 2. Theory of Greek Tragedy. 3. Language. 4. French and English Manners. 5. Charles Lamb. 6. Philosophy of Herodotus. 7. Plato's Republic. 8. Sortilege and Astrology. 9. Walter Savage Landor.

Vol. X.—CLASSIC RECORDS, REVIEWED OR DECIPHERED: 1. The Cæsars. 2. The Theban Sphynx. 3. Ælius Lamia. 4. On the Pretended Essenes.

Vol. XI.—CRITICAL SUGGESTIONS ON STYLE AND RHETORIC, WITH GERMAN TALES: 1. Rhetoric. 2. Life of Milton. 3. Incognito, or Count Fitz-Hum. 4. Revolution of Greece. 5. Style. 6. The Dice.

Vol. XII.—SPECULATIONS LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHIC, WITH GERMAN TALES: 1. Ceylon. 2. King of Hayti. 3. Coleridge and Opium Eating. 4. Fatal Marksman. 5. National Temperance Movements. 6. Milton *versus* Southey and Landor. 7. Christianity as an Organ of Political Movement. 8. Toilette of the Hebrew Lady. 9. Falsification of English History. 10. Notes on Gilfillan's Literary Portraits—Godwin, Foster, Hazlit.

Vol. XIII.—SPECULATIONS, LITERARY

QUINCEY, DE, Thomas—*contd.*

AND PHILOSOPHIC: 1. Lord Carlisle on Pope. 2. Anecdotage. 3. Herder. 4. A Glance at the Works of Mackintosh. 5. The Idea of a Universal History on a Cosmo-Political Plan. 6. Charlemagne. 7. Goethe. 8. Lessing.

Vol. XIV.—LETTERS TO A YOUNG MAN WHOSE EDUCATION HAS BEEN NEGLECTED, AND OTHER PAPERS: 1. Letters to a Young Man. 2. Orthographic Mutineers. 3. John Paul Frederick Richter. 4. Conversation. 5. Presence of Mind. 6. On the Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth. 7. The Antigone of Sophocles. 8. Traditions of the Rabbins. 9. Modern Greece.

*** *This volume contains a Portrait of the Author, Title-pages for the whole Series, and a General Index.*

A much more complete edition of the Works of De Quincey, though without his latest revision, has been published in America by Messrs. Ticknor and Fields, of Boston, in 20 vols. post 8vo. 1853–55. Annexed is a list of the Contents.

Vol. I.—1. Confessions of an Opium-Eater. 2. Suspiria de Profundis.

Vol. II.—BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES: 1. Shakspeare. 2. Pope. 3. Lamb. 4. Goethe. 5. Schiller.

Vol. III.—MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS: 1. On the Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth. 2. Murder, considered as one of the Fine Arts. 3. Second Paper on Murder. 4. Joan of Arc. 5. English Mail Coach. 6. Vision of Sudden Death. 7. Dinner, Real and Reputed. 8. Orthographic Mutineers. 9. Sortilege on behalf of the Glasgow Athenæum.

Vol. IV.—The Cæsars.

Vol. V.—LIFE AND MANNERS: 1. Early Days. 2. London. 3. Ireland. 4. The Irish Rebellion. 5. Premature Manhood. 6. Travelling. 7. My Brother. 8. Oxford. 9. German Literature.

Vols. VI. and VII.—LITERARY REMINISCENCES; 1. Literary Novitiate. 2. Sir Humphrey Davy. 3. William Godwin. 4. Mrs. Grant. 5. Recollections of Charles Lamb. 6. Walladmor. 7. Coleridge. 8. Wordsworth. 9. Southey. 10. Recollections of Grasmere. 11. Saracen's Head. 12. Society of the Lakes. 13. Charles Lloyd. 14. Walking Stewart. 15. Edward Irving. 16. Talfourd. 17. The London Magazine. 18. Junius. 19. Clare. 20. Cunningham. 21. Attack by a London Journal. 22. Duelling.

Vols. VIII. and IX.—NARRATIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS: 1. The Household Wreck. 2. The Spanish Nun. 3. Flight of a Tartar Tribe. 4. System of the Heavens as Revealed by the Telescope. 5. Modern Superstition. 6. Coleridge and Opium-Eating. 7. Temperance Movement. 8. On War. 9. The Last Days of Immanuel Kant.

Vol. X.—ESSAYS ON THE POETS AND OTHER ENGLISH WRITERS: 1. Wordsworth. 2. Shelley. 3. Keats. 4. Goldsmith. 5. Pope. 6. Godwin. 7. Foster. 8. Hazlitt. 9. Landor.

Vols. XI. and XII.—HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS: 1. Philosophy of Roman History. 2. The Essenes. 3. Philosophy of Herodotus. 4. Plato's Republic. 5. Homer and the Homeridæ. 6. Cicero. 7. Style. 8. Rhetoric.

Vols. XIII. and XIV.—ESSAYS ON PHILOSOPHICAL WRITERS AND OTHER MEN OF LETTERS: 1. Sir William Hamilton. 2. Sir James Mackintosh. 3. Kant in his Miscellaneous Essays. 4. Herder. 5. John Paul Frederick Richter. 6. Analects from Richter. 7. Lessing. 8. Richard Bentley. 9. Dr. Parr.

Vol. XV.—LETTERS TO A YOUNG MAN, WHOSE EDUCATION HAS BEEN NEGLECTED, AND OTHER PAPERS.

Vols. XVI. and XVII.—THEOLOGICAL ESSAYS AND OTHER PAPERS.

Vol. XVIII.—THE NOTE-BOOK OF AN ENGLISH OPIUM-EATER.

Vols. XIX. and XX.—MEMORIALS AND OTHER PAPERS.

In endeavouring to gain particulars for the preceding article, Mr. Bohn has been favoured by Messrs. Taylor and Hessey, formerly publishers of the London Magazine, with the following list of De Quincey's contributions to that periodical, from 1821 to 1824, as far as they could be identified. References have been added to the volumes in which they are contained in the London edition of his works. Several of them do not appear to have been republished in either the London or American edition.

Confessions of an Opium-Eater. Sept. and Oct. 1821, Dec. 1822. *Works*, vol. 5.

Letter on the same to James Montgomery, signed. Dec. 1821. *Works*, vol. 5.

John Paul Richter, signed Grasmeriensis Teutonizans. Dec. 1821. *Works*, 14.

Happy Life of a Parish Priest in Sweden, from John Paul Richter. Dec. 1821.

Last Will and Testament; the House of Weeping, from the same. Dec. 1821.

Letters to a Young Man whose Education had been neglected. Jan., Feb., March and May, 1823. *Works*, vol. 14.

Anecdotage; part 1, Miss Hawkins. March, 1823. *Works*, vol. 13.

Death of a German Great Man (Herder), signed X. Y. Z. April, 1823.

Anglo-German Dictionaries. Apr. 1823.

Mr. Schnackenberger; or Two Masters for one Dog.. May and June, 1823.

Moral Effects of Revolutions. May, 1823.

The Dice; from the German. Aug. 1823. *Works*, vol. 11.

QUINCEY, DE, Thomas—*contd.*

Notes from the Pocket-Book of a late Opium-Eater; 1. Walking Stewart. Sept. 1823. *Works*, v. 8. 2. Malthus. Oct 1823. 3. English Dictionaries. Nov. 1823. *Works*, v. 8. 4. False Distinctions. June, 1824. 5. Superficial Knowledge. July, 1824.

The King of Hayti; from the German, Nov. 1823. *Works*, vol. 12.

Letter in Reply to Hazlitt respecting his Paper on Malthus, signed. Dec. 1823.

Measure of Value (in reference to Malthus), signed X. Y. Z. Dec. 1823.

Historico-Critical Inquiry into the Origin of the Rosicrucians and Freemasons. Jan. Feb. March and June, 1824.

Analects from John Paul Richter. Feb. 1824. *Works*, vol. 14.

John Paul Richter's Dream upon the Universe. March, 1824.

On the Services of Ricardo to Political Economy. March, 1824.

Dialogue of Three Templars, chiefly in Relation to Political Economy. April and May, 1824. *Works*, vol. 4.

Kant on National Character, in Relation to the Sense of the Sublime and Beautiful. April, 1824.

Education; Plans for the Instruction of Boys in large Numbers. April, May, 1824.

Abstract of Swedenborgianism, by Im. Kant. May, 1824.

Goethe's Wilhelm Meister; Review of Carlyle's translation. Aug. and Sept. 1824. *Works*, vol. 13.

Walladmor; Analysis of a German novel (pretended to be by Sir Walter Scott). Oct. 1824.

Idea of a Universal History on a Cosmo-Political Plan, by Im. Kant. Oct. 1824. *Works*, vol. 13.

Falsification of the History of England. Dec. 1824. *Works*, vol. 12.

Contributions to Blackwood's Magazine.

Lessing's Laocoon, translated with Notes. Nov. 1826, Jan. 1827. *Works*, 13.

Kant, Last Days of, Feb. 1827. *Works*, 4.

Murder as one of the Fine Arts. Feb. 1827; Nov. 1839. *Works*, vol. 4.

Toilette of a Hebrew Lady. March, 1828. *Works*, vol. 12.

Kant, in his Miscel. Essays. Aug. 1830.

The Cæsars. Oct. and Dec. 1832, and June, July and Aug. 1834. *Works*, vol. 10.

Charlemagne. Nov. 1832. *Works*, v. 13

Traditions of the Rabbins. Nov. 1832, and April, 1833. *Works*, vol. 14.

Revolution of Greece. April, 1833. *Works*, vol. 11.

Revolt of the Tartars. July, 1837. *Works*, vol. 4.

Household Wreck. Jan. 1838.

Modern Greece. April, 1838. *Works*, 14.

Casuistry, Oct. 1839, Feb. 1840. *Works* 8.

Dinner, Real and Reputed. Dec. 1839.

The Essenes. Jan., April, and May, 1840. *Works*, vol. 10.

Alleged Plagiarisms of Coleridge. March, 1840.

Modern Superstition. April, 1840. *Works*, vol. 3.

Style and Rhetoric. July, Sept. and Oct. 1840, and Feb. 1841. *Works*, vol. 11.

Plato's Republic. July, 1841. *Works*, 9.

Traits and Tendencies of German Literature. Aug. 1841.

Non-Intrusion. Aug. 1841.

Homer and Homeridæ. Oct., Nov. and Dec. 1841. *Works*, vol. 6.

Philosophy of Herodotus. Jan. 1842. *Works*, vol. 9.

Pagan Oracles. March, 1842. *Works*, 8.

Berkeley and Idealism. June, 1842.

Cicero. July, 1842. *Works*, vol. 7.

Ricardo made Easy. Sept., Oct. and Dec. 1842.

Benjamin of Tudela. Nov. 1842.

Coleridge and Opium-Eating. Jan. 1845. *Works*, vol. 12.

Suspiria de Profundis, being a Sequel to the Confessions of an Opium-Eater. March, 1845. *Works*, vol. 5.

Affliction of Childhood. April, 1845. *Works*, vol. 1.

The Palimpsest; Levana, and our Lady of Sorrow, Apparition of the Brocken, Savannah-la-Mar. June, 1845.

Boyish and Youthful Days. July, 1845. *Works*, vol. 1.

Sir William Hamilton. Aug. 1847. *Works*, vol. 13.

English Mail Coach. Oct. 1849. *Wks.* 4.

Vision of Sudden Death. Dec. 1849. *Works*, vol. 4.

Contributions to Tait's Magazine.

Sketches of Life and Manners, and Lake Reminiscences from 1807 to 1830.

His Early Days. Feb. Mar. 1834. *Wks.* 1.

Ireland and the Irish Rebellion. April and May, 1834. *Works*, vol. 1.

Premature Manhood. Aug. 1834. *Wks.* 1.

S. T. Coleridge. Sept., Oct. 1834, and Jan. 1835. *Works*, vol. 2.

Southey. Nov. 1834. *Works*. vol. 2.

Travelling in England Thirty Years Ago. Sept. 1834. *Works*, vol. 1.

Oxford. Feb., June, and Aug. 1835.

The German Language. June, 1836.

Literary Connections. Feb. Mar. 1837.

My Brother. March, 1838. *Works*, 1.

Charles Lamb. April, June and Sept., 1838. *Works*, vol. 9.

Wordsworth, Southey, and Coleridge. Jan., Feb., April, July, and Aug. 1839. *Works*, vol. 2.

Recollections of Grasmere. Sept. 1839. *Works*, vol. 2.

The Saracen's Head. Dec. 1839.

Westmoreland & Dalesmen. Jan. 1840.

Charles L(loyd). March, 1840.

QUINCEY, DE, Thomas—*contd.*

Elizabeth Smith; the Sympsons; Mr. K. June, 1840.

Society of the Lakes; Professor Wilson, &c. Aug. 1840.

Walking Stewart. *Works*, vol. 7. Edward Irving, Wordsworth. Oct. 1840.

Taylor and Hessey and the London Magazine; Sir Philip Francis and Junius; Clare, the poet; Allan Cunningham; the Church of England and the Church of Scotland. Dec. 1840.

Duelling. Feb. 1841.

Wordsworth's Poetry. Sept. 1845. *Wks.* 6.

On the Temperance Movement. Oct. 1845. *Works*, vol. 12.

Brief Appraisal of Greek Literature. Dec 1838.

The Antigone of Sophocles. Feb. and March, 1846. *Works*, vol. 14.

Notes on Gilfillan's Gallery of Literary Portraits: Godwin, John Foster, W. Hazlitt. *Works*, vol. 12. Shelley. Nov. Dec. 1845, and Jan. 1846. *Works*, vol. 6.

Christianity as an Organ of Political Movement. April, June, 1846. *Works*, 12.

Glance at the Works of Mackintosh. July, 1846. *Works*, vol. 13.

System of the Heavens as Revealed by Lord Rosse's Telescope. Sept. 1846. *Works*, vol. 3.

Notes on Walter Savage Landor. Jan. and Feb. 1847. *Works*, vol. 9.

Milton *versus* Southey and Landor. Apr. 1847. *Works*, vol. 7.

The Nautico-Military Nun of Spain. May, June, and July, 1847. *Works*, vol. 3.

Schlosser's History of the Eighteenth Century. Sept. Oct. 1847. *Works*, vol. 8.

Secret Societies. Aug. Oct. 1847. *Wks.* 7.

Orthographic Mutineers. March, 1847. *Works*, vol. 14.

Joan of Arc. March, Aug. 1847. *Wks.* 3.

Protestantism. Nov. and Dec. 1847; Feb. 1848. *Works*, vol. 8.

Lord Carlisle on Pope. Apr. May, and July, 1851. *Works*, vol. 13.

De Quincey also contributed occasionally to other periodicals, and wrote Lives of Shakspeare and Pope in the 'Encyclopedia Britannica.'

Memoir of the Life of Thomas De Quincey, by Dr. R. Shelton Mackenzie. Boston, U.S., 1855, 8vo.

For an able sketch of De Quincey and his writings, *see* Eclectic Review, 1851; Allibone's Dictionary of Authors, Philad. 1858; and Quarterly Review, July, 1861.

QUINCY, John, M.D. Essay on Pestilential Diseases. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

Complete Dispensatory. Lond. 1733, 8vo. Several editions.

Lexicon Medicum; or, New Medical Dictionary. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—New edition, enlarged and improved by Robert Hooper, M.D. Lond. 1802, 8vo. *See* HOOPER. *See* SANCTORIUS.

QUINTANA.—Lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa and Francisco Pizarro. Translated by Mrs. Hodson. Edinb. 1832, 12mo.

Lives of Celebrated Spaniards. Translated by T. R. Preston. 1833, post 8vo.

QUINTILIANI, Mar. Fab. De Institutione Oratoria Libri XII. ex tribus Cod. MSS. et octo impressis emendavit, ac Lectiones variant. adjecit Edm. Gibson, accedunt Emendationum Specimen. Oxon. 1693, 4to.

An excellent edition. Roxburghe, 2246, 5s. LARGE PAPER. Drury, 3633, russia, 17s. 6d. Heath, 4199, russia, 18s. MacCarthy, 50 fr. 60c.

Quintiliani de Institutione Oratoria libri xii. Cum notis maxime utilis et necessariæ e Turnebo et aliis. Lond. 1714, 8vo. 6s. Williams, 1482, morocco, 19s.—1716, 8vo.

Quintiliani Declamationes. Oxon. 1675, 8vo. 2s.

Quintiliani de Institutione Oratoria Lib. xii. cum brevibus Notis Caroli Rollin. Lond. 1738, 8vo. 8s.—1792. Towneley, pt. i. 206. 7s. Drury, 3498, 8s. 6d.

Quinctiliani de Institutione Oratoria Libri xii. perpetuo Commentario et Indice copiosissimo illustravit. Jo. Matt. Gesner. Oxon. 1806, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* Drury, 3500, russia, 1*l.* 19s. Brockett, 2448, 10s.

Quintilianus de Institutione Oratoria. Edinb. 1810, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s.

Quintiliani de Institutione Oratoria Libri duodecim, curante Jac. Ingram. Oxon. 1809, 8vo. 8s. A correct and useful edition. LARGE PAPER. Drury, 3501, mor. 12s.

M. Fabii Quintiliani de Institutione Oratoria libri duodecim, ex editione Gesneri recensuit J. Carey. Lond. (Regent's edition), 1822, 18mo. 2 vols.

The Declamations of Quintilian; being an Exercitation or Praxis upon his twelve Books, containing the Institution of an Orator, a learned and ingenious hand (by Mr. Warr). Lond. 1686, 8vo. 5s.

M. Fabius Quinctilianus his Institutes of Eloquence: or, the Art of Speaking in Public, in every Character and Capacity. Translated into English after the best Latin Editions, with Notes critical and explanatory, by William Guthrie. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s. Williams, 1484, 1*l.* 5s.—New edition, 1805, 8vo. 2 vols.

Quintilian's Institutes of the Orator, in twelve Books, translated from the original

Latin, according to the Paris Edition of Professor Rollin, and illustrated with critical and explanatory Notes, by J. Patsall, M.A. Lond. 1774. 8vo. 2 vols. This translation is by many preferred to that of Guthrie. Edwards, 315, russia, 16s.

Quintilian's Institutes of Oratory; or, Education of an Orator, in Twelve Books. Literally translated, with Notes, by the Rev. J. Selby Watson. Lond. Bohn's) Classical Library), 1856. post 8vo. 2 vols. 10s.

QUINTINE, Michael. A Briefe Discovery of the Three Natures; viz. humane, divine, devillish, the rootes or original of the politike states of Cæsar, Christ, Antichrist. Lond. 1641, 4to. — 1642, 4to.

QUINTINYE, M. de la. Compleat Gardener, in six Books, by M. de la Quintinye: to which is added, his Treatise of Orange Trees, with the Raising of Melons, omitted in the French Editions. Made English by John Evelyn, Esq. Lond. 1693, folio, plates.

QUINTUS CURTIUS. *See* CURTIUS.

QUINTUS SMYRNÆUS. Select Translations from the Greek of Q. Smyrnæus, by the Rev. Alex. Dyce. Oxford, 1821, 12mo. 5s.

QUIP for an upstart Courtier. *See* GREENE, Rob. THYNNE, Fr.

QUIPPES for vpstart newfangled Gentlewomen. Lond. by Richard Ihones. 1595, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Pp. 14. By Stephen Gosson, Parson of Great Wigborowe, in Essex. A series of coarse raillery against the fashions of the Elizabethan reign, in Verse. Prefixed is a woodcut of a female, with a dog. Roxburghe, 3335, 6*l*. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 597, 25*l*. Saunders' in 1818, 11*l*. 11s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 257, morocco, 12*l*. 12s. Reprinted for the Percy Society, but withdrawn from circulation on account of its vulgarity.—Again, the indelicate words not filled in, and with a Selection of Sentences from Gosson's Sermon, entitled 'The Trumpet of Warre.' Great Totham, Essex, at Mr. Clarke's private press, 1847, 8vo.

QUIR, Peter Ferdinand de, or Quiros. Terra Australis Incognita; or a new Southerne Discoverie, containing a fifth part of the World. Lately found out by Ferdinand De Qvir, a Spanish Captaine. Neuer before published. Translated by W. B. Lond. 1617, 4to.

Sixteen leaves, A-D, in fours, A 1 blank. Bright, 11s. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 2*l*. 14s. —Reprinted Lond. n. d. 8vo.

In this book is given a Relation of Henry Hudson's Discoveries. A Latin edition, with four maps, was printed at Amsterdam in 1612, 4to. A copy of this, as well as the original Spanish relation (two leaves folio), will be found in the Grenville Collection. *See* HUDSON, Henry.

QUIXOTE.—The History of Don Quixote, with the Humours of his trusty Squire Sancha Pancha. Lond. 1686, 4to.—Lond. 1699, 8vo.

Nassau, pt. i. 1596, 11s.—1686, 4to.—n. d. pt. iii. 4to. Sir M. M. Sykes, 892, 4s.

This is a mere chap-book, and not a translation from Cervantes. For a play of this kind, *see* DURFEY, Thomas.

QUO WARRANTO. — Placita de Quo Warranto, Temp. Edw. I. II. & III. in Curia receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservata. 1818, folio.

Published by the Record Commission, at 2*l*. 12s. 6d., present value 18s.

This volume of Quo Warrantos, which arises from the commission issued 11th Oct. 1274, contains accounts of the boundaries of chases, free warrens and fisheries; also many royal charters to ecclesiastical and lay corporations, not elsewhere recorded.

A Writing of the Privileges of the City of London, by Charters and Acts of Parliament, on Occasion of the Quo Warranto, in the Reign of K. Charles II., is in Stow's London, by Strype.

The Pleadings and Proceedings upon the Quo Warranto, touching the Charter of the City of London. 1696, fol. and 8vo. *See* RECORDS.

R.

A. [Alexander Ross] Tonsor Aberdonensis. ΚΟΥΡΕΥΣ ΑΠΟΞΥΡΟΣ, id est Tonsor ad Cutem rasus. Lond. 1627, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

R. A. [Alexander Ross?] England's Threnodie, or a briefe and homely discoverie of some Jealousies and Grievances. Lond. J. Macock, 1648, 4to.

A Poem to which there is no regular title-page. Skegg, 5s.

R.B.—The Legend of St. Cuthbert. *See* HEGGE, Robert.

R. C.—Original Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1769, 4to.

Heber, pt. iv. 2s.

R. C.—*See* CRASHAW, Richard.

R. D. *probably* Donat Rourcke. *See* BRIDGET, St.

R. E. — Eugenia's Teares for Great Brittaynes Distractions. 1642. 12mo.

Frontispiece by Marshall. Bright, 2l. 4s.

R. F.—*See* ROUS, Francis.

R. H.—Ovr Ladys Retorne to England, accompanied with Saint Frances and the Good Jesus of Viana in Portugal, who, comming from Brasell, arrived at Clauelly in Deuonshire, the third of June, 1592. Lond. by A. I. for W. Barley, 1592, 4to.

A plain narrative, consisting of four leaves, giving the particulars of a voyage made by a vessel called 'Our Lady,' commanded by 'Maister William Grafton,' and vessels 'Saint Francis' and 'Good Jesus.' *See* Brydges' Brit. Bibl. iv. 50-2. Heber, pt. vi. 4l. 14s. 6d.

R. H.—A Defiance to Fortune, proclaimed by Andrugio, noble Duke of Saxony, declaring his miseries, and continually crossed with unconstant Fortune the banishment of himselfe, his wife, and children. Lond. for J. Proctor, 1590, 4to.

A Romance. Bright, 12l. 6s.

R. H. — Honour's Conquest: wherein is conteined the famous Hystorie of Edward of Lancaster; recounting his honourable Travailes to Jerusalem. Written by H. R. Printed by Tho. Creede, 1591, 4to.

Seventy leaves. This is a Romance, and only a second part, as appears in the entrance; and the author promises a third, at the end. A copy is in the Douce collection.

R. H.—Mythomystes, wherein a short Svrvay is taken of the Natvre and Valve of true Poesy and Depth of the Ancients above ovr moderne Poets: to which is annexed, the Tale of Narcissus briefly mythologized. Lond. for Henry Seyle, [circa 1630], 4to.

Sixty leaves. The dedication, inscribed to Henry Lord Maltravers, is signed H. R. An extract, which contains all the observations relating to the English Poets, is given in Brydges' Brit. Bibl. iv. 378-9. Heber, pt. iv. 1l. 12s.

R. H. — *See* ROBERTS, Henry. ROBERTS, Hugh. ROSS, Hugh.

R. H.—Initials adopted by Abraham Woodhead.

R. I.—The inverted initials of Robert Jenison.—A Paire of Spectacles for Sir Humfrey Lynde, to see his Way Withall, or an answeare to his book called 'Via

Tuta,' a safe way: wherein the Booke is showed to be a labyrinth of error, and the author a blind guide Permissu superiorum (Douay), 1631, sm. 8vo.

Sotheby's, May, 1860, mor. 12s.

R. J.—A Discourse of the wonderfull Judgment of God of a monstrous deformed Infant, begotten by incestuous copulation, born at Colwall in the County and Diocese of Hereford, upon the sixt day of January, 1599. By J. R. Lond. 1600, 4to.

See Catalogue of Pamphlets in the Harleian Library, No. 313.

R. J. — The Trades Increase. Lond. 1615, 4to.

Gordonstoun, 1970, 2s. Reprinted in the fourth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

R. J.—The Spy discovering the Danger of Arminian Heresie and Spanish Trecherie. Strasburgh, 1628, 4to.

In verse, with a folding plate. Gordonstoun, 1977, 4*l.* 16s. North, pt. iii. 795, 17s. 6d. Inglis, 1372, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Bindley, pt. iii. 1985, 3*l.* 15s. Hibbert, 7714, no plate, 5s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 13s. another, pt. viii. no plate, 9s. 6d. Skegg, no plate, 11s. Bright, no plate, 10s.

This book was forbidden to be sold.

R. I. or J. — *See* PRITCHARD, T. RHODES, John. RUTTER, Joseph.

R. M. — President for young Penmen, or the Letter-writer, containing Letters of sundry Sorts, with their severall Answers, &c. Fourth Impression.—Lond. 1638, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Gordonstoun, 1876, 9s. 6d.

R. M. — The Pilgrims Pass to the New Jerusalem. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

Portrait by Cross. Inglis, 1108, 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 24, 19s. Towneley, pt. i. 576, 1*l.* 10s. Bright, 10s.

R. N. — Proverbs, English, French, Dutch, Italian, and Spanish. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

Hibbert, 6605, 12s.

R. N.—*See* RICHARDS, Nathaniel.

R. R.—*See* ROBINSON, Richard.

R. S.—The Court of Civill Courtesies, with a Pleasant Part of Stately Prases and Pithy Precepts for young Gentlemen. Lond. R. Johnes, 1591, 4to.

Freeling, morocco, 2003, 3*l.* 18s.

R. S.—Vox Cœli, or News from Heaven, or a Consultation there held by Henry VIII., Q. Elizabeth and Q. Anne, wherein Spaine's Ambition and Treacheries are unmasked by S. R. Lond. 1624, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 1371, 4s.

R. S.—A Crew of kind London Gossips all met to be merry. *See* ROWLANDS, Samuel.

R. S.—*See* RID, Samuel. ROBSON, Simon. ROWLEY, Samuel.

R. T. — An Essay concerning critical and curious Learning, by T. R. Translated by Mr. Ozell, with Notes by Duchat. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

R. T.—Delitiæ Parnassei. Dublini, 1700, 4to.

Heber, 1s.

R. T.—*See* RANDOLPH, Thomas. ROGERS, Thomas.

R. W.—The English Ape, the Italian Imitation, the Foote-steppes of Fraunce: wherein is explained the wilful Blindnesse of subtill Mischiefe, the Striuing for Starres, the Catching of Moonshine, and the secrete Sound of many hollow Hearts, by W. R. [W. Rankyn?] Lond. by Robert Robinson, 1588, 4to.

This singular tract of 16 leaves, inscribed to Syr Christopher Hatton, Knyght, appears to be a severe satire on the manners of the age, particularly as they relate to dress. The conclusion is an extravagant compliment to the Queen, whom the author calls 'The Phenix of the World.' Title and dedication, 2 leaves, A B C in fours, D 1, 2.

In the Bodleian (Malone collection). A copy in Upham and Beech's catalogue, 1859, 2*l.* 12s. 6d., but certainly worth more.

R. W.—The Coronation of Queen Elizabeth, by W. R. Lond. 1680, 4to.

A droll of three acts, played at Bartholomew and Southwark fairs. Reed, 7763, 2*l.* 5s.

R. W.—Advice to Lovers. Lond. 1680, 4to.

Lloyd, 1042, 5s. Heber, pt. vii. 2s.

R. W.—Christmas Ordinary, a private Show, by W. R. Lond. 1682, 4to.

Acted at a gentleman's house among other revels. A copy is in the British Museum. Rhodes, 66, 1*l.* 2s.

R. W. — *See* REYNOLDS, William. RICHARDSON, William. ROWLEY, William.

RABADAN, Mahomet. Mahometanism fully explained, translated from the Spanish and Arabic, and illustrated with Notes, by Jos. Morgan. Lond. 1723-5, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

RABANUS MAURUS, Archbishop of Mentz. A short Discourse of the Sacrament. Translated by Wm. Guild in his volume "Three rare Monuments of Antiquitie." *See* GUILD, William, p. 955.

RABBOTENU, Isaac. *See* Bee Hive of the Romish Church.

RABELAIS, Fr. Works, translated into English, with Notes, by Th. Urchard, Le Motteux, and J. Ozell. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 4 vols.

'The English version of Rabelais by Urchard or Urquhart, Motteux, and Ozell, may be considered one of the most perfect specimens of the art of translation.'—*Tytler.* Duke of York, 4302, 1*l.* 3s. LARGE PAPER, 8vo. 4 vols. 2*l.* 2s.—Books I. & II. by S(ir) T(homas) U(rchard of) C(romarty). Lond. 1653—64, 8vo. 2 vols.—By Urquhart and Motteux, 1693-4, 12mo. 6 parts in 3, or 4 vols. Bindley, pt. iii. 247, 12s.

With Preface by Motteux. — Lond. 1708, 8vo. 2 vols. Horne Tooke, 575, 12s. 6d.—Lond. 1737, 12mo. 5 vols. portrait and plates. Horne Tooke, 576, 2*l.* 12s. 6d. Garrick, 1968, 1*l.* 19s. White Knights, 3437, 1*l.* 13s.—Lond. 1738, 12mo. 5 vols. plates, 1*l.* 10s.—Lond. J. Ward, 1738, 12mo. 4 vols.—Dublin, 1738, 4 vols. —Lond. Bindley and Corbett, 1750, 12mo. 5 vols. "with an entirely new set of plates." Dowdeswell, 567, 1*l.* 13s Nassau, pt. ii. 126, 2*l.* 4s. Steevens, 738, 2*l.* 2s. Williams, 1485, morocco by Roger Payne, 4*l.* 4s.—Edited by T. Evans, 1784, 12mo. 4 vols. Hibbert, 6643, 18s. Crawford, morocco, 5*l.* 10s.—Lond. 1844, 12mo. 4 vols. 1*l.*

The Works of Francis Rabelais, translated from the French by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Motteux, with explanatory notes by Duchat, Ozell, and others, (including additional Notes by John Wilkes, taken from an annotated copy in his own hand-writing). Lond. H. G. Bohn, 1849, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 7s.—Again, 1859, 2 vols. 7s. This edition has been carefully printed from the best texts, especially the edition of Sir Thomas Urquhart's volume.

Pantagruel's Prognostication, Certain, True and Infallible: composed for the benefit and instruction of hair-brained fellows, by Mr. Alcofribas, Sewer in Chief to Pantagruel, set forth long since by Fr. Rabelais, done in the way and by the Tables of an Astrologer of the Magnitude, and now translated by Democritus Pseudomantis. Lond. (1620), 12mo. Halliwell, 1859, 316, imprint cut off, 4*l.* 18s.

Pantagruel's Voyage to the Oracle of the Bottle, translated by Motteux. Lond. 1708, 8vo. 4s.

Life and Adventures of Dr. Sartorius Sinegradibus. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 1s.

The Romance of Gargantua and Pantagruel, translated by Sir Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty, given from the text of 1653, with notice and a Life by Theodore Martin, Esq. Edinb. 1838, 4to. front. after a design of C. K. Sharpe, Esq. Only 100 printed, uniform with the Bannatyne Club Books. Freeling, 1*l.* 19s.

See, concerning Rabelais and his Writings, Monthly Mag. new series, vol. ii. p. 516. And in the Foreign Quarterly Rev. vol. xxxi. p. 314, there is an elaborate and amusing article upon this extraordinary man and his book, characterising the translation by Urquhart as 'an instance of penetration into the spirit of a foreigner, which is perhaps not to be matched by any other book in the world.' *See* also Brit. Quarterly, vol. x. p. 503.

RABENER, G. W. Satirical Letters, translated from the German. Lond. 1757, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

RABENHORST, ——. Dictionary of the German and English Languages, in two Parts, by G. H. Noehden, LL.D. Lond. 1814, square 12mo. 1*l.* 1s.

New edition, edited by Noehden and Lloyd. Lond. 1829, 24mo.—Fourth edi-

tion, materially improved by P. Boileau. Lond. 1835, stereotyped and frequently reprinted.—*Sixth edition*, 1857, sq. 12mo. 7s.

RABLET, Richard. Cobbe's Prophecies. *See* COBBE.

RABUTIN, Bussy de. Amorous History of the Gauls. Translated from the French. Lond. 1725, 12mo.

RACINE, Jean. Œuvres. Lond. 1723, 4to. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

An edition in little estimation. Willett, 1991, 1l. 18s. Garrick, 2104, 18s. 2105, 19s. —Par C. Gros. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 3 vols. —Par Levizac. Lond. 1819, 12mo. 3 vols. —Par M. Gombert. Lond. Souter, 1843, 18mo. 3 vols.

Alexander the Great, a Tragedy, translated by Mr. Ozell. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

Britannicus, a Tragedy, translated by Mr. Ozell. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

The Litigants, a Comedy, translated by Mr. Ozell. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

Athaliah, a Tragedy, translated by J. C. Knight. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

Athaliah, a sacred Drama, translated by Charles Randolph. Lond. 1829, 8vo.

RACING CALENDAR.—The Racing Calendar abridged. Vol. I. from the earliest Accounts to the Year 1750, inclusive. Lond. for Charles Weatherby, 1829, 12mo.

This work commences with the year 1709—prefixed is a preface containing a notice of the earliest horse-racing in England. It has been annually continued, including the present year 1861, and forms (with the abridged vol. 1709—50) a series of 121 vols., and is the best record extant of the Turf that exists.

The Racing Calendar. From 1727 to 1750, by John Cheny, 24 vols. From 1751 to 1768, by Reginald Heber, 18 vols. From 175- to 17—, by J. Pond, — vols. From 1769 to 1776, by William Tuting and Thomas Fawconer, 8 vols. For 1769 and 1770, by B. Walker, 2 vols. From 1773 to 1830, by James Weatherby and Edward and James Weatherby. Lond. 12mo. 98 vols. Strettell, 1182, from 1773 to 1791, and from 1802 to 1818, 4l. 14s. 6d. For 1826, by R. Johnson, 12mo.

The Annual Racing Calendar, by W. Pick, York, from 1785 to 1826. York, 12mo. 41 vols.

The Pocket Racing Calendar from 1821 to 1829. Newcastle, 12mo. 9 vols.

The Irish Racing Calendar from 1790 to 1828, by P. Sharkey, R. Hunter, Rob. and John Hunter, and Rob. Hunter. Dubl. 12mo. 39 vols.

Racing Register, from the earliest period to the close of 1842. Lond. Baily Brothers, 1845, 8vo. 3 vols. 3l. 13s. 6d.

Bailey's Turf Guide and Racing Register. Lond. 1860 and 1861, 12mo. 2 vols. 2s. 6d. each. Published annually, an edition in December and another in April.

Guide to the Turf; or, Pocket Racing Companion, by W. Ruff. Lond. R. Ackermann, 1843–61, 18mo. 19 vols. published annually at 2s. 6d. each volume.

Oliphant, George H. H., Law of Horses, including the Bargain and Sale of Chattels, also the Law of Racing Wagers and Gaming. Second edition, Lond. 1854, 12mo. 12s.

See SPORTING.

RACKETT, Rev. Thomas, M.A. F.R.S. A Description of Otterden Place and Church, and of the Archiepiscopal Palace at Charing, in the county of Kent, with Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Wheler. Lond. 1832, imp. 8vo.

Pp. 26, and 5 plates, only 75 copies privately printed.

RACOVIAN (The) Catechism. Amst. 1652, 12mo.—With Notes by Thomas Rees. Lond. 1818, 12mo.

RACSTER, John. A Booke of the seven Planets, or seuen wandring Motives of William Alablaster's Wit, retrograded or remoued by John Racster. Lond, by Peter Short, 1598, 4to.

Forty-seven leaves. Gordonstoun, 1924, 7s. Inglis, 1190, 2s. Heber, pt. v. 6d.

RADAPANTHUS. A Trewe and faythfull Hystorie of the Redoubtable Prynce Radapanthus. Lond. 1820, sq. 12mo.

A pretended reprint from a unique copy by Wynkin de Worde; but its reputed author is J. A. Repton. Only 80 printed. Freeling, 1229, 12s. 6d. Eyton in 1848, mor. 14s.

RADCLIFFE, Alexander. The Ramble: an anti-heroick Poem, together with some terrestrial Hymns and carnal Ejaculations. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

Pp. 142, dedicated to 'James Lord Annesley.' Sotheby's, in 1821, 7s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 626, 14s. Bindley, pt. iii. 508, mor. 14s. Hibbert, 6653, mor. 4s. 6d.

See OVID Travestie.

RADCLIFFE, Ann. The Mysteries of Udolpho, a Romance; interspersed with some Pieces of Poetry. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 4 vols.

Sixth edition. Lond. Longman, 1806, 12mo. 4 vols. frontispieces.—Lond. 1816, 12mo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 8s.—Lond. 1824, 8vo.—Lond. Dove, 1830, 24mo. 2 vols. 9s. Halifax, 1858, 32mo, 1s.

Mrs. Radcliffe is by Dr. Drake styled 'the Shakspeare of Romance writers, who to the wild Landscape of Salvator Rosa has added the softer graces of a Claude.'

The Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne, a Highland Story. Lond. 1789, 12mo.—Third edition. Lond. 1799, 12mo.—Lond. Newman, 1811, 12mo. 4s. 6d. Chiswick, 1827, 24mo.

A Sicilian Romance. Lond. 1790, 12mo. 2 vols.—Third edition. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. Longman, 1818, 12mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1821, 12mo. 2 vols. 8s. — Lond. Dove, 1830, 24mo. 2 vols.

The Romance of the Forest: interspersed with some Pieces of Poetry. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 3 vols.—1794, 12mo. 3 vols. Edwards, 167, 12s. 6d.—Dublin, 1795, 8vo.—Seventh edition. Lond. Longman, 1806, 12mo. 3 vols.—1816, 12mo. 3 vols. 15s.—Lond. Dove, 1830, 24mo.—Lond. 1843, 12mo. 3 vols.—Halifax, 1858, 32mo. 1s.

A Journey made in the Summer of 1794, through Holland and the Western Frontier of Germany; with a Return down the Rhine. To which are added Observations during a Tour to the Lakes of Westmoreland and Cumberland. Lond. 1795, 4to. Fonthill, 417, 1*l.* 3s.

The Italian, or the Confessional of the Black Penitent, a Romance. Lond. 1797, 12mo, 3 vols.—Lond. Cadell, 1811, 12mo. 3 vols.—Lond. Newman, 1828, 12mo. 4 vols.—Chiswick, 1826, 24mo. 2 vols.—Lond. 1843, 12mo. 4 vols.—Halifax, 1859, 32mo. 1s.

Gaston de Blondeville; or the Court of Henry III. resting in Ardenne, a Romance; St. Alban's Abbey, a metrical Tale, with some poetical Pieces. To which is prefixed a Memoir of the Author, with Extracts from her Journals. Lond. Colburn, 1826, post 8vo. 4 vols. 1*l.* 18s.—Reissued in 1833, with the title 'Posthumous Works, &c.'

Gaston de Blondeville. Lond. 1843, post 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

Poetical Works. Lond. 1843, post 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

Mrs. Radcliffe's Novels, except Gaston de Blondeville, with other novels. Lond. Limbird (printed in double columns), 1826, 8vo. 2 vols. — Lond. 1831, 8vo. 2 vols. The same are also contained in Ballantyne's Novelist's Library, vol. x., and in the xith vol. is included a Life of Mrs. Radcliffe, by Sir Walter Scott.—In the British Novelists (*see* p. 1709) are contained Mysteries of Udolpho and Romance of the Forest.

— Sir George, Knt. Life and Correspondence, by T. D. Whitaker. Lond. 1810, 4to.

Fonthill, 666, 1*l.* 14s.

See Carlyle's Oliver Cromwell, vol. i. p. 55, wherein is pointed out the blunder of Dr. Whitaker in misdating the 'Correspondence of Sir G. Radcliffe,' in which the whole is jumbled to pieces.'

— John, M.D. Exequiæ clarissimo Viro Johanni Radcliffe, M.D. ab Oxoniensi Academia solutæ. Oxon. 1715, folio.

Portrait by Bergers.

The Retrospective Review, vol. vi., p. 245, gives an ample notice of this tract, now scarce, containing a great abundance of remarkable anecdotes.

Life and Letters, with his will. Lond. Curll, 1715, 8vo.—1716, 8vo.—Dubl. 1724, 8vo.

Life and Letters of Dr. Radcliffe. [By W. Pittis.] Lond. 1736, 8vo.

RADEGUNDE, Saynt. *See* BRADSHAW, Henry.

RAE, Peter. History of the Rebellion raised against His Majesty King George I. by the Friends of the Popish Pretender, in the Year 1715. Dumfries, 1718, 4to.

Roxburghe, 8532, 8s. Brockett, 2584, 15s.—Dub. 1724, 8vo.—Lond. 1736, 8vo.—Lond. 1746, 8vo. Hibbert, 6656, 9s.

RADFORD, J. A Directory teaching the Way to the Truth in a Discourse against the Heresies of this time, with a short Treatise against Adiaphorists and Neuters, and such as say they may be saved in any Sect or Religion, and would make of many Sects one Religion. (Douay) with licence, 8vo.

With a dedication in Latin (of 15 pages) to Geo. Blackwell, Arch-Priest of England.

RADULPHUS, Ricardus, Archbishop of Armagh. Defensiones Curatorum contra eos, qui se dicunt privilegiatos. Privilegiatorum seu Mendicantium contra Armachanum, a Magistro Rogerio Chonnoe. Impresse J. Trechsel, 1496, folio.

28 leaves, in double columns.

Paris, 1633, 12mo. Best edition, with Preface and addition of 74 pp. which are in no former edition.

Archbishop Fitzralph, by the favour of Edward III., became Chancellor of Oxford in 1333, and Archbishop of Armagh in 1347. He was preceptor to Wicliffe, and is said to have assisted him in translating the Scriptures. *See* Harris's Ware, iii. p. 84, and Bale, Scriptores, p. 459, folio edition. *See* FITZRALPH, Richard.

RAFFAELLO of Urbino. The Life of Raffaello of Urbino, by the Author of the Life of Michael Angelo [R. Duppa]. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Fonthill, 184*, 1*l.* 1s.

The Seven Cartoons of Raffael at Hampton Court, and title, engraved by Nicolas Dorigny, on a scale of 2 ft. 5 in. by 1 ft. 2 in. (1715) royal folio, oblong size, 5*l.*5s. When with large margin and in good condition, this series is highly prized. Stowe sale, large and fine, 6*l.* 12s. 6d.—First state of the plates, atlas folio, Evans, 12*l.* 12s.

The Cartoons, with View of the Gallery at Hampton Court, and representation of the way in which the Cartoons were formerly hung there; 8 plates engraved by Gribelin. Lond. oblong 4to. Evans, 2*l.* 12s. 6d.

The Gallery of Raphael, called his Bible, being 52 Prints after Pictures painted by Raphael and his Disciples, engraved in the Academy of Arts at Glasgow. Glasg. 1770, oblong folio.

The Gallery of Raphael, 52 plates in outline by Landon. Lond. 4to. 10s. 6d.

School of Raphael, or the Student's Guide to Expression in historical Painting, illustrated by Examples, engraved by Ducange and others, under the Inspection of Sir Nic. Dorigny, from his own Drawings, after the most celebrated Heads in the Cartoons at Hampton Court, &c. described by B. Ralph. Lond. Boydell, 1782, folio, 61 plates, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.—Another edition in 4to. Lond. n. d. the plates folded, 15s.

The Seven Cartoons, and a Portrait of Raffaele, engraved by Fittler. Lond. 1797, 4to. 10s. 6d. PROOFS, folio, 1*l.* 1s.

The Cartoons at Hampton Court, engraved by Thomas Holloway on seven plates, royal folio. These are in the best manner of line engraving. Five only were engraved by Mr. Holloway, who died in 1826; and the series was concluded by his nephews, Messrs. Webb and Slann. In the original prospectus the plates (all being India Proofs) were priced to subscribers at 3*l.* 3s. each; afterwards they were raised to 5*l.* 5s. and again to 10*l.* 10s. each plate. The first six were published many years before the seventh, and were often sold at auctions with a subscription ticket entitling the bearer to the seventh. Evans, June, 1828, a set of 5, (all then published). PROOFS ON INDIA PAPER, 38*l.* 17s. The present value of a fine subscription set of the 7 plates is from 14*l.* to 20*l.* Other impressions in their original state, but subsequent to the subscription copies, plain paper, 5*l.* 5s., plain proofs, 6*l.* 6s. India proofs, 10*l.*10s. An edition recently published by Messrs. Day and Haghe, (from the original plates, which are destroyed), 3*l.* 13s. 6d.

Twelve Heads from the Fresco Pictures of Raffaello in the Vatican; with his Life written by R. Duppa. Lond. 1802, large folio. Stowe sale, 1*l.* 1s.

Essays after the Cartoons at Windsor, drawn by J. Ruyssen, and engraved by Anthony Cardon. Lond. 1798—1801, large folio, 3 numbers, containing 15 plates. Duke of York, 1260, 1*l.* 16s. Willett, 2187, 4*l.* 4s.

The Cartoons of Raphael d'Urbino; to which is added the Transfiguration, with appropriate Descriptions. Lond. 1809, 4to.

An Analysis of the Picture of the Transfiguration of Raffaello Sanzio d'Urbino, with Remarks and Observations of Vasari, Mengs, Reynolds and Fuseli. Lond. Bensley, 1817, colombier folio, 3 nos. complete, with 19 plates, of which 17 heads are in mezzotinto, by J. Gabaud. Published at 6*l.* 6s. PROOFS, published at 8*l.* 8s. but now much reduced. Duke of York, 4720, with a double set of plates, India proofs, 3*l.* 9s. — New edition, 1833, imp. folio.

A short account of a series of *Nine* Subjects (*two* more than the Hampton Court series) discovered and brought to England about the year 1823, and offered for sale by Mr. W. Trull. 8vo.

Cartonensia; or, an Historical and Critical Account of the Tapestries in the Palace of the Vatican, copied from the Designs of Raphael of Urbino. With Notes and Illustrations by the Rev. W. Gunn. Lond. 1831, 8vo.

Facsimiles of Original Drawings, selected from the matchless collection of the Works of Raffaele formed by Sir Thomas Lawrence. Lond. Evans, 1841, imp. fol. 30 plates, 1*l.* 10s.

The Original Raphael Tapestries the same as Leo the Tenth's set at Rome. Lond. 1838, 8vo. pp. 16.

The Seven Cartoons, drawn by Jarvis, and engraved on wood by Messrs. Whimper. Lond. 1842, oblong folio, 9s.

The Book of Raphael's Cartoons, with descriptive letterpress by R. Cattermole. Illustrated by seven highly finished steel

plates engraved by A. W. Warren, and a portrait of Raphael after his own design by J. Mollison. Lond. 1845, 8vo. pub. at 15s.; reduced, H. G. Bohn, 7s. — LARGE PAPER PROOFS, royal 8vo. 1*l.* 1s. reduced, 12s.—Engraver's PROOFS ON INDIA PAPER, (without letterpress) folio, a few printed, 2*l.* 2s. reduced, 15s. [Since republished in Bohn's Illustrated Lives of Michael Angelo and Raphael, 5s.]

The Frescoes of the Villa Magliana, 5 plates engraved by Gruner. Lond. 1847, folio. Evans, 15s.

The Mosaics in the Cupola of the Chigiana Chapel at Rome, described by a Grifi. Lond. 1850, 4to. 10 plates by L. Gruner. Pub. at 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

The Caryatides from the Stanza dell Eliodoro in the Vatican, engraved by L. Gruner. Lond. 1852, folio.

Scripture Prints from the Frescoes of Raphael in the Vatican from Drawings by M. R. Consoni, under the direction of L. Gruner. Lond. Houlston, 1859, folio. Six parts, each containing 6 plates 21 by 18 inches, 9s. each part.

The Cartoons illustrated by Photographs. By R. H. Smith. Lond. Nisbet, 1860, sq. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

The Lives and Works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. By R. Duppa and Quatremere De Quincy. Lond. Bohn's Illustrated Library, 1861, post 8vo. 15 steel engravings, (including the set of Cartoons engraved by Warren, and described by Cattermole), 5s.

The Cartoons are engraved in outline in the Historic Gallery of Portraits and Paintings. 8vo. or 4to. 7 vols.

RAFFLES, Sir Thomas Stamford. The History of Java. Lond. 1817, 4to. 2 vols.

A very elaborate and valuable work, with a large map and 65 plates. The costumes (after drawings by W. Daniell) coloured. Fonthill, 1358, 4*l.* 14s. 6d. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6711, 9*l.* Drury, 3637, russia, 11*l.*

Second edition. Lond, 1830, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 8s.; or with the 4to. Atlas, containing a large map and 92 plates, being 26 more than in the first edition (those contained in the 'Memoirs' being added), pub. at 3*l.* 10s. reduced, Bohn, 1*l.* 16s.

Substance of a Minute of Sir Stamford Raffles on the Introduction of an improved System of Internal Management in the Island of Java. Lond. 1814, 4to. pp. 293. Not published.

Addresses presented to Mr. Raffles on his Departure from Java, 1817, 4to. not published.

Memorial of T. S. Raffles to the Court of Directors of the East India Company, 1817, small folio.

Statement of the Services of Sir Stamford Raffles. Lond. Nov. 1824, 4to. not published.

Malayan Miscellanies, collected and chiefly edited by Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. Bencoolen, 1820–22, 8vo. 2 vols.

Memoirs of the Life and public Services of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, particularly in the Government of Java, 1811–16, and of its Dependencies, 1817–24; with Details of the Commerce and Resources of the Eastern Archipelago, and Selections from his Correspondence. By his Widow. Lond. 1830, 4to. portrait and plates, pub. 2*l.* 12s. 6d. reduced Bohn, 1*l.* 5s.—A few for Presents on THICK PAPER. Lond. 1835, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 4s.

RAGMANNES ROLLE. Lond. by Wynkyn de Worde.

A fragment of the last leaf of this singular poem, unknown to bibliographers, appeared in T. Rodd's Catalogue for 1825, no. 2488.

See Bannatyne Club, APPENDIX, date 1836.

RAGUENET, Fran. Histoire d' Olivier Cromwell. Paris, 1691, 4to.

With portrait by Vermuelen.—Paris, 1691, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

RAINBOW, Edward, Bishop of Carlisle. The Life of Edward Rainbow, Bishop of Carlisle (by Jonathan Banks). Lond. 1688, 12mo.

With portrait of the Bishop by Sturt, accompanied by six English verses. Hibbert, 6750, 10s. Bindley, pt. ii. 1171, 16s. Nassau, pt. i. 2009, 1*l.*

Sermon preached at the interring of Susanna, Countesse of Suffolke, May 19, 1649. Lond. 1649, 4to. Bright, 4s. 6d.

Sermon preached at the Funeral of Anne, Countesse of Pembroke, Dorset and Montgomery, with remarks on her Life. Lond. 1677, 4to.

RAINE, James, M.A. Saint Cuthbert; with an account of the state in which his Remains were found upon Opening his Tomb in 1827. Durham, 1828, 4to. woodcuts, 1*l.* 10s.

Eyton, in 1848, mor. 1*l.* 14s. Resold, Gardner, 2*l.* 3s.

History and Antiquities of North Durham, as subdivided into the Shires of Norham Island and Bedlington, now united to the County of Northumberland.

Lond. 1852, folio, portrait, map, and 10 plates, and 2 pedigrees. LARGE PAPER, royal folio. Published in 2 parts, at 3*l.* 3s. each part. LARGE PAPER, 6*l.* 6s. each part. (Recently reduced to less than half these prices.) The first part appeared in 1830. The second in 1852, when a general title was prefixed.

Collation of the work.—Title, 1 leaf; dedication to the Duke of Northumberland, 1 leaf; introduction, 2 leaves; list of plates, 1 leaf; general history, &c. pp. i—l. Pp. 1—388; appendix, pp. 162; index, 1 leaf.

Historical Account of the Episcopal Castle and Palace of Auckland, co. Durham, compiled from Records in the Auditor's Offices, Durham, and other authorities. Durham, 1852, imp. 4to. port. and plates 1*l.* 1s. *See* Surtees Society, APPENDIX.

RAINOLD, Richard. A Booke called the Foundacion of Rhetorike, by Richard Rainolde, Maister of Arte of the Vniversitie of Cambridge. Lond. by Jhon Kingston, 1563, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Fol. lxij. not including dedication to 'Lorde Robert Dudley,' an epistle to the reader, and contents. Caldecott, 6s. 6d.

RAINOLD. *See* RAYNOLD.

RAINOLDES, RAINOLDS, or RAINOLDUS. *See* REYNOLDS.

RAINSFORD, Marcus. An historical Account of the Black Empire of Hayti: comprehending a View of the principal Transactions in the Revolution of St. Domingo; with its ancient and modern State. Lond. 1805, 4to. 15s.

Pp. 467, with fourteen plates. Some copies have only 10 plates, being deficient of four.

RAISSIUS, Arnoldus de. Catalogus Christi Sacerdotum, qui ex Nobili Anglicano Duacensæ civitatis præclarum fidei Catholicæ testimonium Britannia præbuerunt et interempti sunt in Anglia. Duaci, 1630, 8vo.

Bright, 1*l.* 3s.

RAIUS, *Anglice* RAY.

RAKE's Progress, or the Humours of St. James's, in eight Cantos. 1735, 8vo.

Field, 1502, 6s.—Third edition, with an epistle to Hogarth. 1737, 8vo. With plates. Field, 1503, 8s. 6d.

Rake's Progress, or the Humours of St. James's, in six Cantos. Different from the former one in eight cantos. Field, 1504, 1s. 6d.

Rake's Progress, or the Templar's Exit, in ten Cantos. By the Author of the Harlot's Progress. 1769, 8vo. with a frontispiece. Field, 1505, 6d.

RALEIGH, Carew. A brief Relation of Sir Walter Ralegh's Troubles; with the taking away of the Lands and Castle of Sherborn, in Dorset, from him and his Heirs; being his indubitable Inheritance. 1662, 4to.

Six leaves. Reprinted in the fourth volume of the Harleian Miscellany, and in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

The writer of this Tract was son of Sir Walter, born during the period of his father's confinement in the Tower. He made many ineffectual attempts to recover his father's estates.

— George. Christ on his Crosse; or, the Holy Lambe('s) Funerall. Lond. 1624, small 8vo.

A poem written in six-line stanzas, inscribed to Mrs. Anne Monson. Bright, poor copy, 1*l.* 1s.

— George. Albania; or, certain Concernments of Great Britanny. Lond. 1641, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 923, 4s. Heber, pt. i. 5794, old mor. 1*l.*

— Sir Walter. Works. Now first collected. To which are prefixed Lives of the Author, by Oldys and Birch. Oxford, 1829, 8vo. 8 vols. pub. at 3*l.* 10s. reduced to 2*l.* 12s.

There is an elaborate article on Sir Walter Raleigh and his works in the Edinb. Rev. vol. lxxi. p. 1, where it is remarked that this Oxford edition, in respect to the Miscellaneous Works, does not in any very material degree surpass that of Birch, published in 1751. That although augmented with the pieces omitted by him, and one or two others not before printed, it is equally wanting in critical inquiry and literary illustration, and liable to the same censure of blending what is spurious with what is genuine. In one respect the Oxford editors are said to

RALEIGH—*continued.*

deserve commendation, that is for adopting the text of the original edition of the History of the World, instead of reprinting the edition of Oldys, commonly but very erroneously denominated the best.

HISTORY OF THE WORLD. Lond. 1614, folio, portrait by S. Pass. Bindley, pt. iii. 617, 8s. 6d. Reed, 3578, 11s.—Lond. 1677, folio, portrait, front. and maps. Horne Tooke, 577, 17s.—Lond. 1687, folio, port. Hollis, 1137, 15s. Roxburghe, 7417, 1*l.* 6s. Williams, 1675, morocco, 5*l.* 15s. 6d.—With the Life of the author, by Wm. Oldys, also his Trial. Lond. 1736, folio, 2 vols. Portrait of Raleigh, by Vertue. Before the Oxford edition of 1829 this used to be called the best edition. Dent, pt. ii. 1241, 3*l.* 3s. Heath, 2158, 4*l.* 18s. Marquis of Townshend, 2855, 4*l.* 4s. Willett, 2162, 4*l.* 14s.—Edinb. 1820, 8vo. 6 vols. These volumes include his Voyage of Discovery to Guiana, from the edition of 1596, also Considerations on the Voyage. *See* ROSS, Alexander.

An Abridgment of the History of the World, in five books, to which is added, a Premonition to Princes, &c. Lond. 1698, 8vo. port.—Lond. 1702, 8vo. To this edit. is added his Genuine Remains, viz., I. Of the Invention of Shipping. II. A Relation of the Action of Cadiz. III. A Dialogue between a Jesuit and Recuzant. IV An Apology for his unlucky Voyage to Guiana. Published by Philip Raleigh, Esq., his only grandson; with an Account of the author's Life, Tryal, and Death.

The Marrow of Historie, first set out at large by Sir Walter Ralegh, and now abbreviated by A. Ross. Lond. 1650, 12mo. port. of Raleigh. Gordonstoun, 5s.

Works (Miscellaneous). To which is prefixed a new Account of his Life, by Tho. Birch. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 2 vols. port. Heath, 1715, 2*l.* 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 129. 1*l.* 6s. Gosset, 4296, 1*l.* 9s. Willett, 2052, 3*l.* 3s. 'Neither as biographer nor editor can anything be said in commendation of Dr. Birch. Of his editorial judgment and care used in the reprints the collection furnishes no traces. He says nothing of the texts used in the reprints, omits printed pieces of unquestionable authenticity, inserts others which are spurious, and is quite silent as to the object, character, and literary history of the whole.'—*Edinb. Rev.* vol. lxxi. p. 76.

The Discoverie of the Empyre of Guiana, with a Relation of the Citie of Manoa (which the Spanyards call El Dorado) and of the Prouinces of Emeria, Arromaia, Amapaia, &c. Performed in the Year 1595. Lond. Rob. Robinson, 1596, 4to. 8 prel. leaves, and pp. 112. Ded. to Charles Howard, Knt. of the Garter, and Sr. Robert Cecyll, by W. R., after which is an address to the Reader. From this Shakspeare evidently obtained his knowledge of the 'still vexed Bermoothes.' Nassau, pt. ii. 921, 1*l.* 7s. Jadis, 244, 3*l.* Gordonstoun, 2029, 1*l.* 5s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 256, 1*l.* 2s. Heath, 2752, 1*l.* 1s. —Latine, ab Huld. Schmidel. Norib. Levini Hulsii, 1599, 4to. plates. Heber, 4*l.* 4s.—German, Nurnberg, 1599, sm. 4to. 17 pp. and 7 plates.—Nurnb. 1601.—Nurnb. 1603.—Frankf. 1612.—Frankf. 1663, small 4to. These editions form the fifth part of Hulsius's Collection of Voyages, for which *see* Grenville Catalogue. The work is likewise found in De Bry, pt. viii., and in Hakluyt, Pinkerton, and other collections, and has been reprinted by the Hakluyt Society. *See* APPENDIX.

A Relation of a Second Voyage to Guana. *See* KEYMIS, Lawrence.

Newes of Sir Walter Raleigh: with the true Description of Guiana; as also a Relation of the excellent government, and much hope of the prosperity of the voyage. Lond. 1618, pp. 45, with portrait. Caldecott, 10s. 6d. Bright, 1655. With the next article, 8s. 6d. There were two editions published in this year 1618, both of which are in the British Museum.

A Declaration of the Demeanour and Carriage of Sir Walter Raleigh, Knight, as well in his Voyage, as in, and sithence his Returne; and of the true motives and inducements which occasioned his Majestie to proceed in doing Justice upon him as hath bene done. Lond. 1618, 4to. pp. 68. Gordonstoun, 1280, 1*l.* 1s. 2013, 10s. 6d. Jadis, 245, 16s. Caldecott, 4s. Heber, pt. vii. 7s. Reprinted in the third volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

The proceedings against Sir Walter Raleigh, Knight, at the King's Bench Bar in Westminster, the 28th of October, 1618. Together with his Execution at Westminster, on the 29 of October, Anno 16 Jacobi Regis, &c.—His Majesty's Reasons for his Proceedings against Sir Walter Raleigh, 1618. In the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

Prosopopoeia. Sir Walter Rawleigh's Ghost. Anno Domini, 1622. Printed from a MS. formerly in the possession of James West, Esq. in the fourth number of Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus.

Sir Walter Rawleigh's Ghost, or England's Forewarner [by Thomas Scott, B.D.] Utrecht, 1626, 4to. pp. 44. This tract relates to Gondomar's mischievous transactions in England. Gordonstoun, 2014. Caldecott, 2s. Heber, pt. vii. 1s. Reprinted in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany. *See* SCOTT, T.

Rawleigh, his Ghost: or a feigned Apparition of Sir Walter Rawleigh. Trans-

RALEIGH—*continued.*

lated by A. B. Permissu Superiorum, 1631, 8vo.

Sir W. Raleigh's Ghost, or his Apparition to his Friend willing him to translate the book of L. Lessius de Providentia Numinis et Animi Immortalitate. Lond. 1651, 12mo.

The Prerogative of Parliaments in Englande. Lond. 1628, 4to.—Midelburge, 1628, 4to. Hollis, 1294. with the edition of 1640, in 1 vol. morocco, 16s.—Hamburgh, 1628, 4to.—1640, 4to.—Lond. 1661, 18mo. This edition is reprinted in his Remains, wanting the dedication to K. James I., also in the fifth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

Instructions to his Son and to Posterity. Lond. 1632, 12mo. Skegg, with a portrait, 1*l.* 9s.—Lond. 1722, 12mo. Reprinted in his Remains.

Tubus Historicus, an historical Perspective: discovering all the Empires and Kingdomes of the World, as they flourisht respectively under the fouer imperiall Monarchies. Lond. 1636, 4to. With port. of Prince Charles by Van Dalen, with four lines underneath by J. M. Gordonstoun, 2010, 1*l.* 8s. King and Lochée's, in Mar. 1810, 1*l.* 15s. Caldecott, no head, 3s.

The Life and death of Mahomet, the Conquest of Spain, with the Rising and Ruin of the Saracen Empire. Lond. 1637, 12mo. portrait of Raleigh. Sir P. Thompson, 650, 6s.

The Prince, or Maxims of State. Lond. 1642, 4to. portrait. Gordonstoun, 2012, 7s. 6d. Reprinted in his Remains; also in the third volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

To-day a Man, to-morrow none: his Farewell to his Lady the Night before he was beheaded. Lond. 1644, 4to.

Story of the War between the Carthaginians and their own Mercenaries, from Polybius, &c. Lond. 1647, 4to.

The Arraignment and Conviction of Sir Walter Rawleigh, 17 Nov. 1603, copied by Sir Tho. Overbury. Lond. 1648, 4to. Bindley, pt. i. 344, 4s. Caldecott, with port. 11s. Reprinted in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

Judicious and Select Essays, and Observations upon the first Invention of Shipping, the Misery of Invasive Warre, the Navy Royal and Sea-service, with his Apologie for his Voyage to Guiana. Lond. 1650, 12mo. having four distinct titles. portrait by R. Vaughan. Nassau, pt. ii. 132, 5s. Reed, 5482, 5s. Puttick's, Mar. 1861, 10s.—With a new general title, 1667, 12mo. portrait. Willett, 2058, 10s. 6d.

Some Collections of Sir Walter Rawleys presented to King James, taken out of his Remains, discovering England's Loss for want of due Improvement of its native Commodities. 4to.

Observations upon Trade and commerce with the Hollanders and other nations as it was presented to King James, wherein is proved that our sea and land commodities serve to enrich other Countries against our own. Lond. 1653, 12mo. Reprinted in his Remains.

Select Observations, relating to Trade, Commerce and Coin. Lond. 1696, folio.

The Cabinet Council, or the chief Arts of Empire discabinated: published by John Milton. Lond. 1658, 12mo. portrait by Vaughan. Hollis, 896, 9s. 6d.—Republished under the title of Chief Arts of Empire and Mysteries of State discabinated, in Political and Polemical Aphorisms. Published by John Milton. Lond. 1658, 12mo.—1664, 18mo.—1692, small 8vo.

Remains, viz., Maxims of State, Advice to his Son, Sceptic, on the Magnificence and Opulency of Cities, on Trade and Commerce, Prerogative of Parliaments, Letters. Lond. 1660, 18mo. portrait.—1664, 18mo. portrait by Vaughan.—1669, 18mo. portrait.—1675, 12mo. Heath, 2411, 5s.—1702, 18mo. *See* Brydges' Restitutu, vol. ii. p. 501, and Retrospective Rev., vol. ii. p. 329.

Introduction to a Breviary of the History of England. Lond. 1693, 12mo. 5s.

The Life and Death of William the Conqueror. Lond. 1693, portrait. Nassau, pt. ii. 133, 7s.—1728, 8vo.

On the Secrets of Government. Published by John Milton. Lond. 1697, fol.

A Discourse on Sea Ports, principally of the Port and Haven of Dover, written by Sir Walter Raleigh, with useful Remarks, &c. by Sir Henry Sheere. Lond. 1700, 4to. pp. 26. This edition is reprinted in the fourth volume of the Harleian Miscellany. —1701, 4to.

An Essay on the Means to maintain the honour and safety of England. Published by Sir Henry Sheere. Lond. 1701, 4to. *See* SHEERE.

Three Discourses. I. Of a War with Spain. II. Of the Cause of War. III. Of Ecclesiastical Power. Published by Philip Raleigh, his grandson. Lond. 1702, 8vo. portrait.

A Military Discourse whether it be better for England to give an invader battle, or to temporize and defer the same. Published by Nath. Booth of Gray's Inn, Esq. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

The Interest of England with Regard to foreign Alliances. Lond. 1750, 4to.

Old English Valour; being an Account of a remarkable Sea-Engagement, anno 1591. Lond. 1757, 8vo.

A Report of an Engagement near the Azores will be found in the first volume

of Pinkerton's Collection of Voyages and Travels.

Poems, now first collected, with a biographical and critical Introduction by Sir E. Brydges. Kent, Lee Priory press, 1813, royal 4to. 100 printed. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 1148, 13s. Heber, pt. iv. mor. 11s.—Lond. 1814, 12mo. 5s. One hundred and fifty copies printed.—Edited by Rev. J. Hannah, 1845, 12mo.

A politique Discourse, by Way of Dispute, about the happiest Marriage for the noble Prince Henry. Written in anno 1611. Printed in the second volume of the Somers Collection of Tracts.

Sir W. Raleigh's Sceptick, and Speculations on the Opulency of Cities. 1651, 8vo. Reprinted in his Remains. 12mo.

The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with his Trial at Winchester in 1603. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

Tryal of Sir Walter Raleigh, Kt., with his Speech on the Scaffold. Lond. 1719, 4to. portrait. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 678, russia, 13s.

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, by Mrs. Thomson. Lond. 1830, 8vo. portrait.

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, by P. F. Tytler (Edinb. Cabinet Library). 1839, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—New edition, Edinb. Nelson, 1851, 12mo. 4s.

Discourse on his Life and Character, by J. Morrison Harris, before the Maryland Historical Society. Baltimore, 1846, 8vo.

Life and Times, by C. Whitehead. 1854, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Lives and Memoirs. *See* CAYLEY, Arthur. RALEIGH, Carew. THEOBALD, Lewis. See also Wood's Athen. Oxon.

RALEIGH, Dr. Walter. Reliquiæ Raleighianæ, being Discourses and Sermons on Several Subjects. Lond. 1679, 4to.

RALFE, James. The Naval Chronology of Great Britain—from the Commencement of the War in 1803, to the End of the Year 1816. Lond. 1820, royal 8vo. 3 vols.

With numerous engravings. Copies with the plates coloured. Duke of York, 4310, 1*l.* 17s. Stowe sale, 1*l.* 5s.

Naval Biography, consisting of Memoirs of Officers who distinguished themselves during the Reign of George III. Lond. 1828, royal 8vo. 4 vols. portraits and plates, 1*l.* 11s. 6d. pub. at 4*l.* 4s.

RALPH, James. History of England during the Reigns of K. William III., Q. Anne, and K. George I. With an Introductory Review of the Reigns of Charles II. and James II. By a Lover of Truth and Liberty. Lond. 1744-6, folio, 2 vols.

In this valuable tory history, published anonymously, Ralph was assisted by his patron, Lord Melcombe. It was highly praised by that eminent statesman, C. J. Fox. Nassau, pt. ii. 633, 4*l.* 10s. Marquis of Townshend, 2856, 4*l.* 6s. LARGE PAPER. Cutlar Fergusson, February, 1860, 3*l.* 4s. This work commonly accompanies Guthrie's History of England from the Invasion, 1066, to the Revolution, 1688. *See* GUTHRIE, William.

The Touchstone; or historical, critical, political, philosophical and theological Essays on the reigning diversions of the Town, by a Primcock. Lond. 1728, 12mo.

Taste of the Town, or a Guide to all public diversions Answered. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

Use and Abuse of Parliaments. Lond. 1744, 8vo. 2 vols. Hollis, 1424, 4s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 578, 18s.

The case of Authors by Profession or Case stated, with regard to Booksellers, the Stage and the Public. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 2s. 6d. An entertaining pamphlet, enumerating all the bitter evils incident to an employment so precarious, and so inadequately rewarded.

A critical Review of the Public Buildings, Statues and Ornaments in and about London and Westminster, by Mr. Ralph, reprinted with very large Additions. Lond. 1783, small 8vo. Pp. xxxi. and 209, with index, 5 pages. Nassau, pt. ii. 135, russia, 12s.—First edition 1734, 8vo.

A notice of Ralph and his various publications will be found in Dr. Drake's Essays.

— (Rich. Arch. Armachani Hyberniæ Primatis). *See* RADULPHUS.

— Royster Doyster. *See* UDALL, N.

RAM, Robert. The Soldier's Catechism, composed for the Parliament's Army. Lond. 1645, 8vo. —Lond. 1684, 4to.

— William. The Little Dodoen; a briefe Epitome of the new Herbal. Lond. 1606, 4to.

Heber, 1s. 6d.

RAMBACH, John Jacob. Considerations on the Sufferings of Christ, translated from the German. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3 vols.

Williams, 1488, THICK PAPER, mor. 3*l.*

Meditations and Contemplations on the Sufferings of Christ. Lond. 1763, 8vo.

2 vols. 12s.—Edited by the Rev. W. Richardson, York, 1819, 8vo. 6s.

Rambach's Meditations on the Passion of Christ, abridged by Samuel Benson, M.A. 1827, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

RAMBLER, originally issued in numbers, in 1751, folio: complete, they form 2 vols. folio.

Heber, pt. ii. 5225, 4s. 6d. *See* JOHNSON, Samuel, LL.D.

A paper with a similar title appeared in 1712, one number of which is preserved in the British Museum.

The Rambler's Magazine; or the Annals of Gallantry, Glee, Pleasure, and the Bon Ton, for 1783, 4, 5, 6, 7. Lond. 8vo. vols. 1—5, with plates. Duke of York, 4313, 3*l.* 6s.

The Rambler's Magazine, or Fashionable Emporium of Polite Literature, Theatrical Excellencies, Wit, Humour, Genius, Taste, Gallantry, and all the gay varieties of Supreme Bon Ton. Lond. 1822, 8vo. plates.

RAMEAU, John Philip. A Treatise of Musick, containing the Principles of Composition, translated from the French. Lond. 1752, 4to. 5s.

Second edition. Lond. 1779, royal 8vo. 7s.

RAMESEY. *See* RAMSEY.

RAMOND, L. Travels in the Pyrenees, from the French of M. Ramond, by F. Gold. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 10s.

A work principally relating to the formation, natural history and meteorology of the Pyrenees, written in an agreeable and lively style.

RAM RAZ, Native Judge of Bengalore. Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus. Lond. for the Royal Asiatic Society, 1834, 4to. 48 plates, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

LARGE PAPER, royal 4to. Printed for subscribers. *See* Oriental Society's publications, in *Appendix*.

RAMSAY, Allan. Poems. A new edition, corrected and enlarged, with a Glossary; to which are prefixed a Life of the Author, from authentic Documents (by George Chalmers), and remarks on his Poems, from a large View of their Merits (by Lord Woodhouselee). Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2 vols.

Reed, 7577, 11s. Roxburghe, 3446, 17s. 6d.

Edinb. 1721-28, 4to. First collective edition, with glossaries of Scotch words and a list of subscribers, 2 vols. portrait. Roxburghe, 3445, vol. i. 1720, 14s. 6d.—Edinb. printed for the author, 1720-25, 12mo. 2 vols.—Edinb. 1727-9, 8vo. 2 vols. with portrait.

Poems. Edinb. 1731, 12mo. 2 vols.—With new additions, glossary, and notes; also the Gentle Shepherd. Dublin, 1732, 12mo.—Lond. 1751, 12mo. 2 vols. portrait by Basire.—Lond. 1761, 12mo. 2 vols.—Aberdeen, 1776, 12mo. 2 vols.—Edinb. 1780, 12mo. 2 vols.—Edinb. 1802, 18mo. 2 vols.—1809, 8vo. 2 vols. Stowe sale, 11s.—With Life of the Author by W. Tennant. Lond. 1819, 12mo.—With Life by Geo. Chalmers. Edinb. Fullarton, 1848, 12mo. 10s. 6d.—With Life by Chalmers and Essay on his Genius by Lord Woodhouselee. Edinb. 1848, 12mo. 3 vols. 15s.

The GENTLE SHEPHERD, a Scots Pastoral Comedy. Edinb. 1725, small 8vo. First edition. 'This beautiful dramatic Poem exhibits rusticity without vulgarity, and elegant sentiment without affectation.' —*Roscoe*. Rhodes, 1922, 1*l.* 13s.—Edinb. 1729, 12mo.—Edinb. 1755, 12mo. Shenstone's copy of this edition, interleaved in folio, with a copious glossary and notes by him, is in the Grenville Collection.—With music. Glasgow, 1758, 12mo. portrait and plates.—1776, 8vo. with plates and music.—1780, 12mo.—Glasg. 1788, 4to. with a glossary and plates by David Allan. Bindley, pt. iii. 1598, 2*l.* 2s. PROOFS. Roxburghe, 5684, 3*l.* 13s. 6d.—With an Appendix, containing upwards of two thousand Proverbs. Edinb. Ballantyne, with a glossary, 12mo. 1807.—With illustrations of the scenery, &c., and a Life of David Allan, the Scottish Hogarth, Edinb. 1808, royal 8vo. 2 vols. Numerous other editions have been published. *English Versions.*—By W. Ward. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s.—By Margaret Turner. Lond. 1790, 8vo. Roxburghe, 5685, 2s. 6d.—By Cornelius Vanderstop. Lond. 1777, 8vo. Roxburghe, 5683, 2s.

The first sketch of the Gentle Shepherd appeared under the title of 'Patie and Roger,' a Pastoral, by Mr. Allan Ramsay, in the Scots dialect. To which is added an imitation of the Scotch Pastoral, by Josiah Burchett, Esq. Lond. 1720. The editor, we are told, was Dr. G. Sewell. *See* Library of Anecdote and Wit. Edinb. 1843, 12mo. p. 123.

The Evergreen, being a Collection of Scots Poems, wrote by the Ingenious before 1600, published by Allan Ramsay. Edinb. 1724, 12mo. 2 vols. Ramsay had the taste, feeling and genius of a poet, but he wanted learning and judgment as editor. Gordonstoun, 840, 13s.—Edinb. Donaldson, 1761, 12mo. 2 vols. Heath,

1877, 7s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 152, morocco, 1l. 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 136, 8s. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 621, 1l. 11s. 6d.—Glasg. 1824, 12mo. 2 vols.

The Tea Table Miscellany. Edinb. 1724, 12mo. 2 vols. A well-known collection of Songs, English as well as Scottish, by several hands, to which a third and fourth volume were added. Edinb. 1736, 3 vols. in 1. Stanley, 425, 2l. 10s.—1750, 12mo. 4 vols. in 1.—1775, 12mo. 2 vols.—Glasg. 1768, 2 vols.—Kilmarnock, 1788, 12mo. 2 vols.—Berwick, 1793, 12mo. 2 vols.

Musick for Allan Ramsay's Collection of 71 Scots Songs in the Tea Table Miscellany, 4 parts, with a front. Edinb. 1763, 8vo. Constable, 665, 13s. — Aberdeen, 1775, 8vo. 4 parts.

New Miscellany of Scots Songs. 1727. 12mo.

Collection of Scots Proverbs. Edinb. 1737, 12mo.—1750, 12mo. — 1776. — 1797. Numerous editions.

Caledonian Miscellany. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1762, 12mo. Heber, pt. ii. 7s. 6d.

Illustrations to the Poetical Works. 1823, 4to. 15 engravings by R. Scott, pub. at 1l. 1s.

RAMSAY, Andrew. Poemata sacra, Miscellanea, et Epigramata. Edinb. 1633, 12mo.

Roxburghe, 2862, 17s. Constable, 744, 12s. Bright, 10s. 6d. Editio tertia prioribus longe emendatur [edidit Guil. Lauderus]. Lond. 1753, 12mo. Ramsay's poems occur in vol. i. of Lauder's Delectus Auctorum sacrorum Miltono facem perlucentium.

A Warning to come out of Babylon, in a Sermon preached by Master Andrew Ramsay, Minister at Edinburgh, at the Receiving of Mr. Thomas Abernethie into the Society of the truly reformed Church of Scotland. Edinb. 1638, 4to.

— Andrew Michael, usually styled the Chevalier. Travels of Cyrus, with a Discourse on Mythology. Lond. 1730, 4to.

Roxburghe, 6414, 5s. 6d. Lond. 1727, 8vo. 2 vols. plates. Frequently reprinted in 8vo. and 12mo.—In French. Lond. 1730, 4to.—And in French and English, 1740, 12mo.

An Essay upon Civil Government. Lond. 1732, 12mo.

History of the Viscount de Turenne. Lond. 1735, 8vo. 2 vols. Gordonstoun, 2025, 3s. 6d.

Philosophical Principles of natural and revealed Religion, explained and unfolded, in a geometrical Order. Glasg. 1749, 4to. 2 vols. 15s. Heber, pt ii. 3s. LARGE PAPER. 1l. 5s. Williams, 1408, 2l. 11s.

— David. Sermon, or little Treatise upon the three last Verses of the 17th Chapter of Deuteronomie. Aberdene, 1629, 4to.

Inglis, 1129, 6s. Gordonstoun, 1927 (dedication to John, Earl of Kinghorn, wanting), 15s. Heber, pt. v. 12s.

— David, M.D. The History of the Revolution of South Carolina. Trenton, 1785, 8vo. 2 vols.

Hollis, 1157, 10s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 580, 15s. Stowe sale, 7s. Puttick's, March, 1861, 1l. 2s.—Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2 vols.

History of South Carolina and Georgia. Lond. 1779, 8vo.

Military Memoirs of Great Britain, or a History of the War, 1755-63. Edinb. 1779, 8vo. plates.

History of South Carolina from its first Settlement in 1670 to 1808. Charleston, 1809, 8vo. 2 vols.

The History of the American Revolution. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2 vols.—1793, 8vo. 2 vols. Puttick's, March, 1861, 8s.

The Life of General Washington. Lond. 1807, 8vo. Hibbert, 6756, 4s.

History of the United States from their first settlement as English Colonies in 1607 to the year 1808, continued to the Treaty of Ghent, by S. S. Smith and others. Philadelphia, 1818, 8vo 3 vols.

— George. New Dictionary of Anecdote, illustrative of Character and Events, from genuine Sources, arranged alphabetically, according to the Subjects. Lond. 1822, 8vo. frontispiece by J. R. Cruikshank, pub. at 15s.

— Sir James. *See* HAILES, p. 970.

— Thomas. Climax panegyrica Vitæ Jacobi Eboraci Ducis. Lond. 1682, 4to.

Roxburghe, 2863, 6s.

RAMSEY, John. A Plaister for a galled Horse, by John Ramsy. M.D.XLVIII. Lond. Thomas Raynalde, 1548, 4to.

A severe satire against the Roman Catholics: 23 octave stanzas, consisting of 6 pages, exclusive of the title-page. Brand, pt. i. 1300, 3l. 13s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 6l. 16s. 6d.

A Corosyfe to be layed hard unto the hartes of all faythfull Professours of Christes Gospel. n.p. or d. 8vo. Heber, pt. ii. 1l. 11s. A copy is in the Bodleian Library. *See* HERBERT, Ames, p. 1755.

— John. The comfortable Com-

munication between a poore Man and his Wife; wherein thou maiest learne godly Lessons for thy better Instruction: set foorth by Iohn Ramsye Minister. Lond. by the Assignes of Richard Day, 1585, 8vo.

Contains C, in eights.

RAMSEY, Lawrence. The Practise of the Diuell. The auncient poisoned Practises of the Diuell, in the Papistes, against the true Professors of God's holy Worde, in these our latter Dayes. Lond. for Timothie Rider, and are to be sold by Henrie Kyrkham, 4to.

C 2, in fours, written in the seven-line stanza, and introduced with a 'Preface to the earnest and louing Readers.' At the end 'Laurence Ramsey.' *See* Bridges' Restituta, iii. 439–42.

— Lady Mary. An Epitaph on the Decease of Lady Mary Ramsey, late Wyfe unto Sir T. Ramsey, Lord Maior of London. By N. B. Lond. 1602, 4to.

— Robert. An Account of the Life, Adventures, and Transactions of Robert Ramsey, *alias* Sir Robert Gray, from his Birth to his Execution. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

— Tho. A False Jew; or, a wonderful Discovery of a Scot (Tho. Ramsey) baptised at London a Christian, circumcised at Rome to act a Jew, re-baptized at Hexham for a Believer, but found out to be a Cheat. Newcastle, 1653, 4to.

Reprinted Lond. 1654, 4to.

The converted Jew, the Declaration and Confession of Joseph Ben Israel (alias Tho. Ramsay) in the Publique Meeting House at Hexham. 1653.

Banners of Love, or an Answer to a Narrative stuffed with Untruths, by four Newcastle Gentlemen. Lond. 1654, 4to.

— William, M. D. Astrologia restaurata: or Astrologie restored; being an Introduction to the Knowledge of the Stars. By William Ramesey, M.D. Lond. 1653, folio.

With portrait by Cross. Hibbert, 6743, 14s.

Dr. Ramesey or Ramsey published other works on astrology and medicine. He is alluded to in No. 582 of the Spectator.

RAMSGATE. Picturesque Views of Ramsgate, with Descriptions by H. Moses. To which is prefixed an historical Account of Ramsgate. Lond. 1817, imperial 8vo. 23 plates.

Poems (about 80) on single leaves. Ramsgate, 1785–1807. 4to. Privately printed by Burgess.

One of the poems is signed James and George Townley, Doctors' Commons, May 28, 1789; another, Mrs. Townley's address to the Ramsgate volunteers, Sep. 22, 1797. One is on the degree of A.B. taken by my son Charles at Merton Coll. Oxford, 1803. These may serve to discover the author.

Recreations at Ramsgate, collected from original manuscripts by a lady. Ramsgate, 1808, 4to.

Report on Ramsgate Harbour. *See* SMEATON, John.

RAMUS, Peter. The Logike, newly translated per M. Roll. Makylmanæum Scotum. Lond. by Thomas Vautrollier, 1581, sm. 8vo.

Williams, 1489, morocco, 19s.

The Art of Logick, gathered out of Aristotle, published by Anth. Wotton. Lond. 1626, 8vo.

The three Partes of Commentaries, containing the whole and perfect Discourse of the Ciuill Warres of Fraunce, —. With an Addition of the cruell Murther of the Admirall Chastillion, and diuers other Nobles, committed the 24 Daye of August, anno 1572. The Addition, or, as it is called, the tenth Book, contains an Account of the sanguinary outrages on St. Bartholomew's Day, including the assassination of Ramus. Translated out of Latine into Englyshe by Thomas Tymme, Minister. Lond. by Francis Coldocke, 1574, 4to. Each part has a separate title-page. The work, which in the original Latin consists of nine books, has been by some attributed to John de Serres, and by others to Francis Hotoman. Heber, pt. v. 5357, 4s.

P. Rami Dialecticæ Libri duo, Scholiis G. Tempelli Cantabr. illustrati: quibus accessit, eodem Authore, de Porphyrianis Prædecabilibus Disputatio: item, Epistolæ de P. Rami Dialectica contra Johannis Piscatoris Responsionem Defensio. Cantabr. 1584, 4to. pp. 344, dedicated to Sir Philip Sidney by G. Temple.

P. Rami Dialecticæ Libri duo. Edinb. Hæred. A. Hart, 1637, 18mo.

P. Rami Dialecticæ Libri. Defensio ejusdem Dialecticæ, authore Fred. Beurhusio, 1589. Lond. 8vo.

The Latine Grammar of P. Ramus, translated into English: whereunto is joyned a grammatical Analysis uppon an

Epistle of Tullie. Camb. 1585, 8vo. Heber, pt. ii. 2s. 6d.

P. Rami Grammatica, ab eo demum recognita, &c. Lond. 1589, 8vo.

Some other pieces by Ramus have been published in England.

See DIGBY, Everard. MILTON, Artis Logicæ, p. 1567.

RAMUSIO, or RAMNUSIO, Gio. Bat. A shorte and briefe Narration of the two Navigations and Discoveries to the Northwest Partes called Newe Fraunce. First translated out of French into Italian, and now turned into English by Iohn Florio. Lond. by H. Bynneman, 1580, 4to.

BLACK LETTER. Dedicated to 'Edmond Bray, Esq.,' after which 'To all Gentlemen Merchants and Pilots,' 80 pages. A copy is in the British Museum. Caldecott, 13*l*. 5s., now in the Grenville Collection.

RANCHIN, Wm. du. A Review of the Council of Trent, translated by Gerard Langbaine. Oxford, 1638, folio, 7s. 6d.

RANDALL, James. A Collection of Architectural Designs for Mansions, Cabins, Villas, Lodges and Cottages. Lond. 1806, 4to.

— Rev. J. Historical and Critical Essay on the true Rise of the Nobility, Political and Civil, from the first Ages of the World, with the order of Precedency. Lond. 1720, 8vo. 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

LARGE PAPER, royal 8vo. 2 vols. Sotheby, 1855, morocco, 2*l*. 2s.

— Thomas. The high and mightie Commendation of the Vertue of a Pot of good Ale, whereunto is added the valiant Battle fought between the Norfolk Cock and the Wisbich Cock. Lond. 1642, 4to.

Four leaves in Verse. Written by Thomas Randall.

RANDOLPH, Bernard. The Present state of the Mores. Lond. 1689, 4to. maps and plates.

Nassau, pt. ii. 927, 5s. Roxburghe, 7251, 6s. Heath, 2632, 13s.—1686, 4to.

The present State of the Islands in the Archipelago. Oxford, 1687, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 926, 3s.

— John, Bishop of London. Enchiridion Theologicum, or a Manual for the Use of Students in Divinity. Third edition. Oxford, 1825, 8vo. 2 vols. 16s.

A very useful work. *Contents.*—Vol. I. King Edward the Sixth's Catechism, Protestatio Ridleii, Bishop Ridley's Treatise against Transubstantiation, Juelli Apologia, Noelli Catechismus, Bishop Taylor's Advice to his Clergy, Pearsoni Annales Paulini; Bishop Stillingfleet's Discourse on Scripture Mysteries, and his second Dialogue on the Doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation compared; Bishop Gastrell's Considerations on the Trinity.—Vol. II. Bishop Conybeare's Discourse on Miracles, on Scripture Mysteries, on Subscription to Articles of Religion, on the Expediency of a Divine Revelation, and on Scripture Difficulties; Bishop Gibson's first, second, third and fourth Pastoral Letters; Leslie's Short Method with the Deists, and Bentley's Remarks on Free-Thinking.—First edition. Oxford, 1792, 12mo 5 vols. Williams, 1490, 1*l*. 14s. Oxford, 1812, 8vo. 2 vols.

RANDOLPH, Thomas. Poems, with the Muses Looking-Glasse and Amyntas; whereunto is added the Jealous Lovers. Oxford, 1668, small 8vo.

Pp. 462. 'The fifth Edition, with several Additions, corrected and amended.' These additions are Aristippus and the conceited Pedlar. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 613, 15s. Bindley, pt. iii. 282, 2s. 6d. Reed, 7582, 2s. 6d. Roscoe, 1373, 10s. 6d.—Oxford, Thomas Bowman for Francis Bowman, Lond. 1638, 4to. pp. 114. FIRST EDITION, and Mr. Heber says 'the most correct.' Rhodes, 1681, 5s. Field, 356, 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 925, 14s. Caldecott, 1s. North, pt. iii. 790, with Randolph's autograph and complimentary verses by him in MS. 1*l*. 2s. — Oxford, 1640, small 8vo. pp. 358, with a frontispiece, containing portrait of Randolph, by Marshall. Each portion of the volume has a distinct title, with separate paging. The Jealous Lover in this edition is printed at *Cambridge*. Roxburghe, 3900, 10s. 6d. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 612, 1*l*. 7s. Reed, 7581, 3s. 6d. Heber, pt. iv. 9s.—Lond. 1648, small 8vo. —Lond. 1652, fourth edition, with four Plays, small 8vo. with a frontispiece. White Knights, 3460, russia, 8s. Heber, pt. i. 9s.—Lond. 1664, small 8vo. pp. 462, port. and engraved title. This edition, as well as that of 1668, is entitled the fifth edition, but though the contents correspond they are evidently distinct im-

pressions. Bibl. Anglo-Poet. 614, 18s. Hibbert, 6759, morocco, 5s. 6d. Lloyd, 975, 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 137, 7s. Heber, pt. iv. additional port. inserted, 10s.

Aristippus, or the Jovial Philosopher. Lond. 1630, 4to. Roxburghe, 5686, 5s. Hibbert, 6714, 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 924, 1l. 9s. Rhodes, 1927, 6s. Heber, pt. ii. 10s.—1631, 4to. Hollis, 1295, 4s. Halliwell, 1859, 7s.—1635, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Dublin. Inglis' old Plays, 85, 5s. 6d.

The Jealous Lovers, a Comedy. Camb. 1632, 4to. Roxburghe, 5688, 3s. Rhodes, 1929, 3s. 6d.—Lond. 1634, 4to. — Camb. 1640, 8vo.

Cornelianum Dolium, Comœdia lepidissima; Auctore T. R. Lond. 1638, 12mo. Supposed to have been written by Thomas Randolph. Prefixed is a frontispiece by Marshall, representing Cornelius in a sweating tub. Roxburghe, 3650, 5s. Bindley, pt. i. 1443, 5s. White Knights, 1002, 6s. Nassau, pt. i. 919, 14s.

Amyntas, or the Impossible Dowry, a Pastoral. Oxford, 1638, 4to.

Hey for Honesty. 1651. *See* ARISTOPHANES.

A notice of Randolph will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon. and in the Retrospective Review, vi. 61–87.

RANDOLPH, Thomas, D.D. The Prophecies and other Texts cited in the New Testament, compared with the Hebrew Original, and the Septuagint Version. To which are added Notes. Oxford, 1782, 4to. 8s.

The substance of this exceedingly valuable tract is given in Horne's Introduction to the Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures.

A View of our blessed Saviour's Ministry and the Proofs of his Divine Mission arising from thence: together with a Charge, Dissertations, Sermons and theological Lectures. Oxford, 1784, 8vo. 2 vols. Pub. at 14s. reduced, H. G. Bohn, 6s.

RANGER.—The Ranger, a Collection of periodical Essays, by the Hon. M. Hawke and Sir R. Vincent, Bart. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 2 vols. 5s.

Originally published in 40 numbers, at Brentford, in 1794, 12mo. 2 vols. Fonthill, 1569, 9s.

The juvenile adventures of David Ranger, Esq. Lond. 1756, 12mo. 2 vols. 6s. Pretended adventures of David Garrick.

Ranger's Progress: consisting of a Variety of poetical Essays, moral, serious, comic and satyrical, by Honest Ranger of Bedford Row. London, 1760, 6s. 12mo. Most of the pieces in this entertaining miscellany originally appeared in Lloyd's Evening Post.

RANKEN, Alexander, D.D. The History of France, civil and military, &c. &c. from the Time of its Conquest by Clovis, A.D. 486. Lond. 1801, &c. 8vo. 9 vols.

Written on the plan of Henry's History of Great Britain. Drury, 3507, 2l. 5s.

RANKING, John. Historical Researches on the Wars and Sports of the Mongols and Romans; in which Elephants and wild Beasts were employed; and the Agreement of History with the Remains of such Animals found in Europe and Siberia. Lond. 1826, 4to. 15s.

Pp. xvi and 516, with a map and ten plates. Pub. at 3l. 3s.

Historical Researches on the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, Bogota, Natchez and Talomeco, in the 13th Century, by the Mongols, accompanied with Elephants; and the local Agreement of History and Tradition, with the Remains of Elephants and Mastrodontes found in the New World. Lond. 1827, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

RANKINS, William. A Mirrovr of Monsters; wherein is plainely described the manifold Vices and spotted Enormities that are caused by the infectious Sight of Playes, with the Description of the subtile Slights of Sathan, making them his Instruments. Lond. by I(ohn) C(harlewood) for T(homas) H(acket), 1587, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum. It contains 24 fol. not including the title. Gordonstoun, 1918, 10l. Jolley, 15l. 10s.

Seaven Satyres applyed to the weeke, including the World, its ridiculous Follies, &c. C. Allde for W. Ferbrandt, 1598, 18mo. Sotheby, May, 1846, 2l. 7s. Evans, Jun. 1842. *See* SATIRES.

English Ape. *See* R. W.

RANTERS.—The Routing of the Ranters. Lond. 1650, 4to.

This, and several other tracts, 1650–4, relating to the Ranters, will be found in the British Museum.

The Arraignment and Tryall, with a Declaration of the Ranters, 1650.—The Ranters Bible. Lond. 1650.—News from Newgate and the Old Bailey. Lond. 1651, 4to. Three Tracts. Bindley, pt. i. 363, 3l. 4s.

The Ranters Ranting: with the Appre-

hending, Examinations and Confession, of John Collins, J. Shakspear, Thomas Wilberton, and five more. Lond. 1650. The Ranters Bible. Lond. 1650. A Warning Piece against all Blasphemers, Ranters, &c. Lond. 1653, 4to. 8 Tracts. Nassau, pt. ii. 928, 2*l.* 10s. resold Hibbert, 6715, 10s. 6d.

The Ranters Declaration, with their Oath. Lond. 1650, 4to. Heber, pt. vii. 1s. Brand, with a front. 15s.

See S. S.

RAPHAEL. *See* RAFFAELLO.

RAPIN, Paul, de Thoyras. The History of England (from the earliest Period to the Revolution in 1688), written in French by Mr. Rapin de Thoyras, translated into English, with additional Notes (and a Continuation to the Accession of K. George II.) by N. Tindal, M.A. Lond. 1743-7, folio, 5 vols.

The historian Rapin is remarkable for his impartiality and candour. Although the edition of 1743 is usually called the best, that of 1732 is preferable as regards impressions of the plates. The pagination of the two editions is the same; and there is no perceptible difference in the text. Nassau, pt. ii. 634, with the heads, monuments, &c. dates 1743, &c. 13*l.* Willett, 2164, with heads, monuments, medallic history, &c. 1743-7, 14*l.* 14s. Duke of York, with portraits, maps, plans and medallic history, 1743—51, old morocco, 16*l.* 10s. Roxburghe, 8374, 1732, &c. 12*l.* 5s. Hollis, 1138, with maps, geneal. tables, heads, monuments, medallic history, &c. 1743-51, 5 vols. 17*l.* 10s. LARGE PAPER, royal folio. Steevens, 1703, with portraits, maps, plans, coins and the summary bound in 10 vols. 1732-41, 53*l.* 11s. Dent, pt. ii. 1244. with the medallic history, summary, heads and monuments, 1732, &c. (all the volumes on writing paper), russia, 141*l.* 15s. This copy was purchased at Leigh and Sotheby's, in May 1800, for 19*l.* 19s. Edwards, 574, in 6 vols. the Rapin on large paper, the Tindal on writing paper, russia, 43*l.* 1s. Allen in 1799, 1732-51, 42*l.* Fonthill, 1977, 5 vols. 1732-46, with atlas, 64*l.* 1s. Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. iii. 291, with the heads, monuments, medals, also the portraits by Houbraken, 1732, &c. in 9 vols. morocco, 67*l.* 4s. Heath, 4369, with the medallic history, heads and monuments (the Rapin on common paper), russia, 43*l.* 1s. Williams, 1676, with the medallic history, &c. &c. 1743-7, illustrated with upwards of 100 additional portraits, and bound in 7 vols. morocco, 288*l.* 15s. Rapin's History (separately), 2 vols. folio, usually sells at from 1*l.* 1s. to 2*l.* 2s. Tindal's continuation, separately, 3 vols. Lond. 1744 or 1751, 4*l.* 4s. or 5*l.* 5s.

Collation.—Vol. I. 'The third edit., illustrated with Maps, genealogical Tables, and the Heads and Monuments of the Kings, engraved on 77 Copperplates. 1743.' Title and dedication to Frederic, Prince of Wales, two leaves; the preface and life of Rapin, pp. iii—x; an account of the heads of the Kings and Queens, and of their Monuments, engraven by Vertue, 8 pages. Introduction, pp. iii—viii; the history, pp. 9—849. On the back of p. 849 are directions concerning the genealogical tables. PLATES, &c.—Rapin, by G. Vertue. Britannia Romana, Introduction, p. iii. Britannia Saxonica, p. 30. Genealogy of the Kings of Mercia and of Northumberland, p. 47. Posterity of Woden and Genealogy of the Kings of East Anglia, p. 55. Genealogy of the Kings of Kent and Essex, p. 57. A Table of the seven Kingdoms of the Anglo-Saxons, p. 80. Egbert, by G. Vertue, p. 83. Alfred, by G. Vertue, p. 90. Canute the Dane, by G. Vertue, p. 124. Monument of Edward the Confessor, by G. Vertue, p. 136. Genealogy of the Kings of Wessex and of the Kings of England after the Dissolution of the Heptarchy, p. 146. A new Map of England, Scotland and Ireland, p. 162. William the Conqueror, by G. Vertue, p. 163. Monument of William the Conqueror, by C. Du Bosc, p. 180. William Rufus, by G. Vertue, p. 182. Henry I. by G. Vertue, p. 190. Monument of William Rufus, by C. Du Bosc, p. 188. Stephen, by G. Vertue, p. 200. Henry II. by Geo. Vertue, p. 222. Genealogies of William the Conqueror and of Henry II, p. 242. Monument of K. Henry II. and of K. Richard I. by C. Du Bosc, p. 242. Richard I. by G. Vertue, p. 244. King John, by G. Vertue, p. 259. Monument of King John, by C. Du Bosc, p. 280. Henry III, by G. Vertue, p. 296. Monument of K. Henry III. by J. V. Schley, p. 346. Edward I. by G. Vertue, p. 357. Monument of K. Edward I. by G. Vertue, p. 386. Edward II. by G. Vertue, p. 388. Monument of K. Edward II. by C. Du Bosc, p. 404. Edward III. by G. Vertue, p. 406. John of Gaunt, by G. Vertue, p. 436. Edward Prince of Wales, by G. Vertue, p. 438. Monument of Edward Prince of Wales, by C. Du Bosc, p. 438. A genealogical Table of the Posterity of Edward III. p. 444. The Monument of K. Edward III. by C. Du Bosc, p. 444. Richard II. by G. Vertue, p. 453. Monument of K. Richard II. by C. Du Bosc, p. 476. 1st. Genealogical Table of the Royal Family of Scotland, p. 482. Henry IV. by G. Vertue, p. 484. Monument of K. Henry IV. by

RAPIN—*continued.*

P. Yver, p. 503. Henry V. by G. Vertue, p. 504. Monument of K. Henry V. by G. Vertue, p. 530. Monument of K. Henry V. by P. Yver, p. 530. Henry VI. by G. Vertue, p. 532. John Duke of Bedford, by G. Vertue, p. 535. Edward IV. by G. Vertue, p. 595. Monument of K. Edward IV. by C. Du Bosc, p. 628. Edward V. by G. Vertue, p. 629. Monument of K. Edward and his Brother Richard, by G. Vertue, p. 636. Richard III. by G. Vertue, p. 637. Henry VII. by G. Vertue, p. 649. Monument of K. Henry VII. and his Queen, by C. Du Bosc, p. 691. Monument of K. Henry VII. by G. Vertue, p. 691. Henry VIII. by G. Vertue, p. 702. Map of France, at end of the volume.

Vol. II. 1743. pp. 1—807, including the title page and a dissertation on Whigs and Torys; index, 16 pages; Rapin's letter to Robethon, errata, &c. three pages. Plates.—Tindal, by G. Vertue. Edward VI. by G. Vertue, p. 3. Monument of K. Edward VI. by G. Vertue, p. 26. Mary, by G. Vertue, p. 27. Philip II. King of Spain, by G. Vertue, p. 37. Elizabeth, by G. Vertue, p. 50. Mary Queen of Scots, by G. Vertue, p. 60. Henry Lord Darnly King of Scotland, by G. Vertue, p. 70. Monument of Mary Queen of Scots, by C. Du Bosc, p. 132. The Speech of Q. Elizabeth to her Army encamped at Tilbury in 1588, a small folio engraved broadside. Sold by S. Line, p. 135. (*This is a separate publication, and does not belong to the book, though sometimes inserted.*) Monument of Q. Elizabeth, by C. Du Bosc, p. 156. James I. by G. Vertue, p. 158. Henry Prince of Wales, by G. Vertue, p. 181. Elizabeth, Pr. Pal. and Queen of Bohemia, by G. Vertue, p. 186. A genealogical Table of the Posterity of James I. p. 236. Charles I. by G. Vertue, p. 237. Oliver Cromwell, by G. Vertue, p. 591. Charles II. by G. Vertue, p. 618. Henry Duke of Gloucester, by G. Vertue, p. 621. K. James II. by Vertue, p. 741. The Monument of K. James II. by C. Du Bosc, p. 782.

Vol. III. or Tindal's Continuation. Vol. I. 1744 or 1751. Title, dedication to William Duke of Cumberland; to the reader, four leaves; introduction, pp. i—xxviii; history (part i.), pp. 29—532. Plates.—*K. William III. by Houbraken.* To face the title. Map of England and Wales, by Seale, p. 1. *Q. Mary, by Houbraken*, p. 29. Seal of William and Mary, p. 40. Map of Scotland, by Seale, p. 57. Views (11) in Scotland, p. 69. Plans (16) of Towns, &c. in Ireland, p. 77. Map of Ireland, by Seale, p. 133. Cony, in Savoy, p. 185. Plan of Comaret Bay, p. 253. Ypres, p. 257. Seal of K. William III. p. 264. Namur, p. 289. Newport, in Flanders, p. 300. *John Lord Somers, by Houbraken*, p. 403. *William Duke of Gloucester, by Houbraken*, p. 409. The METALLIC HISTORY of the reigns of William III. and Queen Mary, Queen Ann and George I. Lond. 1747, pp. iv. and 40, not including the title, and xxii plates. At the end of the volume are seventeen maps and charts, eleven by Seale and six by Bowen.

(Sometimes, though rarely, the third volume is not divided at page 532, but is continued to the end, viz. to 796, in which case Vol. IV., part i., begins with its own paging, and the whole of the Medallic History is thrown to the end of the work.)

Vol. IV. Part I. 1745. Title, one leaf. Continuation of Vol. III. pp. 533—796. Plates.—*Q. Anne, by Houbraken.* To face the title. Seal of Q. Anne, p. 533. *John Duke of Marlborough by Houbraken*, p. 536. Seal of Q. Anne after the Union, p. 545. Bay of Bulls, p. 569. Bay and Harbour of Vigo, p. 573. Battle of Eckeren, p. 619. Battle of Maestricht, p. 619. Battle of Donawert, p. 655. Battle of Hochstet, p. 657. Gibraltar, p. 665. Blenheim House, p. 679. Barcelona, p. 707. Battle of Ramilies, p. 747. Investiture of Ostend, p. 751. Menin, p. 751. Mechlin or Malines, p. 751. Dendermonde, p. 751. Aeth, p. 751. Turin, p. 757. Casal, p. 759. After this the new paging usually follows. Vol. IV. Part I. 1745. Pp. 1—392. Plates.—Lerida, p. 11. Camp of Tarragona, p. 13. Toulon, p. 27. Bruges, p. 71. Antwerp, p. 71. Battle of Oudenard, p. 75. Lisle, p. 80. Battle of Wynendale, p. 85. Brussels, p. 89. Ghent, p. 93. Mahon, p. 97. *George Prince of Denmark, by Houbraken*, p. 104. Siege of Tournay, p. 135. Battle of Malplaquet, p. 137. Mons, p. 139. Alicant, p. 141. Douay, p. 171. Siege of Douay, p. 173. Bethune, p. 175. Aire, p. 175. Almanar, p. 177. Battle of Saragossa, p. 179. *Sarah Duchess of Marlborough, by Houbraken*, p. 187. Bouchain, p. 211. Incampment at Prats del Rey, p. 213. Cardona, p. 215. Plan of different Movements of the Army of the Allies and of the French Army, p. 285. Dunkirk, p. 329.

Vol. IV. Part II. (usually lettered vol. 5). (1745) pp. 393—714. Copies dated 1747 have page 714 misprinted 706. Title, one leaf; history, pp. 393—714. Plates. *George I., by Houbraken*, to face title. *John Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, by Houbraken*, p. 459. Seal of George I. p. 490. *Charles Earl of Sunderland, by Houbraken*, p. 562. Plan of Messina, p. 599. *Robert Earl of Oxford, by Houbraken*, p. 633. Continuation of the METALLIC HISTORY, containing Medals of Q. Anne and K. George I., pp. 22 and 10 plates; SUM-

RAPIN—*continued.*

MARY of the history, &c. pp. 1—274; Index to the Continuation, 16 leaves.

The twelve Portraits distinguished by *italics*, engraved by Houbraken, belong to the book, and are not contained in the collection called 'Houbraken's Heads.'

The following is a list of HOUBRAKEN'S AND VERTUE'S HEADS which illustrate Rapin and Tindal, with the pages where they should be placed. Sometimes copies contain the whole series, but more frequently only a small portion, seldom more than twenty.

Vol. I. Geoffrey Chaucer, p. 502. William of Wickham, p. 502. W. Waynfleet, Bishop of Winchester, p. 616. Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, p. 636. Elizabeth, Queen of K. Henry VII., p. 654. Henry VIII. p. 702. Catharine of Arragon, p. 704. William Warham, Archbishop of Canterbury, by Vertue, p. 741. Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, p. 752. Cardinal Wolsey, p. 758. Anna Bullen, p. 775. John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, p. 802. Sir Thomas More, p. 806. Jane Seymour, p. 812. Ann of Cleves, p. 824. Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, p. 826. Catherine Howard, p. 830.

Vol. II. Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, p. 4. John Russel, the first Earl of Bedford, p. 19. Sir Nicholas Bacon, p. 62. Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, p. 64. Francis Russel, second Earl of Bedford, p. 69. George Buchanan, p. 76. Sir Thomas Smyth, p. 81. William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, p. 88. Thomas Howard Duke of Norfolk, p. 101. James Douglas, Earl of Morton, p. 104. Sir Francis Drake, p. 112. Sir Francis Walsingham, p. 124. Mary Queen of Scots, p. 130. Charles Howard Earl of Nottingham, p. 135. Robert Devereux Earl of Essex, p. 149. William Shakspeare, p. 154. Sir Philip Sidney, p. 154. Sir Walter Raleigh, p 161. Anne of Denmark, p. 162. Henry Prince of Wales, p. 164. Thomas Sackville Earl of Dorset, by *Vertue*, p. 174. Robert Cecil Earl of Salisbury, p. 183. Robert Carr Earl of Somerset, p. 184. Sir Edward Coke, p. 190. Sir Francis Bacon Viscount St. Albans, p. 204. Archbishop Williams, p. 206. George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury, p. 215. Ben Jonson, p. 236. Thomas Lord Coventry, p. 244. Thomas Howard Earl of Arundel, p. 251. George Villiers Duke of Buckingham, p. 276. Francis Lord Cottington, p. 294. John Hampden, p. 296. Algernon Piercy Earl of Northumberland, p. 314. John Pym, Esq. p. 352. Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Stafford, p. 374. Francis Russel second Earl of Bedford, p. 400. Edward Montagu Lord Kimbolton, p. 406. George Digby Earl of Bristol, p. 406. Robert Rich Earl of Warwick, p. 426. Robert Bertie Earl of Lindsey, p. 456. William Cavendish Duke of Newcastle, by *Vertue*, p. 466. Edward Sackville Earl of Dorset, by *Vertue*, p. 470. James Stuart Duke of Richmond and Lennox, p. 508. Thomas Lord Fairfax, p. 514. Archbishop Usher, by *Vertue*, p. 572. William Harvey, M.D. p. 574. James Graham Marquess of Montrose, p. 580. General Ireton, p. 582. Oliver Cromwell, p. 600. John Thurlow, p. 602. Lieut.-Gen. Lambert, p. 604. Lieut.-Gen. Fleetwood, p. 606. Sir Henry Vane, p. 630. George Morley Bishop of Winchester, by *Vertue*, p. 634. James Maitland Duke of Lauderdale, p. 656. Anthony Ashley Cooper Earl of Shaftesbury, p. 656. Henry Bennet Earl of Arlington, p. 658. Sir William Temple, p. 660. John Milton, p. 676. William Lord Russel, p. 728. Thomas Willis, M.D. by *Vertue*, p. 740. Thomas Otway, p. 740. John Dryden, p. 740. William Russel Earl of Bedford, p. 781.

Vol. III. or Tindal's Continuation Vol. I. Daniel Finch Earl of Nottingham, p. 38. Frederick Duke of Schomberg, p. 136. Laurence Hyde Earl of Rochester, p. 190. The Hon. Robert Boyle by *Vertue*, p. 238. Lieut. Gen. Talmarsh, or Tolmach, p. 254. John Tillotson, Archbp. of Canterbury, p. 260. George Savile Marquis of Halifax, p. 281. John Locke, by *Vertue*, p. 327. Charles Mordaunt Earl of Peterborough, p. 706. Sidney Earl of Godolphin, p. 792.

Vol. IV. Part I. Henry Boyle Lord Carlton, p. 55. Edward Russel Earl of Orford, p. 143. Sir Richard Steele, p. 343. George Hamilton Earl of Orkney, p. 346.

Vol. IV. Part II. Samuel Clarke, D.D. p. 415. Thomas Marquis of Wharton, p. 421. Sir W. Wyndham, Bart. p. 440. Joseph Addison, p. 525. Sir Isaac Newton, p. 552. George Byng Lord Torrington, p. 568. Charles Lord Talbot, p. 630. Samuel Garth, M.D. p. 706. Alexander Pope, p. 712.

The following four portraits of Houbraken's Series are not mentioned in the Index to Rapin and Tindal, and if inserted at all, may be placed ad libitum:—Francis Russel, fourth Earl of Bedford, by *Vertue*. Sir Kenelm Digby. Sir William Morrice. Sir Thomas Sydenham, M.D.

The Heads of the Kings of England proper for Rapin and Tindal's History of England, ENGRAVED BY GEORGE VERTUE. Lond. 1736, royal folio. LARGE PAPER. PROOF IMPRESSIONS. The volume comprises proof impressions of 42 portraits, engraved by Vertue, and 12 by Houbraken; also 22 Monuments, 22 plates of Medals, 5 of Seals, and 10 of Medals of Queen Anne; *being the complete series of Illustrations to the two volumes of Rapin's*

RAPIN—*continued.*

History. For sets of historical prints, illustrative of English History, *see* VERTUE, George.

Other Editions of Rapin, &c.

Rapin's History of England, with continuation from the abdication of James II. to the accession of George I., by T. Lediard. Lond. 1732-36, folio, 3 vols.

Rapin and Tindal's History of England, to which is added a continuation to the end of the reign of George II. by T. Smollett, M.D. Lond. Harrison, 1785—9, folio, 5 vols. maps and plates, 3*l.* 3s. An edition of very inferior character, published in shilling numbers.

OCTAVO EDITIONS OF RAPIN, &c.

Rapin's History of England to the Revolution, 1688, translated by N. Tindal. Lond. 1726-31, 8vo. 15 vols. (First edition.) To this Tindal published his Continuation. Lond. 1745-47, 13 vols.—forming together 28 vols. 8vo. heads, maps, &c. 3*l.* 3s.

Second edition, with Tindal's Continuation, 1728-47, 8vo. 28 vols., heads, &c. 3*l.* 3s.

Third (octavo) edition, with Tindal's Continuation. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 21 vols. heads, maps, and monuments.

Fourth (octavo) edition, with Tindal's Continuation. Lond. 1757-9, 8vo. 21 vols. heads, maps and monuments (best octavo edition) 5*l.* 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1255, uncut, 8*l.* 5s. Drury, 3509, 8*l.* 10s.

An Abridgement of the History of England; being a Summary of Rapin's History, and Tindal's Continuation, from Julius Cæsar to the Death of K. George I. (by the Rev. P. Morant). Lond. 1747, 8vo. 3 vols. with plates. Dr. Hawtrey, July, 1853, 16s.

A Defence of English History against the Misrepresentations of M. Rapin de Thoyras, in his history now publishing weekly. Lond. 1734, 8vo. pp. 157.

FRENCH EDITIONS OF RAPIN.

Histoire d'Angleterre (avec la Continuation de Dav. Durand et Dupard), nouvelle edition avec les Notes de Tyndal et l'Abrége des Actes publics d'Angleterre de Th. Rymer. Publiée par les soins de M. de S. M. (Le Feire de St. Marc). La Haye (Paris), 1749, 4to. 16 vols. Best edition. LARGE PAPER.—Haye, 1724-36, 4to. 13 vols. et les Remarques de N. Tyndal, avec un Abrege des Actes publies d'Angleterre de Th. Rymer, La Haye, 1733, 4to. 2 vols. together 15 vols. Roxburghe, 8373, 5*l.* Duke of York, 4196, 2*l.* 2s. LARGE PAPER, Duke of Grafton, 855, 4*l.* 14s. 6d. La Valliere, morocco, 209 francs.

Acta Regia: or, an Account of the Treaties, Letters and Instruments between the Monarchs of England and Foreign Powers, published in Rymer's Foedera, translated from the French by M. Rapin, as published by M. Le Clerc (by Stephen Whatley). Lond. 1726-7, 8vo. 4 vols. with the heads of the kings and queens, engraved by Vandergucht. Roxburghe, 8384, 10s.—1731, 8vo. 4 vols. Hibbert, 6761, 8s.—1732, folio. Heath, 4370, russia, 2*l.*—1733, folio. Bishop of Ely, 1300, 10s.—n. d. folio.

RAPIN, le P. René. Gardening, in four Books, translated by John Evelyn. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

Bindley, pt. iii. 293, 11s.—Edited by James Gardiner, 1706, 8vo.—Again. Lond. 1718, 2s. LARGE PAPER, 4s. 6d. Reprinted in Evelyn's Miscellaneous Works. 1825, 4to.

Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesy. Lond. 1674, 12mo.

The Critical Works of Mons. Rapin, translated into English by Basil Kennet and others. Lond. 1706, 8vo. 2 vols. 6s.—1731, 8vo. 2 vols. This work is conducted on a most improving plan, that of comparing the discriminating excellencies of similar authors, with subsequent reflections on the subjects of which they treat. *See* Williams' Christian Preacher.

Christus patiens, Carmen heroicum (edente Mich. Maittaire). Lond. 1713, 12mo. 2s. 6d. FINE PAPER.

Christ's Sufferings; a Poem, translated by C. Beckingham. Lond. 1720, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RAPTA TATIO; the Mirrour of His Majestie's present Government, tending to the Union of his whole Island of Britonnie. Lond. 1604, 4to.

RASHLEIGH, Philip. Specimens of British Minerals selected from the Cabinet of Philip Rashleigh, Esq., with general Descriptions of each Article. In two Parts. Lond. 1797-1802, 4to. 53 coloured plates.

Hibbert, 6873, 1*l.* 15s. *Collation.*—Part i. 1797, pp. 56, with 33 coloured plates, and an introduction, 2 pages. Part ii. dated May, 1802, consists of Observations, 2 pages; twenty-three pages of letter-press describing 20 coloured plates, also the 'Section of the Stream-work at Poth,' with a coloured engraving.

RASK, Erasmus. A Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue, with a Praxis, translated from the Danish by Benj. Thorpe. Copenhagen, 1830, 8vo. 12s. FINE PAPER.

Grammar of the Icelandic, or old Norse Tongue, translated from the Swedish by G. W. Dasent. Frankfort, 1844, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Grammar of the Danish, for the use of Englishmen. Copenhagen, 1830, 12mo. Second edition, edited by T. G. Repp. Copenhagen, 1846, 12mo. 5s.

RASPE, Rudolp Eric. Account of some German Volcanoes and their Productions, with a new Hypothesis of the prismatical Basaltes, established upon Facts. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Pp. 140, with 2 plates. Published as Supplementary to Sir Wm. Hamilton's Observations on the Italian Volcanoes.

A Critical Essay on Oil Painting: proving that the Art of Painting in Oil was known before the pretended Discovery of John and Hubert Van Eyck; to which are added, Theophilus de Arte Pingendi, Eraclius de Artibus Romanorum, and a Review of Farinator's Lumen Animæ. Lond. 1781, 4to. 7s. 6d.

See BORN, Baron. FERBER, John J. MUNCHAUSEN, Baron. TASSIE, James.

RASTAL. *See* RASTELL.

RASTALL, W. Dickinson. A History of the Antiquities of the Town and Church of Southwell in the County of Nottingham. Lond. 1787, royal 4to.

Bindley, pt. iii. 1588, 17s. Willett, 2116, 1*l.* 3s. LARGE PAPER. Hibbert, 6874, russia, 1*l.* Drury, 3639, russia, 1*l.* 3s. Dent, pt. ii. 992, 1*l.* 2s. Nassau, pt. ii. 929, russia, 1*l.* 10s. Beckford, in 1817, no. 52, russia, 4*l.* 16s. Stowe sale, 14s. *Collation.*—Pp. 486, not including title, one leaf, dedication, 3 pages, list of subscribers and contents, 8 pages, introduction, 12 pages, index and errata, 6 pages, also 15 plates at pp. 1, 36, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 68, 139, 344, 346, 348, 356 and 398.

RASTELL, John. The Pastyme of People. The Cronycles of dyuers realmys and most specyally of the realm of England breuely compylyd and empryntyd in chepesyde, at the sygne of the Meare-mayd, next to pollys gate (1529), folio, 18 wood-cut heads of the Kings.

Only three perfect copies of this chronicle are known. These are in the library of K. George III., now in the British Museum, Earl Spencer's Library, and the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow. A — E, in sixes, 30 leaves (to the Conquest); A—Gi in sixes, 67 leaves. Bought at West's sale, in 1773 (lot 4094), for 19*l.* Mr. Grenville's is pieced at the bottom from other copies. Towneley, pt. i. 847, nine leaves wanting, 43*l.* 1s.—New edition, now first reprinted and systematically arranged, with fac-simile woodcuts. Lond. 1811, 4to. Edited by the Rev. T. F. Dibdin, D.D. Five hundred copies printed. Edwards, 568, 2*l.* 4s. Nassau, pt. ii. 930, 1*l.* 1s. White Knights, 3563, russia, 1*l.* 10s. FINE PAPER. Ten copies printed. A copy is in the Grenville Collection. THICK PAPER. One copy struck off, now in the collection of the Earl Spencer. ON VELLUM.

Abbreuiamentum Librorum Legum Anglorum. Lond. Impensis et Industria Johannis Rastell, 1517, 4to. 18s. In three parts: the first contains p. 4, in sixes; the second, q 10, of which the last leaf is blank; the third, M 6.

Expositiones Terminorum Legum Anglorum et Natura Breuium, cum diuersis Casibus, &c. Impressum, 1527, 16mo. fol. ciii, and a leaf containing a device: also a table and prohemium in English prefixed. The last leaf varies in some copies, having scriptural cuts instead of a device.

Three Dyalogues, of the Existens of God; of the Immortality of man's soule; of Purgatorye. Lond. 1530, 4to. Heber, pt. v. title damaged, 14s.

A new Boke of Purgatorye, whych is a Dialogue and Disputacyon between one Comynge an Almayne a Christen Man, and one Gyngemyn a Turke of Machomitys Law, dysputynge by naturall Reason and good Philosophye, whether there be a Purgatorye or no Purgatorye. Lond. by John Rastell, 1530, folio. By signatures it contains H 6; a also hac six, the rest only four leaves each. A copy is in the British Museum. *See* FAITH, John.

An account of Rastell and of his various works and publications, both as author or printer, will be found in Bale's Scriptores, Pits de Rebus Anglicis, Tanner's Bibliotheca Britannica, Wood's Athen. Oxon., and Ames' Typog.

See STATUTES, dates 1520, 1533, 1594.

— John, M.A. A Confutation of a Sermon, pronounced by Mr. Ivell at Paules Crosse, the second Sondaie before Easter, Anno Dnl. MD.LX. Antwerpe, by Ægidius Diest, 21 Nov. 1564, small 8vo.

The treatise contains 159 leaves, title and preface, 4 leaves; a challenge against the Protestants, and a table, 20 leaves, the last blank. Gordonstoun, 1906, 4s. Horner, 19s.

A Replie against an Answer (falsely intitled) in the Defence of the Truth,

made by John Rastell, M. of Art, and Student in Diuinitie. Antwerp, by Ægidius Diest, 1565, Martii, sm. 8vo. 205 leaves, besides title, and epistle 'To the reader.' Table at the end, one leaf. Heber, pt. v. with the Confutation, 10s. Sotheby's, May 1860, 11s.

A Treatise, intituled, Beware of M. Iewel. Antverpiae ex Officina Joannis Fouleri, 1566, sm. 8vo. fcl. 180, not including an epistle and Rastell's privilege. White Knights, 3062, 15s. Horner, 1*l.* 10s.

The third Book, declaring by Examples out of ancient Councels, Fathers, and later Writers, that it is Time to beware of M. Jewel. Antverpiae, ex officina Joannis Fouleri, 1566, sm. 8vo. The running head-line 'Beware of M. Jewel,' BLACK LETTER. Inglis, 1258, 5s.

A briefe Shew of the false Wares packt together in the named, Apology of the Churche of England. Lovanii apud Johanem Foulerum, 1567, sm. 8vo. Prefixed is an epistle 'To the reader.' Contains fol. 140. Heber, pt. v. 11s.

RASTELL, William. A Collection of Entries, &c. Lond. 1670, folio.

Best edition. This work will be found extremely useful to the student of the old law.

Wm. Rastell also published a collection of the Statutes and other law books. *See* Wood's Athen. Oxon. and Ames' Typogr. Antiquities.

RATCLIFFE, Charles, Secretary to Young Pretender. Impartial Memoirs of the Life and Character of, beheaded Dec. 8, 1746. Lond. 1746, 8vo. portrait.

— Ægr. Politiqve Discourses, treating of the Differences and inequalities of Vocations, translated out of French, by Ægremont Ratcliffe. Lond. for Edward Aggas, 1578, 4to.

Eighty-one leaves. Gordonstoun, 1801, 8s.

RATHBORNE, Aaron. The Surveyor. In four bookes. Lond. 1616, folio.

With portrait of the author, æt. 44, by S. P(ass), and of Charles, Prince of Wales, by Delaram. Towneley, pt. ii. 1357, 19s. Bindley, pt. iii. 198, 1*l.* 1s.

RATHGEB, Jacob. Kurtze und warhaffte Beschreibung der Badenfahrt, welche Friedrich, Hertzog zu Württemberg, 1592, in das weitberümbte Königreich Engellandt, verrichtet hat, &c. Tubingen, 1602, 4to.

A curious and interesting account of the travels in England of Frederick, Duke of Wirtemburg, in 1592, the 'Duke de Jarmany' of Shakspeare's Merry Wives of Windsor (act iv. sc. 5). He pays a visit to Queen Elizabeth at Reading, and afterwards proceeds to Windsor and Hampton Court. The Duke was made a Knight of the Garter, Sept., 1603, (*see* Gent.'s Mag., Aug., 1847, pp. 148–150, and Halliwell's folio Shakspeare). A copy is in the British Museum.

RATRAM. *See* BERTRAM.

RATS rhymed to death. *See* RUMP.

RATSEIS GHOST, or the second Part of his madde Pranks and Robberies. Printed by V. S. 4to.

BLACK LETTER. A copy of this curious tract, supposed unique, is in the Earl Spencer's library. For a notice of it, and extracts from it, *see* Dibdin's Ædes Althorpianæ, vol. i. p. 35. *See* also Gent.'s Mag., vol. xcii. pt. ii. p. 202, and Caulfield's Calcographiana, p. 117.

RATSEY, Gamaliel. The Life and Death of Gamaliel Ratsey, a famous theefe of England, executed at Bedford the 26th of March last past, 1605. Lond. 1605, 4to.

A copy is in the Bodleian Library. A notorious highwayman mentioned by Ben Jonson.

RAT-TRAP (the, *i.e.* Newgate); or, the Jesuits taken in their own Net. Lond. 1641, 4to. two woodcuts, the one on the title, John Goodman in the Rat-Trap; the other representing John James stabbing Judge Heath in Westminster Hall.

RAUTHMELL, Richard. Antiquitates Bremetonacenses: or, the Roman Antiquities of Overborough. Lond. 1746, 4to.

Pp. xv. and iii. with five plates at pp. 1, 64, 74, 96 and 101. Dent, pt. ii. 993, 12s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1399, 14s. Heath, 4606, 15s. Heber, pt. ii. 3s. LARGE PAPER.

RAUWOLFF, Leonhart. Itinerary into the Eastern Counties. In 3 parts. Translated from the High

Dutch (a manuscript in Gresham college) by Nicholas Staphorst.

Published in Ray's Collection of Curious Travels and Voyages. *See* RAY, John.

RAVENSCROFT, Edward. Twelve dramatic Pieces. Lond. 1673-98, 4to.

Roxburghe, 5689, &c., 10 plays, 1*l.* 14s. Rhodes, 1937 to 1952, twelve plays, 2*l.* 1s.

— Thomas. Selections from Ravenscroft's Works. Musical compositions, temp. James I. Lond. 1822, 4to.

Presented to the Members of the Roxburghe Club, by the Duke of Marlborough. Dent, pt. ii. 1221, 13s. 6d. Eyton, 1278, 14s.

Pammelia Musick's Miscellanie, or mixed varieties of Pleasant Roundelays. Lond. W. Barley, 1600, 4to.—Lond. T. Snodham, 1618, 4to. A copy is in the British Museum.

Deuteromelia, or the second part of Musickes Melodie. Lond. for T. Adams, 1609, 4to. Copies in the Bodleian and British Museum.

Melismata, Musical Phancies, fitting the Court, City and Country Humours, in three, four and five Voices. Lond. W. Stansby, 1611, 4to. Copies in the Bodleian and British Museum.

A briefe Discovrse of the true (but neglected) Vse of Charact'ring the Degrees by their Perfection, Imperfection and Diminution, in measurable Musicke, against the common Practise and Custome of these Times. Examples whereof are exprest in the Harmony of 4 Voyces concerning the Pleasures of 5 vsuall Recreations. 1. Hunting. 2. Hawking. 3. Dauncing. 4. Drinking. 5. Enamouring. By Thomas Rauenscroft, Bachelar of Musicke. Lond. by Edw. Allde, 1614, 4to. A curious theoretical tract. The songs contained in the volume are of singular interest and curiosity. Bright, 3*l.* 15s. Copies in the Bodleian and British Museum.

An account of Ravenscroft will be found in Hawkins and Burney's Histories of Music. *See* PSALMS, date of 1621.

RAVILLIACK, Francis. The terrible and deserving Death of Francis Ravilliack, for Murther of Henry the Fourth. Lond. 1610, 4to.

Twenty pages. Reprinted in the sixth volume of the Harleian Miscellany.

RAVIS, Christian. A general Grammar for the ready attaining of the Ebrew, Samaritan, Chaldee, Syriac, Arabic, and the Ethiopic Languages; with a pertinent Discourse of the Oriental Tongues. Also a Sequidecury of adoptive Epistles. Third edition. Lond. 1650, 12mo. portrait.

Dedicated to Abp. Usher. 'There are many excellent remarks in this little work; but as the author was a foreigner, and not much acquainted with English, his language is always obscure, and sometimes almost unintelligible.'—*Dr. Adam Clarke.* Bindley, pt. ii. 502, with portrait, 9s. 6d.

The first edition is entitled, A Discourse of the Oriental Tongues: together with a general Grammar for the Hebrew, Samaritan, Calde, Syriac, Arabic, and Ethiopic Tongues. 1648, 12mo.—Second edition, 1649, 12mo. with portrait. Sir P. Thompson, 657, 9s.

Sesqui-decuria Epistolarum adoptivarum, &c. Lond. 1648, 12mo. 3s. This is generally found at the end of the Grammar.

An account of Ravis and of his publications will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

RAWDON PAPERS; consisting of Letters on various subjects, Literary, Political, and Ecclesiastical, to and from Dr. Bramhall, with Notes by the Rev. E. Berwick. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

RAWLEIGH. *See* RALEIGH.

RAWLET, John. Poetick Miscellanies of Mr. John Rawlet, B.D. and late Lecturer of St. Nicholas Church in the Town and County of Newcastle upon Tyne. Lond. 1691, 8vo.

With portrait by White. Bindley, pt. iii. 509, 10s. Heber, pt. iv. 2s. — 1687, 8vo. Skegg, 4s.

RAWLINS, John. The Wonderful Deliverance of Bristow. 4to.

— Thomas. The Rebellion, a Tragedy, as it was acted nine Days together, and divers Times since with good Applause. Lond. 1640, 4to.

Nassau, pt. ii. 932, 4s. Roxburghe, 5790, 5s. 6d. Rhodes, 1953, 6s. Heber, pt. ii. 6s. —1654, 4to. Bright, 1*l.*

Calanthe, a volume of Poems. 1648, 8vo.

Good Friday; or, divine Meditations on the Passion of Christ. Lond. 1663, 4to.

Tom Essence, or the modish Wife, a Comedy. Lond. 1677, 4to. Rhodes, 1954, 3s. Roxburghe, 5701, 4s. 6d.

Tunbridge Wells, or a Days Courtship, a Comedy. Lond. 1678, 4to. With a plate of Parties drinking at the Wells, by Faithorne, and considered one of his rarest productions, (frequently wanting). Rhodes, 1955, 12s. Harward, 17s.

RAWLINSON, Richard, LL.D. The English Topographer; or, an historical Account of all the Pieces that have been written relating to the Antiquities, natural History, or Topographical Description of any part of England. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

Published anonymously. Bindley, pt. iii. 494, 5s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1066, 6s. Baker, 623, morocco, 15s. Heath, 4536, morocco, 17s. Stowe sale, 18s. LARGE PAPER. Hollis, 1159, 12s. Towneley, pt. ii. 1067, 1*l.* 4s. Sotheby's in 1825, russia, 1*l.* 19s. Hibbert, 6768, Lort's copy, with MS. notes, 4*l.* 10s.

The Life of Mr. Anthony à Wood. Lond. printed for the Author, 1711, 8vo. LARGE PAPER. A single copy printed for presentation to his brother Thomas Rawlinson, (the Tom Folio of Dr. Johnson). Dent, 1135, 9*l.* 19s. 6d. now in the Grenville Collection. *See* Lives of Leland, Hearne, and Antony à Wood.

New Method of Studying History, Geography and Chronology, with a Catalogue of the Chief Historians of all Nations, best editions of their Works, and character of them. Lond. 1728, or 1730, 8vo. 2 vols. 12s.

History and Antiquities of the City and Cathedral of Hereford. With a list of the principal dignitaries; and an Appendix of Original Papers (including Missale secundum usum Hereford.) Lond. 1747, 8vo. The Missal, which is only a calendar of obits, benefactors, etc., is sometimes wanting.

This eminent antiquary and great benefactor to the university of Oxford published many topographical and other works, for the most part anonymously.

RAWLYNS, Richard. Practical Arithmetick. Lond. 1656, 8vo. 5s.

With portrait of the author by Gaywood.

— Roger. Cassius of Parma, his Orpheus; with Nathan Chitræus his commentarie; Nestor, his Antilochus: Three pieces each, with separate title. 1587, 4to.

Bright, 11*l.* 5s. Jolley, 5*l.* 10s. Privately printed, which may account for its rarity.

RAWSON, Grindal. A Confession of Faith owned and consented unto by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches assembled at Boston, New England, May 12, 1680. Boston, 1699, 16mo.

RAY, James, of Whitehaven. A complete History of the Rebellion in 1745, to its total suppression at the Battle of Culloden. York, 1749, 8vo.

With portrait of the Duke of Cumberland. Brockett, 2468, 16s.—Bristol, 1750, 8vo.—Printed for the author, 1754, 12mo. —Lond. 1758, 12mo.—Lond. 1760, 12mo. portrait.

— John. Historia Plantarum generalis, Species hactenus editas aliasque insuper multas noviter inventas et descriptas complectens. Access. Lexicon Botanicum, &c. Londini, 1686-1704, fol. 3 vols. 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

The works of this celebrated botanist are still in considerable estimation. LARGE PAPER.

Nomenclator Classicus; or, a Classical Nomenclator, with all the Genders and Declensions of each Word, and the Quantities of the Syllables. To which are added a century of Proverbs and a Collection of modest Jests in English, Latin, and Greek. Lond. 1672. Third edition. Lond. 1696, sm. 8vo.

Catalogus Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium, cum Appendicibus duobus. Cantab. 1660, 3, 85, 12mo. 4s.—Second edition, 1677. Third edition under the following title:

Fasciculus Stirpium Britannicarum, post editum, Plantarum Angliæ Catalogum observatorum. Lond. 1688, 8vo.

Catalogus Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum adjacentium. Lond. 1670, 8vo. 3s.—Lond. 1677, 12mo. Hibbert, 6660, russia, 1*l.* — Augmented under the following title.

Synopsis methodica Stirpium Britannicarum. Lond. 1690, 8vo.—1696, 8vo. 3s.—Lond. 1724, 8vo, best edition, enlarged and edited by J. J. Dillenius, 6s.

Catalogus Plantarum in exteriis Regionibus. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Lond. 1694, 8vo. —Second edition, entitled—Stirpium Eu-

RAY—*continued.*

ropæarum extra Britannias nascentium Sylloge. Lond. 1694, 8vo. portrait, 3s.

Methodus Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

Flora, Ceres et Pomona, a Joh. Rea. Lond. 1676, fol. 5s.

Methodus Plantarum nova. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Lond. 1703, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Methodus Plantarum emendata et aucta. Leyden, 1703, portrait. — Amst. 1710, Tübingen, 1733, 8vo.

Synopsis methodica Animalum Quadrupedum, et Serpentini Generis. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Lond. 1696.

Dissertatio de Variis Plantarum Methodis brevis. Lond. 1696.—*ib.* 1710.—*ib.* 1713.—*ib.* 1721.—*ib.* 1729, 8vo.

Methodus Insectorum. Lond. 1705, 8vo.

Historia Insectorum, Opus posthumum (cura Derham), cui subjungitur Appendix de Scarabæis Britannicis, Auctore Mart. Lister. Lond. 1710, 4to. Hibbert, 6712, russia, 17s.

Synopsis methodica Avium et Piscium. Lond. 1713, 8vo. 3 plates, 3s. 6d.

A Collection of English Proverbs, with short Annotations. Cambridge, 1670, 12mo. Roxburghe, 1443, 8s. White Knights, 3466, 7s.—Second edition enlarged, Camb. 1678, 12mo. Bindley, pt. iii. 466, 7s. Hibbert, 6770, 4s. White Knights, 3466*, russia, 13s. Dent, pt. ii. 339, 3s. 6d.—Third edition, Lond. 1737, 8vo. Steevens, 1084, 6s. Bishop of Ely, 828, 17s. Bindley, pt. ii. 379, 7s. R. Lang, in 1828, beautiful copy in old morocco, 3*l.* 13s. 6d. — Fourth edition, 1768, 8vo. Best edition, containing many articles omitted in the third, with some additions by another hand. To which is added his Collection of English Words not generally used, with their significations and originals, in two alphabetical catalogues, the one of such as are proper to the Northern, the other to the Southern Counties, with an account of preparing and refining such metals and minerals as are found in England. With a separate title, 1 leaf; dedication, 1 leaf, and pp. xii and 150. A copy, with large MS. additions and illustrations by Mr. Douce, is in the Douce collection. Nassau, pt. ii. 201, 19s. Horne Tooke, 581, with MS. additions by Tooke, 3*l.* 12s. Marquis of Townshend, 2688, 1*l.* 9s. Hibbert, 6771, 12s. — Fifth edition, revised, corrected, and augmented by J. Belfour. Lond. 1813, 8vo. Brockett, 2469, 11s. A verbatim reprint of the edition of 1768 is incorporated in Bohn's Hand-Book of Proverbs, accompanied by a complete Alphabetical Index, in which are introduced large additions as well of Proverbs as of Sayings, Sentences, Maxims, and Phrases, collected by Henry G. Bohn. Lond. 1855, post 8vo. 5s. *See* PROVERBS.

A Collection of English Words not generally used. Lond. 1674, 12mo. Roxburghe, 2187, 10s. 6d. White Knights, 3467, 11s. — Second edition augmented, 1691, 12mo. Roxburghe, 2179, 11s. 2188, 9s. Dent, pt. ii. 340, 9s. 6d. Heber, pt. viii. 6s. Republished in the 1768 edition of his Proverbs.

Dictionariolum trilingue, Angl. Lat et Gr, Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Lond. 1685, 4to.

Observations made in a Journey through Part of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France, with a Catalogue of Plants not Natives of England. Lond. 1673, 8vo. —Second edition. To which is added an Account of the Travels of F. Willoughby through Spain, and a Collection of Travels into the Eastern Countries, &c. Lond. 1738, 8vo. 2 vols. Bishop of Ely, 829, 13s. Hibbert, 6774, 16s. Willett, 2062, 1*l.* Heath, 2464, 1*l.* 5s. Ray's Travels through the Low Countries, &c. are reprinted in the second volume of Harris' Collection of Voyages and Travels.

A Collection of curious Travels, Voyages and Travels, with three Catalogues of such Plants as grow in the Levant. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 2 vols. in one. Roxburghe, 7143, 2s. 6d. — 1705, 8vo. Dr. Rauwolff's Voyage is the first in this collection.

The Wisdom of God manifested in the Creation. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Second edition, 1692. This excellent work, which has been often reprinted, and translated into French, German, and Dutch, furnished Paley with many of the illustrations in his Natural Theology.—1701, 8vo. with portrait of Ray, by W. Elder, after Faithorne.—Twelfth edition, Lond. 1759, 8vo. —1777, 8vo. — Lond. Dove, 1827, 24mo. Republished by the Wernerian Club, 8vo. 1844, 10s. 6d.

Miscellaneous Discourses concerning the Dissolution and Changes of the World. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

Three Physico-Theological Discourses concerning Chaos, the Deluge, and the Dissolution of the World. Lond. 1693, 8vo. portrait and plates. — Lond. 1713, 8vo. portrait and plates. — Lond. 1721, 8vo. 4s.—Lond. 1732, 8vo. portrait and plates. 'This work and the author's Wisdom of God manifested in the Creation are sufficient to perpetuate Ray's memory as long as the English language is understood, or piety regarded.'—*Dr. A. Clarke.*

A Persuasive to a Holy Life. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—1719, 8vo.

Philosophical Letters between the late learned Mr. Ray and several of his ingenious Correspondents, published by W. Derham. Lond. 1718, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Hibbert, 6769, russia, 11s. Pages 322 to 342 are occupied with a list of Yorkshire words, and a Letter from Thoresby concerning

them. *See* Retrospective Review, xiv. i—31.

Select Remains of John Ray, with his Life by William Derham. Lond. 1760, 8vo. With portrait of Ray by W. Hibbart. Heath, 4537, 6s. Gosset, 4313, 7s.

LARGE PAPER.

Correspondence and Memorials. Edited by Dr. Lankester, 1848. *See* Ray Society.

Ray's Miscellany, published by the Wernerian Club, 1850, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Ray Society Publications, 1844 to 1856, 28 vols.—viz. 10 in folio, and 18 in 8vo. *See* APPENDIX.

See WILLOUGHBY, Francis.

RAYMOND, Anthony. Short preliminary Discourse to the History of Ireland, inscribed to his brother, Mr. W. Raymond, of Bristol. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

Privately printed. Thorpe's Catal. pt. iv. 1843, 8s. 6d.

— Henry Aug. The History of Gustavus Ericson, King of Sweden, with an introductory History of Sweden, from the Middle of the twelfth Century. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 5s.

A valuable work, written by Mrs. Sarah Scott. *See* Brydges' Censura Literaria, Vol. ii. p. 177.

— James Grant. The Life of Thomas Dermody: interspersed with Pieces of original Poetry, many exhibiting unexampled Prematurity of genuine poetical Talent; and containing a Series of Correspondence with several eminent Characters. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2 vols. 8s.

Fonthill, 185, 18s.

— John. Il Mercurio Italico; Voyage through Italy. Lond. 1646-7, 18mo.

Frontispiece by T. Cross. With cuts. Roxburghe, 7240, 2s. 6d. White Knights, 3468, 8s.

— Robert, Lord. Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in the Reigns of K. William, Q. Anne, K. George I., and K. George II. Lond. 1790, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 1*l.* 1s.

The fourth edition corrected; with additional references to former and later reports, by John (now Mr. Justice) Bayley. —Dublin, 1792, 3 vols.

— Sir Thomas. Reports of Cases in the K. B., C. P. and Exchequer, in the Reign of Charles II., with additional References. Lond. 1743, folio, 8s.

Second and best edition.—1696, folio.

RAYNAL, Abbé Wm. Tho. A philosophical and political History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies, revised, augmented, and published, by the Abbé Raynal, newly translated from the French by J. O. Justamond, with a new set of Maps adapted to the Work, and a copious Index. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 8 vols. portrait.

A masterly work, though often inaccurate.—Nassau, pt. ii. 212, 1*l.* 5s. — Lond. 1776, 8vo. 4 vols.—Second edition, revised and corrected, Lond. 1776, 8vo. 5 vols. 1*l.* 1s.—Lond. 1777, 8vo. 5 vols.—Edinb. 1782, 8vo. 6 vols. — Lond. 1783, 12mo. 8 vols.—Dublin, 1784, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. 1786, 8vo. 8 vols.—Lond. 1788, 8vo. 8 vols. —Lond. 1798, 8vo. 6 vols.—Edinb. 1804, 12mo. 6 vols.—Lond. 1813, 8vo. 6 vols.—Lond. 1822, 12mo. 6 vols.

The History of the Parliament of England, translated from the French. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 3s. A poor performance.

Histoire du Divorce de Henri VIII. Roi d' Angleterre et de Catherine d' Arragon. Amst. 1763, 12mo.

On the Revolution of America. Lond. 1781, 12mo.—Dublin, 1781, 12mo.

A philosophical and political History of the British Settlements and Trade in North America. Edinb. 1786, 12mo. 2 vols. maps.

RAYNALD, Thomas. The Byrth of Mankynde, otherwise named the Woman's Boke, newly translated out of Laten into Englysshe. Lond. by T(homas) R(aynold), 1540, 4to.

Contains 86 numbered leaves, preceded by a dedication of six pages unto Quene Katheryne, by Richard Ionas, likewise a table. Between fol. xxiv and v, there are four copper-plate engravings, containing 17 illustrations of children in utero. This work contains one of the earliest specimens of copper-plate printing known in this country. Horne Tooke, 365, 14s. 6d.

Bindley, pt. i. 1096, 12s.—1545, 4to. Inglis, 1259, 10s. 6d.—1552, 4to.—1565, 4to. Bindley, pt. iii. 1623, 9s. 1624, 8s. 6d. White Knights, 3564, morocco, 1*l*. 10s.——1598, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 983, 6s. Heber, pt. vi. 5s. Bindley, pt. iii. 1625, 4s. 6d.—1604, 4to.

The author's real name was Eucharius Rhodion.

Vertues of a lateli invented Oile, called the Imperial. By Tho. Rainold. Ven. Gryph. 1551, 16mo. A copy is in the British Museum.

RAYNER, John. Cases at large concerning Tithes. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 3 vols. 8s.

RAYNOLDS. *See* REYNOLDS.

RAYNOLDS transposed into Dolarny. *See* REYNOLDS, John.

REA. *See* RAY.

READ, Alexander, M.D. Secrets of Art and Nature. 1660, folio.

With a portrait of the author in the title-page by Gaywood. *See* WECKER, John.

READ and Wonder. A Warre between two entire Friends, the Pope and the Divell, with his Holiness Will, made before his Death in the Field, also his Divelship's Triumph at the Conquest, dispatching his Troopes for the West. Printed 1641, 4to.

A dramatic dialogue of four leaves, in blank verse, seemingly intended as a satire on Archb. Laud, and probably written by George Wither. *See* Brydges' British Bibliographer, i. 538-9.

READING, William. Bibliothecæ Cleri Londinensis in Collegio Sionensi Catalogus, duplici Forma concinnatus. Lond. 1724, folio.

Bindley, pt. iii. 618, 4s. 6d. Towneley, pt. ii. 1345, 10s. Nassau, pt. ii. 635, 10s. Heber, pt. v. 3s. 6d. Chalmers, 7s. *Collation.* — Part I. Preface and contents, six pages; the catalogue, B—5P—2. Part II. Title, preface and alphabetical index, B—Aa 2. The History of Sion College, 56 pages.

Sermons preached out of the First Lessons on the Sundays, throughout the year. Lond. 1728-30, 8vo. 4 vols.—1736, 4 vols. 8vo.—1755, 8vo. 4 vols. Best edition. Heath, 1118, 1*l*. 8s.

History of the Life of Christ, also of the Apostles and Evangelists, with Meditations and Prayers. Lond. 1716, 8vo. plates.—1770, 8vo. plates, 5s.—New edition of 'The Life of Christ' (only), edited by Dr. W. F. Hook, 1852, 18mo. 2s.

See EUSEBIUS.

READING. — Views of Reading Abbey, with those of the Churches originally connected with it, in the County of Berks; together with some Monuments of Antiquity remaining in those Churches. Lond. 1805-10, royal 4to 2 vols.

Fifty-one plates, drawn and engraved by C. Tomkins. Towneley, pt. ii. 1479, russia, 3*l*. 1s. Hibbert, 6878, 16s. *Collation.* —Vol. I. Lond. 1805. Thirty-three plates, with 46 pages of letter-press description. Vol. II. Reading, 1810. Eighteen plates, with a preface, two pages and description, pp. 5—52.

See COATES, Charles. MAN, John.

READING GARLAND, The. 12mo.

Jadis, 24, with other Garlands, and Rochester's Jokes, in 1 vol. 12mo. morocco, 2*l*. 15s.

REAPER.—The Reaper, 1798, 8vo.

These essays, chiefly written by the late Mr. Maude, of Wensleydale, originally appeared in the York Chronicle. They consisted of 31 numbers, No. i. published Jan. 7, 1796, the last June 22, 1797. The reprint consists of only twenty-six numbers.

REAUMUR, R. A. F. Sr. de. The natural History of Bees. Lond. 1744, 8vo. 6s.

Pp. 452, and index, with twelve plates.

The Art of hatching and bringing up domestick Fowls of all Kinds, at any Time of the Year; either by the Means of hot Beds, or of that of common Fire. Translated from the French of M. De Reaumur. Lond. 1750, 8vo. pp. 467, with copper-plate. An excellent and valuable work, full of curious experiments.

REBELLION and Rebels.

A Lamentation in which is shewed what Ruyn and Destruction cometh of seditious Rebellyon. Lond. in Ædib. Tho. Bertheleti, 1536, 4to. twelve leaves. A copy is in the Lambeth library.

A Copye of a Letter contayning certayne News, and the Articles or Requestes of the Deuonshire and Cornyshe Rebells, M.D.XLIX. (Annexed is) A Message sent by the Kynges Maiestie, to certain of his People assembled in Deuonshire. Lond. by Edw. Whitchurche, 1549, 16mo. The Message was also printed by Grafton.

To the Queene's Majesties deceived Subjects of the North Country drawen into Rebellion by the Earls of Northum-

REBELLION—*continued.*

berland and Westmoreland. Lond. H. Binneman, 1559, 12mo.

An Aunswere to the Proclamation of the Rebels in the North. 1569. *See* NORTON, Thomas.

A Discourse of Rebellion, drawn forth for to warne the wanton Wittes how to kepe their Heads on their Shoulders. Lond. by Wm. Griffith, 1570, 16mo.

A neweyeres Gift (in Verse) to the Rebellious Persons in the north Parts of England. Primo Ianuar, 1570. Lond. by Richard Watkyns, small 8vo. A to C 11, in fours. Unseen by Ames and Herbert.

Rebellion of the rude multitude under Wat Tyler. Lond. 12mo. n. d. Col. Stanley, 4*l.* 4s.

The Just Reward of Rebels, or Life and Death of Jack Straw and Wat Tyler. Lond. 1642, 4to. with a frontispiece. Nassau, pt. ii. 968, 10s.

The Rebellion in Covent Garden, or the Rumour of Treachery intended against the City. 1642, 4to. Nassau, pt. ii. 935, 13s.

The Rebel's Catechism: Printed 1643, 4to. pp. 22. Reprinted in the second volume of the Harleian Miscellany,

Rebels no Saints; or a Collection of Speeches, &c. of those Persons lately executed. Lond. 1661, 8vo. with a frontispiece containing eleven portraits. Nassau, pt. ii. 214, 5s. Lloyd, 978, 1*l.* 13s. Mr. Grenville's copy possesses a different front., viz. Going to Execution, Execution, and Drawing and Quartering. Heber, pt. vi. 3s.

The Religious Rebel; or the Pilgrim Prince, a Tragedy. 1671, 4to.

The Field of Blood; or Rebellion blazoned in all its colours, in a Representation of the fatal consequences of inability in a Prince, ambition in the Nobility, and licentious insolence in the Commons. Lond. 1681, 4to.

The Rebels Doom; or an historical account of the most remarkable Rebellions from Edward the Confessor's reign to his present Majestie's happy Restoration. Lond. R. Clarell, 1684, 4to.

Narrative of the intended conspiracy and invasion. Lond. 1715, 8vo. Bright, 2s.

A true Account of the Proceedings at Perth; the Debates in the secret Council there, &c. Written by a Rebel. 1716, 12mo.

The History of Rebellions, from the Norman conquest to the Year 1716. Lond. 1717, 8vo. White Knights, 3472, 4s.

Secret History of the Rebels in Newgate. Lond. 1717, 4to.

A faithful Register of the late Rebellion; or an impartial account of the impeachments, trials, attainders, speeches, &c, of all who have suffered for the cause of the Pretender in Great Britain. Lond. 1718, 8vo. Supposed to be by Defoe.

A Collection of original Letters and authentick Papers relating to the Rebellions 1715. Edinb. 1730, 8vo. 5s. Bindley, pt. ii. 2067, 1*l.* 6s.

A full collection of all the Proclamations and Orders published by the authority of Charles, Prince of Wales, and since his arrival in Edinburgh, the 17th day of September, till the 15th of October, 1745. Printed in the year 1745, 8vo.—2nd Part, from his arrival in Scotland to this present time. Glasgow, 1746, 8vo.

History of the present Rebellion in Scotland, from the Departure of the Pretender's Son from Rome to the present Time. Taken from the Relation of James Macpherson, who was an eye-witness of the whole. Lond. M. Cooper, 8vo. 1745, pp. 47.

Remarks on the Pretender's Declaration and Commission. Lond. E. Say, 1745, 8vo. pp. 30.

Complete and authentic History of the rise, progress, and extinction of the late Rebellion of 1745. 1747, 8vo. Bindley, pt. ii. 472, 10s. 6d. LARGE PAPER.—Edinb. 1758. Bright, 1s.

Journey through part of England and Scotland, along with the Army under the Duke of Cumberland, wherein the Proceedings of the Army and the Suppression of the Rebellion are related. Lond. 1747, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

Female Rebels; being some remarkable incidents of the Lives, Characters, and Families of titular Duke and Duchess of Perth, Lord and Lady Ogilvie, and Miss Florence Mac Donald. Dublin, 1747, 8vo.

History of the Rebellion in 1745, from authentic memoirs, the Journal of a general officer. Dublin, 1748, 8vo.

Report of the Trials of the Rebels in 1746, with Discourses on Common Law. By James Forster. Oxford, 1762, folio.

History of the Rebellions in Scotland under the Marquis of Montrose, and others, from 1638 to 1660, by Robert Chambers. Edinb. 1828, 18mo. 2 vols. (Constable's Miscellany, vols. 31–32.)

History of the Rebellions in Scotland under the Viscount Dundee and the Earl of Mar, 1689 and 1715. By Robert Chambers. Edinb. 1829, 18mo. (Constable's Miscellany, vol. 42.)

History of the Rebellion in Scotland in 1745–6. By Robert Chambers. Edinb. 1827, 18mo. 2 vols. (Constable's Miscellany, vols. 15–16.)

Correspondence of Sir John Gordon, Bart., of Invergordon, on occasion of the Rebellion, Autumn of 1745. Edinb. 1835, 12mo. Privately printed.

Memorials of the Rebellion of 1569, 8vo. Lond. 1840, portraits. Bright, 9s.

In the British Museum are many tracts relating to Rebels and Rebellion, from 1641 to 1746.

See ASCANIUS. CHARLES, James Edward. CHARLES, George. CLARENDON, Ed., Earl of. DUNDEE, Lord. HENDERSON, Andrew. HOME, John. JAMES III. JOHNSTONE, Chev. de. LOVAT, Simon. PATTEN, Robert. RAE, Peter. RAY, James. ROBERTS, George. SCOTLAND. WARD, Edward.

REBUFFUS, Peter. Tractatus de Decimis. Lond. G. Bishop, 1585, 12mo.

Sixty-eight leaves appended to Duarenus de Sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis ac Beneficiis.

RECOLLECTIONS of the Peninsula. *See* SHERER, Capt.

RECORDE, Robert. The Ground of Artes, teaching the Woorke and Practice of Arithmetike, both in whole Numbers and Fractions. Lond. by Reynold Wolfe, 1543, 8vo.

A work formerly in great repute, and frequently reprinted.—1549, 8vo.—1571, 8vo.—Augmented by Dr. J. Dee, and enlarged by Mellis, 1590, 8vo.—Edited by Robert Norton. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—By N. C. Lond. 1623, 8vo.—By Robert Hartwell. Lond. 1646, 8vo.

The Whetstone of Witte, which is the seconde parte of Arithmeticke. Lond. by John Kyngston, 1557, 4to. Sign. Rr, in fours. White Knights, 3564, 10s. 3565, 7s. Inglis, 1195, 8s. 6d. Horne Tooke, 583, 1*l.* 6s. Heber, pt. v. 5s.

The Vrinal of Physick. Lond. by Reynold Wolfe, 1548, 8vo. L 4, in eights, not including the dedication. Nassau, pt. ii. 214*, russia, 17s. Frequently reprinted.

The Castle of Knowledge, containing the Explication of the Sphere, both celestial and material. Lond. by Reg. Wolfe, 1556, folio. Bindley, pt. iii. 200, 10s. 6d. Towneley, pt. i. 844, 1*l.* 6s. Nassau, pt. ii. 637, 10s. White Knights, 3789, 14s.—Lond. 1556, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 3s.—Lond. 1596, 4to.

The Pathway to Knowledge, containing the first Principles of Geometrie. Lond. by Reynold Wolfe, 1551, 4to.—Lond. 1574, 4to. Heber, with Whetstone, 1557, 3s.

Respecting this arithmetician, *see* Hutton's Mathematical Tracts, 8vo. 1812.

RECORDS, PUBLIC. Works published under the Direction of the Commissioners of the Public Records of the Kingdom, *according to the order of their publication.*

Reports from the select Committee appointed to inquire into the State of the Public Records of the Kingdom; with an Analysis of the principal Matters in the various Records, Rolls, Instruments, &c. preserved in the several public Repositories. Lond. 1800, folio.

Willett, 2031, 2*l.* 2s. Brockett, 2609, 1*l.* 5s. Nassau, pt. ii. 639, 1*l.* 7s. Roxburghe, 8666, russia, 3*l.* 4s. Bindley, pt. iii. 15s. present value 12s.

Commissions and abstract of annual Reports of the Commissioners on the Public Records of the Kingdom; with a Statement of the Measures executed, or now in Progress under the Authority thereof. Lond. 1806, folio.

Reports from the Commissioners appointed to execute the measures recommended by a Select Committee of the House of Commons respecting the Public Records of the Kingdom, &c. Lond. 1800-19, folio, 2 vols. The Appendix, forming the second volume, contains fac-similes of all the Charters (including Magna Charta) and Inrollments, from Stephen to William and Mary, with the Seals inserted in the several works printed under the commission. Pub. at 5*l.* 5s., present value 1*l.* 10s. From 1819 to 1831, the proceedings were only printed for the use of the Commons, and not published.

Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to inquire into the Affairs of the Record Commission and the present State of the Records of the Kingdom, with Minutes of Evidence. Lond. 1836, thick folio. 12s.

General Report to the King in Council from the Board of Commissioners of the Public Records, with an Appendix and Index. Lond. 1837, folio, 8s.

Taxatio Ecclesiastica. *See* TAXATIO.

Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium. *See* CALENDARIUM.

Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Cottonian Library. *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.

Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum. *See* CALENDARIUM.

Rotulorum Originalium. *See* ROTULI.

Calendarium Inquisitionum postmortem Hen. III.—Rich. III. *See* CALENDARIUM.

Inquisitiones Nonarum temp. Edw. III. *See* NONARUM.

Testa de Nevill. *See* TESTA.

Catalogue of the Harleian Manuscripts. *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.

Abbrevatio Placitorum Rich. I.—Edw. II. *See* PLACITORUM.

Domesday-Book. *See* DOMESDAY.

Statutes of the Realm. *See* STATUTES.

Valor Ecclesiasticus. *See* VALOR.

Rotuli Hundredorum. Temp. Henry III. and Edw. I. *See* ROTULI.

Catalogue of the Lansdowne Manuscripts. *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.

RECORDS—*continued.*

Fœdera. Conventiones Litteræ, &c. *See* RYMER, Thomas.

Placita de Quo Warranto. *See* QUO WARRANTO.

Ducatus Lancastriæ. Calendarium Inquisitionem post Mortem; and a Calendar to the Pleadings, Depositions, &c., Henry VII. to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. Lond. 1823–34, folio, 4 parts in 3 vols. 4*l.* 4s.

Calendars of the Proceedings in Chancery in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with examples of earlier proceedings in the reign of Richard II.; from the original in the Tower, with Indexes. Edited by John Bayley, Esq. Lond. 1827–32, folio, 3 vols. 3*l.* 3s.

Report of the Committee appointed June 30th, 1832, to inquire into the Circumstances connected with Mr. Bayley's publication of the Calendars of the Proceedings in Chancery, and his charges for the same. Lond. Feb. 1833, 8vo. 25 copies privately printed.

Report of the Committee on the mode of Remunerating the Sub-commissioners. Lond. 1832, 8vo. pp. 15. Fifty copies printed.

Proceedings of the Commissioners on the Public Records of the Kingdom from June, 1832, to Aug. 1833. Lond. 1833, folio. Only twenty-five copies printed, for the use of the Board.

Parliamentary Writs. *See* PALGRAVE, Sir Francis.

Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum in Turri Londinensi asservati, A.D. 1204–1227. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1833–44, folio, 2 vols. 4*l.* 1s.

Rotulus Cancellarii, vel Antigraphum Magni Rotuli Pipæ de tertio anno regni Johannis. Lond. 1833, royal 8vo.

Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, vel Pipæ de 31 regni Henrici I. (ut videtur); quem plurimi hactenus laudarunt pro Rotulo quinti anni Stephani Regis nunc primum edidit Jos. Hunter. Lond. 1833, royal 8vo. 18s.

The Great Rolls of the Pipe, 2, 3, 4 Henry II., 1155–58. Edited by the Rev. Joseph Hunter. Lond. 1844, royal 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The same for 1 Richard I., 1189–90. Edited by the Rev. Joseph Hunter. Lond. 1844, royal 8vo. 6s.

Rotuli Selecti ad Res Anglicas et Hibernicas spectantes; ex Archivis in Dom Capitulari Westmonasteriensi deprompti. Cura Jos. Hunteri. Lond. 1834, royal 8vo. 1*l.*

Essay upon the Authority of the King's Council. Lond. 1844, 8vo. *See* Sir F. PALGRAVE.

Proceedings and Ordinances of the Privy Council of England, 10 Richard II.—33 Henry VIII. *See* NICOLAS, Sir N. H.

Rotuli Litterarum Patentium in Turri Londinensi asservati, A.D. 1201–16. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1835, folio, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

The Introduction is published separately, royal 8vo. 9s.

Rotuli Curiæ Regis; Rolls and Records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars or Justices, 6 Richard I.—1 John. Edited by Sir Francis Palgrave. Lond. 1835, royal 8vo. 1*l.* 8s.

Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londinensi asservati, A.D. 1200–5; also 1417–18. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1835, royal 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati tempore Regis Johannis. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1835, royal 8vo. 18s.

Excerpta e Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi asservatis Hen. III., 1216–72. Edited by Charles Roberts. Lond. 1835–6, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 12s.

These are selections from the Fine Rolls for the purposes of Genealogy.

Fines sive Pedes Finium, sive Finales Concordiæ in Curia Domini Regis 7 Richard I.—16 John, 1195–1214. Edited by the Rev. Joseph Hunter (in Counties). Lond. 1835–44, royal 8vo. 2 vols. 11s.

These are Fines of Lands; a full description of which will be found in Blackstone's Commentaries.

Ancient Kalendars and Inventories of the Treasury of his Majesty's Exchequer; together with Documents illustrating the History of that Repository. Edited by Sir Francis Palgrave. Lond. 1836, royal 8vo. 3 vols. 2*l.* 2s.

Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Londinensi asservati, A.D. 1199–1216. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1837, folio, 1*l.* 10s.

Registrum vulgariter nuncupatum, 'The Record of Cærnarvon,' e codice M.S. Harleiano 696 descriptum. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. Lond. 1838, folio, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of England; comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Æthelbirht to Cnut, with an English translation of the Saxon; the laws called Edward the Confessor's, the laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First; also Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the 7th to the 10th century, and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws; with a Compendious Glossary. Edited by Benjamin Thorpe. Lond. 1840, folio, 2*l.* or royal 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 10s.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales; comprising Laws supposed to be enacted

RECORDS—*continued.*

by Howell the Good; modified by subsequent Regulations under the native princes prior to the Conquest by Edward the First; and anomalous Laws, consisting principally of Institutions which, by the Statute of Rudlan, were admitted to continue in force. With an English translation of the Welsh Text. To which are added a few Latin Transcripts, containing Digests of the Welsh Laws, principally of the Dimetian Code. With Indices and Glossary. Edited by Aneurin Owen. Lond. 1841, folio, 2*l.* 4s. or royal 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 16s.

Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis et Præstitis regnante Johanne. Edited by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1844, royal 8vo. 6s.

Documents illustrative of English History in the 13th and 14th Centuries, from the Records in the Exchequer. Edited by Henry Cole. Lond. 1844, folio, 2*l.* 5s. 6d.

Modus tenendi Parliamentum. *See* PARLIAMENT, p. 1786.

Monumenta Historica Britannica; or Materials for the History of Britain from the earliest period. Vol. I. to the Norman Conquest. Ed. by H. Petrie and the Rev. John Sharpe. With introduction by T. D. Hardy. Lond. 1848, folio, plates, pub. at 5*l.* 5s., reduced to 2*l.* 2s.

Historical Notes relative to the History of England, from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the Death of Queen Anne, 1509–1714. Designed as a book of instant Reference, for the purpose of ascertaining the dates of events mentioned in History and in manuscripts. The name of every person and event mentioned in History within the above period is placed in alphabetical order, and the authority from whence taken is given in each case, whether from printed history or manuscripts. By F. S. Thomas. Lond. 1856, 8vo. 3 vols. 2*l.*

RECORDS OF SCOTLAND.

Inquisitionum ad Capellam Domini Regis retornatarum quæ in publicis Archivis Scotiæ adhuc servantur Abbrevatio cum Indicibus. Edinb. 1811–16, folio, 3 vols., and a SUPPLEMENT, 1*l.* 11s. 6d.

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum in Archivis Publicis asservatum, 1306—1424. Lond. 1814, 15s. This is a collection of Royal Charters of Scotland.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1424 to 1707. Edited by Thomas Thomson, 1814—1846, royal folio, 11 vols. 12*l.*

Acts of the Lord's Auditors of Causes and Complaints, A.D. 1466–94. Ed. by Tho. Thomson. Edinb. 1839, folio, 10s. 6d.

Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Causes, A.D. 1478–95. Edited by Thomas Thomson. Edinb. 1839, folio, 10s. 6d.

Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi et in Domo Capitulari Westmonast. asservati 19 Ed. I.—Hen. VIII. Ed. by D. Macpherson, J. Caley, W. Illingworth, and T. H. Horne. Lond. 1814–19, folio, 2 vols. 2*l.* 2s.

Documents and Records illustrative of the History of Scotland. *See* PALGRAVE.

RECORDS OF IRELAND.

Reports from the Commissioners respecting the Public Records of Ireland. [1–15]. Lond. 1810–25, folio, 3 vols. plates.

The same, 16 to 19. Lond. 1828–30. folio.

Inquisitionum in Officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservatorum Repertorium. Leinster and Ulster; with Appendix and Indices. Edited by James Hardiman. Dublin, 1826–9, folio, 2 vols.

Rotulorum Patentium et Clausorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ Calendarium. Hen. II.—VII. Vol. I. part 1. Edited by Edward Tresham. Dublin, 1828, folio.

Chartæ Privilegia et Immunitates, Rich. II.—Hen. II. (unfinished and without title), folio, pp. 1—92.

Calendar of Patent Rolls of Ireland, 5—35 Henry VIII. [unfinished, and without title] folio, pp. 1—372.

The same, 1—16 James I. (unfinished and without title), folio, pp. 1—372.

Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniæ ab an. 1152 usque. ad 1829; or the Establishments of Ireland from 19 Stephen to 9 George IV., during a period of 677 years; being the Report of Rowley Lascelles. Extracted from the Records and other authorities, by Special Command, pursuant to an Address, in 1810, of the House of Commons. With introductory observations by F. S. Thomas. Lond. 1852, royal folio, 2 vols. 2*l.* 2s.

This work, which consists of seven divisions, is unfinished in its several portions. For some years its publication was suppressed in consequence of some objectionable passages contained in it.

Repertory of the Patent Rolls of Ireland, James I. *et seq.* By J. C. Erck, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. 1*l.* 10s. Dublin, 1860.

Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Ireland, Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. By Jas. Morrin, vol. i. roy. 8vo. 11s. Dublin, 1861.

PELL RECORDS, &c.

Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham, Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer of England; containing the payment out of his Majesty's Revenue, 44 Edward III., 1370. Edited by Frederick Devon. Lond. 1835, 4to. 1*l.* 15s. or royal 8vo. 1*l.* 5s.

Issues of the Exchequer, containing Payments out of His Majesty's Revenue, temp. Jas. I., extracted from the Pell

RECORDS—*continued.*

Records. Edited by Frederick Devon. Lond. 1836, 4to. 1*l.* 10s. or royal 8vo. 1*l.* 1s.

Issues of the Exchequer, temp. Henry III. to Henry VI. inclusive. From the Pell Records. Edited by Frederick Devon. Lond. 1837, 4to. 2*l.* or royal 8vo. 1*l.* 10s.

Report of the Select Committee of the House of Lords, appointed to inquire into the Destruction and Sale of State Exchequer Documents, with Minutes of Evidence. Lond. 1840, folio.

Reports of the Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records. Published annually. Lond. 1840–61, folio, 22 parts. Edited by Sir F. Palgrave, 2*l.* 10s. The Appendices to these Reports contain valuable historical matter.

Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ, with observations on the great roll of the Exchequer of Normandy by T. Stapleton. Lond. 1842—47, 8vo. 2 vols. 1*l.* 12s. Published for the Antiquarian Society.

CHRONICLES OF GREAT BRITAIN, from Public and Private Documents, published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. royal 8vo. 1858—1861. Price 8s. 6d. each volume.

1. The Chronicles of England, by John Capgrave. Edited by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston.

2. Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. Vols. I. and II. Edited by the Rev. J. Stevenson.

3. Lives of Edward the Confessor. I.—La Estoire de Seint Aedward le Rei. II.—Vita Beati Edvardi Regis et Confessoris. III.—Vita Æduuardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit. Edited by H. R. Luard.

4. Monumenta Franciscana; scilicet, I.—Thomas de Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. II.—Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ. III.—Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. Edited by the Rev. J. S. Brewer.

5. Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico. Ascribed to Thomas Netter, of Walden, Provincial of the Carmelite Order in England, and Confessor to King Henry the Fifth. Edited by the Rev. W. W. Shirley.

6. The Buik of the Chroniclis of Scotland; or, a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece; by William Stewart. Vols. I., II. and III. Edited by W. B. Turnbull.

7. Johannis Capgrave Liber de Illustribus Henricis. Edited by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston, M.A., of Exeter College, Oxford.

The same work, translated into English by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston. Lond. 1858, royal 8vo. leather back, 7s. 6d.

8. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, by Thomas of Elmham, formerly Monk and Treasurer of that Foundation. Edited by C. Hardwick.

9. Eulogium (Historiarum sive Temporis), Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad Annum Domini 1366; a Monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum. Vols. I. and II. Edited by F. S. Haydon.

10. Memorials of King Henry the Seventh: Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis de Vita Regis Henrici Septimi Historia; necnon alia quædam ad eundem Regem spectantia. Edited by J. Gairdner, Esq.

11. Memorials of Henry the Fifth. I.—Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno auctore. II.—Versus Rhythmici in laudem Regis Henrici Quinti. III.—Elmhami Liber Metricus de Henrico V. Edited by C. A. Cole, Esq.

12. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londonensis; Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn, in archivis Gildhallæ asservati. Vol. I., Liber Albus. Vol. II. (in two Parts), Liber Custumarum. Edited by H. T. Riley, Esq.

13. Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes. Edited by Sir H. Ellis, K.H.

14. A Collection of Political Poems, from the Accession of Edward III. to the Reign of Henry the Eighth. Vols. I. and II. Edited by T. Wright, Esq.

15. The 'Opus Tertium' and 'Opus Minus' of Roger Bacon. Edited by the Rev. J. S. Brewer.

16. Bartholomæi de Cotton, Monachi Norwicensis, Historia Anglicana (A.D. 449–1298). Edited by H. R. Luard.

17. The Brut y Tywysogion, or, The Chronicle of the Princes of Wales. Edited by the Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel.

18. A Collection of Royal and Historical Letters, during the Reign of Henry IV. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston.

19. The Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy. By Reginald Pecock, sometime Bishop of Chichester. Vols. I. and II. Edited by C. Babington.

20. The Annales Cambriæ. Edited by the Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel.

21. The Works of Giraldus Cambrensis. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. J. S. Brewer.

22. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of Henry the Sixth, King of England. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. J. Stevenson.

23. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, according to the several Original Authorities. Vol. I., Original Texts. Vol. II., Translation. Edited by B. Thorpe, Esq.

24. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry IV. Vol. I. Edited by James Gairdner. Lond. July, 1861.

This series of Chronicles is still proceeding, and likely to be very extensive.

RECORDS—*continued.*

WORKS RELATING TO THE PUBLIC RECORDS, AND THE RECORD COMMISSION.

The Repertorie of Records remaining in the 4 Treasuries on the Receipt side at Westminster, the two Remembrances of the Exchequer; with a brief Index of the Records of the Chancery and Tower. Lond. 1631, 4to.

An Ordinance by the Lords and Commons for the Preservation and keeping together for Publique use Books, Evidences, and Records. Lond. 1643, 4to.

Reports of the Lords' Committees on the Public Records of the Kingdom. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

State of the Public Records of this Kingdom. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

Index to the Records, with directions to the several places where they may be found, and short explanations of the different kind of Rolls, Writs, &c., (Anon.) Lond. 1739, 8vo. (By Strachey.)

Index to various Repertories, Books of Orders and Decrees and other Records, preserved in the Court of Exchequer. By Adam Martin. Lond. 1819, 8vo. *See* JONES, Edward.

Return from the Society of Lincoln's Inn to the Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to enquire into the state of the Public Records. Lond. 1801, 8vo, Privately printed for Lord Glenbervie.

A Description of the Contents, Objects and Uses of the various Works printed by Authority of the Record Commission, for the Advancement of Historical and Antiquarian Knowledge. [By Sir H. N. Nicolas.] Lond. 1831, 8vo. 5s.

Notes of Materials for the History of Public Departments. By F. S. Thomas. Lond. 1846, folio, 10s.

A Catalogue of the Record Works printed under the direction of the Commissioners on the Public Records. Lond. 1847, 8vo. 6d.

The Ancient Exchequer of England, and origin and present management of the Exchequer and Treasury of Ireland. By F. S. Thomas. Lond. 1848, 8vo. pp. 174

Handbook of the Public Records. By F. S. Thomas. Lond. 1853, royal 8vo. pp. 482, 12s.

Observations on the Public Records of the Four Courts at Westminster, and on the measures recommended by the Committee of the House of Commons in 1800, for rendering them more accessible to the Public. By William Illingworth. (Lond.) 20th May, 1831, 8vo. pp. 67. Fifty copies printed for the Commissioners.

Record Commission. (A copy of the Commission dated 12th March, 1831, with the names prefixed.) Printed for the use of the Commissioners. C. P. Cooper, Sec. May, 1832, 8vo. pp. 14.

Observations on the Calendar of the Proceedings in Chancery, edited by John Bayley, Esq.; and on the Parliamentary Writs, edited by Sir Francis Palgrave, under the authority of the Record Commission. [By C. P. Cooper, Esq.] Lond. 1832, 8vo. pp. 36. Appendix, pp. lxx. Privately printed.

Papers relative to a complaint made by the Editor of the new edition of the Rolls of Parliament. Lond. May 9, 1832, 8vo., pp. 24. Privately printed.

A Reply to those portions of the Statement drawn up by C. P. Cooper, Esq., which relate to the Editor of the new edition of the Rolls of Parliament, &c. (Sir Francis Palgrave.) Lond. May 18th, 1832, 8vo. Very few copies privately printed.

Office of Secretary. Letter from Mr. Cooper to H. B. Ker, Esq., one of the Commissioners, &c. Lond. 13th June, 1832, pp. 7. Privately printed.

Letter from Frederick Devon to the Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor, respecting a false and calumnious Statement, printed and circulated by F. Palgrave, Esq., amongst his Majesty's Commissioners of the Public Records. Lond. June 9th, 1832, pp. 8.

A Letter to His Majesty's Commissioners for Public Records in Answer to certain passages in Mr. Palgrave's Reply to the Statement of the Secretary to the Commission, in respect to the Parliamentary Writs. By Thomas Duffy Hardy. Lond. June 12th, 1832, 8vo. pp. 56. Privately printed.

Remarks upon the Reply of Francis Palgrave, Esq., to those portions of the Statements drawn up by Mr. C. P. Cooper, which relate to the Editor of the new edition of the Rolls of Parliament. (By Mr. Cooper.) Lond. June, 1832, 8vo. pp. 31. Privately printed.

Letter from the Bishop of Llandaff (Dr. Ed. Copleston) to the Right Hon. the Speaker, Chairman of the Committee, upon the Parliamentary Writs. Lond. July, 1832, 8vo. pp. 13. Privately printed.

Letter from Edward Protheroe, jun., Esq., M.P., to the Secretary, upon the continuation of Sir Francis Palgrave's edition of the Parliamentary Writs. Lond. Sept. 1832, pp. 43.

Proposal for the erection of a General Record Office. Lond. 1832, 8vo. 6s.

Survey of the principal Repositories of the Public Records; Plans of the New Record Office, Charing Cross, and the White Tower. Lond. 1833, folio.

RECORDS—*continued.*

Works relating to the Public Records continued.

Questions circulated under the authority of His Majesty's Commission on the Public Records, for procuring information respecting Records, Manuscripts, &c., in the possession of corporations and individuals, illustrative of the history and antiquities of England, Ireland, &c. [By C. P. Cooper, Esq.] Lond. 1833, folio.

Papers relative to the project of Building a general Record Office. Lond. 1835, 8vo.

Observations, Letters, and Opinions of the Commissioners on the constitution and duties of the Record Commission. (Lond.) 1836, 8vo.

Letters from eminent historical Writers relating to the Publications of the Board of Commissioners on the Public Records. Lond. 1836, 8vo.

Papers and Documents relating to the Evidence of certain Witnesses examined by the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to enquire into the state of the Record Commission. Lond. 1837, 8vo. Privately printed.

Comparative Account of Works produced by the Commissioners of the Public Records during two periods of the five years before, and five years after the 12th of March, 1831. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Observations upon the Report from the Select Committee, &c., transmitted to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury. (Lond.) 1837, 8vo.

Comparison between certain statements contained in the evidence given by Messrs. Stephenson, Hardy, and Cole, before the Select Committee, &c. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Remarks on certain Evils to which the printed Evidence taken by Committees of the House of Commons is at present subject. (Lond.) January, 1837, 8vo. privately printed.

A Leaf omitted out of the Record Report upon the Evidence given by the principal Witnesses adverse to the Record Commission. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Another Leaf omitted out of the Record Report, &c. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

A third Leaf omitted. Lond. 1837, 8vo.

Rules for the Guidance of Members of Parliament, in the Managemement of Select Committees and the Preparation of Reports. Lond. 1837, 8vo. privately printed.

Copious articles may be found relative to the various Reports and state of the Public Records, in Westminster Rev. vol. 10, p. 393. Edinb. Rev., vol. 56, p. 177. Retrospective Rev. New Series, vol. 1, p. 51. British and Foreign Quarterly Rev. vol. 4, p. 120. *See* also Quarterly Rev. vol. 58, p. 540. Fraser's Mag. vol. 15, p. 261, noticing Lord Brougham's Record Commission, with illustrations of "corruption boiling and bubbling till it run o'er the stew, negligence, incapacity, charlatanerie, the false economy of gratuitous irresponsibility, etc., affording a practical specimen of his lordship's reforms."

In Gents. Mag. for 1838, vol. 9, p. 15, there is an article on the Public Records; 'What they are, and what ought to be done with them.' And in the Literary World, vol. 3, p. 52, and p. 330, is some account of a most reprehensible sale of a large quantity of Exchequer Records.

See CALENDARIUM. COOPER, C. P. COTTON, Sir Robert. DOMESDAY. NICOLAS, Sir Harris. NONARUM INQUISITIONES. PALGRAVE, Sir F. PLACITORUM. POWELL, Thomas. PRYNNE, Wm. QUO WARRANTO. REGISTRUM. RYMER, Thos. ROTULI. SCOTLAND. STATE PAPERS. STATUTES. TAXATIO. TESTA DE NEVILL. VALOR ECCLESIASTICUS.

RECREATIVE REVIEW, or Eccentricities of Literature and Life. Lond. 1821-2, 8vo. 3 vols. 2*l.* 2s.

A singular medley; undoubtedly the production of one who had read a vast quantity of books. Harward, 1859, 1*l.* 14s.

RECREATION for ingenious Headpieces. *See* Wit's Recreations.

REDDING, Cyrus. History and Description of Modern Wines, with advice on Selection and Management. Lond. 1833, 8vo. with vignettes.

Second edition, with Additions. Lond. 1836, 8vo. pub. at 16s.—Third edition, revised and enlarged. Lond. Bohn, 1860, post 8vo. frontispiece and vignettes, 5s.

Retirement; with other Poems. Lond. 1810, 12mo.

Mount Edgecumbe, a Poem. Lond. 1812, 12mo.

Gabrielle, a Tale of the Swiss Mountains. Lond. 1829, 8vo.

History of Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea. Edinb. 1833, 18mo. 4 vols. (Constable's Miscellany, vols. 78–81.)

Every Man his own Butler. (Anon.) Lond. 1839, 12mo.—New edition, 1860, 12mo. 3s.

Illustrated Summary of the County of Cornwall. Lond. 1842, imp. 8vo. plates.

Velasco, or Memoirs of a Page. Lond. 1846, post 8vo. 3 vols.

Fifty Years' Recollections, Literary and Personal. Lond. 1858, post 8vo. 3 vols.

Literary Reminiscences and Memoirs of Thomas Campbell, Author of the

Pleasures of Hope. Lond. 1859, post 8vo. 2 vols. portrait, 1*l.* 1s.

Keeping up Appearances; a Novel. Lond. 1860, post 8vo. 3 vols.

French Wines and Vineyards, and the Way to find them. Lond. 1860, post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Mr. Redding was sub-editor of the New Monthly Magazine while that popular periodical was under the editorial care of the Poet Campbell.

REDEMPTION. — The Fruyte of Redempcyon. Enprynted by W. de Worde. 1514, 4to.

This work, consisting of twenty-four leaves, with nineteen wood-cuts, is generally attributed to Richard Whitford. A copy is among Bp. More's books in the public library at Cambridge, and another is in the British Museum.—Emprynted by W. de Worde, 1517, 4to.—Impr. by me Robert Redman, 1531, 16mo. E 4, in octaves.—Enprynted by W. de Worde, 1532, 4to. Contains F 4.

REDESDALE, John Mitford, Lord. A Treatise on the Pleadings in Suits in the Court of Chancery by English Bill. Fifth Edition, with Additions. Edited by J. W. Smith. Lond. 1847, roy. 8vo. 16s.

An excellent elementary work, highly praised by Lord Eldon. *See* MITFORD, W.

REDFORD, George. The History of the Town and Borough of Uxbridge; containing Copies of interesting public Documents, and a particular Account of all charitable Donations left for the Benefit of the Poor. By George Redford, A.M. and Thomas Hurry Riches. 1818, 8vo. plates, 1*l.*

REDI, Francesco. Bacco in Toscana, Ditirambo, con Note brevi scelte dell' Autore. Londra, 1804, 12mo. 4s.

Edited by T. J. Mathias.

Bacchus in Tuscany, a dithyrambic Poem, from the Italian, by Leigh Hunt. Lond. 1825, foolscap 8vo. 5s.

REDMAN, John. The Complaint of Grace. Lond. by Robert Caley, 1556, 8vo.

Published by Tho. Smith, servant to Q. Mary.

De Justificatione Opus; huic accessit Hymnus ejusdem argumenti. Antv. 1555, 4to. Dedicated to Cuthbert Tonstall, Bp. of Durham.

An Account of Redman will be found in Wood's Athen. Oxon.

RED ROSE, The, Knight. Lond. F. Coles (1668), 4to.

A Romance.

REED, Isaac. *See* BAKER, D. E.

— William. Remains, including Rambles in Ireland, with other compositions in Prose, his Correspondence and poetical Productions. With his Life, by the Rev. John Evans. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

REES, Abraham, D.D. Cyclopædia, or universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, illustrated with numerous Engravings. Lond. 1819, 4to. 85 parts in 45 vols.

Drury, 3640, in 45 vols. russia, 59*l.* Fonthill, 2494, in 39 vols. 66*l.* 3s. LARGE PAPER. Dent, pt. ii. 994, in 45 vols. 51*l.* The first part appeared in 1803.

Practical Sermons. Lond. 1812, 8vo.—1821, 4 vols.

This celebrated Unitarian Divine published other works.

REEVE, Clara. The old English Baron, a Gothic Story. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 3s.

A romance of considerable repute, frequently reprinted. Lond. 1794, 8vo. One copy struck off on vellum. Also included in the British Novelists and Ballantyne's Novelist's Library.

The Progress of Romance, through Times, Countries, and Manners; with Remarks on the good and bad effects of it on them respectively. Colchester, 1785, 8vo. 2 vols. 5s. This lady published several other novels, &c.

— Thomas, B.D. God's Plea for Nineveh; or London's Precedent for Mercy. Delivered in certain Sermons within the City of London. Lond. 1657, folio, 10s. 6d.

These discourses were held in such esteem, that an abridgment was published soon afterwards, entitled 'The London Remembrancer.' *See* Beloe's Anecdotes, iii. 80–4, and Retrosp. Review, viii. 246-57.

REEVES, John. History of the English Law, from the Time of the Saxons to the Reign of Philip and Mary. The second Edition. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 4 vols.

A valuable work. Brockett, 3438, 1*l.* 11s.

Marquis of Townshend, 1808, 2l. 10s.—1784. 4to. 2 vols.—Third edition. Lond. 1814. 8vo. 4 vols.—A Fifth volume, containing the reign of Elizabeth, and Index to the whole work. Lond. 1829, 8vo. 10s. 6d. The 5 vols. 3l. 3s.

A History of the Law of Shipping and Navigation. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.—1807, 8vo. 12s.

History of the Government of the Island of Newfoundland, with an Appendix containing the Acts of Parliament made respecting the Trade and Fishery. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 4s.

REEVES, Rev. Joseph. History of the Church. Lond. 1802-3, 12mo. 3 vols.

A Roman Catholic.

— William. The Apologies of the Christian Fathers, &c. Lond. 1709, 16, 8vo. 2 vols. 18s.

A perspicuous and faithful translation, with learned and illustrative notes. The work contains the Apologies of Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Minucius Felix, with the Commonitory of Vincentius Lirinensis concerning the primitive Rule of Faith. Prefixed is a dissertation on the right use of the Fathers, which may be considered an answer to the work of Daillé on the same subject.

REFLECTIONS upon the Use of Eloquence of these Times. Translated out of French. Oxford, 1672, 24mo.

REFLECTOR, The. A Selection of Essays from Original Papers. Printed at Dresden, 1789, 12mo. 2 vols. 7s.

REFLECTOR, The. A Magazine on Subjects of Philosophy, Politics, and Liberal Arts. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2 vols.

REFORMADO. — The Reformado precisely charactered by a Transform Church Warden, at a Vestry. Lond. 1643, 4to.

Lloyd, 1048, 6s. 6d. Quoted by Grey in his edition of Butler's Hudibras.

REFORMATIO Legum Ecclesiasticarum, ex Authoritate primum Regis Henrici 8 inchoata: deinde per Regem Edouardum 6 prouecta, adauctaq: in hunc Modum, atq; nunc ad pleniorem ipsarum Reformationem in lucem edita. Lond. ex Offic. Joh. Daij. 1571, 4to.

By Archbishop Cranmer and others; with a Preface by John Fox.

Contains 149 leaves besides these prefixed, 'Ad doctum & candidum Lectorem Præfatio. I. F. Reg. Henr. 8. Epistola. Reg. Edouard. 6. Epistola. Tabula titulorum.' At the end 'De Regulis Juris.' See Neale's History of the Puritans, i. p. 63. Biog. Brit. p. 2460, Art. Haddon, Note i. Strype's Life of Parker, p. 508. Collier's Eccl. Hist. ii. 326.—Lond. 1640, 4to. Heber, pt. v. 5362, 10s.; pt. vi. 15s. LARGE PAPER, 18s.—Lond. 1641, 4to.—Oxford. 1850, 8vo. edited by E. Cardwell, 6s. 6d.

REFORMATION—Anonymous Publications.

A Faythfull Admonycion of a certen trew pastor and prophete sent unto the Germanes at such time as certen great princes went about to bring in alienes into Germany, and to restore the Papacy the Kingdom of Antichrist, &c., now translated into Englysshe for a lyke admonycion unto all trewe Englysshe hartes, with a Preface of P. Melancthon. Imprynted at Grenewych, by Conrade Freman, May, 1554, 12mo. BLACK LETTER, 43 leaves. This is the only volume nominally of such an early press, but doubtless it was printed abroad. Copies are in the Bodleian and Mr. Grenville's collection.

A briefe and plaine Declaration, concerning the Desires of all those faithfull Ministers, that haue and do seeke for the Discipline and Reformation of the Church of Englande: which may serue for a iust Apologie, against the false Accusations and Slaunders of their Aduersaries. Lond. by Robert Walde-graue, 1584, 16mo. A, 4 leaves, B—L 2, in eights, 148 pages. This work was answered by John Bridges, Bishop of Oxford.

A Treatise wherein is manifestlie proved, that Reformation and those that sincerely fauor the same, are vnjustly charged to be Enemies, vnto hir Maiestie, and the State. Written both for the Clearing of those that stand in that Cause: and the Stopping of the sclaunderous Mouthes of all the Enemies thereof. 1590, 4to. Contains I 2, in fours, besides the epistle prefixed. About this period many pamphlets were published by the puritans and others for and against the reformation.

A Parte of a Register, contayninge sundrie memorable Matters, written by diuers godly and learned in our Time, which stande for, and desire the Reformation of our Church, in Discipline and Ceremonies, according to the pure Worde

of God, and the Lawe of our Lande. (Edinburgh by Robert Waldegrave, 1593), 4to. This work, consisting of 42 small tracts, contains 554 pages, besides the title and table of contents prefixed.

Mirrour of the new Reformation, wherein Reformers, by their owne Acknowledgment, are represented ad vivum. *See* page 1573.

Solemn League and Covenant for Reformation and Defence of Religion. 1643, 4to. with cuts by Hollar. Nassau, pt. i. 2366, 5l.

Brief View and Defence of the Reformation of the Church of England. Lond. 1654, 12mo.

History of the Reformation and the Church of England. Printed 1685. Hibbert, 6807, 6s. 6d.

Memoirs of the History of Antiquities of Great Britain relating to the Reformation, &c. Lond. 1718, 12mo. with a frontispiece and plates.—1723, 12mo.

A rational Defence of the English Reformation and Protestant Religion. Lond. 1753, 12mo.

REFORMED, The, Travailer, by W. H. Lond. 1606, 4to.

Dedicated to Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury. The author appears to have been "trained up at the Universitie of Edinburgh, under the most famous and great Rolloke."

REFORMER.—The Reformer; or, the Vices of the Age exposed. Lond. 1700, 12mo.

Lloyd, 962, 9s.—Lond. 1705, 12mo.

REFORMERS. Selections from the Writings of. *See* RICHMOND, Legh.

REFUGES, Denis de. A Treatise of the Court, or Instructions for Courtiers, translated by John Reynolds. Lond. 1622, 12mo.

With frontispiece. Gordonstoun, 1956, 10s.

REGES, Reginæ, &c. *See* CAMDEN, Wm.

REGGIUS, Honorius. De Statu Ecclesiæ Britannicæ hodierno, Liber Commentarius; una cum Appendice eorum, quæ in Synodo Glasguensi contra Episcopos decreta sunt. Dantisci, 1647, 4to.

Heber, pt. x. 2690, 8s.

REGI, D. Vita di Tomaso Moro. Bologna, 1678, 8vo.

Sir M. M. Sykes, pt. ii. 454, with portrait of More by Marshall inserted, mor. 15s.—Milan, 1675, 12mo.

REGIAM Majestatem. *See* SKENE, John.

REGICIDES.—An exact and most impartial Account of the Indictment, Arraignment, &c. of twenty-nine Regicides, the Murderers of King Charles I. Lond. 1660, 4to.

Pp. 287. White Knights, 3569, 10s.—1679, 8vo. Skegg, 4s. Frequently reprinted.

The Speeches and Prayers of the late King's (Charles I.) Judges, &c. at the Times of their Death. Printed anno Domini 1660, 4to. An extraordinary book—its history little known. The Speeches, &c. are all Forgeries, published with the treasonable intention of holding their conduct for imitation.

Lives and Speeches of Regicides. Lond. 1661, 8vo. with a front. Bindley, pt. ii. 1354, 1l. 7s. Towneley, pt. i. 471, 1l. 9s.

The Cry of Royal Innocent Blood heard and answered; being a true and impartial account of God's extraordinary and signal Judgments upon Regicides. Lond. 1683, 12mo. frontispiece. Skegg, 1480, 14s.

Regicides no Saints nor Martyrs. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

See CAULFIELD, James. NOBLE, Mark. POLYANTHEA. STILES, Ezra.

REGIMEN SANITATIS. *See* SALERNO.

REGINALDUS DUNELMENSIS. *See* Surtees' Society, APPENDIX.

REGINALDUS, *Anglice* REYNOLDS, Bathsua. Musa Virginea, seu varia Poëmata variis Linguis edita. Lond. 1616, 4to.

A copy is in the British Museum. Heber, pt. vii. 2s. 6d.

REGISTER of the Times, or Political Museum. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 4 vols. portraits.

The Historical Register. *See* HISTORICAL, p. 1074.

REGISTRUM EPISCOPATUS ABERDONENSIS. Published by the Spalding Club. *See* APPENDIX.

REGISTRUM omnium Breuium, tam originalium quam iudicialium. Lond. ex Ædib. G. Rastell. 1531, folio, 18s.

First edition. The original and judicial writs are printed separately. The original contain 321 leaves, besides an alphabetical table prefixed, and a blank leaf at the end. The judicial contain 85 leaves, besides a table prefixed, and a blank leaf at the end. — 1553.—1595.—

1687. The Registrum Brevium is said by Lord Coke to be the most ancient book in the English law.

REGISTRUM Regale; sive Catalogus, I. Præpositorum utriusque Collegii Regalis Etonensis et Cantabrigiensis. II. Sociorum Collegii Etonensis. III. Alumnorum e Collegio Etonensi in Collegium Regale Cantabrig. per singulos Annos cooptatorum. Ab Ann. Dom. 1443, usque ad Ann. 1774. Etonæ, 1774, 4to.

Pp. 49, with plate of a charter granted by K. Henry VI.

REGISTRUM Wiltunense. *See* HOARE, R. C.

REGIUS, Adam. In Iacobvm sextvm Scotorvm Regem, &c. Adami Regii Panegyris. Edenbvrgi, Charteris, 1603, 4to.

Six leaves. Heber, pt. ix. 10s. 6d. A copy is in the British Museum.

REGIUS, U. *See* URBANUS REGIUS.

REGNIER, Math. Les Satires et autres Œuvres, accompagnées de Remarques historiques (par Lenglet Du Fresnoy). Londres, 1733, 4to. 7s. 6d.

This edition is in little estimation. LARGE PAPER in folio, 12s.

Œuvres de M. Regnier, avec des Remarques. Lond. 1729, 4to. Stanley, 345, ruled, morocco, 3*l.* 13s. 6d.

REHBERG, Fr. Drawings faithfully copied after Nature. 1794, folio.

Duke of York, 4200, 2*l.*

REHEARSAL, The. *See* LESLIE, C.

REHEARSAL, The, transposed. *See* MARVELL, Andrew.

REID, Alexander. Short Account of the Lord's gracious, merciful and remarkable Providences, both in spiritual and temporal Things, to Alexander Reid, Tenant in Easter Mains, Broxburn. Edinb. 1825, small 8vo.

Pp. 54. Forty copies privately printed, but since reprinted for sale in 12mo.

— E. P. Historical and Literary Botany, containing the Qualities, Anecdotes and Superstitions relative to the Trees, Plants, and Flowers which are mentioned in Sacred and Profane History. Windsor, 1826, 12mo. 3 vols. 10s. 6d.

— John. Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica; or an Account of all the Books which have been printed in the Gaelic Language, with Bibliographical Notes. Glasgow, 1832, 8vo.

Pub. at 12s.—LARGE PAPER, imp. 8vo.

— Thomas, D.D. Essays on the Powers of the human Mind, to which is prefixed an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by Dugald Stewart. Edinb. 1803, 8vo. 3 vols.

A highly valuable work. Edinb. 1808, 8vo. 3 vols. Edinb. 1812, 8vo. 3 vols.—Edinb. 1819, 3 vols.—1820. 12mo. 3 vols. —With Notes by G. N. Wright. Lond. Tegg, 1843, 8vo. 2 vols.

The first edition was published as "Essays on the intellectual and active Powers of Man." Edinb. 1785 8, 4to. 2 vols. Reprinted, Dublin, 1790, 8vo. 3 vols.

An Inquiry into the Human Mind on the Principles of Common Sense. Lond. 1763, 8vo. First edition.—Lond. 1769. Horne Tooke, 585, with MS. Notes by Tooke, 2*l.* 3s. — Fourth edition. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—Fifth edition. Edinb. 1801, 8vo.—Sixth edition. Glasgow, 1804, 8vo. —Glasgow, 1817, 8vo.—Edinb. 1818, 8vo. —1819, 8vo.—1821, 8vo.—Lond. 1853, post 8vo. 5s.

Works, edited with Dissertation and Notes by Sir W. Hamilton, Bart., and Life by Dugald Stewart. Edinb. 1847, 8vo.—Fifth edition, 1858. All the editions of this volume break off at p. 914, some leaves of the Appendix being left unfinished.

On the Intellectual Powers, from his collected writings. By Sir W. Hamilton, Bart. Edinb. 1853, 8vo. 6s.

Account of the Life and Writings of Dr. Thomas Reid, by Dugald Stewart. Edinb. 1803, 8vo. 4s.

— Thomas. Two Voyages to New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land, by Thomas Reid, Surgeon, Royal Navy. Lond. 1822, 8vo.

65. **MARRYAT'S PRIVATEER'S-MAN ONE HUNDRED YEARS AGO.** New Edition, with 8 line engravings on steel in the manner of STOTHARD.
66. **NAVAL AND MILITARY HEROES OF GREAT BRITAIN**; or, Calendar of Victory. By MAJOR JOHNS, R.M., and LIEUT. P. H. NICOLUS, R.M. With 24 Portraits engraved on steel. 6*s*.
67. **MARRYAT'S SETTLERS IN CANANDA.** New Edition, illustrated with 10 fine engravings on wood by GILBERT and DALZIEL.
68. **PICTORIAL HAND-BOOK OF MODERN GEOGRAPHY,** completed to the present time. By HENRY G. BOHN. With 150 Engravings on wood, and 51 Maps engraved on steel, 6*s*.; or, with the Maps coloured, 7*s*. 6*d*.
69. **ANDERSEN'S DANISH LEGENDS AND FAIRY TALES,** for the first time complete, translated from the original, and containing many tales not in any other edition. With 120 wood Engravings.
70. **LONGFELLOW'S POETICAL WORKS,** Complete. Portrait, and 24 full-page wood Engravings, 5*s*.; or, without the 24 illustrations, 3*s*. 6*d*.
71. **MILTON'S POETICAL WORKS,** with a Memoir and Critical Remarks, by JAMES MONTGOMERY. An Index to Paradise Lost, Todd's Verbal Index to all the Poems, and a selection of Explanatory Notes, by HENRY G. BOHN. Illustrated with 120 fine wood Engravings. In 2 Vols. Vol. I, Paradise Lost, complete.
72. **DITTO.** Vol. II. Paradise Regained and other Poems, with Verbal Index to all the Poems.
73. **MARRYATT'S PIRATE AND THREE CUTTERS.** With 20 beautiful steel Engravings, from Drawings by STANFIELD, and a Memoir of the Author.
74. **SOUTHEY'S LIFE OF NELSON,** with Additional Notes and a General Index. Illustrated with 64 Engravings on steel and wood, from Designs by DUNCAN, BIRKET FOSTER, &c.

BOHN'S CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

A SERIES OF LITERAL PROSE TRANSLATIONS OF THE GREEK AND LATIN CLASSICS.

Five Shillings each, except Thucydides, Æschylus, Virgil, Horace, Cicero's Offices, Demosthenes, Appendix to Æschylus, Aristotle's Organon, all of which are 3s. 6d. each volume, and Martial, which is 7s. 6d.

1. **HERODOTUS.** By the REV. HENRY CARY, M.A. *Frontispiece.*
2. & 3. **THUCYDIDES.** By the REV. H. DALE. In 2 Vols. (3*s*. 6*d*. each). *Frontispiece.*
4. **PLATO.** Vol. I. By CARY. [The Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, Gorgias, Protagotas, Phædrus, Theætetus, Euthyphron, Lysis.] *Frontispiece.*
5. **LIVY'S HISTORY OF ROME.** literally translated. Vol. I., Books 1 to 8.
6. **PLATO.** Vol. II., By DAVIS. [The Republic, Timæus, and Critias.]
7. **LIVY'S HISTORY OF ROME.** Vol. II. Books 9 to 26.
8. **SOPHOCLES.** The Oxford Translation, revised.
9. **ÆSCHYLUS,** literally translated. By an OXONIAN. (Price 3*s*. 6*d*.)
9.* ——— Appendix to, containing the new readings given in Hermann's posthumous edition of Æschylus, translated and edited by G. BURGES, M.A. (3*s*. 6*d*.)
10. **ARISTOTLE'S RHETORIC AND POETIC.** With Examination Questions.
11. **LIVY'S HISTORY OF ROME.** Vol. III., Books 27 to 36.
12 & 14. **EURIPIDES,** literally translated. From the Text of DINDORF. In 2 Vols.
13. **VIRGIL.** By DAVIDSON. New Edition, revised. (Price 3*s*. 6*d*.) *Frontispiece.*
15. **HORACE.** By SMART. New Edition, revised. (Price 3*s*. 6*d*.) *Frontispiece.*
16. **ARISTOTLE'S ETHICS.** By PROF. R W. BROWNE, of King's College.
17. **CICERO'S OFFICES.** [Old Age, Friendship, Scipio's Dream, Paradoxes, &c.]
18. **PLATO.** Vol. III. By G. BURGES, M.A. [Euthydemus, Symposium, Sophistes, Politicus, Laches, Parmenides, Cratylus, and Meno.]
19. **LIVY'S HISTORY OF ROME.** Vol. IV. (which completes the work.)
20. **CÆSAR AND HIRTIUS.** With Index.
21. **HOMER'S ILIAD,** in prose, literally translated. *Frontispiece.*
22. **HOMER'S ODYSSEY,** HYMNS, EPIGRAMS, AND BATTLE OF THE FROGS AND MICE.
23. **PLATO.** Vol. IV. By G. BURGES, M.A. [Philebus, Charmides, Laches, The Two Alcibiades, and Ten other Dialogues.]
24, 25, & 32. **OVID.** By H. T. RILEY, B.A. Complete in 3 Vols. *Frontispieces.*

26. **LUCRETIUS.** By the Rev. J. S. WATSON. With the Metrical Version of J. M. GOOD.
27. 30, 31, & 34. **CICERO'S ORATIONS.** By C. D. YONGE. Complete in 4 Vols. (Vol. 4 contains also the Rhetorical Pieces.)
28. **PINDAR.** By DAWSON and W. TURNER. With the Metrical Version of MOORE. *Front.*
29. **PLATO.** Vol. V. By C. BURGES, M.A. [The Laws.]
33 & 36. **THE COMEDIES OF PLAUTUS.** By H. T. RILEY, B.A. In 2 Vols.
35. **JUVENAL, PERSIUS, &c.** By the Rev. L. EVANS, M.A. With the Metrical Version of GIFFORD. *Frontispiece.*
37. **THE GREEK ANTHOLOGY,** translated chiefly by G. BURGES, A.M., with Metrical Versions by various Authors.
38. **DEMOSTHENES.** The Olynthiac, Philippic, and other Public Orations, with Notes, Appendices, &c., by C. RANN KENNEDY. (3*s.* 6*d.*)
39. **SALLUST, FLORUS, and VELLEIUS PATERCULUS,** with copious Notes, Biographical Notices, and Index, by the Rev. J. S. WATSON, M.A.
40. **LUCAN'S PHARSALIA,** with copious Notes, by H. T. RILEY, B.A.
41. **THEOCRITUS, BION, MOSCHUS and TYRTÆUS,** by the Rev. J. BANKS, M.A. With the Metrical Versions of CHAPMAN. *Frontispiece.*
42. **CICERO'S ACADEMICS, DE FINIBUS and TUSCULAN QUESTIONS,** by C. D. YONGE, B.A. With Sketch of the Greek Philosophy.
43. **ARISTOTLE'S POLITICS AND ECONOMICS,** by E. WALFORD, M.A., with Notes, Analyses, Life, Introduction, and Index.
44. **DIOGENES LAERTIUS. LIVES AND OPINIONS OF THE ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS,** with Notes by C. D. YONGE, B.A.
45. **TERENCE and PHÆDRUS,** by H. T. RILEY. To which is added SMART'S Metrical Version of Phædrus. *Frontispiece.*
46. & 47. **ARISTOTLE'S ORGANON;** or, Logical Treatises, and the Introduction of Porphyry, with Notes, Analysis, Introduction and Index, by the Rev. O. F. OWEN, M.A. 2 Vols., 3*s.* 6*d.* per Vol.
48 & 49. **ARISTOPHANES,** with Notes and Extracts from the best Metrical Versions by W. J. HICKIE, in 2 Vols. *Frontispiece.*
50. **CICERO ON THE NATURE OF THE GODS, DIVINATION, FATE, LAWS, REPUBLIC,** &c., translated by C. D. YONGE, B.A.
51. **APULEIUS.** [The Golden Ass, Death of Socrates, Florida, &c.] With a Metrical Version of Cupid and Psyche; and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche. *Frontispiece.*
52. **JUSTIN, CORNELIUS NEPOS, and EUTROPIUS,** with Notes and a General Index, by the Rev. J. S. WATSON, M.A.
53 & 58. **TACITUS.** Vol. I. The Annals. Vol. II The History, Germania, Agricola, &c. With Index.
54. **PLATO.** Vol. VI., completing the work, and containing Epinomis, Axiochus, Eryxius, on Virtue, on Justice, Sisyphus, Demodocus, and Definitions; Timæus, Locrus on the Soul of the World and Nature; the Lives of Plato by Diogenes Laertius, and others; Introductions to his Doctrines by Alcinous, Albinus and Apuleius; and Remarks on Plato's Writings by the Poet Gray. Edited by G. BURGES. With general Index to the 6 Volumes.
55, 56, 57. **ATHENÆUS,** The Deipnosophists, or the Banquet of the Learned, translated by C. D. YONGE, B.A., with an Appendix of Poetical Fragments rendered into English Verse by various Authors, and a general Index. Complete in 3 Vols.
59. **CATULLUS, TIBULLUS, and the VIGIL OF VENUS.** A literal prose translation. With the Metrical Versions by LAMB, GRAINGER, and others. *Frontispiece.*
60. **PROPERTIUS,** PETRONIUS ARBITER, and JOHANNES SECUNDUS, literally translated, and accompanied by Poetical Versions, from various sources; to which are added the Love Epistles of ARISTÆNETUS. Edited by W. K. KELLY.
61, 74, & 82. **THE GEOGRAPHY OF STRABO,** translated, with copious Notes, by W. FALCONER, M.A., and H. C. HAMILTON, Esq. In 3 Vols., and Index.
62. **XENOPHON'S ANABASIS,** or Expedition of Cyrus, and **MEMORABILIA,** or Memoirs of Socrates, translated by the Rev. J. S. WATSON, with a Geographical Commentary by W. F. AINSWORTH. *Frontispiece.*
63. ——— CYROPÆDIA and HELLENICS, by DALE and WATSON.
64, 67, 69, 72, 78, & 81. **PLINY'S NATURAL HISTORY,** with copious Notes, by Dr. BOSTOCK and T. H. RILEY. In 6 volumes. Vols. I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.
65. **SUETONIUS.** Lives of the Cæsars, and other Works. THOMSON'S Translation revised by T. FORESTER.
66. **DEMOSTHENES ON THE CROWN, AND EMBASSY,** by C. RANN KENNEDY.

BOHN'S CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

58. **CICERO ON ORATORY AND ORATORS**, by the Rev. J. S. WATSON, M.A.
*** This volume completes the Classical Library edition of Cicero.
70. **GREEK ROMANCES.** Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius.
71 & 76. **QUINTILIAN'S INSTITUTES OF ORATORY**, by the Rev. J. S. WATSON, M.A. Complete, with Notes, Index, and Biographical Notice. 2 volumes.
73. **HESIOD, CALLIMACHUS, AND THEOGNIS**, in Prose, by BANKS, with the Metrical Versions of ELTON, TYTLER, and FRERE.
75. **DICTIONARY OF LATIN QUOTATIONS**, with the Quantities marked and English Translations; including Proverbs, Maxims, Mottoes, Law Terms and Phrases; with a Collection of above 500 GREEK QUOTATIONS.
77. **DEMOSTHENES AGAINST LEPTINES, MIDIAS, ANDROTION, AND ARISTOCRATES.** By C. RANN KENNEDY. (Forming Demosthenes, Vol. III.)
79. **XENOPHON'S MINOR WORKS**; translated by the Rev. J. S. WATSON.
80. **ARISTOTLE'S METAPHYSICS**, literally translated, with Notes, Analysis, Examination Questions, and Index, by the Rev. JOHN H. M'MAHON, M.A.
81. **MARTIAL'S EPIGRAMS**, literally translated; with Imitations in Verse. *7s. 6d.*
82. **DEMOSTHENES' PRIVATE AND OTHER ORATIONS**, by C. RANN KENNEDY. (Forming Vol. IV. of the Works.)

BOHN'S ANTIQUARIAN LIBRARY.

Uniform with the STANDARD LIBRARY, *price* 5s.

1. **BEDE'S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, & THE ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE.**
2. **MALLET'S NORTHERN ANTIQUITIES.** By BISHOP PERCY. With Abstract of the Erbyggia Saga, by SIR WALTER SCOTT. Edited by J. A. BLACKWELL.
3. **WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY'S CHRONICLE OF THE KINGS OF ENGLAND.**
4. **SIX OLD ENGLISH CHRONICLES**: viz., Asser's Life of Alfred; the Chronicles of Ethelwerd, Gildas, Nennius, Geoffry of Monmouth, and Richard of Cirencester.
5. **ELLIS'S EARLY ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCES.** Revised by J. ORCHARD HALLIWELL. Complete in one vol., *Illuminated Frontispiece.*
6. **CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADERS**: Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf, Lord de Joinville. Complete in 1 volume. *Frontispiece.*
7. **EARLY TRAVELS IN PALESTINE.** Willibald, Sæwulf, Benjamin of Tudela, Mandeville, La Brocquiere, and Maundrell. In one volume. *With Map.*
8, 10, & 12. **BRAND'S POPULAR ANTIQUITIES OF GREAT BRITAIN.** By SIR HENRY ELLIS. In 3 Vols.
9 & 11. **ROGER OF WENDOVER'S FLOWERS OF HISTORY** (formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris.) In 2 Vols.
13. **KEIGHTLEY'S FAIRY MYTHOLOGY.** Enlarged. *Frontispiece* by CRUIKSHANK.
14, 15, & 16. **SIR THOMAS BROWNE'S WORKS.** Edited by SIMON WILKIN *Portrait.* In 3 Vols. With Index.
17, 19, & 31. **MATTHEW PARIS'S CHRONICLE**, containing the History of England from 1235, with Index to the whole, including the portion published under the name of ROGER OF WENDOVER, in 3 Vols. (See 9 and 11). *Portrait.*
18. **YULE-TIDE STORIES.** A collection of Scandinavian Tales and Traditions, edited by B. THORPE, Esq.
20 & 23. **ROGER DE HOVEDEN'S ANNALS OF ENGLISH HISTORY**, from A.D. 732 to A.D. 1201. Translated by H. T. RILEY, Esq., B.A. In 2 Vols.
21. **HENRY OF HUNTINGDON'S HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH**, from the Roman Invasion to Henry II.; with The Acts of King Stephen, &c.

BOHN'S SHILLING SERIES.

*Those marked *, being Double Volumes, are 1s. 6d.*

1. EMERSON'S REPRESENTATIVE MEN.
2. IRVING'S LIFE OF MAHOMET.*
3. THE GENUINE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
4. WILLIS'S PEOPLE I HAVE MET.*
5. IRVING'S SUCCESSORS OF MAHOMET.*
6. ——— LIFE OF GOLDSMITH.*
7. ——— SKETCH-BOOK.*
8. ——— TALES OF A TRAVELLER.*
9. ——— TOUR ON THE PRAIRIES.
10 & 11. ——— CONQUESTS OF GRANADA AND SPAIN. 2 Vols.*
12 & 13. ——— LIFE OF COLUMBUS. 2 Vols.*
14. ——— COMPANIONS OF COLUMBUS.*
15 & 16. TAYLOR'S EL DORADO; or, Pictures of the Gold Region. 2 Vols
17. IRVING'S ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN BONNEVILLE.
18. ——— KNICKERBOCKER.*
19. ——— TALES OF THE ALHAMBRA.*
20. ——— CONQUEST OF FLORIDA.*
21. ——— ABBOTSFORD AND NEWSTEAD.
22. ——— SALMAGUNDI.*
23. ——— BRACEBRIDGE HALL.*
24. ——— ASTORIA (*Portrait of the Author.*) 2 Vols. in 1 2s
25. LAMARTINE'S GENEVIEVE; or, The History of a Servant Girl. Translated by A. R. SCOBLE.*
26. MAYO'S BERBER; or, The Mountaineer of the Atlas. A Tale of Morocco.
27. WILLIS'S LIFE HERE AND THERE; or Sketches of Society and Adventure.*
28. GUIZOT'S LIFE OF MONK, with Appendix and *Portrait.*
29. THE CAPE AND THE KAFFIRS; A Diary of Five Years' Residence, with Advice to Emigrants. By H. WARD. *Plate and Map of the Seat of War.* 2s.
30. WILLIS'S HURRY-GRAPHS; or Sketches of Scenery, Celebrities, and Society, taken from Life.*
31. HAWTHORNE'S HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES. A Romance.
32. LONDON AND ITS ENVIRONS; with Historical and Descriptive Sketch of the Great Exhibition. By CYRUS REDDING. *Numerous Illustrations.* 2s.
33. LAMARTINE'S STONEMASON OF SAINT POINT.*
34. GUIZOT'S MONK'S CONTEMPORARIES. A Series of Biographic Studies on the English Revolution. *Portrait of Edward Lord Clarendon.*
35. HAWTHORNE'S TWICE-TOLD TALES.
36. ——— The same, Second Series.
37. ——— SNOW IMAGE, and other Tales.
38. ——— SCARLET LETTER,
39. EMERSON'S ORATIONS AND LECTURES.
40. UNCLE TOM'S CABIN; or, Life among the Lowly, with Introductory Remarks by the REV. J. SHERMAN.
41. THE WHITE SLAVE. A new Picture of American Slave Life.
42. DAYS OF BATTLE; or, Quatre Bras and Waterloo. By an ENGLISHWOMAN, resident at Brussels in June, 1815 (author of Rome in the Nineteenth Century)
43. GERVINUS' INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, translated from the German (*with a Memoir of the Author*).
44. CARPENTER'S (DR W. B.) PHYSIOLOGY OF TEMPERANCE AND TOTAL ABSTINENCE, being an Examination of the Effects of the excessive, moderate, and occasional use of Alcoholic Liquors on the Human System (or *on fine paper, bound in cloth, 2s. 6d.*)